

















# WILLS IN THE YORK REGISTRY

A.D. 1627 TO 1636.

## ADMINISTRATIONS

A.D. 1627 TO 1652.





THE  
Yorkshire Archæological Society.

FOUNDED 1863. INCORPORATED 1893.

---

RECORD SERIES.

VOL. XXXV.

FOR THE YEAR 1905.

---

INDEX OF  
WILLS IN THE YORK REGISTRY

A.D. 1627 TO 1636.

ADMINISTRATIONS

A.D. 1627 TO 1652.

---

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY.

1905.

WORKSOP :  
ROBERT WHITE & Co.



## P R E F A C E .

---

THIS Volume completes the Index to the first 42 Registers of Transcribed Wills, proved in the Prerogative and Exchequer Courts of York, and brings down the Index of Wills from A.D. 1389, practically to A.D. 1636, though there are a few Wills belonging to the year 1637, and of the Administration of Intestate estates, compiled from the Act Books, from A.D. 1502 to A.D. 1652.

As previously notified, there is a gap in the Registers between 1636 and 1660, but this was previously supplied in Vols. I. and IV. of the Society's issues. The former Volume contains an Index of all Yorkshire Wills and Administrations to be found in the Registers at Somerset House, which were proved in London during the Inter-regnum; and the latter is an Index to all the Original Wills, now in existence, that were proved in York from 1636 to 1652.

The whole series consists of 11 Volumes containing, in round numbers, 96,000 references to Wills and 43,000 to Administrations in the York Court, and one Volume containing about 5,000 references to Wills and Administrations in the London Court.

There are still to be dealt with, the Wills proved in the Consistory Court, which commence in the year 1311, the Dean and Chapter's Court, which commence 1321, and also those proved in the various peculiars. The only attempt to get at any of these has been made by the Surtees Society, which in Vol. 26 published abstracts of selected Wills belonging to the Archdeaconry of Richmond, dating from 1452—1578, and two volumes (104 and 110) of full abstracts of *all* the Wills enrolled in the Knaresbrough Court Rolls (1510 to 1660), together with an Index to such Wills, &c., now in existence, as were proved in the Manorial Court at Knaresbrough, from 1640 to 1858. These are for the most part original documents, and are now to be seen at Somerset House.

Oct. 30th, 1905.

## ERRATA.

---

- Page 33—Reference to John Gilling's will for Vol. 52 read 42.  
,, 69—for Richard, Gibson, read Gibson, Richard.  
,, 214—for Munne, John, read Manne, John.

The Committee of the RECORD SERIES had arranged that Vol. XXXV. should be the second volume of the "Wakefield Court Rolls," but Mr. Baildon not being quite ready, it will have to be delayed till about next Easter. Dr. Collins' "Index to York Wills" is therefore substituted for 1905, and it is hoped that the "Wakefield Rolls" and a second volume of "Yorkshire Inquisitions" by Mr. Brown will follow for 1906.





# WILLS IN THE YORK REGISTRY.

A.D. 1627 to 1637.

The date of the Probate precedes the name and that of the Will follows the Name, the reference to the Register and folio following the latter. The Act Books have been freely used in making corrections and supplying deficiencies.

		Vol.	Fol.
Dec. 21, 1627.	Abbott, John, thelder, Bishopp Mounkton, yeoman, July 2, 1627.	40	103
Oct. 6, 1635.	———, Thomas, Sheffeld, June 23, 1635.	42	610
Aug. 13, 1635.	Acam, Henry, Hutton Wanseley, Feb. 26, 1629.	42	634
Mar. 30, 1636.	Acame, Henery, Hutton Wansley, yeoman, Feb. 25, 1635.	42	707
Apl. 15, 1630.	Acklam, Francis, Haistropp, Jan. 4, 1629.	41	13
Jun. 8, 1631.	———, Raphell, Brandisburton, yeoman, Dec. 27, 1630.	41	441
May 28, 1635.	———, Richard, Bewham (bur. Nunkeeling), May 21, 1634.	42	517
Jan. 14, 1632.	Acome, Thomas, Marston, Aug. 29, 1632.	42	19
May 31, 1632.	Adam, John, Sprotburgh, Nov. 18, 1631.	41	744
Nov. 30, 1630.	——, Margaret, bur. Shirburne, widdowe, Feb. 12, 1626.	41	230
Feb. 13, 1629.	——, Thomas, Stirop, par. Blyth, labourer, June 20, 1629.	40	626
Aug. 27, 1634.	Adams, John, Pontefract, gentleman, Nov. 5, 1633.	42	260
Mar. 9, 1637.	———, William, Owston, esq., Jan. 1, 1637.	42	716
Sep. 30, 1629.	Adamson, Edmond, Rotherham, yeoman, Oct. 26, 1627.	40	526
Dec. 8, 1631.	———, James, Newtondale, par. Leasham, Aug. 19, 1628.	41	566
Nov. 11, 1629.	———, William, Horsfurth, par. Guisley, Easter week last.	40	570
July 5, 1630.	Addamson, James, Fadmore, bur. Kirbymoreshedye, Mar. 26, 1629.	41	97
Nov. 25, 1629.	Addison, Margaret, Harwooddaile, Dec. 31, 1628.	40	580
Jun. 11, 1628.	———, Thomas, Brandsby, Aug. 30, 1627.	40	257
May 31, 1632.	Addy, Robert, Ardsley. <i>No date.</i>	41	745
July 3, 1630.	Adon, William, Greate Ediston, yeoman, Feb. 18, 1628.	41	95
Aug. 9, 1632.	Adwicke, Thomas, Tuxforde, Notts., notarie, May 8, 1632.	41	828
Jun. 10, 1630.	Aerton, Elizabeth, Pathorne, par. Gisburne, Apl. 16, 1630.	41	73
Jun. 9, 1631.	Agar, Thomas, Yorke, aldm., (bur. St. Maurice), May 7, 1631.	41	447
Oct. 16, 1634.	Agarr, Dame Beatrix, Yorke, widow of Tho. A. (bur. St. Maur.), Aug. 18, 1634.	42	315
Apl. 23, 1629.	Aierton, John, Beelde, par. Gisburne, husbandman, Jan. 13, 1628.	40	416
Apl. 6, 1633.	Ailston, Robert, Shipton, yeoman, Feb. 20, 1631.	42	208
Nov. 10, 1630.	Aire, John, bur. St. Maries in Lasdell, Dec. 18, 1629.	41	228
Jan. 28, 1634.	Airton, James, Threshfeild, par. Hutton, Dec. 4, 1632.	42	368
Apl. 14, 1630.	——, Robert, Gargrave, husbandman, Jan. 24, 1627.	41	4
Feb. 9, 1628.	Aiscoughe, Robert, Greenehowe, par. Ingleby, yeom., Jan. 5, 1628.	40	326
Nov. 8, 1634.	Alcocke, William, Skipton, Feb. 1, 1633.	42	335
May 31, 1632.	Alderley, Arthur, Almonburie, yeoman, July 14, 1630.	41	723
July 27, 1631.	Allanson, Elizabeth, par. St. Mart., Coney St., York, May 10, —.	41	477
Mar. 2, 1634.	———, John, New Malton, taylor, Feb. 19, 1634.	42	393
Apl. 27, 1631.	———, Richard, Bushopp Munckton, yeoman, bur. Rippon, Nov. 7, 1629.	41	375
Feb. 9, 1628.	Allen, John, Mirfeild, clothier, May 26, 1628.	40	336
Apl. 22, 1630.	——, Richard, Bingham, Notts., June 2, 1629.	41	48 & 49
Apl. 28, 1631.	——, William, Burton Agnes, victualer, Mar. 11, 1630.	41	383
May 1, 1628.	Allott, Edward, Criglestone, par. Great Sandall, Jan. 24, 3 Car.	40	212
May 1, 1628.	——, Elizabeth, Doncaster, widdow, Oct. 10, 1626.	40	214
May 23, 1629.	Almond, Thomas, Preston in Holdernes, husbn., Oct. 22, 1628.	40	444
May 14, 1633.	Alsopp, Francis, Thorne, butcher, Jan. 2, 1632.	42	199

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
May 21, 1633.	Altham, Agnes, Grindleton, May 14, 1633.	42	114
July 31, 1632.	———, Richard, Setle (bur. Gigleswicke), Jan. 12, 1626.	41	788
Apl. 22, 1630.	Alton, John, Nottingham, gentleman, Feb. 8, 1629.	41	46
May 20, 1628.	Alured, Henerie, the Charterhouse near Kingston upon Hull, esq., Apl. 2, 1628.	40	247
Jan. 9, 1627.	Alvey, Rob., Arnall, co. Notts., husbandman, July 6, 1627.	40	106
Aug. 13, 1635.	———, Robert, elder, Carcolston, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 7, 1634.	42	631
Sep. 5, 1635.	Ambler, Henry, Hill topp, Kigheley, yeoman, Nov. 23, 1630.	42	650
Jan. 9, 1634.	———, Mary, Brackenhall, wid. of Ric. A., Nov. 29, 1634.	42	358
Oct. 2, 1628.	———, Nathanyell, Bradforth, Apl. 19, 1617.	41	84a
Dec. 16, 1631.	———, Richard, Brackenhall in Baildon, clothier, Aug. 17, 1630.	41	259
Apl. 20, 1629.	Amry, Robert, Clifton, par. Konysbrough, Jun. 18, 1625.	40	380
Feb. 10, 1630.	Anderson, Dorithie, Northcarr, widdow, Jan. 3, 1630.	41	284
July 4, 1631.	———, Edward, Tickhill, blacksmith, Apl. 9, 1631.	41	466
Jun. 29, 1631.	———, Francis, Seamer, husbandman, Sep. 11, 1630.	41	459
Jan. 23, 1628.	———, George, Thircklby, Dec. 25, 1626.	40	320
Oct. 9, 1629.	Anderton, Raiphe, Whittenwell, Forest Bolland, yeom., Jun. 2, 1628.	40	559
Dec. 16, 1630.	Andrew, William, Chappell Allerton, par. Leeds, yeom., Mar. 10, 1622.	41	260
May 20, 1628.	Andrewe, John, Hedon, Feb. 1, 1627.	40	242
May 8, 1633.	Aneley, Thomas, Oldlynley, Staineland, yeoman, Apl. 21, 1632.	42	143
Jan. 25, 1631.	Anslae, John, Staunton, Notts., gentleman, Dec. 15, 7 Chas.	41	587
Dec. 1, 1628.	Anwicke, Thomas, Southburton <i>als.</i> Bishoppburton, husbn., Oct. 23, 1628.	40	288
Sep. 18, 1628.	Apleyard, Jame, Clayton in Bradfordale, cloathyer, July 10, 1628.	41	73a
Feb. 22, 1632.	Appleby, Gregory, Streatlum (bur. Barnard Castle), Nov. 18, 1623.	42	65
May 15, 1633.	———, John, Wallesby, Notts., taylor, Aug. 27, 1628.	42	89
Oct. 1, 1635.	Archer, Elizabeth, Emley, spinster, Aug. 17, 1635.	42	672
Jan. 14, 1630.	———, John, Howseham, laborer, Apl. 26, 1630.	41	275
Aug. 13, 1628.	———, Robert, Kloughton, June 10, 1628.	41	53a
Apl. 23, 1633.	———, Thomas, Chickinley (bur. Dewsbury), Feb. 9, 1631.	42	213
May 9, 1633.	———, William, (bur. Willerby), May 27, —.	42	175
Jun. 22, 1629.	Archdale, Richard, par. Sheiffeld, lynn timer, Aug. 9, 1628.	40	457
July 31, 1632.	Armestead, Thomas, Gigleswick, yeoman, Apl. 1, 1632.	41	785
Mar. 29, 1635.	Armestronge, John, Clifton neare, Yorke, Feb. 2, 1632.	42	418
Oct. 2, 1634.	———, William, Hutton juxta Ridbye, husbn., Aug. 5, 1633.	42	282
July 14, 1635.	Armitage, James, (Greasbrooke), Apl. 21, 1634.	42	562
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, John, the Heath, par. Warmfeild (bnr. Kirkthorpe), Jan. 18, 1628.	41	30
Nov. 3, 1634.	———, Thomas, (Baildon), Sep. 10, 1631.	42	330
Aug. 13, 1629.	Armitstead, Katherine, Rawthmell (bur. Gigleswicke), Apl. 12, 1629.	40	512
Nov. 28, 1629.	Armitsteade, John, Stainforth Underbarshe, husbandman (bur. Gigleswicke), Feb. 25, 1628.	40	580
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, Richard, yonger, Gisburne, husbn., July 25, 1629.	41	9
Feb. 29, 1627.	Armitt, George, Melburne, about Lamas, 1627.	40	160
Oct. 7, 1634.	Armytage, Mary, Doncaster, widdowe, May 13, 1631.	42	295
Jan. 25, 1631.	Arnald, Thomas, Newarke, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 19, 1630.	41	589
Apl. 15, 1635.	Arnes, Bridgett, (Hunnonby), Mar. 27, 1635.	42	449
Feb. 6, 1634.	Arnett, Elizabeth, Thirske, May 22, 1633.	42	373
May 1, 1628.	Arnold, Richard, Middle Walton in Sandall Magna, yeoman, Jan. 30, 1626.	40	213
Dec. 1, 1627.	Arrundel, Roberte, Croston, labourer, Oct. 22, 1623.	40	94
Jun. 3, 1630.	Artas, Ann, Beverley, widdowe, Sep. 27, 1629.	41	64
Feb. 22, 1631.	Arter, Nicholas, Ollerton, Notts., husbandman, July 19, 1631.	41	621
Jun. 10, 1631.	Ashbie, John, Skerne, laborer, Sep. 8, 1623.	41	451
Oct. 8, 1628.	Ashe, Edward, yeoman, bur. Chippin, co. Lanc., Oct. 4, 1627 (com- pleted fol. 11).	41	9a
Apl. 15, 1635.	———, James, Setle, Oct. 15, 1634.	42	450
May 8, 1633.	———, Mary, Mithorne, co. Lanc., wid. of Edw. A., May 29, 1630.	42	162
Oct. 8, 1635.	Asher, Hugh, Basforde, Notts., laborer, June 5, 1635.	42	621
Feb. 12, 1628.	Ashforth, Richard, Worksopp, Notts., hosier, Jun. 22, 1627.	40	350
July 7, 1631.	Ashington, George, Marnham (Notts.), Mar. 6, 1620.	41	470
July 4, 1632.	Ashley, Thomas, Staynford, yeoman (bur. Hatfeild), Feb. 21, 1631.	41	770



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 2, 1628.	Askerne, Robert, Fennecke, par. Campsale, Jan. 1, 1627.	41	78a
Jan. 10, 1630.	Askham, Henry, Tickhill, husbandman, Aug. 18, 4 Chas.	41	270
Mar. 20, 1632.	Askron, Richard, Egbrough, Mar. 3, 1631.	41	642
Feb. 12, 1632.	Askwith, Ralph, Dalby, yeoman, Jan. 17, 1632.	42	44
Sep. 30, 1630.	——, Thomas, Chappell Allerton, par. Leeds, clothier, Jan. 15, 1626.	41	168
July 11, 1628.	Aslocke, Edward, Southcollingham, Notts., laborer, Maie 8, 1628.	41	25a
July 29, 1630.	——, Elizabeth, South Collingham, Notts., spr., May 19, 1630.	41	122
Apl. 27, 1630.	Aspinall, Lawrence, Whalley, co. Lanc., husbandman, Jan. 4, 1629.	41	52
July 3, 1629.	——, William, Sowerbie, par. Hallifax, clothier, Mar. 22, 1628.	40	471
Sep. 25, 1634.	Atkinson, Anne, (bur. Sladeburne), Feb. 13, 1632.	42	274
Jun. 17, 1635.	——, Edward, Pannell, Mar. 28, 1635.	42	538
Oct. 9, 1634.	——, Elizabeth, par. St. Step., Colman St., London, wid., Aug. 4, 1634.	42	327
Oct. 8, 1627.	——, Frances, Owthorne, widdow, June 14, 1626.	40	55
Apl. 18, 1632.	——, Henry, Kirskeell, yeoman (bur. Addle), Jan. 6, 1631.	41	664
Dec. 22, 1628.	——, Henry, Sturton, the elder (bur. Skipton), Jan. 22, 1626.	40	308
May 21, 1633.	——, Issabell, wid of Hen. A. of Stirton, husbn., Mar. 16, 1632.	42	238
Jun. 8, 1631.	——, James, Arnold (bur. Long Riston), Nov. 7, 1630.	41	446
May 8, 1633.	——, Jennett, W. Halton, wid. of Walt. A., Feb. 18, 1631.	42	169
May 9, 1633.	——, John, Billesdale, June 29, 1628.	42	172
Dec. 24, 1634.	——, John, Embsay, Feb. 26, 1633.	42	347
May 3, 1632.	——, John, Haygarme, June 20, 1631.	41	703
Apl. 26, 1632.	——, John, Nottingham, gentleman, June 13, 1628.	41	700
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, Leonard, (Ruiston), Nov. 26, 1629.	41	14
May 20, 1628.	——, Margaret, Northfrodingham, widdowe, May 1, 1627.	40	246
May 28, 1635.	——, Mary, Arnold, widdowe (bur. Longe Riston), May 18, 1634.	42	518
Jun. 30, 1635.	——, Raiphe, Everingham, Apl. 23, 1634.	42	545
Oct. 27, 1631.	——, Ralphe, Bridlington, webster, July 18, 1631.	41	551
Jun. 11, 1628.	——, Richard, Barmbie upon Dun, yeoman, Sep. 18, 1627.	40	257
Mar. 28, 1628.	——, Richard, Settrington, miller, July 2, 1627.	40	189
Jun. 25, 1632.	——, Richard, Sikehouse, yeoman, May 22, 1631.	41	755
Apl. 22, 1635.	——, Robert, Fiskerton, par. Rolleston, Notts., miller, Feb. 17, 1634.	42	476
Dec. 22, 1628.	——, Robert, Wadther, par. Brasswell, June 5, 1626.	40	308
Oct. 1, 1629.	——, Rowland, Huton juxta Rudbie, Apl. —, 1629.	40	536
May 29, 1635.	——, Thomas, Batersbye, Oct. 20, 1634.	42	522
Sep. 5, 1635.	——, Thomas, younger, Kirkby in Malhamdaile, husbn., July 6, 1633.	42	650
Oct. 23, 1634.	——, Thomas, Warley, clothier, July 8, 1634.	42	324
Dec. 20, 1632.	——, William, Maskham, Craven, batchelor, Aug. 20, 1631.	42	7
Oct. 31, 1631.	——, William, Otterburne, yeoman, Feb. 22, 1629.	41	553
Oct. 28, 1629.	——, William, Seamer, husbandman, Jan. 19, 1628.	40	566
Feb. 7, 1632.	Attenborowe, William, Beeston, Notts., husbn., Sep. 17, 1630.	42	37
May 8, 1628.	Atterby, Robert, Woddington, husbandman, Jan. 29, —.	40	220
Sep. 3, 1632.	Avis, Cornelius, Risbie, husbandman, July 4, 1631.	41	848
Feb. 16, 1631.	——, Henry, Skitbie, husbandman, Jan. 5, 1631.	41	618
Oct. 2, 1634.	——, Jane, Risby, widdowe, bur. Scitbye, May 4, 1634.	42	282
May 8, 1633.	Avison, Mathew, Sharlestown, husbandman, Jan. 1, 1620.	42	150
Apl. 16, 1635.	Awder, Robert, Whitbye, tanner, Mar. 6, 1633.	42	458
Oct. 2, 1634.	Awderson, Luke, Tollesby, yeoman, Jan. 8, 1633.	42	283
Oct. 2, 1634.	Awdersonn, Jane, Barwicke uppon Tease, June 23, 1623.	42	282
Feb. 25, 1628.	Awdus, Thomas, Burn, yeoman, abt. Nov. 6, 1628.	40	357
Jun. 7, 1630.	Awmacke, John, Threske, tanner, Nov. 2, 1629.	41	69
Jun. 7, 1630.	Awmocke, William, thelder, Sandhutton, yeoman, Sep. 23, 1628.	41	68
Feb. 19, 1635.	Awmond, John, Cottingham, yeoman, Nov. 24, 1635.	42	700
Oct. 9, 1634.	Awood, Richard, Loudham, Notts., blacksmith, Nov. 27, 1633.	42	302
May 8, 1628.	——, Grace, Newarke upon Trent, widdow, Dec. 1, 1627.	40	223
May 13, 1630.	Ayer, Thomas, Tythinge (bur. Humbleton), Dec. 30, 1629.	41	56
Jan. 26, 1627.	Aykeroyd, Henry, Folkerthorpe, esq., Jan. 5, 1627.	40	128
Feb. 25, 1629.	Aynsley, Thomas, Eggstlyffe, co. Durham, Feb. 17, 1629.	40	636
Feb. 26, 1634.	Ayre, John, Newarke, Notts., baker, Oct. 15, 1634.	42	390

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jan. 8, 1634.	Ayre, Thomas, Doncaster, batchelor, Dec. 21, 1634.	42	357
Apl. 23, 1632.	Bacchus, Thomas, Marflate, husbandman, Oct. 30, 1631.	41	686
Apl. 26, 1632.	Backhouse, John, Stirrope, Notts., husbn. (bur. Blithe), Dec. 3, 1631.	41	696
Mar. 2, 1634.	——, Thomas, Fetherston, yeoman (bur. Crofton), Dec. 22, 1634.	42	392
Aug. 18, 1627.	Backhowse, Thomas, Stirope, par. Blith (Notts.), Mar. 12, 1626.	40	15
Oct. 1, 1630.	Backus, Christopher, Cottingham, yeoman, May 10, 1630.	41	176
Mar. 12, 1628.	Bacon, Jane, Cottingham, spinster, Sep. 16, 1628.	40	363
Mar. 3, 1630.	——, Samuel, Bothomsall, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 6, 1629.	41	339
Jan. 12, 1631.	——, Thomas, Netherhaugh, par. Rotherham, clothier, Aug. 18, 1631.	41	582
Mar. 13, 1632.	——, William, Colne, co., Lanc., yeoman, Oct. 22, 1632.	42	74
Sep. 30, 1629.	Bagshawe, Edward, Sheffielde, habberdasher, July 31, 1629.	40	529
May 31, 1632.	——, Gervas, par. Kirkeburton, husbandman, Jan. 20, 1622.	41	716
Feb. 11, 1628.	Bagulay, Gregory, Elston, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 4, 1626.	40	346
July 11, 1628.	Baguley, William, Stoke next Newarke, laborer, Apl. 19, 1628.	41	25a
July 4, 1628.	Baildon, Roger, Bishoppside, yeoman, May 13, 1628.	41	18a
Aug. 2, 1632.	Bailie, Jesper, Greate Horton, Bradford Dale, Jan. 6, 1631.	41	796
May 1, 1628.	Baily, Jaime, wid. of Ric. B., of Allerton, par. Bradford, yeoman, Feb. 3, 1626.	40	200
May 7, 1635.	Baines, Ellin, Houlbecke, Feb. 27, 1634.	42	505
Sep. 27, 1632.	——, Richard, Yorke, baker, Sep. 13, 1632.	41	850
Mar. 24, 1628.	Bainton, Stephen, Rowcliffe, gent., bur. Snaith, Mar. 4, 1628.	40	371
May 23, 1633.	——, William, Settrington, husbandman, Dec. 4, 1632.	42	118
Oct. 1, 1635.	Bairstowe, Alice, Sourbye, widdowe, Oct. 1, 10 Chas.	42	668
Aug. 4, 1631.	——, George, Sowerby, par. Hallifax, clothier. <i>No date.</i>	41	494
Aug. 4, 1631.	——, John, Sowerbie, batchelor, Apl. 4, 1631.	41	497
Oct. 11, 1627.	Baite, George, Sturton, co. Notts., webster, Dec. 5, 2 Car.	40	65
Jun. 22, 1632.	Baiteson, Robert, Newsham, par. Wresle, husbn., Sep. 11, 1631.	41	752
July 31, 1633.	Bakar, William, Bothomsall, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 18, 1630.	42	211
Oct. 1, 1635.	Baker, Frances, Weeton, par. Welwicke, Mar. 23, 1634.	42	674
July 29, 1630.	——, Richard, Bradmere, Notts., carpenter, Mar. 29, 1630.	41	117
July 29, 1630.	Baldock, John, Ruddington, Notts., laborer, Mar. 23, 1629.	41	117
Oct. 8, 1629.	Baldocke, Nycholas, Westbrydgford, Notts., yeom., Jun. 30, 1629.	40	547
July 4, 1631.	Baldrigge, Robert, Oswaldkirke, Apl. 20, 1629.	41	467
Oct. 1, 1635.	Baldwen, John, Ugthorpe, Marton, yeoman, July 14, 11 Chas.	42	662
May 7, 1628.	Baley, Henry, Lockton, yeoman, Jan. 8, 1626.	40	194
Jun. 5, 1629.	——, Jane, rel. of Pet. B. of Lockton, taylor, March 18, 162—.	40	450
Apl. 3, 1633.	——, John, Agheton, co. Lanc. (bur. Mitton), Apl. 10, 1632.	42	136
Aug. 13, 1627.	——, Thomas, Everthorpe (bur. Marchcare), Jan. 22, 1626.	40	10
Feb. 8, 1631.	Balke, William, Aldbrough, Aug. 1, 1631.	41	601
May 14, 1633.	Balland, Edward, Thorne, yeoman, June 3, 1632.	42	193
Oct. 7, 1634.	——, John, Thorne, yeoman, Nov. 25, 1633.	42	297
July 10, 1630.	——, Margaret, Egslecliffe, co. Dur., wid., Feb. 20, 1629.	41	99
Aug. 13, 1629.	Balshaw, Richard, Chageley, co. Lanc., yeoman, bur. Mytton, Apl. 14, 1629.	40	509
Feb. 12, 1628.	Balye, John, East Retford, Notts., Jan. 6, 1627.	40	350
Sep. 16, 1629.	Bambrughe, Ellyn, Sutton upon Darwent, spinster. <i>No date.</i>	40	527
Apl. 18, 1632.	Bamforth, Marie, Whickar, par. Sheffield, Jan. 20, 1631.	41	655
Jun. 24, 1633.	Banckas, William, Kingston upon Hull, watter porter, Mar. 10, 1626.	42	238
Sep. 30, 1630.	Banckes, Jane, wid. of Hen. B., of Banknewton, esq., May 22, 1630.	41	159
Apl. 19, 1631.	Bancroft, Robert, Eastofte, par. Adlingflett, Jan. 3, 1631.	41	364
Oct. 18, 1629.	Bancrofte, Barnard, Burnley, co. Lanc., M.A., Nov. 3, 1624.	40	561
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Roger, the Rookes in Hipperholme, July 17, 1628.	40	384
Apl. 15, 1635.	Bankes, Ann, Gigleswicke, wid. of Rob. B., gent., Aug. 17, 1633.	42	451
Oct. 9, 1632.	——, Thomas, Doncaster, yeoman, July 14, 1632.	41	881
Mar. 28, 1628.	——, William, Scaglethorpe, yeom. (bur. Settrington), Apl. 1, 1623.	40	189
July 2, 1629.	Baraclouge, Richard, thelder, Hallifax, yeoman, Aug. 6, 1628.	40	465
Apl. 5, 1633.	Barbar, Elizabeth, widdow, Moore Muncton, Dec. 24, 1632.	42	207
May 12, 1631.	Barber, Emmott, Kingston upon Hull, widow, Jan. 8, 1630.	41	424
Mar. 26, 1628.	——, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, m <sup>r</sup> and marriner, Oct. 20, 1627.	40	187
May 1, 1628.	——, Thomas, (Dewsburie), Feb. 18, 1627.	40	205



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jan. 28, 1632.	Barber, William, Ollertoun, cutler, Feb. 13, 1625.	42	27
Mar. 26, 1632.	Barcrofte, Thomas, the Lodge, co. Lanc., gentleman, June 3, 1631.	41	641
Apl. 23, 1629.	Barghe, John, Snyderall, husbn. (bur. Normanton), July 18, 1628.	40	411
Feb. 26, 1634.	Barkar, Margery, Bothomsall, Notts., widdow, Dec. 3, 1634.	42	382
July 4, 1628.	Barker, Alice, Sicklinghall, wid., bur. Kirkebye Overblowes, Feb. 9, 1626.	41	23a
Oct. 1, 1629.	——, Elizabeth, Egton, widow, Nov. 28, 1628.	40	536
Nov. 20, 1630.	——, Isabell, Whitby, widdow, Jan. 8, 1628.	41	246
Aug. 28, 1630.	——, Margaret, Kingston upon Hull, widdowe, July 21, 1630.	41	137
Mar. 3, 1630.	——, Nicholas, Bothomsall, Notts., blackesmyth, Apl. 22, 1630.	41	340
Apl. 22, 1630.	——, Richard, Nottingham, taylor, Jan. 17, 1629.	41	46
Jun. 8, 1631.	——, Robert, Hollym, Holdernes, husbandman, Mar. 13, 1630.	41	445
Jan. 21, 1628.	——, Thomas, Connonley, yeoman (bur. Kildwick), Mar. 31, 1628.	40	319
Oct. 28, 1634.	——, Thomas, Weatherbye, Sep. 26 last.	42	328
Feb. 6, 1634.	——, William, Dalton, labourer, Oct. 3, 1633.	42	375
Mar. 6, 1627.	——, William, Towton, Notts., labourer, Dec. 23, 1627.	40	161
May 5, 1635.	—— <i>als.</i> Gawkroger, Elizabeth, Hallifax, widdowe, Dec. 7, 1635 (sic.)	42	497
July 1, 1635.	Barkhard, Francis, Easington, yeoman, Mar. 29, 1635.	42	550
Apl. 26, 1632.	Barlay, John, Worksop Abby, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 4, 1631.	41	695
July 31, 1633.	Barley, Fardinando, Ramskell, par. Blyth, yeoman, July 1, 1633.	42	248
July 17, 1629.	Barlow, Henry, Carlton in Lindricke, Notts., husbn., Mar. 18, 1628.	40	491
Aug. 13, 1629.	——, Richard, Wiglesworth, husbandman, May 18, 1629.	40	511
Feb. 9, 1631.	——, Robert, Broughton Sulney, Notts., carpenter, Aug. 12, 1631.	41	612
Oct. 9, 1628.	Barlowe, Alice, Workesoppe (Notts.), widow, Apl. 14, 1628.	40	270
Oct. 9, 1634.	Barnard, William, Willoughbye uppon Woldes, Notts., blacksmith, June 18, 1634.	42	303
Aug. 20, 1629.	Barnarde, Hughe, Boney, Notts., Apl. 13, 1629.	40	513
Jun. 13, 1631.	Barnbie, Anne, Pontefract, widow, May 8, 1630.	41	455
Sep. 25, 1634.	Barnes, Christopher, Northstainley, bleacher, (bur. Rippon), Jun. 23, 1634.	42	278
Aug. 3, 1635.	——, Henry, Sireston, Notts., Feb. 9, 1634.	42	624
Sep. 7, 1630.	——, Isabell, Tickton in Holdernes, widdow, July 17, 1630.	41	149
Apl. 16, 1629.	——, Richard, Thirske, fishmonger, Mar. 8, 1628.	40	376
Feb. 12, 1630.	——, William, Nottingham, blacksmith, Aug. 9, 1630.	41	291
Oct. 4, 1632.	Barneslay, William, par. Ecclesfeild, carpenter, Aug. 18, 1632.	41	862
July 17, 1629.	Barnesley, Thomas, Milaton, par. West Markham, gent., Mar. 3, 1623.	40	491
Apl. 22, 1630.	Barns, Thomas, Nottingham, blacksmith, July 16, 1628.	41	50
May 1, 1628.	Barnsby, John, Clarkhouse in Sheffield, yeoman, Sept. 11, 1627.	40	217
Oct. 5, 1629.	Barr, Alice, Kirkelley, widow, Feb. 5, 1626.	40	540
Apl. 23, 1629.	Barraclouge, Richard, Spenn, par. Birstall, July 28, 1625.	40	432
Jun. 11, 1628.	Barraclough, Richard, Hallifax, sonne of Will. B., dec., June 3, 1628.	40	256
Feb. 10, 1628.	Barradell, Edward, Normanton on Sore, Notts., blacksmith, Apl. 8, 1628.	40	342
Nov. 8, 1634.	Barret, John, Sutton, par. Kildwicke, Aug. 10, 1632.	42	340
May 21, 1635.	Barrett, John, Ayringden <i>als.</i> Eringden, mason, Sep. 25, 1632. Cod., Jan. 4, 1634.	42	511
Feb. 15, 1632.	——, Richard, Hallifax, baker, Mar. 17, 1631.	42	57
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Richard, Steeton, par. Kildwicke, Dec. 26, 1627.	40	420
Mar. 28, 1629.	——, Thomas, Yorke, chirugion, Jan. 21, 1622.	40	372
Apl. 4, 1633.	Barrey, Thomas, Scarbrough, fisherman, Apr. 20, 1632.	42	205
July 5, 1630.	Barringam, George, Rosdale, Jan. 6, 1629.	41	96
Jan. 30, 1631.	Barrouclough, Thomas, Norwoodgreene, par. Hallifax, yeoman, Oct. 26, 1631.	41	594
May 13, 1631.	Barrow, Thomas, Skipton, yeoman, Aug. 5, 1630.	41	429
Aug. 5, 1628.	Barrowe, Ann, Skipton in Craven, widdowe, Sep. 9, 1626.	41	35a
Aug. 4, 1631.	Bartles, Richard, Bradford, Jan. 1, 1630.	41	491
Oct. 11, 1631.	Barton, Arthur, S. Collingham, Notts., yeoman. <i>No date.</i>	41	536
Aug. 10, 1627.	——, John, Yorke, tayllor, bur. St. Trin., Micklegaite, May 15, 1625.	40	4
Oct. 11, 1627.	——, Mary, North Clifton, Notts., spr., bur. Harbie, Mar. 10, 1626.	40	67

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Sep. 3, 1631.	Barton, Michael, Coxwould, Apl. 29, 1631.	41	512
Oct. 5, 1628.	——, Ralph, Billasdaile, husbandman, Nov. 3, 1624.	41	94a
May 28, 1635.	Basse, William, Leven, Holdernes, husbandman, June 19, 1634.	42	518
Mar. 27, 1636.	Basset, Edward, Lund, husbandman, Oct. 25, 1634.	42	706
Oct. 23, 1627.	Bassett, Henry, Bugwith, labr. (bur. Bubwith), June 21, 1625.	40	74
May 3, 1632.	Batcheler, James, Marston, Feb. 20, 1631.	41	703
Dec. 1, 1629.	Bates, John, Hallifax, Oct. 14, 1628.	40	584
Oct. 4, 1627.	——, John, Haughend in Sowerbie, yeoman, May 7, 1627.	40	47
Jan. 30, 1631.	——, John, Ovendon, yeoman, Oct. 13, 1630.	41	596
July 3, 1629.	——, Mychaell, Norland, clothier, July 16, 1627.	40	470
Apl. 5, 1632.	——, Samuell, Misterton, Notts., weaver, Mar. 16, 1630.	41	643
Jan. 5, 1630.	——, Sara, wid. of Jas. B. of the Pinfold in Soerby, Sep. 25, 1630.	41	264
Jun. 29, 1632.	Bateson, Dorathie, Newsom, spinster, Sep. 12, 1631.	41	756
Sep. 30, 1630.	Batley, Thomas, Haitefield Woodhouse, husbn., July 6, 1630.	41	169
Feb. 13, 1631.	Batman, Jane, Newton. <i>No date.</i>	41	617
May 31, 1632.	Batte, Richard, Spen, gentleman (bur. Burstall), May 26, 1629.	41	732
May 31, 1632.	Battie, James, Stones, par. Eland, batchelour, Jan. 31, 1631.	41	724
Oct. 5, 1631.	——, Robert, Burghwallis, victualler, Sep. 11, 1631.	41	529
Aug. 1, 1632.	——, Thomas, Conishton, singleman, June 25, 8 Chas.	41	792
Apl. 18, 1632.	Battersbie, William, Slaidburne, July 9, 1631.	41	663
No date.	Battersbye, Elizabeth, Furthhouse (Tuition), Jan. 26, 1633.	42	307
Sep. 25, 1634.	——, Margaret, Slaidburne in Bolland, widow, Nov. 22, 1633.	42	273
Apl. 28, 1631.	Barwicke, Jane, Doncaster, widowe, Jan. 19, 1630.	41	380
Nov. 19, 1629.	——, John, Cawton (bur. Gillinge), Aug. 28, 1629.	40	572
Dec. 10, 1629.	——, Margaret, Rotherham, spinster, Sep. 30, 1629.	40	598
Oct. 2, 1628.	Baudwen, John, East Morton, bur. Marton, July 17, 1628.	41	83a
May 15, 1633.	Baule, George, Radford, Notts., Sep. 24, 1632.	42	86
May 1, 1635.	Baumeforth, Ralph, Kirkestall Fordge, par. Leedes, Apl. 16, 1635.	42	484
July 22, 1635.	Baumforth, Elizabeth, par. Bradford, June 9, 1634.	42	581
Oct. 23, 1634.	——, Isaacc, Bradford parish, Mar. 21, 1633.	42	319
May 8, 1633.	Bawdwaine, William, Paythorne, yeoman, Jan. 29, 1632.	42	161
Jun. 18, 1628.	Bawdwin, John, Pontefracte, gentleman, Nov. 29, 1627.	40	262
Sep. 22, 1631.	Baxter, Christopher, Kingston upon Hull, yeoman, Jun. 22, 1631.	41	516
July 20, 1630.	——, John, Abdie, par. Wath on Dearne, gent., Dec. 29, 1629.	41	105
Feb. 8, 1631.	——, John, Scoulcotes, Jan. 10, 1630.	41	602
Oct. 11, 1627.	Bayles, George, Litlebrough, co. Notts., Apl. 16, 1 Car.	40	62
Mar. 30, 1636.	Bayley, Richard, Burnley, co. Lanc., badger, Feb. 17, 1635.	42	710
Feb. 9, 1631.	Baylie, Anne, Nottingham, widdowe, Nov. 23, 1631.	41	615
May 9, 1633.	Baylyey, William, Carleyhouse, par. Whitbie, carpenter, Dec. 3, 1627.	42	181
Mar. 11, 1629.	Bayne, Roger, Bickerton, Jan. 29, 1629.	40	622
Apl. 27, 1631.	Baynes, Francis, Grindleton, yeom., bur. Waddington, July 31, 1630.	41	370
July 22, 1635.	——, Thomas, Thorne, par. Wakefeild, clothier, Mar. 8, 1634.	42	577
May 28, 1635.	Bayteman, John, par. Horton in Ribblesdayle, Apl. 22, 1635.	42	521
Oct. 5, 1628.	Beaid, Anne, Stubswalding, widdow. <i>No date.</i>	41	39a
Apl. 15, 1630.	Beale, Thomas, Harpham, husbandman, Dec. 23, 1628.	41	13
Jun. 18, 1628.	——, William, Egbrough, yeoman (bur. Kellington), Apl. 18, 1628.	40	260
Nov. 13, 1634.	Beall, William, Egbrough, yeoman, Feb. 22, 1633.	42	341
Dec. 1, 1629.	Beamont, Anthonie, Cawthornelands, July 27, 1629.	40	586
May 8, 1633.	——, George, Bothomhall, par. Huddersfeild, Apl. 1, 1633.	42	150
Aug. 5, 1628.	——, James, Crawshaw, yeoman, May 5, 1628.	41	45a
Aug. 2, 1632.	——, Sir Richard, Whitley, par. Kirkeheaton, kt. & bart., Aug 22, 1631, Oct. 5, 7 Chas.	41	803 & 4
July 15, 1629.	——, William, par. Kirkeheaton, Apl. 4, 1625.	40	479
Dec. 1, 1629.	Beamonte, Richard, Southcoyd, par. Kirkeheaton, Nov. 3, 1627.	40	596
Apl. 15, 1630.	Beamounte, Thomas, Sheffeld, Feb. 5, 1629.	41	24
May 12, 1628.	Beane, John, Kilnsey, yeoman, Mar. 29, 1627.	40	249
Oct. 6, 1631.	——, Mathew, Egton, carpenter, Jan. 5, 1630.	41	530
Aug. 20, 1634.	——, Robert, Orston, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 30, 1604.	42	254
May 13, 1631.	——, Thomas, Gilsteade, clothier (bur. Bingley), May 1, 1630.	41	431
Jun. 18, 1630.	Beanelands, Christopher, Eastmorton, par. Bingley, yeoman, Nov. 14, 20 Jas.	41	77
Sep. 9, 1635.	Bearne, Ralph, Goodmanham, grasman, Apl. 13, 1634.	42	654



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Nov. 10, 1631.	Beauchampe, John, the elder, Rippon, gentleman, Aug. 8, 1631.	41	559
July 4, 1633.	Becke, Thomas, Thorne, yeoman, May 8, 1632.	42	221
July 12, 1633.	Becket, Alice, West Melton, widdow, Apl. 26, 1629.	42	233
May 8, 1628.	Beckett, Edmund, Brodholme, par. Thorney (Notts.), miller, Jan. 29, 1627.	40	425
Feb. 13, 1637.	Beckwith, Henry, Kirkby Malyear, yeoman, Dec. 19, 1637.	42	716
Mar. 24, 1634.	———, John, Adwalton, yeoman, Nov. 8, 1634.	42	415
Mar. 24, 1634.	———, Roger, Aldbrough, esquier, Mar. 18, 1633.	42	415
Jan. 23, 1627.	Bedforth, Robert, the Crowneste in Dewsburie, yeom., Mar. 21, 1626.	40	127
Oct. 4, 1632.	Bedfourth, John, Flocton, par. [Th]ornhill, Dec. 28, 1631.	41	867
Mar. 5, 1630.	Bee, Thomas, Laxton, Notts., webster, Jan. 3, 3 Chas.	41	343
Apl. 26, 1632.	—, William, the elder, Cromwell, Notts., May 5, 1627.	41	692
Jun. 5, 1630.	Beecham, William, Brighton, yeoman (bur. Bubwith), Jan. 10, 1625.	41	67
Apl. 28, 1631.	Beecrofte, Margaret, Bilbrough, widdow, Mar. 5, 1630.	41	379
Aug. 14, 1628.	Beeson, Peter, Langar, Notts., husbandman. <i>No date.</i>	41	55 <sup>a</sup>
Jun. 16, 1632.	Beeston, John, Gilstead, par. Bingley, yeoman, Feb. 15, 1631.	41	751
Oct. 7, 1634.	Beete, Edward, Gresbrough (bur. Rotheram), Nov. 9, 1630.	42	291
Dec. 1, 1627.	Beighton, John, Bentihough in Bradfeild, yeom., May 28, 1622.	40	96
Sep. 30, 1631.	———, John, Smalefeild, par. Bradfeild, Apl. 22, 1631.	41	515
Oct. 11, 1630.	———, John, the elder, Smalfield in Bradfeild, yeoman, Feb. 22, 1628.	41	198
Jan. 16, 1628.	———, Thomas, Hallom, par. Sheffield, cutler, July 6, 1625.	40	313
Nov. 7, 1628.	Beiston, James, Wakefeild, Chandler, Sep. 5, 1627.	40	285
Jun. 6, 1633.	Belasis, Dame Ursula, Cockwould, wid. of Sir Hen. B., kt., Dec. 7, 1631.	42	123
Feb. 16, 1630.	Belfeilde, Marie, par. St. Sav., Yorke, widdow, Dec. 30, 1630.	41	296
Nov. 14, 1629.	Belgrave, George, Seatonros, Apl. 22, 1629.	40	575
Dec. 16, 1630.	Bell, Christopher, Rippon, Aug. 1, 1630.	41	258
Mar. 13, 1634.	——, Elizabeth, wid. of John B., of Thriske, tanner, Jan. 6, 1634.	42	406
Feb. 12, 1630.	——, George, Codgrave, Notts., Nov. 8, 1630.	41	286
July 11, 1632.	——, Henrie, Everingham, husbandman, Apl. 5, 1632.	41	772
Oct. 1, 1629.	——, Henry, Thirske, Sep. 12, 1629.	40	531
July 22, 1635.	——, James, Allerton, Bradford daile, Jan. 6, 1629.	42	589
July 31, 1633.	——, John, Harton (bur. Bossall), husbandman, Apl. 23, 1633.	42	244
May 8, 1633.	——, John, Kexby, laborer, Feb. 6, 1632.	42	141
Oct. 8, 1627.	——, John, Preston in Holdernes, yeoman, Apl. 9, 1627.	40	55
Oct. 16, 1634.	——, John, Ryall, yeoman, June 11, 1634.	42	313
Apl. 4, 1633.	——, John, Scalby, yeoman, —, 1632.	42	206
Apl. 6, 1632.	——, Margaret, Sutton under Whistenciffe, Feb. 1, last.	41	648
Aug. 25, 1632.	——, Phillip, Barnard Castle, Durham, glover, May 14, 1632.	41	832
Feb. 22, 1631.	Bellamy, William, Eastretford, Notts., gentleman, Nov. 29, 1631.	41	624
Aug. 8, 1628.	Bellarby, Ambrose, Thorroby, yeoman (bur. Stoxley), Apl. 3, 1628.	41	52 <sup>a</sup>
Aug. 6, 1631.	Bellemie, Richard, Bothomsall, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 21, 1630.	41	502
Mar. 2, 1628.	Bellisse, William, Kirckby Wharf, Apl. 30, 1628.	40	289
Oct. 25, 1627.	Bellwood, Roger, Upsal (bur. Cousbie), Apl. 4, 1627.	40	76
Feb. 8, 1631.	Beltham, Robert, Newland, par. Cottingham, Aug. 6, 1631.	41	606
May 9, 1633.	Belwood, Lancelote, Boldby, yeom. (bur. Filliskirke), Mar. 24, 1632.	42	174
Dec. 23, 1629.	——, Mary, Boltby, widow, Mar. 2, 1625.	40	603
Mar. 13, 1634.	Bend, Thomas, the elder, Selbye, yeoman, Oct. 26, 1634.	42	407
May 1, 1628.	Benlies, Alice, Croston, widdow of Will. B., June 1, 1624.	40	211
July 29, 1630.	Bennet, Richard, Ruddington, Notts., laborer, Dec. 17, 1616.	41	115
Feb. 22, 1630.	Bennett, William, Swyne, husbandman, Jan. 29, 1630.	41	296
May 9, 1633.	Bennison, Stephen, Galmeton, husbandman, Dec. 20, 1632.	42	176
Feb. 12, 1630.	Bennitt, John, Hacknall Howthwate, husbandman (bur. Sutton in Ashfeilde, Notts.), Jan. 4, 1629.	41	296
Dec. 20, 1632.	Benson, Agnes, Halton, par. Skipton, widdowe, June 29, 1632.	42	8
Feb. ult., 1631.	——, Christopher, Boltbye, yeoman, June 19, 1631.	41	631
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Christopher, Halton, yeom. (bur. Skipton), Dec. 8, 1628.	40	417
Aug. 21, 1634.	——, William, Greenedale, par. Filliskirke, yeom., Aug. 3, 1634.	42	257
Feb. 22, 1627.	Bentham, Thomas, Spoforth, Sep. 26, 1626.	40	155
Apl. 5, 1632.	——, William, Stadfold, par. Horton, Aug. 16, 1625.	41	642
Apl. 23, 1629.	—— <i>als.</i> Wells, John, Twiston, co. Lanc., Feb. 7, 1627.	40	415

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Mar. 1, 1632.	Bentley, Anthonie, Mixenden in Ovenden, yeoman, July 26, 1631.	42	67
May 5, 1635.	——, Mary, Hallifax, widdowe, Jan. 3, 1632.	42	499
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, John, Northowram, par. Hallifax, schole master, Apl. 22, 1629.	41	32
Aug. 4, 1631.	——, John, of the only house in Northourum, clothier, Oct. 7, 1630.	41	488
Mar. 22, 1632.	——, Martha, Heptonstall, Mar. 19, 1631.	41	640
May 8, 1633.	——, Susanna, Sowerby, late of Haworth, Nov. 16, 1632.	42	141
Mar. 1, 1630.	——, William, Foxhooles, grasman, May 16, 1628.	41	330
Nov. 8, 1634.	—— <i>als.</i> Leach, Margaret, (par. Bingley), Aug. 25, 1631.	42	335
Oct. 11, 1630.	Benton, Betterice, Wakefeild, widdowe, June 11, 1630	41	201
May 17, 1628.	Bere, Henerie de la, Middle Temple, London, gent., June 2, 1623.	40	241
Oct. 9, 1634.	Beresford, Robert, Arnold, Notts., Dec. 29, 1627.	42	304
Aug. 4, 1632.	Berry, John, Wildon, yeoman, Apl. 27, 1632.	41	816
Dec. 8, 1631.	Berryman, John, Wickham, husbandman, Mar. 22, 1630.	41	565
Mar. 6, 1634.	Best, Bartholomew, Cottingham, yeoman, Dec. 11, 1634.	42	400
Aug. 5, 1628.	——, Henry, Holdsworth in Ovenden. <i>No date.</i>	41	46a
May 31, 1632.	——, James, Adwicke upon Streete, yeoman, Feb. 25, 1631.	41	735
Mar. 6, 1631.	——, James, Ayton, Aug. 9, 1631.	41	632
July 25, 1633.	——, James, the elder, Kingston upon Hull, chirwigian, Jan. 28, 1632.	42	236
Feb. 23, 1630.	Beston, Richard, Waikfeild, Sep. 27, 1630.	41	320
Apl. 29, 1629.	Beswicke, Frauncis, Gristorpe in Pickeringlyth, Oct. 2, 1628.	40	389
Feb. 13, 1629.	Bett, Asander, Sturton, Notts., Dec. 4, 1626.	40	627
Apl. 30, 1629.	——, John, Harworth, Notts., laborer, Nov. 4, —.	40	394
Oct. 11, 1627.	——, John, Northwheatley, co., Notts., labourer, Feb. 9, 1626.	40	64
Apl. 23, 1629.	Bever, Jane, wid. of Pet. B., par. Kirkburton, Feb. 13, 1628.	40	441
Apl. 12, 1633.	——, Robert, Shelley, par. Kirkburton, tanner, Sep. 13, 1632.	42	210
July 16, 1633.	Beverley, Edward, Whitley (bur. Kellington), Apl. 19, 1633.	42	234
Jun. 29, 1632.	——, George, Searcroft, yeoman, Apl. 9, 8 Chas.	41	758
Jan. 12, 1631.	——, Paule, Greate Tiltles, par. Doncaster, Nov. 21, 1631.	41	582
Mar. 4, 1635.	Beverly, Alice, Seacroft (bur. Whitkirke), Apl. 10, 1635.	42	688
Feb. 15, 1632.	Bevet, William, Wakefeild, gentleman, June 11, 1632.	42	50
Oct. 8, 1627.	Bewell, Margaret, Northowsses, par. Cottingham, Apl. 25, 1627.	40	55
Dec. 11, 1628.	Bewshaw, Anne, Brompton in Pickeringlyth, widdow, Apl. 11, 1628.	40	294
Oct. 8, 1627.	Beythell, Roger, Ryse, gentleman, Mar. 16, 1625.	40	57
July 12, 1633.	Biard, Leonard, Skellow, Mar. 4, 1632.	42	230
Sep. 24, 1629.	Bilclyfe, John, Mylne, par. Penniston, Feb. 21, 1628.	40	520
Oct. 6, 1629.	Bileth, John, Welwicke, Mar. 3, 1628.	40	544
Jan. 18, 1632.	Billam, Francis, Wickersley, Nov. 18, 1632.	42	22
May 18, 1633.	——, Thomas, Abdy, par. Wath uppon Dearne, husbn., Mar. 21, 1632.	42	106
Oct. 16, 1634.	Billamy, John, Welwicke, May 27, 1633.	42	312
Apl. 30, 1629.	Billett, Thomas, Orston, Notts., taylor, Oct. 27, 1628.	40	399
Aug. 20, 1628.	Billialde, Jennet, Eastmarkham, Notts.; widdow, Sep. 6, 1626.	41	68a
Aug. 8, 1628.	Billingham, John, Terrington, webster, Feb. 8, 1627.	41	51a
Oct. 25, 1627.	Billoppe, William, Thormanbie, yeoman, July 6, 1627.	40	77
Feb. 11, 1634.	Bilton, William, Eske, par. St. Jo., Beverley, Dec. 10, 1634.	42	376
Oct. 13, 1630.	Bindlose, Sir Robert, Barwicke, co. Lanc., kt., Feb. 7, 1629.	41	209
Jan. 9, 1632.	Bingham, John, son of Rich. B. of N. Wheatley, Notts., Jan. 20, 1627.	42	18
Mar. 1, 1630.	——, Robert, Thorneholme, Mar. 12, 1628.	41	329
Feb. 7, 1632.	——, William, Beeston, Notts., yeoman, July 25, 8 Chas.	42	39
July 20, 1630.	Bingley, Mary, Bambrough, Feb. 22, 1628.	41	104
July 2, 1635.	——, William, Doncaster, yeoman, Apl. 17, 1635.	42	552
Nov. 6, 1634.	Binkes, Anthony, Haldenbye, taylour, Dec. 2, 1633.	42	332
July 1, 1628.	——, Rowland, Braithwell, tailor, Apl. 27, 1628.	41	13a
Mar. 1, 1632.	Binnes, Simon, Hallifax, yeoman, Mar. 17, 1631.	42	69
Apl. 15, 1630.	Binns, Robert, Heath, chandler, Feb. 2, 1628.	41	34
Dec. 8, 1632.	Birbecke, Thomas, Orton, Feb. 18, 1627.	42	13
Aug. 4, 1631.	Birde, Richard, Pontefract, currier, Mar. 17, 1630.	41	493
Apl. 22, 1635.	——, Tristram, West Leake, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 22, 1634.	42	474



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
May 8, 1632.	Birdsall, Christopher, Barkeston, yeom. (bur. Shereburne), Jan. 18, 1631.	41	704
May 1, 1628.	Birkes, John, Hollowroyde house, Peniston, Jan. 28, 1625.	40	207
July 4, 1633.	——, William, Sowthey, par. Ecclesfeild, husbn., Oct. 3, 1632.	42	218
Aug. 7, 1632.	Birkett, John, Kneesall, Notts., Apl. 25, 1632.	41	819a
Feb. 10, 1635.	Birkhead, William, par. Kendall, co. Westmerland, tanner, Aug. 20, 1634.	42	703
Nov. 20, 1632.	Birkhill, Bartholomew, Scalbie, shomaker, July 1, 1632.	41	912
Apl. 3, 1633.	Birkit, Edward, Maplebecke, Notts., tayler, Jan. 3, 1632.	42	97
Aug. 12, 1629.	Birron, Robert, Skircoate, par. Hallifax, scholemaister, Apl. 17, 1629.	40	507
Oct. 31, 1631.	Birtwhistle, Elizabeth, Calton (bur. Kirkeby Malham), Mar. 3, 1630.	41	555
Oct. 31, 1631.	———, Samuell, Calton (bur. Kirkeby Malham), Feb. 17, 1630.	41	555
Mar. 6, 1627.	Bishopp, Frauncis, Hickling, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 1, 1627.	40	163
Aug. 20, 1634.	———, Margaret, Broughton Sulney, Notts., wid., Apl. 18, 1634.	42	255
Dec. 16, 1634.	———, Robert, Elslack, husbn. (bur. Broughton), Sep. 14, 1633.	42	351
Oct. 7, 1630.	———, William, Broughton Sulney, Notts., yeom., Mar. 15, 1629.	41	196
Mar. 5, 1630.	Blackamoore, John, Elston, Notts., Dec. 14, 1630.	41	343
Oct. 11, 1630.	Blackburn, Christopher, Netherwalton, par. Sandall Magna, husbn., Dec. 22, 1629.	41	203
Oct. 5, 1631.	Blackburne, Anthonie, Leedes, Mar. 5, 1630.	41	517
May 20, 1628.	———, Melchezedecke, Marfleete in Holdernes, yeoman, Apl. 15, 1627.	40	244
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, Robert, (Hopton), Jan. 9, 1630.	41	393
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, Thomas, Newsom, par. Almonbury, Nov. 20, 1630.	42	444
Jan. 10, 1630.	Blackcoller, George, York, gentleman, Nov. 16, 1630.	41	326
Apl. 28, 1631.	Blackeborne, Humphrey, Hopton, par. Mirfeilde, Aug. 11, 1630.	41	392
May 20, 1628.	Blackeburne, Issabell, widdow (bur. Paull), Sep. 4, 1627.	40	249
Mar. 14, 1627.	Blacker, Roberte, Shaston, Mar. 2, 1627.	40	178
Aug. 7, 1628.	Blacklocke, William, Bridlington, yeoman. <i>No date.</i>	41	51a
Oct. 29, 1634.	Blades, Francis, Wakefeild, Oct. 19, 1634.	42	329
Nov. 5, 1632.	Blagborne, John, Lightcliffe, par. Hallifax, Oct. 4, 1632.	41	908
Jan. 18, 1627.	Blaies, Richard, Morley, par. Batley, husbandman, Nov. 22, 1627.	40	123
Jun. 19, 1629.	Blakeston, Mychaell, Lounsborough, husbandman. <i>No date.</i>	40	454
Aug. 4, 1631.	Blakestone, William, the elder, Etton, Jan. 7, 1622.	41	509
Oct. 15, 1634.	Blakett, Peter, Preston, Holdernes, cooper, Nov. 10, 1633.	42	309
Nov. 7, 1628.	Blakiston, Will., Ouldmaulton, esq. (bur. St. Andr., Holburne). <i>No date.</i>	40	285
Sep. 30, 1630.	Bland, John, Lindholme, par. Hatefeild, gentleman, Aug. 28, 1629.	41	175
Apl. 4, 1629.	Blande, Henry, par. Sedbergh, yeom., Oct. 18, 1623. Cod. Jan. 1, 1628.	40	373
Dec. 1, 1630.	———, Richard, Ablesthorpe, Notts., Dec. 31, 1627.	41	252
Jan. 19, 1629.	Blanshard, Edward, Seaton, Sep. 12, —.	40	610
Jun. 29, 1633.	———, William, Bubwith, husbandman, May 6, 1632.	42	217
Jan. 20, 1630.	Blansherde, Pickeringe, Yorke, gentleman, May, 14, 1630.	41	278
Oct. 4, 1630.	Blenckowe, George, Rillington, July 9, 1630.	41	179
Jun. 24, 1629.	Blenkarne, Thomas, Terrington, husbandman, Mar. 28, 1629.	40	460
Oct. 16, 1634.	Blenke, Thomas, Halsham, July 21, 1634.	42	311
Mar. 9, 1632.	Bliith, William, Norton Lees, par. Norton, co. Darby, yeom, Jan. 24, 1631.	42	72
Mar. 15, 1628.	Blithe, William, Ellerton, husbandman, Mar. 14, 1627.	40	186
Oct. 9, 1628.	Bloxome, Geore, (bur. Colwick, Notts.), Aug. 14, 1628.	41	73a
Oct. 15, 1634.	Blunt, Thomas, Owstwick (bur. Roose), husbandman. <i>No date.</i>	42	309
Aug. 9, 1632.	Blythman. Hugh, Northwheatley, Notts., husbn., Mar. 2, 1631.	41	830
May 8, 1633.	———, Jasper, Ealand Hall, esquier, Feb. 22, 1631.	42	146
Oct. 13, 1631.	Boardman, Godfrey, Warsopp, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 7, 1630.	41	547
Jan. 27, 1629.	Bolland, John, bur. Kettlewell, Sep. 30, 1628.	40	607
Sep. 27, 1630.	Bolton, Anthony, Northings (bur. Sherisham ( <i>sic</i> )), Aug. 14, 1630.	41	158
Nov. 5, 1632.	———, John, Warley, sheeremaker, Sep. 28, 1632.	41	908
No date.	Bomford, Marye, Lightliffe, widdowe, Dec. 3, 1634.	42	347
Oct. 2, 1628.	Bonde, George, Dunsopp in Slaidborne, husbn., Aug. 30, 1626.	41	81a
Jun. 24, 1629.	——, John, Brockethorne, par. Slaydburne, yeoman, Mar. 11, 1627.	40	433
Feb. 5, 1632.	Bonner, John, Dentonn, par. Otley, husbandman, Dec. 20, 1632.	42	29

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 9, 1634.	Booker, George, Carleton in Lindricke, Notts., yeom., Sep. 3, 1634.	42	302
Feb. 26, 1634.	Boote, Francis, Barton in Fabis, Sep. 18, 1634.	42	386
Feb. 9, 1631.	——, Robert, Barton in the Beanes, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 26, 1630.	41	615
Feb. 24, 1635.	Booth, George, North Owerome, minister of God's word, May 31, 1629.	42	690
Aug. 2, 1632.	——, Henry, Holmefirth, par. Kirkeburton, batchler, Apl. 28, 1632.	41	800
Apl. 26, 1632.	——, Nicholas, S. Collingham (Notts.), Jan. 8, 1631.	41	692
Aug. 5, 1628.	——, Richard, Cockon in Bradfordale, yeoman, Feb. 3, 1625.	41	47a
May 14, 1633.	——, Robert, Haitfeild, Dec. 1, 1632.	42	200
May 29, 1632.	——, Thomas, Baildon, mason, Feb. 9, 1631.	41	710
Aug. 5, 1628.	——, William, Thornehill, blacksmith, Feb. 18, 1627.	41	48a
Oct. 5, 1631.	Boothe, James, Hallifax, yeoman, Oct. 19, 1630.	41	524
July 22, 1635.	Bordall, Abraham, Norland, Nov. 25, 1634.	42	584
Jun. 21, 1630.	——, Gabriell, par. Ludingdenn, yeoman, Mar. 11, 1628.	41	87
Oct. 7, 1630.	Borrowe, John, Goteham, Notts., May 31, 1630.	41	190
Oct. 7, 1630.	——, William, Nottingham, usher of Free Schole, Apl. 1, 1630.	41	192
Oct. 2, 1634.	Bossell, William, S. Dalton, Mar. 4, 1632.	42	281
Jan. 12, 1631.	Bosville, Dorathie, Braythwell, widowe, Oct. 27, 1631.	41	582
Jan. 12, 1631.	——, Thomas, Braithwell, gentleman, May 14, 1629.	41	583
July 17, 1629.	Bothomley, William, Sutton upon Trente, Notts., Apl. 29, 1629.	40	490
Jun. 2, 1629.	Bottrell, John, Lound, husbandman, May 13, 1628.	40	445
Jan. 27, 1628.	——, Vallantine, Bishopburton, singleman, July 21, 1633 ( <i>sic</i> ).	40	321
Jun. 8, 1631.	Bouke, Jane, Long Reston, gentlewoman, Jan. 2, 1626.	41	444
Apl. 20, 1632.	Boulby, John, Grysse (bur. Helmeslie), July 22, 1630.	41	677
Apl. 15, 1630.	Boulton, Edward, Whorleton, yeoman, Sep. 23, 1629.	41	15
Dec. 9, 1634.	Bousfeild, William, Yorke, pewtherer (bur. St. Samp.), Apl. 7, 1634.	42	349
May 5, 1631.	Bouskill, John, West Bridgford, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 8, 1630.	41	412
Aug. 3, 1631.	Bovell, John, Foxholes, laborer, Jan. 18, 1630.	41	483
July 10, 1628.	——, William, Newmalton, yeoman, Nov. 10, 1623.	41	24a
Sep. 9, 1635.	Bovill, Nicholas, Beverlay, vittillar, Feb. 17, 1633.	42	654
Dec. 2, 1630.	Bower, Henry, Kingstone upon Hull, Notarie pub., Jan. 8, 1625.	41	249
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Jonas, Bradforth, Nov. 30, 1628.	40	437
Mar. 10, 1627.	——, Sara, Bradford, widowe, Jan. 22, 1627.	40	166
May 29, 1635.	Bowes, Cissillye, Blackberrie hill, par. Allerton, widdowe, Dec. 6, 1633.	42	521
Nov. 29, 1630.	——, George, Carleton, Apl. 3, 1630.	41	247
Mar. 16, 1634.	——, Hugh, Leedes, Kirkgaite, clothyer, Oct. 1, 1634.	42	411
July 2, 1635.	Bowhar, Thomas, Bursthill, par. Brandsburton, husbn., July 4, 1635.	42	557
Aug. 6, 1629.	Bowland, James, Barmston, yeoman, Jun. 20, 1629.	40	502
May 22, 1630.	——, Thomas, Tirrington, Apl. 13, 1630.	41	60
May 20, 1628.	Bowlinge, George, Ottringham mersh, yeoman, Feb. 4, 1627.	40	243
May 31, 1631.	Bowlinge, Tristram, Chellowe, gentleman, Jun. 30, 1625.	41	734
July 4, 1633.	Bowman, William, Thorne, July 14, 1629.	42	218
May 29, 1632.	Bowser, William, South Dalton, Jan. 3, 1631.	41	711
Dec. 1, 1629.	Bowth, Thomas, Chappelthorpe, par. Gt. Sandall, July 21, 5 Chas.	40	593
Sep. 25, 1635.	Bowzer, Johann, Burshill (bur. Brandsburton), wid., Sep. 12, 1635.	42	659
Apl. 28, 1631.	Boyes, Jane, Hallifax, widdow, Jun. 21, 1630.	41	394
Jun. 18, 1628.	——, William, (Kingston upon Hull), Jan. 27, 1627.	40	265
Dec. 15, 1628.	Boynton, Thomas, Hirst Courtney, gent. (bur. Birkin), Dec. 2, 1628.	40	295
Oct. 1, 1635.	Brackes, Hellin, Headon, widdowe, Sep. 5, 1635.	42	674
Oct. 7, 1634.	Bradford, Brian, Doncaster, sheareman, Jun. 19, 1633.	42	292
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, William, Caistley, husbn. (bur. Leathley), Nov. 21, 1631.	41	860
Dec. 1, 1629.	Bradfurth, Robert, Ossett, par. Dewsbury, yeoman, Oct. 5, 1628.	40	589
July 4, 1628.	Bradley, Christofer, Farneley, par. Otley, Nov. 16, 1626.	41	22a
May 13, 1631.	——, Henry, Connonlay, yeoman, Jan. 1, 1630.	41	432
July 14, 1629.	——, Richard, thelder, Farnley, par. Otley, husbn., Oct. 12, 1628.	40	476
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Robert, Rawthmell, bur. Gigleswicke, Jan. 1, 1628.	40	416
Apl. 20, 1632.	——, Roger, Westnesse, yeom., bur. Stainegrave, Dec. 22, 1631.	41	676
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, Thomas, Farneley, par. Otley, husbandman, Apl. 10, 1632.	41	860
July 29, 1633.	——, Thomas, Weston, May 13, 1633.	42	242
July 31, 1633.	——, William, Scrooby, Notts., tyler, June 31 ( <i>sic</i> ), 1632.	42	247
Oct. 13, 1631.	Bradshaw, Francis, par. Teversall, Notts., husbn., Sep. 27, 1630.	41	543



# WILLS IN THE YORK REGISTRY.

11

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jun. 29, 1632.	Braffitt <i>als.</i> Glensouer, Thomas, Hunsflett, par. Leedes, clothier, Jan. 4, 1631.	41	758
Jun. 29, 1630.	Braken, Francis, Whitecroft (bur. Scarbrough), Apl. 15, 1630.	41	92
May 14, 1633.	Bramall, Charles, Deykinbrooke, yeoman (bur. Cawthorne), Apl. 30, 1632.	42	192
Oct. 9, 1632.	———, Margaret, Dungworth, widdowe, Sep. 2, 1630.	41	877
Oct. 6, 1635.	Bramhall, Robert, Silkestone, yeoman, Jan. 14, 1634.	42	611
May 15, 1628.	Bramham, Henery, Jedstone (? Ledston), Jun. 12, 1627.	40	237
May 1, 1628.	Brambie, Dorathy, widdow (bur. Tickhill), May 3, 1625.	40	215
July 13, 1629.	Bramley, George, Grantley, yeoman, Mar. 9, 1628.	40	473
May 31, 1632.	Brammall, Mathew, Huddersfeild, Nov. 5, 1631.	41	734
Apl. 20, 1629.	Brand, John, Doncaster, yeoman, Mar. 2, 1628.	40	377
May 13, 1630.	Brankeley, Richard, Swyne, taylor, Mar. 31, 1629.	41	58
Aug. 4, 1630.	Bransby, Raiph, Thirske, gentleman, Feb. 26, 1629.	41	124
Mar. 10, 1629.	Bransbye, Raiph, Settrington, husbandman, May 21, 1629.	40	578
Aug. 11, 1627.	Branson, John, Hovringham (Notts.), wicle wright, Sep. 21, 1626.	40	9
May 1, 1628.	Bray, Humphrey, Stakelane (bur. Burton), Mar. 21, 1625.	40	205
Oct. 5, 1631.	Braye, James, Woodhouse, par. Kirkeburton, yeoman, Feb. 10, 1631.	41	525
Oct. 8, 1627.	———, Robert, Headon in Holdernes, alderman, Apl. 28, 1627.	40	52
Apl. 28, 1631.	Breare, Anne, Lofthouse, widow, Feb. 17, 1625.	41	395
Aug. 12, 1629.	———, Henry, Waikfeild, batchler, May 12, 1628.	40	508
Oct. 1, 1630.	———, Thomas, Swine. <i>No date.</i>	41	177
Sep. 2, 1630.	Brearely, John, (Sowerby), taylor, Feb. 14, 1624.	41	146
Oct. 6, 1637.	Brearey, William, Yorke, alderman, Aug. 9, 1637.	42	711
Feb. 16, 1637.	———, William, York, merchant, Jan. 16, Cod. 27, 1637.	42	713
Apl. 15, 1630.	Brearley, William, Pontefract, roughwaller, Aug. 7, 1629.	41	30
Jun. 13, 1628.	Brenand <i>als.</i> Parker, John, Sladeburne Woodhouse in Bolland, husbandman, Aug. 7, 1627.	40	258
May 8, 1633.	Brennand, Thomas, Sladeburne, husbandman, Jan. 30, 1632.	42	167
Sep. 25, 1634.	———, William, Oxengill in Bolland, husbn., Jun. 3, 1634.	42	276
Oct. 9, 1632.	Breres, Marie, younger, Hamerton, May 21, 1632.	41	886
Mar. 10, 1629.	Brice, William, Menithorpe, yeoman, bur. Westow, Dec. 10, 1629.	40	640
July 1, 1635.	Bride, Henry, Easington, husbandman, Apl. 5, 1635.	42	547
Sep. 3, 1631.	———, Margaret, Rimswell, Apl. 14, 1630.	41	566
Jan. 31, 1630.	Bridges, Robert, Sikehouse, Nov. 6, 1630.	41	280
Aug. 5, 1628.	Brig, Susan, dau. of Jeremy B., Feildhouse in Sowerbye, May 3, 1628.	41	41a
Jan. 24, 1634.	Briggam, Henry, Hornsey, laborer, June 23, 1634.	42	367
Oct. 2, 1634.	———, Issabell, Holme in Spaldingmoore, widdow, Jun. 8, 1634.	42	281
Aug. 28, 1634.	Brigge, Adam, Ovenden, yeoman (bur. Hallifax), May 11, 1632.	42	262
Aug. 29, 1634.	———, Ann, wid. of Sam. B. of Wareley, Apl. 4, 1634.	42	264
Aug. 1, 1628.	———, Isabell, Southkirkebie, Nov. 22, 1627.	41	31a
May 21, 1633.	———, John, the elder, Collinge, par. Kildwicke, yeoman, Dec. 14, 1632.	42	113
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, Robert, Yatehouse in Midgley, yeoman, Jan. 17, 6 Chas.	41	489
May 1, 1628.	Briggs, Brewen, Roundhey, yeoman, May 23, 1626.	40	198
Apl. 18, 1632.	———, Elizabeth, Rippon, vidua, Dec. 7, 1631.	41	667
Sep. 25, 1629.	———, Jennett, widow (Sikehowses), Apl. 30, 1629.	40	563
Sep. 8, 1632.	———, John, Eskricke, May 19, 7 Chas.	41	845
Aug. 18, 1627.	———, John, Pomfret, joyner, Sep. 9, 1625.	40	14
Aug. 6, 1635.	———, Thomas, Yeadon, yeoman, May 22, 1635.	42	627
Mar. 20, 1631.	Briggs, Godfrey, Brodsworth, taylor, Dec. 28, 1631.	41	638
Feb. 9, 1631.	Brightman, Margaret, Nottingham, Feb. 8, 1626.	41	612
Mar. 5, 1630.	Brittaine, Constance, S. Collingham (Notts.), batchler, Sep. 23, 1630.	41	347
Oct. 6, 1635.	Broadbent, George, Kimberworth, par. Rotheram, husbn., May 26, 1635.	42	678
Mar. 3, 1634.	Broadhead, John, younger, Burton, par. Royston, May 31, 1634.	42	398
Dec. 1, 1629.	Broadley, John, Nether Shitlington, Aug. 11, 1629.	40	585
Oct. 4, 1632.	Broadley, Thomas, (Southowram), June 6, 1632.	41	861
Jan. 18, 1634.	Brockbancke, Thomas, Ardesley, par. Darfeild, yeom., Oct. 24, 1632.	42	364
Aug. 5, 1628.	Brockden, Edward, Gisburne, blacksmith, Jan. 28, 1627.	41	36a
Jan. 16, 1631.	Brocklebancke, Christopher, Hessel, husbandman, Feb. 3, 1630.	41	584

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Mar. 12, 1628.	Brocklebanke, Anthonye, Dripoole, labourer, Apl. 15, 1616.	40	368
Jun. 14, 1633.	Brodgent, Richard, Thorne, yeoman, Sep. 16, 1632.	42	239
Apl. 28, 1631.	Brodeheade, William, Woodhall, par. Kirkburton, husbandman, Feb. 23, 1630.	41	397
May 12, 1635.	Brodley, Richards, Lane End, Hipperholme, Oct. 28, 1633.	42	507
Dec. 22, 1632.	Broke, John, Fullforth, fisherman, Oct. 1, 1632.	42	10
May 31, 1632.	Bromeheade, Christopher, Wakefeild, Feb. 17, 1630.	41	722
Oct. 11, 1630.	Bromhead, Issabell, Horburie, wid. of Jas. B., par. (? Ecclesfeild), June 22, 1626.	41	199
Aug. 4, 1630.	———, Thomas, par. Everton, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 23, 1630.	41	125
Aug. 4, 1631.	Broocke, William, Totties, par. Kirkeburton, husbn., Dec. 9, 1630.	41	493
Jan. 30, 1631.	Brooke, Christopher, Ossett, house wrighte, Apl. 16, 7 Chas.	41	594
Feb. 24, 1635.	———, Elizabeth, Heckmondwicke, par. Birstall, Nov. 9, 1634.	42	692
Mar. 28, 1628.	———, Elizabeth, (Sherburne), July 31, 1627.	40	189
Apl. 23, 1631.	———, Edward, Okonshay, Mar. 14, 1630.	41	397
Jan. 28, 1632.	———, Francis, Ravemmarsh, tanner, Mar. 31, 1632.	42	25
Oct. 6, 1635.	———, Francis, Rawmarsh, yeoman, Jan. 16, 1633.	42	613
Jun. 22, 1629.	———, Godfrey, Rawmarshe, tanner, Nov. 28, 1626.	40	455
Aug. 1, 1635.	———, Henry, Gatefoulforth, Apl. 21, 1635.	42	622
Aug. 17, 1630.	———, John, Arncliffe, July 20, 1629.	41	134
Dec. 1, 1629.	———, John, Liversedge, par. Birstall, clothier, Dec. 15, 1628.	40	591
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, John, Scoles, husbandman, Dec. 22, 1634.	42	438
Dec. 1, 1629.	———, Roger, thelder, Greenhowse (Hallifax Dnry.), Jan. 14, 1628.	40	582
Sep. 2, 1630.	———, William, (Adwalton). <i>No date.</i>	41	147
Sep. 2, 1630.	———, William, Adwalton, yeoman, Mar. 13, 1629.	41	148
May 31, 1632.	———, William, Heckmondwicke, clothier, Jan. 2, 1631.	41	716
May 31, 1632.	Brookesbancke, John, the elder, Farseley, yeoman, Aug. 11, 1631.	41	736
Jan. 30, 1631.	———, John, Mirfeild, yeoman, June 21, 1631.	41	593
Feb. 24, 1635.	Brookesbanke, Dorothy, S. Crosseland, wid. of Jas. B., Nov. 3, 1635.	42	697
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, Gilbert, Ovenden, yeoman, Nov. 7, 4 Chas..	41	487
Mar. 7, 1627.	———, Gilberte, Booth in Midgeley, yeom., Oct. 6, 3 Chas.	40	143
Mar. 11, 1627.	———, John, Eland, chapman, June 13, 1627.	40	175
Aug. 12, 1629.	———, Margaret, Hipperholme, wid. of Rob. B., Dec. 9, 1628.	40	508
Apl. 28, 1631.	Brooksbanke, James, Crosland, clothier, Apl. 11, 1630.	41	390
Jan. 9, 1632.	Broome, Bartholomewe, Worksopp, Notts., Sep. 1, 1632.	42	15
Apl. 18, 1632.	Brotherton, Jennet, Cloughbrowe in Grindleton, Jan. 26, 1631.	41	659
Dec. 19, 1632.	Broughton, Ellis, Bashall Eaves, husbandman, Oct. 6, 1631.	42	3
Jun. 22, 1629.	———, William, Balbie (bur. Doncaster), yeom., Nov. 6, 1628.	40	458
May 1, 1628.	Broumhead, Jennett, the Ewetre in Bradfeild, Sep. 16, 1627.	40	211
Sep. 3, 1631.	Brown, Marie, Dripoull, widow, Sep. 7, 1630.	51	507
Jan. 10, 1632.	Brown, Robert, Halton (bur. Skipton), Dec. 17, 1632.	42	18
Sep. 20, 1627.	Browne, Anne, Dacker, widdow (bur. Paithlobrigges), Feb. 10, 1626.	40	21
Apl. 14, 1630.	———, Anthony, Hallifeild (bur. Longpreston), carpenter, Jan. 3, 1629.	41	2
May 9, 1633.	———, Catherin, Potternewton, par. Leedes, laborer ( <i>sic</i> ), Nov. 15, 1632.	42	177
Apl. 27, 1631.	———, Christopher, Elizemire (bur. Rippon), yeom., May 19, 1629.	41	377
Apl. 16, 1635.	———, Christopher, Fylinge Row, Sep. 16, 1633.	42	457
May 8, 1633.	———, Edmond, W. Halton (bur. Long Preston), singleman, Apl. 25, 1632.	42	169
Aug. 5, 1628.	———, Edmond, Westhalton, par. Longpreston, husbandman, Nov. 3, 1627.	41	37 <sup>a</sup>
Jun. 24, 1629.	———, Edmonde, Knottingley, yeoman, bur. Pontefract, Feb. 6, 1628.	40	435
Aug. 20, 1628.	———, Edward, Tuxford, Notts., labourer, Mar. 30, 1628.	41	70 <sup>a</sup>
Feb. 6, 1629.	———, Elizabeth, Boney, Notts., widdow, Jun. 3, 5 Chas.	40	621
Jun. 21, 1628.	———, Elizabeth, Moorehouse, par. Gisburn, Jan. 17, 1627.	40	316
May 13, 1630.	———, Ellen, [T]icton in Holdernes, widdow, Jan. 17, 1629.	41	59
Feb. 12, 1627.	———, Francis, Helmesley, spinster, Nov. 5, 1627.	40	140
Apl. 29, 1633.	———, Francis, Long Riston, husbandman, Oct. 16, 1632.	42	134
July 15, 1629.	———, Gabriell, Ovenden, clothier, June 5, 1628.	40	479



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Aug. 22, 1632.	Browne, George, Leedes, Kirkegate, Dec. 2, 1631.	41	832
Feb. 14, 1627.	——, Henrie, Littleburgh, Notts., labourer, Nov. 21, 1626.	40	151
Apl. 27, 1631.	——, James, Gargrave (?) linnen webster, Oct. 22, 1630.	41	367
Dec. 15, 1631.	——, John, Crakall, par. Topclife, husbandman, Aug. 26, 1617.	41	571
Feb. 12, 1630.	——, John, Gedlinge, Notts., cottiare, Sep. 6, 1630.	41	289
Jan. 3, 1631.	——, John, Halton West, husbandman (bur. Longpreston), Apl. 11, 1631.	41	576
Jan. 3, 1631.	——, John, Halton (bur. Longpreston), Apl. 11, 1631.	41	578
Oct. 2, 1628.	——, John, bur. Hartsheade, Aug. 14, 1628.	41	86a
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, John, Himsworth, par. Burstall, Oct. 10, 1629.	41	29
Apl. 24, 1628.	——, John, Micklefeild, par. Sherborne, Mar. 23, 1627.	40	193
May 14, 1629.	——, John, New[s]holme (bur. Gisburne), husbn., Aug. 17, 1628.	40	465
Oct. 16, 1634.	——, John, Therkelbie, grasman, June 14, 1634.	42	310
Feb. 8, 1631.	——, Peter, Long Riston, husbandman, June 30, 1629.	41	602
July 22, 1635.	——, Peter, Riggehead, par. Whitby, June 21, 1635.	42	588
May 1, 1628.	——, Margrett, West Hardwicke, par. Wragbye, wid., June 26, 1627.	40	213
Mar. 12, 1628.	——, Martin, Sutton in Holdernes, weaver, Dec. 1, 1627.	40	363
Aug. 4, 1635.	——, Mary, Rippon, widdowe, Nov. 25, 1634.	42	626
Apl. 26, 1632.	——, Richard, Farndon, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 25, 1631.	41	692
Feb. 15, 1632.	——, Richard, Pontefract, mason, Nov. 24, 1632.	42	60
May 13, 1631.	——, Richard, Storethes, (bur. Bolton in Channons), July 9, 1630.	41	428
May 20, 1628.	——, Robertt, Aldbrouge, June 2, 1627.	40	248
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, Rowland, Kilton (bur. Brotton), Sep. 17, 1624.	41	16
May 6, 1629.	——, Thomas, Beverley, butcher, Oct. 13, 1628.	40	294
Aug. 10, 1629.	——, Thomas, Cawthorne, Dec. 12, 1628.	40	503
Oct. 4, 1627.	——, Thomas, Newton Kyme, Dec. 28, 1626.	40	41
May 9, 1633.	——, Thomas, Threske, yeoman, Sep. 16, 1632.	42	243
Oct. 1, 1629.	——, William, Longrigge Housses, par. Whitbie, Jan. 4, 1627.	40	538
Dec. 19, 1632.	——, William, Rennington, husbandman, Aug. 23, 1632.	42	2
Jun. 21, 1630.	Brownell, Thomas, Holdworth in Bradfeild, yeoman, May 9, 1623.	41	84
Jan. 10, 1630.	Browneloe, Elizabeth, Dalton Pva., widow, Dec. 15, 1629.	41	272
Apl. 18, 1632.	Brownerigg, Roger, Ripston (bur. Spoffurth), Apl. 19, 1631.	41	667
July 23, 1630.	Brownerigge, William, Brian Milne, par. Lockinton, yeom., Mar. 23, 1629.	41	111
Sep. 29, 1634.	Brownrigge, Edmond, verger of York Minster, Aug. 22, 1634.	42	279
Aug. 8, 1632.	Bruan, William, Homeperpoint, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 13, 1631.	41	823
July 20, 1630.	Brukesbancke, Richard, Midgesly, yeoman, Aug. 2, 4 Chas.	41	108
May 28, 1633.	Brumflet, George, Hessill, Jan. 3, 1632.	42	123
Feb. 24, 1635.	Brurely, Richard, Colne, co., Lanc., clerke, Jan. 29, 1635.	42	697
May 18, 1631.	Bryan, Thomas, Whitwell, bur. Crambe, Apl. 28, 1631.	41	433
Apl. 29, 1633.	Buck, Anne, Pattrington, widdow, Jan. 15, 1627.	42	132
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, Elizabeth, Carnabie, widdowe, Jan. 8, 1629.	41	13
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, Thomas, Denholme in Thornton, clothier, Oct. 25, 1629.	41	35
Mar. 30, 1636.	——, Thomas, Thorgillbecke, June 17, 1635.	42	707
May 13, 1631.	——, William, Arncliffe, yeoman. <i>No date.</i>	41	430
Sep. 8, 1631.	Buckle, John, Huntington, carpenter, Aug. 18, 1631.	41	511a
Apl. 18, 1632.	——, Richard, Arthington, Oct. 16, 1630.	41	669
July 22, 1635.	Buckley, David, Heptonstall, alehouse keeper, Mar. 19, 1634.	42	596
Apl. 26, 1632.	——, Gervas, Gerton, Notts., labourer, Sep. 4, 1631.	41	691
Oct. 5, 1632.	Buller, Elizabeth, Easington, widdow, July 23, 1631.	41	875
May 20, 1628.	——, John, Riston in Holdernes, Aug. 6, 1626.	40	245
July 16, 1632.	——, Richard, Preston in Holdernes, labourer, May 9, 1632.	41	774
May 27, 1633.	Bullocke, James, Barrowford, co. Lanc., yeom. (bur. Cowllne), June 28, 1630.	42	103
May 27, 1633.	——, James, Barroweford, co. Lanc., yeoman, June 28, 1630.	42	119
May 9, 1633.	——, Nicholas, South Holme, June 22, 1632.	42	174
Oct. 8, 1635.	——, Robert, par. St. Pet., Nottingham, cloth worker, Aug. 16, 1634.	42	620
Apl. 24, 1635.	——, Thomas, Sutton, Notts., ironmonger, Feb. 23, 1634.	42	482
Apl. 18, 1632.	——, William, Tosside in Sawley, husbandman, Jan. 24, 1630.	41	660
Jun. 21, 1630.	Bullos, John, the elder, Wincobancke, yeoman, Sep. 4, 1627.	41	82

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jun. 29, 1631.	Bulmer, Frauncis, Wilton, Apl. —, 1631.	41	460
Nov. 29, 1630.	——, Jane, Newton, Sep. 30, 1624.	41	246
May 5, 1631.	Bunington, John, par. Thurgarton, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 20, 1630.	41	410
July 31, 1633.	Buntinge, Thomas, Welley, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 29, 1633.	42	247
Mar. 27, 1633.	Burdet, John, servt. to Raphe Hopton, esq., of Armley Hall, par. Leedes. <i>No date.</i>	42	202
Sep. 25, 1628.	Burdett, Anne, Allwoodley, par. Harwoode, Wed. foll. fst. St. Mart., 1627.	41	76a
Feb. 15, 1632.	——, Mathewe, Danby, par. Peniston, gentleman, Dec. 11, 1632.	42	47
July 7, 1631.	——, Michael, S. Clifton, Notts., laborer. <i>No date.</i>	41	469
Jan. 12, 1631.	Burdsall, Henry, Doncaster, yeoman, June 27, 1625.	41	579
May 27, 1635.	Burdus, Ann, Whitlay, widdowe (bur. Kellington), Feb. 6, 1634.	42	516
Oct. 6, 1629.	Burgon, William, Aldbrough, Apl. 18, 1629.	40	543
Jun. 18, 1628.	Burie, Thomas, Kingston npon Hull, scrivener, June 8, 1627.	40	263
Oct. 28, 1628.	Burnan, Ellen, Slingsbie (will missing).		
Apl. 16, 1635.	Burnand, Robert, Lockton, husbandman, Nov. 16, 1633.	42	455
Apl. 29, 1631.	Burndstone, Marie, Yorke, spr. (bur. St. Mart., Coney St.), Mar. 21, 1630.	41	399
Dec. 1, 1629.	Burne, William, (Hallifax), Apl. 5, 1629.	40	589
May 8, 1628.	Burnell, William, Winckburn, Notts., esq., Sep. 8, 1627.	40	221
Sep. 25, 1634.	Burnet, John, (bur. Rippon). <i>No date.</i>	42	270
Mar. 22, 1630.	Burnett, William, Catton, par. Topylyfe, yeoman, Sep. 6, 1630.	41	358
Aug. 7, 1632.	Burnham, Robert, Wiggeslay, Notts., labourer, Mar. 28, 1632.	41	817
July 20, 1632.	Burnley, Robert, Eland, clothier, Feb. 23, 1631.	41	778
May 14, 1633.	Burr, Margaret, Thorne, widdow, July 29, 1632.	42	198
Feb. 2, 1634.	Burrell, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, widdow, Dec. 14, 1634.	42	370
Apl. 24, 1629.	——, Francis, Kingston upon Hull, mariner, Nov. 18, 1628.	40	387
Mar. 12, 1628.	——, Leonard, Cottingham, Jan. 11, 1628.	40	362
Apl. 29, 1633.	——, Peter, Preston, Holdernes, Feb. 28, 1632.	42	133
May 20, 1628.	Burrill, John, Preston in Holdernes, yeoman, July 11, 1627.	40	245
Jun. 23, 1635.	Burrow, Josias, Wakefeild, Mar. 29, 1634.	42	541
Aug. 20, 1629.	Burrowes, Dorithie, Lyttle Leake (Notts.), widow, May 6, 1629.	40	512
Jan. 10, 1627.	——, Richard, Giltwhate, par. Whiston, Feb. 20, 1616.	40	113
Aug. 20, 1634.	——, Samuel, Nottingham, mercer, Feb. 14, 1633.	42	252
Oct. 8, 1627.	Burstall, Beatrice, Hedon in Holdernes, widdow, May 4, 1627.	40	54
Feb. 9, 1631.	Burton, Francis, Wolloughton, Notts., blacksmith, Jan. 3, 1631.	41	607
July 14, 1631.	——, Jaime, par. Horton, Ribblesdayle, Dec. 11, 1624.	41	470
Nov. 19, 1629.	——, John, Beverley, marcer, bur. St. Mary, Dec. 11, 1628.	40	573
Dec. 24, 1628.	——, Margaret, Yorke (bur. St. Mar., Connistreete), Feb. 23, 1627.	40	309
Feb. 2, 1629.	——, Mathew, Brandsburton, June 1, 1629.	40	614
Feb. 19, 1635.	——, Ralphe, yonger (Cottingham). <i>No date.</i>	42	701
Apl. 14, 1635.	——, Robert, Wakefeild, gentleman, Dec. 3, 1632.	42	446
July 16, 1632.	——, Thomas, Headon, alderman, Dec. 31, 1631.	41	776
Apl. 22, 1630.	——, Thomas, Littlebrough, Notts., waterman, Apl. 17, 1629.	41	42
May 9, 1633.	——, Thomas, Woodappleton, par. Lasingham, Mar. 22, 8 Chas.	42	171
Mar. 28, 1628.	——, William, Birdsall, yeoman, Apl. 9, 1626.	40	189
Sep. 9, 1635.	——, William, Goodmanham, webster, Jun. 20, 1634.	42	652
Nov. 8, 1634.	——, William, Skipton in Craven, Mar. 13, 1633.	42	340
Dec. 20, 1628.	——, William, Swinton, yeoman, Apl. 29, 1628.	40	302
Jun. 15, 1633.	Busfeild, Michael, Yorke, braysier, May 10, 1630.	42	126
Apl. 18, 1628.	Bushopp, Robert, Sturton, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 6, 1627.	40	192
Jan. 25, 1621.	Bust, Isabell, S. Collingham, Notts., Nov. 2, —.	41	589
May 8, 1628.	——, Rouland, Bramby, Notts., labourer, Nov. 24, 1627.	40	223
Apl. 23, 1629.	Butler, Ismaell, Idle, husbandman, Jan. 16, 4 Chas.	40	385
July 31, 1632.	——, John, the elder, par. Bingley, husbandman, Aug. 16, 1631.	41	785
Dec. 8, 1631.	——, John, Snaynton, labourer, Mar. 25, 1631.	41	567
Sep. 30, 1630.	——, Robert, Rawden, par. Guisley, yeoman, Mar. 22, 5 Chas.	41	162
Sep. 30, 1630.	——, Thomas, Baildon, husbandman, June 17, 1628.	41	165
Oct. 8, 1629.	——, Thomas, Hucknall Torkerd, Notts., yeoman, May 31, 1628.	40	547
July 10, 1631.	——, Thomas, Midleton, clerke, Apl. 6, 1631.	41	461
July 12, 1633.	Butroyd <i>als.</i> Butterye, Sheareburne, Sep. 13, 1632.	42	230
May 5, 1631.	Buttericke, Charles, Everton, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 26, 1630.	41	409



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 11, 1627.	Butterie, William, Mattersey, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 28, 1626.	40	67
July 23, 1635.	Butterfeild, James, Setle, mason, May 2, 1635.	42	599
Apl. 14, 1630.	———, John, Gargrave, husbandman, Dec. 5, 1628.	41	6
Oct. 6, 1634.	———, Thomas, Leedes, clothworker, June 9, 1634.	42	289
Feb. 22, 1627.	Buttle, Richard, Seaton, May 27, 1627.	40	156
May 8, 1628.	Buttler, Marie, St. Peters, Nottingham, widow, Apl. 14, 1628.	40	226
May 3, 1631.	Button, Henry, Conisbrough, carpenter, Feb. 28, 1630.	41	406
Oct. 11, 1632.	Buxton, Edward, Arnold, Notts., June 24, 1632.	41	886
Aug. 8, 1632.	Buxtonnes, Edward, Arnold, Notts., June 24, 1632.	41	823
Apl. 30, 1629.	Bynge, Nycholas, South Leverton, Notts., Mar. 20, 1629 ( <i>sic</i> ).	40	392
Oct. 6, 1629.	Byrd, Robert, bur. Easington. <i>No date</i> .	40	545
Aug. 11, 1627.	——, Thomas, Owthorpe (Notts.), husbandman, Dec. 6, 1619.	40	10
Feb. 7, 1632.	Byrde, Robert, the elder, Outhropp, Notts., husbn., Oct. 22, 1632.	42	37
Jun. 1, 1635.	Byrnand, William, (York), Apl. 20, 1635.	42	523
Oct. 8, 1635.	Caldecotte, Elizabeth, Bassingfeild, Notts., widdowe, Mar. 23, 1625.	42	621
Aug. 10, 1629.	Callbecke, William, Shafton, par. Felchurh, yeom., July 9, 1628.	40	503
Jan. 7, 1629.	Calstraw, Andrew, Bramley, par. Braithwell, labr., Oct. 15, 1629.	40	605
Apl. 28, 1631.	Calvart, William, Borrybie (bur. Lyth), Apl. 11, 1630.	41	383
Oct. 3, 1635.	Calverley, Walther, Barwicke in Elmett, yeoman, May 15, 1634.	42	678
Aug. 13, 1630.	Calverly, William, Leedes, gentleman, Aug. 3, 1630.	41	128
Aug. 6, 1631.	Calvert, George, servt. to Earle of Newcastle (bur. Norton Cuckney), Dec. 6, 1630.	41	501
Apl. 20, 1632.	———, John, Tidkinhow (Cleveland), Feb. 17, 1631.	41	680
Apl. 16, 1635.	———, Robert, Wilton, clarke, Mar. 23, 1632.	42	458
Sep. 27, 1628.	Campinot, Joseph, par. Dorryvoylam, co. Fermannagh, cloger, Feb. 3, 1627.	41	73 <sup>a</sup>
July 10, 1631.	Campion, Thomas, Glaisdale, Apl. 20, 1629.	41	460
Mar. 21, 1635.	Campleshone, Edward, Yorke, taylor (bur. St. Crux), Oct. 25, 1635.	42	683
May 15, 1633.	Campsall, Robert, Goldthorpe, par. Blyth, yeoman, Jan. 23, 1628.	42	88
July 4, 1633.	Camsall, William, Tickhill, taylor, July 27, 1632.	42	218
May 20, 1633.	Cannabye, Raphe, Bushopburton, husbandman, May 14, 1629.	42	240
Mar. 10, 1635.	Cant, William, Seamer, labourer, Oct. 25, 1635.	42	687
Mar. 2, 1632.	Capes, John, Barmbie in the Willows, Notts., labouringman, Oct. 30, 1632.	42	71
Aug. 7, 1632.	Cappes, Henrie, Kellam, Notts., July 8, 1632.	41	817
Apl. 3, 1633.	———, Robert, Kellam (Notts.), Mar. 13, 1632.	42	96
Aug. 7, 1632.	———, William, Barnbie in the Willows, Notts., labr., Apl. 24, 1632.	41	818
Mar. 5, 1630.	Capron, Danyell, Newarke, Notts., blacksmth, Oct. 25, 1630.	41	346
Aug. 9, 1632.	Carlile, Christopher, Worksopp, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 16, 1630.	41	827
Oct. 1, 1629.	———, Frauncis, Newton, par. Lith, Dec. 28, 1622.	40	535
Feb. 22, 1631.	Carlill, Anne, Doncaster, widdowe, Jun. 7, 1631.	41	625
Feb. 27, 1628.	——, Francis, Bushopton, yeoman (bur. Ripon), Jan. 25, 1625.	40	353
Feb. 15, 1632.	——, George, Kingston upon Hull, mr. and maryner, Sep. 25, 1632.	42	49
July 4, 1632.	——, John, Doncaster, gentleman, Apl. 16, 1632.	41	768
Jan. 12, 1631.	——, Robert, Doncaster, yeoman, Dec. 9, 1631.	41	580
July 21, 1635.	Carlin, William, Holme in Spaldingmore, July 15, 1634.	42	568
Feb. 19, 1635.	——, William, Holme in Spaldingmore, Dec. 28, 1635.	42	700
Jun. 10, 1631.	Carnabie, John, Leckenfeild, Apl. 8, 1631.	41	452
Aug. 30, 1628.	Carocke, John, Apleton Robucke, par. Boulton Percy, yeoman, Sep. 9, 1627.	41	59 <sup>a</sup>
Feb. 19, 1632.	Carom, Henery, Preston, Holderness, Jan. 12, 1631.	42	64
Jan. 28, 1632.	Carr, Alice, Attercliffe, par. Sheffeld, widdowe, June 19, 1632.	42	25
Dec. 16, 1634.	——, Ailce, Winskall, spinster. <i>No date</i> .	42	352
Jan. 18, 1632.	——, George, thelder, Brighthouses, par. Sheffeld, Oct. 2, 1632.	42	21
May 8, 1633.	——, Jennitt, Craverrigge (bur. Gigleswicke), July 15, 1632.	42	162
Apl. 18, 1632.	——, Margaret, Sheffeld, widdowe, Dec. 26, 1631.	41	657
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, Nicholas, Rotheram, iron munger, Jan. 7, 1629.	41	22
Jun. 10, 1630.	——, Oliver, Brownebankes, husbandman, Oct. 28, 1629.	41	73
Oct. 6, 1635.	——, Ralph, Shiergreene, par. Ecclesfeild, yeoman, Jan. 24, 1634.	42	612
Apl. 21, 1635.	——, Thomas, Sandbecke, par. Maltbye, yeoman, Jan. 14, 1633.	42	469
May 1, 1628.	——, William, par. Slaidburne, Apl. 6, 1626.	20	199
May 1, 1628.	Carre, William, Shiregreene in Ecclesfeild, blacksmith, Mar. 11, 1626.	40	209

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Sep. 25, 1628.	Carret, Christopher, Bramley, May 3, 1628.	41	75a
Feb. 9, 1631.	Carrington, Brian, Gedlinge, Notts., carpenter, Nov. 2, 1631.	41	607
Aug. 13, 1635.	———, Walter, Trowell, Notts., husbandman, Jun. 26, 1634.	42	636
Jan. 9, 1617.	———, William, Hoveringham, Notts., labourer, —.	40	106
Feb. 13, 1627.	Carter, Ann, Marfleete in Holdernes, widowe, July 28, 1626.	40	148
Aug. 18, 1627.	——, Edmond, Stapleton, husbn. (bur. Darrington), May 5, 1627.	40	17
Dec. 3, 1634.	——, Carter, Gawin, St. Maryegate nigh York, inholder, Dec. 21, 1634.	42	346
Feb. 6, 1627.	——, James, Yorke (bur. St. Mart., Conistreete), Dec. 22, —.	40	139
Dec. 15, 1628.	——, Katherin, Stapleton, par. Darrington, Nov. 18, 1628.	40	296
Nov. 25, 1631.	——, Katherine, Ruston, Aug. 14, 1631.	41	562
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, Nathan, Ballgreene, Mar. 21, 1632.	41	861
July 22, 1635.	——, Nathan, (Warley), Jan. 16, 1634.	42	590
Feb. 7, 1632.	——, Nicholas, Wollatan, Notts., labourer, Jan. 7, 1632.	42	39
Oct. 5, 1627.	——, Richard, Farndaile, husbandman, Apl. 7, 162—.	41	3a
Mar. 22, 1630.	——, William, (Thirkleby), Oct. 5, 1630.	41	359
Jan. 15, 1630.	Cartwright, George, Healaughe, yeoman, Jan. 17, 1629.	41	276
Oct. 14, 1630.	——, William, Knapton, yeoman, May 24, 1630.	41	214
Jun. 27, 1632.	Cartwrighte, John, Boole, Notts., esquier, Feb. 21, 1631.	41	762
July 24, 1632.	Corver, William, Doncaster, alderman, July 15, 1632.	41	779
Feb. 14, 1627.	Caskin, Thomas, Littleburgh, Notts., lab., Aug. 22, 1627.	40	149
May 8, 1635.	Casse, Elizabeth, Sawdon, widdowe (bur. Brompton), July 25, 1634.	42	506
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Elizabeth, Sawden, par. Brumpton, Dec. 18, 1627.	40	427
Apl. 18, 1632.	——, John, Guyesley, July 19, 1631.	41	666
Feb. 8, 1632.	——, Ralphe, Aldbrough, Sep. 8, 1631.	41	605
May 9, 1633.	——, Richard, Sawdon, yeom. (bur. Brompton), July 21, 1632.	42	170
Nov. 8, 1632.	——, Rowland, Sawdon, yeoman, bur. Brompton, Apl. 10, 1637 ( <i>sic</i> ).	41	910
May 1, 1628.	Casslin, John, Darrington, labourer, Nov. 23, 1626.	40	211
Aug. 25, 1634.	Casson, Elizabeth, Leedes, widdowe, Aug. 8, 1634.	42	259
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, Richard, Hunsletwoodhouse, par. Leedes, tanner, Oct. 6, 1631.	41	860
Oct. 5, 1631.	——, Robert, Ardesley, yeoman, July 28, 1630.	41	525
Dec. 4, 1628.	——, Robert, Armley, singleman (bur. Leeds), Oct. 22, 1627.	40	291
Nov. 21, 1634.	——, Robert, Lingwell Yate, par. Wakefeild, May 12, 1630.	42	343
Jan. 21, 1634.	——, Sem, Yorke, gouldsmith, Feb. 26, 1633.	42	364
Jun. 24, 1629.	——, William, Leedes, May 27, 1629.	40	461
July 22, 1635.	——, William, Stanley (bur. Wakefeild), June 9, 1634.	42	578
Mar. 6, 1631.	Castle, Bartholomew, Moresome (bur. Skelton), Feb. 12, 1631.	41	631
Feb. 2, 1629.	Catherall, Richard, Hollym, gentleman, June 16, 1629.	40	616
July 8, 1633.	——, Roger, Hollim, Mar. 19, 1619.	42	225
Apl. 9, 1635.	Cattell, William, Wintringham, husbandman. <i>No date</i> .	42	428
Feb. 5, 1632.	Caudbecke, Thomas, Bishopthornton (bur. Rippon), Dec. 2, 1631.	42	30
Feb. 6, 1629.	Caulton, John, Nottingham, butcher, Oct. 7, 1629.	40	620
Apl. 22, 1635.	Caunt, Catherine, Horringham, Notts., widdow, Oct. 18, 1633.	42	473
Jun. 29, 1632.	Cave, Christopher, Otley, Apl. 23, 1632.	41	760
Oct. 4, 1627.	——, Elizabeth, Ottley, widdow, July 3, 1627.	40	41
May 10, 1633.	——, Grace, Skydbye, spinster, Feb. 18, 1632.	42	186
Feb. 13, 1629.	Cavendyshe, Katherine, wid. of Chas. C. of Welbecke, kt., July 22, 1624.	40	625
Apl. 27, 1631.	Caverley, Isabell, (bur. Gisborne), Feb. 6, 1630.	41	369
Jun. 29, 1632.	Cawdrey, George, Otley, Feb. 25, 1631.	41	759
July 14, 1629.	——, William, Lowbushopsted (bur. Paytleybrydge), June 4, 1628.	40	478
Jan. 9, 1627.	Cawnte, Symon, Flintham, Notts., husbandman, July 24, 1627.	40	113
Nov. 22, 1632.	Cawood, Thomas, Acaster Malbis, yeoman, Oct. 2, 1632.	41	913
Sep. 25, 1634.	Cawthorne, Alice, Barnsley, widdowe, Apl. 3, 1634.	42	271
Mar. 29, 1633.	——, Theodore, Doncaster, mercer, May 10, 1632.	42	202
July 11, 1629.	——, Thomas, Abberford, Apl. 21, 1629.	40	473
Aug. 5, 1630.	Cay, John, par. Longe Preston, husbandman, Feb. 5, 1628.	51	127
Aug. 12, 1634.	Chadwick, James, Nareland (bur. Eland), May 12, 1634.	42	251
May 3, 1635.	Chadwicke, Robert, Greenehurst, par. Heptonstall, yeoman, June 30, 1623.	42	487



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 25, 1632.	Chambers, Henrie, Kingston upon Hull, aldm. and merch., June 11, 1632.	41	898
Apl. 20, 1629.	———, Mychaell, Sheffield, myller, Dec. 22, 1628.	43	380
May 8, 1628.	———, Peter, Staplefourd, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 13, 1627.	40	230
Aug. 28, 1634.	———, Thomas, Catton, Feb. 13, 1630.	42	264
Oct. 1, 1629.	———, William, Wintringham, weaver, Dec. 27, 1628.	40	531
Jan. 12, 1631.	Champion, Joane. Aston, widdowe, May 22, 1631.	41	581
Jun. 4, 1635.	Chandlor, John, East Ayton (bur. Seamer), June 21, 10 Chas.	42	526
Jun. 26, 1635.	Chaplan, Thomas, Bedfordth, husbandman, Jan. 11, 1634.	42	545
July 10, 1631.	Chapman, Alice, Danbie, widow, Sep. 8, 1630.	41	461
Feb. 22, 1631.	———, Bartholomew, (Mattersey), July 26, 1631.	41	625
May 1, 1628.	———, Christopher, Lith, Nov. 13, 1627.	40	219
Feb. 19, 1634.	———, George, Yorke, yeoman, Feb. 16, 1634.	42	380
Oct. 1, 1629.	———, James, Sneaton, husbandman, Dec. 21, 1629.	40	537
Feb. 22, 1631.	———, John, Mattersay, Notts., Aug. 30, 1631.	41	623
July 4, 1631.	———, Margaret, Hallom, par. Sheffield, spr., Oct. 2, 1628.	41	467
[Jan. 21] 1628.	———, Robert, Setle, yeoman, June 27, 1628.	40	319
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Thomas, Danby, Nov. 3, 1628.	40	430
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, Thomas, thelder, par. Skelton, yeoman, June 29, 1630.	41	383
Oct. 3, 1634.	———, William, Thorner, Apl. 22, 1634.	40	288
Aug. 4, 1631.	Chapline, Peter, Eastroupe (bur. Goodmanham), grassman, Feb. 14, 1630.	41	509
Dec. 1, 1627.	Chappell, William, Old Barnsley, clothier, Dec. 7, 1625.	40	93
Feb. 15, 1632.	Charlesworth, Godfrey, Mosedge, par. Kirkeburton, Apl. 18, 1632.	42	55
Aug. 2, 1632.	Charlsworth, George, (Kirkeburton), July 3, 1631.	41	794
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, James, Honley, May 27, 1630.	41	391
Dec. 22, 1628.	Charneley, Roger, Bradforth Eyves, yeoman, Feb. 15, 21 Jas.	40	305
Oct. 9, 1634.	Charlton, Alice, Thurgarton, Notts., widdowe, Mar. 29, 1634.	42	305
Jun. 26, 1629.	Chatte, Henry, Aldbrough in Holdernes, June 10, 1629.	40	436
Oct. 11, 1627.	Chatterton, Lancelott, Hawton neare Newarke, vicktalar, June 29, 1627.	40	68
Apl. 24, 1632.	Chauntre, William, Stainford (bur. Haitefeild), Oct. 20, 1631.	41	689
Jun. 23, 1627.	Chester, John, Warmsworth, labourer, Feb. 6, 1626.	40	126
Oct. 7, 1634.	———, Robert, Hatefeild Woodhouse, yeoman, Aug. 14, 1634.	42	293
Apl. 27, 1631.	Chewe, Robert, Hugganinge, husbandman, Dec. 8, 1630.	41	371
Mar. 15, 1635.	———, William, Bradford, yeoman, Aug. 18, 1634.	42	685
Feb. 2, 1629.	Chicken, John, Sutton, joyner, Mar. 3, 1622.	40	616
Sep. 30, 1630.	Child, Anthony, Foxton, Apl. 17, 1630.	41	162
Dec. 20, 1628.	———, Elizabith, Badsworth, spinster, June 17, 1628.	40	299
Apl. 23, 1629.	Childe, Isaac, Ovenden, bur. Hallifax, May 28, 1628.	40	436
May 8, 1628.	Childers, Richard, Clareborrow, Notts., tanner. <i>No date.</i>	40	231
Mar. 12, 1628.	Chimlea, Robert, Riston, minister of God's word, May 11, 1624.	40	366
Mar. 24, 1630.	Chippendale, Lawrence, Embsay, par. Skipton, Apl. 27, 1629.	41	361
Sep. 10, 1628.	Chippingdall, William, Owsewick, bur. Rosse, husbn., May 20, 1628.	41	62a
Aug. 4, 1635.	Cholmeley, Joann, Wetherby, wid. (bur. Spofforth), Oct. 24, 1634.	42	626
Oct. 5, 1632.	Christie, Marie, wid. of Will. C. of Ottringham, May 17, 1632.	41	876
Oct. 1, 1635.	Christy, Frances, Pattrington, widdowe, May 17, 1635.	42	675
May 16, 1628.	Claiton, Mane, Kildweeke, July 20, 1624.	40	241
Apl. 22, 1635.	Clapam, John, Newarke, Notts., webster, Apl. 3, 1634.	42	477
Mar. 5, 1629.	Clapham, George, Bethmisley, July 4, 1629.	40	638
Nov. 29, 1632.	———, Martha, Beamsley, widdow of Geo. C., esquire (bur. St. Olives, York), Oct. 25, 1632.	41	913
May 15, 1635.	Claphamson, Robert, York, Notary publique (bur. St. Mart.), Nov. 19, 1633.	42	509
Feb. 12, 1628.	Clarke, Allain, Sutton upon Lownd, Notts., husbn., May 3, 4 Chas.	40	352
Jun. 10, 1631.	———, Cecilie, Kirkeburne, widow, May 10, 1630.	41	451
Aug. 5, 1628.	———, Christopher, Longpreston, linnen weaver, 1620.	41	39a
Feb. 7, 1632.	———, Edward, Gonalston, Notts., husbandman, May 24, 1632.	42	42
May 8, 1628.	———, Edward, Little Gringley, par. Clareborough, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 30, 1627.	40	233
May 23, 1629.	———, Edward, Roos in Holdernes, Oct. 10, 1628.	40	405
Jan. 20, 1628.	———, Elizabeth, Fostin, Apl. 24, 1627.	40	315

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Aug. 5, 1635.	Clarke, Elizabeth, Scarbroughe, widdowe, Apl. 21, 1634.	42	627
May 31, 1632.	———, Francis, Adwicke by the Streete, Aug. 24, 1631.	41	744
May 23, 1629.	———, Henry, Cottingham, Mar. 24, 1628.	40	404
Jun. 23, 1632.	———, John, Heasle, Dec. 13, 1631.	41	752
Oct. 6, 1635.	———, John, Rawmarsh, clothier, Feb. 7, 1632.	42	615
Dec. 3, 1634.	———, Maud, Bempton, widdow, Oct. 21, 1634.	42	352
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Richard, Rawthmell (bur. Gigleswicke), Oct. 28, 1628.	40	414
Dec. 11, 1630.	———, Richard, Righton, par. Hunandby, Mar. 8, 1629.	41	150
July 4, 1632.	———, Richard, Ulley, husbandman, Apl. 1, 1631.	41	772
Nov. 8, 1634.	———, Richard, Westside Houses, Kirkby Malhome Dayle, July 16, 1634.	42	338
Mar. 3, 1630.	———, Robert, Cotham, par. S. Leverton, Notts., yeom., Oct. 7, 1630.	41	339
Sep. 9, 1628.	———, Robert, Southburne, husbn., bur. Kirkeburne, July 2, 1627.	41	67a
Feb. 19, 1632.	———, Robert, Stoneferry, Holdernes (bur. Sutton), labr. <i>No date.</i>	42	64
Oct. 4, 1627.	———, Sibill, Hallifax, wid. of Jas. C., Apl. 18, 1627.	40	46
Aug. 18, 1627.	———, Thomas, Cottam, par. South Leverton (Notts.), yeom., Mar. 24, 3 Chas.	40	17
Oct. 23, 1634.	———, Thomas, Estofte, labourer, Mar. 9, 1629.	42	317
May 1, 1628.	———, Thomas, Newton in Bolland, yeoman, Jan. 30, 1627.	20	198
Aug. 3, 1631.	———, William, Bempton, May 3, 1631.	41	482
Oct. 8, 1627.	———, William, Cattwicke, carpenter, June 6, 1627.	40	56
Jan. 28, 1632.	———, William, Doncaster, alderman, Mar. 5, 1631.	42	27
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, William, Knottingley, yeoman, June 3, 1630.	41	493
Mar. 13, 1631.	———, William, Laughton, husbandman, May 30, 1631.	41	635
Dec. 19, 1632.	———, William, Longpreston, husbandman, Aug. 3, 1632.	42	3
May 29, 1632.	———, William, maior of Beverley, Feb. 23, 1631.	41	711
Apl. 19, 1632.	——— <i>als.</i> Ripley, William, Conishton, Jan. 18, 1627.	41	675
Apl. 6, 1632.	Clarkeson, Robert, Bradford, yeoman, Mar. 5, 1631.	41	643
Jan. 30, 1631.	———, Thomas, Southkirkby, husbandman, Aug. 25, 1629.	41	599
July 4, 1635.	Clarkson, William, Elvington, labour, May 5, 1633.	42	558
Sep. 25, 1634.	Claske, Thomas, Bowlershawe Grange, par. Patleybridge, yeoman, May 2, 1634.	42	277
May 20, 1629.	Claxton, Anthonie, Stappleton, gentleman, June 25, 1628.	40	403
Dec. 7, 1631.	Clay, Jane, Yorke, widdowe (bur. St. Margt.), Sep. 17, 1631.	41	564
Nov. 24, 1629.	——, John, Seaton, Mar. 3, 1628.	40	576
Mar. 12, 1628.	——, Sibbell, Sutton in Holdernes, widdowe, Mar. 24, 1621.	40	369
Jan. 18, 1627.	Claye, George, Linley, par. Huddersfeild, May 19, 1627.	40	117
Jan. 12, 1631.	Clayton, Charles, Sheffield, corvasor, May 28, 1631.	41	579
May 8, 1633.	———, Edmund, Horbury, May 25 (?) 1631.	42	154
Dec. 22, 1628.	———, Elizabeth, par. Bingley, wid. of Rob. C. of Crosley Hall, May 28, 1624.	40	306
Oct. 4, 1632.	———, James, servt. to John Armitage of Kirkleis, esq., Dec. 30, 1631.	41	861
Sep. 30, 1630.	———, Margaret, Sheaffeild, widdow, July 15, 1630.	41	174
May 5, 1635.	———, William, Allerton, Bradfordale, yeoman, Aug. 23, 1633.	42	491
Oct. 7, 1628.	———, William, Rotheram, inholder, Aug. 28, 1626.	41	5a
Mar. 10, 1634.	Cleathing, John, Bridlington, yeoman, Dec. 14, 1633.	42	404
Aug. 31, 1632.	Cleaveland, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, taler, May 27, 1631.	41	504
Jun. 23, 1635.	Clement, Richard, Pontefract, Apl. 23, 1635.	42	541
Dec. 1, 1629.	Clerke, Alice, Sharlstone, par. Warmefeilde, wydow, Jan. 16, 3 Chas.	40	593
May 11, 1632.	———, Anthonie, Farnedayle, par. Kirbymoreshedd, yeoman, Mar. 2, 1631.	41	706
July 11, 1635.	———, Elizabeth, Myton, widdowe, Mar. 30, 1635.	42	562
May 1, 1628.	———, Richard, par. Fishlake, Oct. 20, 1626.	40	207
July 8, 1628.	Clerkeson, John, Dighton, husbn. (bur. Eskrigg), July 4, 1628.	41	24a
May 8, 1628.	Cliffe, Christopher, Cottgrave, Notts. <i>No date.</i>	40	227
May 8, 1633.	——, James, Bashall, husbandman (bur. Mitton), Apl. 20, 1631.	42	162
May 5, 1635.	——, Jane, Knottingley, spinster. <i>No date.</i>	42	498
Aug. 14, 1628.	——, John, Orston, Notts., Nov. 19, 1627.	41	55a
Oct. 1, 1635.	Clifton, Robert, Hilla Lease (Cleveland), May 25, 1635.	42	673
Sep. 1, 1635.	———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, grocer, Apl. 8, 1635.	42	645



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Apl. 23, 1632.	Clippingdale, Christopher, S. Skerlay, husbn. (bur. Swyne), Feb. 20, 1630.	41	684
Feb. 19, 1632.	Close, George, Routh, yeoman, May 15, 1630.	42	63
Jun. 3, 1629.	Cloughe, John, Hallifax, yeoman, Oct. 18, 1628.	40	447
Oct. 5, 1629.	——, Thomas, Skipton upon Swale, gentleman, Sep. 11, 1629.	40	541
Mar. 5, 1630.	Clyfe, Thomas, Fawboro, Notts., husbandman, Sep. 21, 1630.	41	344
July 21, 1635.	Coakes, Ann, Cranswicke, widdow, May 16, 1635.	42	571
July 7, 1631.	Coale, Leonard, Fenton, par. Littlethorpe, Nov. 19, 1626.	41	470
Feb. 25, 1631.	——, Thomas, (bur. St. Mich., York), Apl. 27, 1631.	41	627
Oct. 20, 1631.	Coate, Thomas, (Slaidburne), Apl. 18, 1631.	41	549
Mar. 11, 1629.	Coates, Barnard, Egton, June 17, 1625.	40	577
Jun. 22, 1633.	——, Elizabeth, Northlaythes, wid. (bur. Rippon), Apl. 2, 1633.	42	237
July 28, 1635.	——, Christopher, Rawden, yeoman, Apl. 11, 1635.	42	604
Dec. 4, 1628.	——, Henry, Rawdon (bur. Guiseley), June 11, 1628.	40	291
Jan. 30, 1628.	——, James, Headingley, yeoman, Oct. 23, 1627.	40	325
Feb. 16, 1629.	——, John, Bilsdale, husbandman, July 30, 1627.	40	630
Dec. 18, 1632.	——, John, Sheriffehuton, dying in Yorke, Nov. 23, 1632.	41	1
Nov. 27, 1634.	——, John, Swinton, yeoman, Sep. 14, 1634.	42	345
Nov. 26, 1634.	——, Raiph, Swinton, husbn. (bur. Amonderbye), Jan. 14, 1633.	42	343
July 31, 1633.	Cob, John, Cottam, Notts., weaver, Jan. 12, 1632.	42	247
Dec. 15, 1631.	Cobb, Roger, Fullsutton, husbandman, Dec. 12, 1630.	41	571
Feb. 12, 1628.	——, Thomas, Cottam, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 4, 1628.	40	351
Jun. 9, 1631.	Cobbe, Katherine, Sherifhutton, wid. of Will. C., tanner, Feb. 15, 1630.	41	447
Mar. 1, 1632.	Cockcroft, Elizabeth, Hallifax, widdowe, Jan. 5, 1630.	42	69
Dec. 31, 1631.	Cocke, John, Flocktonne, par. Thornhill, Dec. 18, 1631.	42	11
July 9, 1629.	——, Nycholas, Thorne, laborer, Mar. 19, 1628.	40	472
July 10, 1630.	Cockerell, Thomas, younger, Little Becke, par. Whitby, yeoman, Feb. 25, 1629.	41	98
Nov. 8, 1634.	Cockerofte, John, Hardinge (bur. Bingley), Mar. 14, 1632.	42	338
Feb. 8, 1635.	Cockhead, William, Stainforth, Apl. 29, 1635.	42	705
Feb. 19, 1632.	Cockin, Anne, Halsham, widdowe, Nov. 29, 1632.	42	63
Feb. 23, 1630.	Cockrame, Ralffe, Mydleton, par. Rothwell, yeom., Dec. 10, 1630.	41	312
Apl. 15, 1630.	Cockrofte, Henry, Ovenden, par. Hallifax, yeoman, June 23, 1629.	41	25
Sep. 13, 1634.	Cockson, Agnes, wife of Rob. C. of Parlington, Oct. 15, 1630.	42	268
Mar. 19, 1635.	——, Robert, Parlington, par. Abberford, Feb. 13, 1635.	42	683
Jun. (28), 1630.	(Cockson), Thomas, Cracoe, bur. Rilleston, yeoman, Mar. 8, 1626.	41	81
Mar. 5, 1634.	Coldwell, Edmond, Nether Midhope, husbn., Feb. 27, 1633.	42	394
May 31, 1632.	——, Nicholas, (Doncaster Dnry.). <i>No date.</i>	41	743
Nov. 16, 1630.	Cole, Christopher, Sandfeild, husbandman, Sep. 29, 1628.	41	234
Jun. 18, 1633.	——, Robert, Hutton Cranswicke, husbandman, Apl. 6, 1633.	42	129
Mar. 13, 1632.	——, William, Manlesse Greene, par. Skelton, 1611.	42	74
Feb. 7, 1632.	Collenson, William, Nottingham, gentleman, Nov. 14, 1632.	42	34
Sep. 23, 1634.	Colley, Richard, North Elmesall, yeoman, May 26, 1634.	42	269
Jun. 29, 1629.	Collinson, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, widow, Feb. 10, 1628.	40	464
May 7, 1628.	——, John, Thornton in Pickeringelithe, wright, Apl. 30, 1626.	40	194
Jun. 10, 1628.	——, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, mr. and marriner, Dec. 28, 1625.	40	261
Oct. 6, 1634.	——, William, Yeadon, May 15, 1634.	42	289
Apl. 20, 1629.	Colly, Thomas, Rotherham, corviser, Jan. 20, 1628.	40	379
Mar. 12, 1634.	Collyer, Alice, Bewerlay (bur. Paitlay Briggess), wid., Sep. 12, 1634.	42	406
Oct. 5, 1629.	Colman, Robert, Kingstone upon Hull, shipwright, Mar. 10, 1628.	40	541
Feb. 2, 1634.	Colson, Thomas, Swanland, par. N. Ferriby, yeom., Apl. 14, 1634	42	371
Aug. 5, 1628.	Colthrust, Robert, Bashall, husbandman, Nov. 20, 1627.	41	37 <sup>a</sup>
Jan. 3, 1631.	Colthurst, Edward, Waddington. <i>No date.</i>	41	576
Oct. 13, 1631.	Comen, Edward, Chilwell, husbandman (bur. Adenborowe), Aug. 31, 7 Chas.	41	544
July 16, 1632.	Compton, Richard, Marfleete, Jan. 30, 1631.	41	775
July 29, 1630.	Comyn, Henry, Bilbrough, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 23, 1630.	41	115
Sep. 5, 1628.	Condall, Nynian, Bushop Munckton, yeom., bur. Rippon, Mar. 26, 1628.	41	59 <sup>a</sup>
July 25, 1633.	Conelis, William, Thorne, Nov. 27, 1632.	42	236

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
May 20, 1628.	Coningham, Harbertt, Barniston in Holdernes, husbandman, Oct. 26, 1626.	40	248
Oct. 5, 1627.	Consettchild, William, Hovingham, yeoman, Dec. 4, 1624.	41	2a
Feb. 16, 1631.	Constable, Leonard, Beverley, gentleman, July 15, 1631.	41	619
Feb. ult., 1631.	Conyers, Leonard, Baulke, yeom. (bur. Bagbye), Jan. 13, 7 Chas.	41	631
Aug. 4, 1635.	Conyworth, John, Drax, Oct. 11, 1631.	42	626
Feb. 21, 1632.	Cooke, Anne, Sutton upon Darwent, widdow, Nov. 13, 1632.	42	44
Jun. 8, 1631.	—, Anne, Sutton, Holdernes, singlewoman, Apl. 2, 1631.	41	442
Jan. 27, 1631.	—, Anne, Yorke, singlewoman, Jan. 2, 1631.	41	590
Mar. 6, 1632.	—, Elizabeth, Armethorpe, spinster, Nov. 27, 1632	42	71
Oct. 7, 1628.	—, Elizabeth, Doncaster, widdowe, Sep. 8, 1628.	41	7a
Apl. 18, 1632.	—, Gilbert, Overskale, par. Longpreston, husbn., Feb. 9, 1631.	41	659
Apl. 23, 1632.	—, Hellen, Holmpton in Holdernes, widow, Dec. 4, 1630.	41	684
Aug. 7, 1628.	—, John, Bridlington, Feb. 25, 1627.	41	50a
Oct. 7, 1634.	—, John, Doncaster, yeoman, Aug. 26, 1634.	42	295
Oct. 16, 1634.	—, John, Preston, Holdernes, husbandman, Jan. 14, 1633.	42	310
May 13, 1630.	—, Marmaduke, Skipsey, yeoman, Apl. 20, 1629.	41	57
Apl. 3, 1633.	—, Mary, Marnham, Notts., widow, Mar. 22, 1632.	42	95
Oct. 11, 1630.	—, Mathew, bur. Wressle, yeoman, Sep. 14, 1630.	41	197
July 22, 1635.	—, Richard, Rowley, batchelor, June 16, 1634.	42	590
Feb. 9, 1628.	—, Robert, Eckelsell, clothyer (bur. Bradford), Jan. 6, —.	40	338
July 6, 1628.	—, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, Feb. 26, 1628 ( <i>sic</i> ).	41	25a
July 23, 1631.	—, Roger, Stainforth Underbargh, yeoman (bur. Gigleswicke), Feb. 17, 1629.	41	476
Sep. 10, 1628.	—, Stephen, Ottringham, husbandman, Jan. 29, 1627.	41	62a
May 1, 1628.	—, Thomas, Askerne, yeoman, Aug. 14, 1627.	40	208
Aug. 3, 1635.	—, Thomas, Fenwicke (bur. Campsall), yeom., July 26, 1635.	42	645
Feb. 13, 1629.	—, Thomas, Mapplebecke, Notts., milner, May 17, 1629.	40	628
May 8, 1628.	—, Tobias, Stocke next Newarke, labourer, Mar. 18, 1627.	40	224
Apl. 24, 1629.	—, William, Newborough, tanner (bur. Coxwold), Apl. 1, 1629.	40	387
Jun. 15, 1633.	—, William, Thorne, yeoman, Sep. 27, 1632.	42	126
Jun. 21, 1633.	—, William, Thorne, yeoman, Sep. 27, 1632.	42	239
Jun. 8, 1631.	Cookeman, Elizabeth, servt. to Marie Midforth (bur. Horsley). <i>No date</i> .	41	445
Apl. 29, 1633.	Coolman, Robert, Ottringham, husbandman, May 24, 1632.	42	131
Feb. 9, 1632.	Coomar, Edward, Wheldrake, Dec. —, 1632.	42	44
Oct. 24, 1632.	Cooper, Martha, High Bentley, widdow, May 21, 1632.	41	900
Jun. 12, 1628.	—, William, Helmeslie, May 20, 1627.	40	257
Feb. 27, 1634.	—, William, par. Newarke, Notts., Jan. 13, 1633.	42	391
Apl. 18, 1632.	Copeland, Thomas, Chappell Hadlesey (bur. Birkin). <i>No date</i> .	41	654
Jan. 30, 1631.	Copley, Alice, widdowe (bur. Batley), Jan. 12, 1627.	41	598
Apl. 18, 1633.	—, Edith, Plumtree, Notts., widdowe, Mar. 20, 1629.	42	212
Feb. 18, 1627.	—, Edward, (Batley), Jan. 25, 1622.	40	154
Mar. 20, 1631.	—, Gervas, Tickhill, husbandman, Jan. 19, 1630.	41	638
Feb. 15, 1632.	—, James, Skelmanthorpe, par. Highe Hoiland, yeoman, Sep. 17, 1632.	42	50
Dec. 20, 1628.	—, John, Newbigginhill, chapman (bur. Sandall Magna), June 4, 4 Chas.	40	302
Apl. 15, 1630.	—, Robert, Doncaster, gentleman, Jan. 29, 1629.	41	22
May 1, 1628.	—, Thomas, Tireshill, par. Darfeild, yeoman, Nov. 4, 1624.	40	208
July 12, 1633.	—, William, Worsbrough, Apl. 22, 1633.	42	232
Oct. 8, 1629.	Copperwhite, John, Mattersay Thorpe, Notts., Nov. 27, 1628.	40	552
Oct. 13, 1631.	—, Robert, Misson, Notts., batchelour, Jan. 3, 1629.	41	547
Mar. 15, 1631.	Corbet, Thomas, Burton Agnes, Nov. 13, 1631.	41	636
Jan. 30, 1627.	Corbie, John, Newsham, lab. (bur. Kirkbye), Jan. 14, 1627.	40	134
May 1, 1628.	Cordingley, Humphrey, Holme in Tonge, yeom., July 29, 1625.	40	205
Oct. 23, 1634.	—, Richard, Bollinge, May 28, 1634.	42	322
Oct. 4, 1627.	Cordinley, Walter, Dewsburie, yeoman, May 14, 1627.	40	43
Nov. 8, 1630.	Corker, James, Yorke, gent. (bur. All Sts. Pavement), Sep. 21, 1630.	41	227
Mar. 14, 1630.	Corner, Raiphe, North Cave, grasman, Nov. 5, 1627.	41	350
Jan. 11, 1630.	Corte, Jane, Boltbie, widdow, bur. Foelixkirke, Nov. 18, 1629.	41	274



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
May 1, 1628.	Coward, Richard, Midgeley, par. Thornhill, wood collier, Aug. 9, 1627.	40	203
Aug. 9, 1627.	———, William, Harwood, husbandman, Oct. 13, 1622.	40	2
Jan. 25, 1631.	Cosin, Samuell, S. Collingham, Notts., labourer, July 18, 1631.	41	587
Aug. 11, 1634.	Coslentine, James, Carlton, Craven, Aug. 7, 1634.	42	250
May 4, 1628.	Coston, Isabel, Kayton, Jan. 19, 1627.	40	254
Oct. 1, 1635.	Cotes, Robert, Hasgill Cloughead (bur. Slaidburne), Sep. 17, 1634.	42	664
Oct. 1, 1629.	Cotham, George, Newton, par. Lyth, July 12, 1629.	40	537
Sep. 19, 1635.	Coulson, William, Scarbrough, glover, June 17, 1635.	42	659
Aug. 20, 1628.	Coulson, Ann, Bilstropp, Notts., widdow, Feb. 16, 1627.	41	67a
Dec. 20, 1634.	Coultas, Jane, Farnedaile, spinster, May 26, 1634.	42	355
Jan. 9, 1632.	———, Richard, Kirbe under Dayle, Jan. 17, 1632 ( <i>sic</i> ).	42	14
Aug. 27, 1631.	Coulthirst, Robert, Kirkleatham, yeoman, July 10, 1631.	41	504
Mar. 25, 1628.	Coulton, Jennett, Kighley, widdowe, Jan. 14, 1619.	40	186
Sep. 11, 1630.	———, Robert, Flambrough, fisherman, Nov. 20, 1629.	41	150
Dec. 12, 1632.	Courtbie, George, Spandford, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 28, 1632.	42	1
Oct. 5, 1631.	Coverdaile, James, Leedes, Kirkgate, Feb. 28, 1630.	41	518
Apl. 23, 1629.	Coverdale, Frauncis, Egton, Nov. 19, —.	40	432
May 1, 1628.	———, Stephen, Danbie, Jan. 2, 1626.	40	220
Aug. 8, 1632.	Cowe, Thomas, Epperstone, Notts., husbandman, May 11, 1632.	41	824
Oct. 4, 1632.	Cowldwell, John, Austenley, par. Almonbury, June 11, 1631.	41	872
Jun. 18, 1630.	Cowley, Richard, Rotheram, tanner, Jan. 29, 1628.	41	75
May 28, 1635.	Cowlin, Ann, Buttercraumb, widdowe, May 28, 1635.	42	520
Jun. 24, 1629.	Cowlinge, Alice, Egbroughe, widow (bur. Kellington), June 24, 1628.	40	435
Oct. 5, 1632.	———, Dorathye, Castell of Kingston upon Hull, par. Driepoole, wid. of Tho. C., Apl. 10, 1631.	41	873
Jan. 30, 1631.	———, Richard, Clayton, clothier, Apl. 7, 1630.	41	591
Jan. 17, 1630.	Cowper, Agnes, wife of Rich. C. of Bowforth (bur. Kirkby Moorside), May 11, 1629.	41	277
Aug. 20, 1629.	———, Gervase, Nottingham, butcher, Apl. 7, 1629.	40	513
Mar. 12, 1630.	———, Jane, Appleton, par. Boulton Percy, wid., Dec. 27, 1630.	41	350
July 27, 1635.	———, John, Bowforth, yeoman (bur. Kirbymoorside), July 3, 1635.	42	602
Aug. 20, 1629.	———, John, Brynsley, Notts., clothier, May 28, 1629.	40	515
Apl. 23, 1632.	———, John, Westhadsay, batchelour (bur. Birkin), Mar. 18, 1631.	41	683
Oct. 5, 1627.	———, Nicholas, Kirbiemoorside, yeoman, July 31, 2 Chas.	41	1a
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Richard, Bonford, yeoman (bur. Kirbymoorsyde), Jan. 3, 1628.	40	423
Feb. 5, 1632.	———, William, theldest, Harwood, husbandman, Jan. 20, 1631.	42	30
Jun. 29, 1629.	Cowtons, Robert, Pocklington, mylner, May 20, 1629.	40	464
May 15, 1629.	Crabtree, John, Dinley, co. Lanc., July 8, 1627.	40	402
Jan. 18, 1627.	———, Samuel, Ovenden, par. Hallifax, clothier, May 17, 1627.	40	118
Apl. 22, 1635.	Cragge, Miles, Ratcliffe upon Trent, Notts., labourer, Jan. 28, 1634.	42	474
Jan. 25, 1631.	Cragges, Joane, wid. of Rich. C., Thorpe, Notts., labr., Apl. 18, 1626.	41	588
Jan. 12, 1631.	———, Katherine, Edlington, May 6, 1631.	41	585
May 3, 1631.	———, Thomas, Edlington, Apl. 12, 1631.	41	407
Nov. 18, 1634.	Craike, Alice, (Branton, Archdy. Richmond), Oct. 27, 1634.	42	342
Apl. 23, 1632.	———, Scicilie, Kaingham, Jan. 11, 1631.	41	684
Nov. 5, 1634.	Crake, Jane, York, spr., bur. All Hal. Pavement, Oct. 22, 1633.	42	330
Mar. 14, 1630.	Cramye, William, Pontefracte, yeoman, Dec. 31, 1630.	41	355
Mar. 6, 1627.	Cranwell, George, Nottingham, woollen draper (bur. St. Peter's), June 11, 1627.	40	161
Nov. 19, 1629.	Craven, Ambrose, North Dalton, wheelwright, May 26, 1629.	40	573
Apl. 18, 1632.	———, Elizabeth, Rippon, widow, Nov. 18, 1631.	41	671
July 23, 1631.	———, Isabell, wid. of Jas. C. of Stainforth (bur. Gigleswicke), June 2, 1630.	41	477
May 1, 1628.	———, Johan, Bondgate neare Rippon, singlewoman, Jan. 9, 1627.	40	217
Apl. 23, 1632.	———, John, Sutton in Craven, yeoman, Apl. 17, 1602.	41	683
May 21, 1633.	———, Margaret, Sutton, widdow, Jan. 20, 1632.	42	107
Apl. 27, 1631.	———, Mathew, Horsforth, bur. Guysley, Apl. 2, 1631.	41	376
July 22, 1635.	———, Rosamond, Horton (bur. Bradforth), Mar. 3, 1634.	42	592
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, William, Badsworth, yeoman, Feb. 8, 1630.	41	493
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, William, Ovenden, yeoman, Jun. 19, 1634.	42	430

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Aug. 6, 1631.	Crawsdale, John, Blith, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 25, 1631.	41	500
Feb. 23, 1630.	Crawshaw, Frauncis, Himsworth, laborer, Aug. 5, 1630.	41	323
Mar. 3, 1634.	Crawshay, Henry, Gt. Haughton, par. Darfeild, Sep. 6, 1634.	42	397
Jan. 10, 1628.	Cressie, Thomas, par. St. Dyonesse, Yorke, turner, Dec. 1, 1628.	40	311
Aug. 7, 1632.	Creswell, Stephen, Hawton (Notts.). <i>No date.</i>	41	817
Sep. 25, 1634.	Creswicke, John, Wadsley, par. Ecclesfeild, Aug. 28, 1634.	42	272
Oct. 9, 1627.	———, William, Sheffield, June 28, 1627.	40	59
May 23, 1629.	Crishye, William, Otteringham, husbn., Dec. 10, 1628.	40	419
Dec. 16, 1630.	Croft, Barnard, par. Leedes, taylor, Sep. 24, 1630.	41	261
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, James, Hasell (bur. Wragbie), June 23, 1632.	41	862
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Elizabeth, Thorner, widow. <i>No date.</i>	40	427
Aug. 7, 1632.	——, Richard, S. Collingham, Notts., blacksmith, June 16, 1632.	41	818
Apl. 18, 1632.	——, William, Thornor, taylor, June 3, 1630.	41	666
Oct. 9, 1628.	Cromewell, Jerome, South Collingham (Notts.), labr., Nov. 30, 1627.	40	272
May 18, 1633.	Cromocke, Bryan, Knowstroppe, yeoman, Feb. 24, 1630.	42	140
Sep. 11, 1628.	Crompton, Edward, Bentley, gentleman, Apl. 12, 1628.	41	67a
May 3, 1631.	Crooke, Zeno, Sheffield, Feb. 7, 1630.	41	405
Mar. 5, 1634.	Crookes, Michaell, Worsbrough, freemason, May 1, 1634.	42	394
July 11, 1628.	Crosbee, Anthonye, Coddington, Notts., laborer, Apl. 19, 1628.	41	25a
Nov. 2, 1627.	Crosdall, John, Newhey in Boland (bur. Waddington), Apl. 6, 1625.	40	81
Sep. 25, 1634.	———, William, Waddington Eaves, yeoman, June 6, 1634.	42	274
Mar. 21, 1632.	Crosfeild, Robert, Holbecke, clothier, Feb. 16, 1632.	42	76
Aug. 2, 1632.	Crosland, Thomas, Hepworth, par. Kirkburton, husbn., July 27, 1631.	41	797
Oct. 20, 1630.	Croslay <i>als.</i> Dobson, Robert, Worsthorne, co. Lanc., husbandman, Feb. 10, 1613.	41	219
Feb. 9, 1628.	Crosley, Elizabeth, Moulgraine in Heptonstall, widow of John C., Mar. 17, 2 Chas.	40	334
July 22, 1635.	———, Hellen, Houley, widdow (bur. Allmansburie), Jan. 14, 1633.	42	580
July 22, 1635.	———, Issabell, wife of Jos. C. of Stansfeild, Sep. 3, 1634.	42	593
May 31, 1632.	———, James, Fallomes, par. Thornhill, Apl. 4, 1632.	41	737
May 1, 1628.	———, John, Bothomley, par. Eland, Nov. 19, 1627.	40	202
Mar. 3, 1634.	———, John, Royston, alehouse keeper, June 2, 1634.	42	396
Aug. 2, 1632.	———, John, Sowerby, par. Hallifax, taylor, Mar. 26, 6 Chas.	41	799
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, John, Stansfeild, June 17, 1632.	42	437
Dec. 1, 1629.	———, Margaret, Bothomley, par. Eland, widow, Jan. 23, 4 Chas.	40	589
Feb. 15, 1632.	———, Thomas, Howley, yeom. (bur. Almonbury), Sep. 22, 1627.	42	48
Oct. 8, 1627.	Crosse, Edmond, South Frothingham, husbn. (bur. Owthorne), Apl. 1, 1626.	40	52
Jan. 28, 1628.	———, Michael, Burton Fleming, husbandman, Dec. 17, 1627.	40	323
May 20, 1628.	———, Robert, St. Michaells, New Malton, May 7, 1628.	40	242
July 4, 1628.	Crow, Thomas, Hungate in Grantley, yeoman, Jan. 24, 1627.	41	16a
Dec. 1, 1629.	Crowder, Edward, bur. Batley, Mar. 22, 1626.	40	583
Feb. 13, 1629.	———, Thomas, Myssen, co. Linc., batchelour, Jan. 10, 1628.	40	626
May 1, 1628.	———, Thomas, Pontefract, cooper, May 28, 1627.	40	212
Jun. 17, 1633.	Crowe, Christopher, Grantley, par. Rippon, batchelor, July 6, 1632.	42	127
July 29, 1628.	Crowther, Edward, Hallifax, chapman, July 25, 1626.	41	27a
May 8, 1633.	———, Gilberte, Ealand, yeoman, Feb. 6, 1631.	42	148
Mar. 14, 1631.	———, Jefferay, Kirkebramwith, gentleman, Sep. 25, 1631.	41	636
May 5, 1635.	Cryer, John, Netherton, South Crosland, yeoman, Apl. 3, 1633.	42	495
Apl. 18, 1632.	——, William, Thorner, yeoman, Aug. 29, 1628.	41	668
May 1, 1628.	Cudworth, Nicolas, Wigfale (bur. Worsbrughe), Jan. 2, 1627.	40	210
Apl. 18, 1632.	Cullingworth, Peter, Dunkeswicke (bur. Harwood), Feb. 10, 1631.	41	668
Sep. 1, 1629.	Culshawe, Marie, Snenton, Notts., widow, June 30, 1629.	40	517
Jan. 24, 1631.	Cundall, Robert, par. Christ Church, Yorke, cooke, Dec. 27, 1631.	41	586
Mar. 23, 1630.	Cundy, Edmund, Wortley, clerke, Apl. 13, 1629.	41	360
May 10, 1631.	Cunlyffe, John, Woodhead, co. Lanc., gent., May 13, 1630.	41	420
Apl. 21, 1632.	Cunnesbie, Elizabeth, Nether Poppleton, widowe, Jan. 13, 1630.	41	683
No date.	Cunstable, Ann, wid. of Marm. C. of Cliffe, par. Santon, esq., Aug. 28, 1630.	41	151
Apl. 3, 1633.	Currer, Henry, Middleton, yeoman (bur. Ilkeley), Dec. 1, 1632.	42	204
July 17, 1629.	———, Thomas, Ilkley, Feb. 19, 1627.	40	488
Mar. 23, 1632.	Currey, John, (Cleveland), pettichapman, Feb. 5, 1632.	42	77



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 8, 1627.	Curtesse, John, Holmpton, husbandman, Apl. 21, 1627.	40	57
Apl. 23, 1628.	Curtis, Bryan, Ottringham in Holdernes, husbn., Jan. 18, 1627.	40	193
Mar. 10, 1629.	Curwaine, Thomas, Shereburne, batchelor, June 6, 1629.	40	578
Oct. 27, 1629.	Cusforth, Henry, Langrake, par. Drax, July 13, 1615.	40	565
Aug. 4, 1631.	Cusworth, John, Cadelton. <i>No date.</i>	41	495
May 15, 1633.	Cutforthay <i>als.</i> Sheppard, Thomas, Scroby, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 23, 1632.	42	90
Apl. 16, 1635.	Cuthbert, Thomas, Kirkeleathom, yeoman, Mar. 14, 1634.	42	456
Jun. 5, 1630.	———, William, Stokesley, yeoman, Oct. 6, 1629.	41	67
Feb. 26, 1634.	Dafte, Robert, the elder, Hickling, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 19, 1634.	42	385
Feb. 2, 1630.	Dailes, Phillipp, Cottingham, batchler, Nov. 7, 1630.	41	300
May 15, 1633.	Dalby, Anne, East Leake, Notts., widdow, Feb. 2, 1631.	42	86
Aug. 5, 1628.	Dale, Thomas, Carlton Moore, husbandman, Mar. 20, 1627.	41	36a
Jan. 28, 1628.	——, Thomas, Carnaby, grassman. <i>No date.</i>	40	322
May 3, 1631.	——, Thomas, thelder, Whitleywood, par. Sheffield, yeoman, Jan. 27, 1630.	41	404
Mar. 6, 1631.	——, William, Egton, yeoman, Oct. 19, 1631.	41	631
May 3, 1631.	——, William, par. Sheffield, Feb. 23, 1630.	41	400
May 23, 1629.	Dales, Thomas, Brandsburton, husbandman, Dec. 27, 1628.	40	407
Feb. 7, 1632.	Dallie, Richard, par. St. Marie, Nottingham, brasier, Oct. 4, 1632.	42	38
Dec. 20, 1634.	Dalston, John, Dalston, co. Cumberland, kt., Oct. 7, 1631.	42	352
Jan. 19, 1629.	Dalton, Arthur, Northferribye, Mar. 19, 1628.	40	609
Nov. 19, 1629.	——, Henry, Kilnewicke, graseman, Sep. 7, 1629.	40	573
Sep. 10, 1628.	——, John, Longe Riston. <i>No date.</i>	41	65a
Oct. 7, 1634.	Dam, Ellin, Tickhill, widdowe, Jan. 21, 1633.	42	296
Jan. 9, 1632.	Dames, William, Mattersay, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 3, 1631.	42	15
Apl. 30, 1629.	Damporte, Ellinor, Treversall, Notts., widow, Nov. 1, 1628.	40	395
Mar. 20, 1634.	Danby, Anne, Leake (bur. Ottrington), Oct. 16, 1632.	42	413
Oct. 2, 1629.	——, Elizabeth, Thorpe pirrowe, wid. (bur. Massam), Sep. 1, 1627.	40	540
Oct. 28, 1630.	Dance, Richard, Scarbrough, gentleman, Dec. 4, 1627.	41	223
July 4, 1628.	Daniel, William, Wetherby, bur. Spofford, carrier, May 10, 1628.	41	20a
Jan. 16, 1634.	Daniell, Christopher, Sutton (bur. Tadcaster), Oct. 6, 1634.	42	364
Oct. 7, 1630.	——, Hompray, East Markeham, Notts., husbn., June 11, 1627.	41	186
May 12, 1631.	——, John, Tolton, bur. Saxton, yeoman, May 2, 1623.	41	426
Jan. 16, 1634.	——, Margaret, Wetherbye, widdow, Jan. 26, 1633.	42	363
Dec. 4, 1628.	Danniell, Thomas, Stotton (bur. Tadcaster). <i>No date.</i>	40	289
Jun. 9, 1629.	Dansley, Janne, Scarbrugh, widdow, Mar. 23, 1628.	40	451
Apl. 18, 1632.	Danson, John, Lumley Carres in Rippon, yeoman, Feb. 28, 1631.	41	671
May 12, 1631.	Danyell, Alexander, Stutton, husbn. (bur. Tadcaster), May 27, 1630.	41	426
Oct. 8, 1629.	——, Thomas, Ecteringe, Notts., husbandman, May 19, 1629.	40	555
Aug. 31, 1629.	Darcey, Margrett, Beverley, Apl. 13, 1626.	40	517
Aug. 8, 1632.	Darker, Michael, Greate Leake, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 12, 1632.	41	822
Oct. 31, 1627.	Darley, Thomas, Wooley, gentleman, Sep. 27, 1626.	40	79
May 26, 1635.	Darnton, Ann, Knaresbrough, widdow, Feb. 17, 1634.	42	514
Feb. 14, 1627.	Darrell, Edward, Westrettford, esq., Feb. 18, 1623.	40	150
Oct. 16, 1630.	Davison, Henry, Thirske, yeoman, May 31, 1629.	41	215
Apl. 22, 1635.	Dawbney, Cordell, Eastebriidgeford, Notts., labr., Jan. 24, 1634.	42	472
Apl. 27, 1631.	Dawson, Christopher, Gargrave, husbandman, Sep. 24, 1630.	41	369
May 27, 1635.	——, Christopher, Topliffe, laborer, Feb. 2, 1634.	42	516
Apl. 14, 1630.	——, Elizabeth, Stadfold (bur. Horton), Nov. 10, 5 Chas.	41	6
Apl. 22, 1630.	——, Francis, Westmarkham, Notts., weaver, Apl. 16, 1629.	41	42
Jan. 27, 1629.	——, John, Dewesbury, yeoman, July 27, 1629.	40	606
July 24, 1629.	——, John, Sprostoune, laborer, June 15, 1629.	40	496
May 8, 1628.	——, Mathew, Kellam (Notts.), labourer, Feb. 25, 1627.	40	224
Jan. 30, 1627.	——, Richard, Sutton super Trent, Notts., labourer, Jan. 8, 1627.	40	134
Dec. 1, 1629.	——, Robert, Wroose, par. Calverley, July 24, 1629.	40	592
Oct. 2, 1628.	——, Simond, Gargrave, Mar. 27, 1628.	41	81a
Apl. 14, 1635.	——, Thomas, Horburye, June 25, 1634.	42	434
Feb. 12, 1630.	——, William, East Leake, Notts., yeoman, June 27, 1630.	41	291
Sep. 30, 1630.	——, William, (bur. Harwood), June 10, 1629.	41	164
Aug. 5, 1628.	——, William, Horburye, labourer, Apl. 19, 4 Chas.	41	46a
July 10, 1631.	——, William, Kirkleverton, laborer, May 23, 1631.	41	462



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Nov. 17, 1632.	Dawson, William, Yorke, gentleman, Aug. 19, 1632.	41	912
Oct. 9, 1629.	Day, Elizabeth, Staynlaywood, widow, Jan. 6, 1627.	40	559
May 9, 1633.	—, Thomas, Eastcottonwith (bur. Aughton), Feb. 8, 1632.	42	184
Apl. 16, 1635.	Dayle, John, Harrom, par. Hemsleye, weaver, July 4, 1632.	42	454
July 16, 1635.	—, William, elder, Catton, yeoman, Apl. 4, 1631.	42	566
May 26, 1628.	Dayles, John, Midleton super le Wolde, husbn., Aug. 3, 1627.	40	250
Oct. 23, 1634.	Deane, Jonas, Ovenden, clother, Apl. 3, 1630.	42	318
Mar. 12, 1628.	—, Peter, South Skerloe, husbandman, bur. Swine. <i>No date.</i>	40	368
Oct. 23, 1627.	—, Ragwell, Hootham, grassman, May 6, 1626.	40	75
Jun. 21, 1630.	—, Robert, Ovenden, yeoman, Sep. 9, 1629.	41	87
Sep. 30, 1635.	—, Stephen, Yorke, yeoman, Sep. 2, 1635.	42	660
Apl. 15, 1630.	—, William, Denholme in Bradfordale, Aug. 23, 1628.	41	33
Oct. 20, 1630.	—, William, Rauccliffe, par. Snayth, Oct. 11, 1630.	41	178
Mar. 8, 1630.	—, William, South Cliffe, par. North Cave, Sep. 22, 1630.	41	348
May 8, 1628.	Death, Robert, Newarke upon Trent, tanner, Mar. 4, 1627.	40	222
May 7, 1635.	Demaine, Peter, Dacre, par. Patleybrigge, yeoman, Mar. 6, 1634.	42	505
Jan. 7, 1629.	Denbie, Richard, Haitfeild, laborer, June 4, 5 Chas.	40	603
Feb. 23, 1630.	Denisonn, John, Morley, par. Batley, Apl. 24, 1629.	41	306
Oct. 2, 1628.	Dent, Mathewe, Wackefeild, yeoman, July 14, 1627.	41	83a
Jun. 21, 1630.	Denton, Anthony, Northawrome, clothier, Oct. 17, 1629.	41	86
Oct. 23, 1634.	—, Grace, Slacke, Jan. 1, 1632.	42	322
Mar. 25, 1636.	—, James, Gowlton, gent. (bur. Rudbye), Mar. 7, 1635.	42	608
May 1, 1628.	—, Leonard, Horton, Jan. 22, 1627.	20	200
Apl. 28, 1631.	—, Thomas, thelder, Skamonden, yeoman, Sep. 13, 1628.	41	395
Oct. 9, 1632.	—, Thomas, Winckabancke, par. Sheffield, Dec. 22, 1631.	41	883
Mar. 3, 1634.	—, William, Royston, blacksmith, Nov. 22, 1634.	42	399
Aug. 5, 1628.	—, William, Slacke in Quarmbye, Dec. 1, 1623.	41	40a
Sep. 25, 1634.	Depledge, Robert, Barghe, par. Darton, husbn., Mar. 10, 1633.	42	271
Oct. 8, 1629.	Deverell, Marie, Arnold, Notts., Nov. 18, 1627.	40	549
Oct. 7, 1630.	Deverill, William, Arnoll, Notts., July 11, 1630.	41	193
Aug. 3, 1631.	Devis, Richard, par. Radford, Notts., mealer, Oct. 26, 1630.	41	485
Feb. 16, 1631.	Dewell, Anne, Beswicke, wid. (bur. Kilnewicke), May 26, 1631.	41	619
Oct. 8, 1627.	Dibney, Agnes, Lelley, widdow (bur. Preston), Mar. 5, 1626.	40	56
Nov. 27, 1634.	—, Mathew, Scarbrough, June 26, 1633.	42	344
Apl. 21, 1635.	Diccones, Nicholas, Wales, par. Treeton, badger, Dec. 2, 1634.	42	465
Oct. 9, 1632.	Dicconson, Richard, Tossyde, husbn. (bur. Boulton, Bolland), Feb. 21, 1631.	41	885
Jun. 26, 1634.	Dickinson, Christopher, Yorke, aldm. (bur. All Sts. Payment), Dec. 18, 1630.	42	373
Oct. 6, 1628.	—, Giles, Scarbrough, tanner, Mar. 20, 1608.	41	3a
May 8, 1633.	—, Jane, Gigleswicke, widdow, Feb. 22, 1632.	42	168
Oct. 11, 1632.	—, Joane, East Leake, Notts., spinster, Apl. 3, 1632.	41	887
Oct. 6, 1635.	—, Johann, Rotheram, widdowe, July 29, 1634.	42	680
Jun. 4, 1635.	—, John, Burnistone, Feb. 2, 1634.	42	527
Jun. 4, 1635.	—, John, Scarbrough, Feb. 3, 1631.	42	528
Aug. 9, 1628.	—, Thomas, Ellington (bur. Masham). <i>No date.</i>	41	52a
Mar. 12, 1631.	—, William, Scalbie Heay, wheelewright, Apl. 7, 1628.	41	634
May 3, 1631.	Dickonson, Frauncis, Rotheram, draper, Apl. 10, 1626.	41	400
Nov. 25, 1629.	—, Jane, Scarbrough, widow, June 28, 1629.	40	576
Dec. 6, 1630.	—, Joney, Menithorpe, wid. (bur. Westowe), Aug. 10, 1623.	41	253
Jan. 3, 1631.	—, Katherine, Stocke, par. Bracewell, spr. Feb. 10, 1630.	41	578
Oct. 11, 1631.	—, William, Morehouse, par. Laxton, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 10, 1630.	41	537
Apl. 27, 1629.	—, William, Stockport, Apl. 30, 1629 ( <i>sic</i> ).	40	388
May 26, 1628.	Dickson, Anne, Beverley, spinster. <i>No date.</i>	40	251
Oct. 6, 1635.	—, Francis, Carcroft (bur. Owston), felmonger, Oct. 4, 1634.	42	617
Apl. 25, 1631.	—, George, Cropton, par. Midleton, yeoman, July 19, 1628.	41	365
May 8, 1633.	—, John, Bentleyroid, par. Hallifax, Dec. 18, 1629.	42	158
July 2, 1635.	—, Maximilian, Waleswood, Apl. 18, 1635.	42	556
Oct. 6, 1631.	—, William, Danbie, Feb. 6, 1630.	41	531
Apl. 19, 1631.	—, William, Estofte, yeoman (bur. Adlingflete), Feb. 22, 1631.	41	364
Aug. 7, 1628.	Dighton, Robert, Caition. <i>No date.</i>	41	51a

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 4, 1630.	Dirke, Christopher, Birdsall, laborer, Dec. 20, 1629.	41	179
May 8, 1633.	Dison, John, Feikssby, clothier, Jan. 27, 1631.	42	159
Feb. 23, 1630.	—, William, Slaghwith, Apl. 1, 1628.	41	809
Aug. 12, 1629.	Disone, Anthony, par. Almonburye, clothier, Oct. 23, 1628.	40	508
Mar. 10, 1634.	Dixon, Jane, Irton. <i>No date.</i>	42	404
Mar. 1, 1630.	—, Nycholas, Yorke, baker (bur. St. Crux), May 21, 1630.	41	328
Jan. 15, 1630.	—, Thomas, Catton, laborer, Nov. 8, 1630.	41	276
Apl. 21, 1629.	—, Thomas, Wilberfosse, Dec. 19, 1628.	40	377
Mar. 1, 1630.	—, William, Irton, par. Seamer, yeoman, Nov. 30, 1628.	41	329
Feb. 24, 1634.	Dobb, Christopher, Cottingham, yeoman, Dec. 24, 1634.	42	381
Dec. 5, 1631.	—, James, Stockton, Nov. 7, 1631.	41	563
May 2, 1632.	Dobson, Anne, Kingston upon Hull, wydow, Feb. 23, 1630.	41	701
Jun. 21, 1630.	—, Edmond, Rothwell Haygh, draper, July 2, 1629.	41	90
Oct. 23, 1634.	—, John, the Ponde in Hipperholme, July 15, 1633.	42	319
Nov. 13, 1628.	—, Mathew, Yorke, taylor (bur. All Sts. Pavement), Aug. 23, 1627.	40	287
Aug. 2, 1632.	—, Michael, Woodall, par. Calverley, yeoman, Mar. 30, 1632.	41	809
Feb. 12, 1627.	—, Richard, thelder, Great Habton, yeoman, Apl. 14, 1625.	40	140
Jun. 18, 1628.	—, Richard, Hull, March 22, 1625.	40	265
Sep. 2, 1630.	—, Samuel, Hallifax, clothier, Feb. 20, 1627.	41	148
Nov. 23, 1630.	—, Thomas, Kingston uppon Hull, marryner, Oct. 29, 1629.	41	238
July 3, 1629.	—, Thomas, Sowerby, par. Hallifax, yeoman, July 20, 3 Chas.	40	467
May 1, 1628.	—, William, Lowe Burroweby, yeoman, May 26, 1626.	40	218
May 23, 1629.	—, William, thelder, Winstede, husbn., Jan. 11, 1628.	40	405
Oct. 22, 1630.	— <i>als.</i> Crosley, Robert, Worsthorne, co. Lanc., Feb. 10, 1630.	41	219
Apl. 23, 1629.	Dodgon, John, Beamsley, bur. Adleingham, Nov. 28, 1627.	40	422
Nov. 14, 1634.	Dodson, John, Cusworth, laborer (bur. Sprotbrough), Jan. 13, 20 Jas.	42	342
July 28, 1635.	Dodsworth, Christopher, Leathley, yeoman, Oct. 22, 1634.	42	607
Aug. 14, 1635.	—, Jane, Yorke, spinster (bur. St. Trin., King's Ct.), Aug. 6, 1635.	42	640
Mar. 26, 1628.	Dolman, Robert, Gounbie, kt., bur. Bubwith, Aug. 2, 1626.	40	187
Feb. 13, 1629.	Dolphin, William, Blackston, husbn., bur. Fynningley, June 30, 1628.	40	626
Jun. 12, 1630.	Doninge, George, Sutton under Whitstonclif, butcher, beinge uppon an instant to take my voyage and journey out of this Country unto Ireland, Feb. 20, 1629.	41	74
Jun. 3, 1629.	Donkin, Richard, Beverley, mercer (bur. St. Mary), Oct. 23, 1628.	40	446
Aug. 9, 1631.	Donkine, Leonard, Yorke, joyner, Nov. 25, 1626.	41	503
Jan. 8, 1634.	Donnell, William, Doncaster, yeoman, Nov. 13, 1634.	42	357
Oct. 8, 1629.	Donnil, William, Clayworth, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 26, 1628.	40	553
Apl. 30, 1630.	Dossie, Anthonye, Stockton, co. Durham, June 13, 1628.	41	53
Mar. 20, 1630.	Doughteman, Thomas, Barnsley, yeoman, Nov. 14, 1619.	41	358
Jan. 7, 1631.	Doughtie, Henry, Fishlicke, Nov. 23, 1631.	41	579
July 12, 1633.	Doughtiman, Grace, Wortley, spinster, Feb. 10, 1632.	42	231
Sep. 1, 1635.	Doughty, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, widdowe, Jan. 15, 1634.	42	644
Oct. 4, 1632.	—, Mary, Hallifax, widdow, Aug. 12, 1632.	41	863
July 17, 1629.	— <i>als.</i> Swinscoe, William (bur. Hawton, Notts.), May 5, 1629.	40	490
May 31, 1632.	Doughtyman, Thomas, Burntcrosse, par. Ecclesfeld, nailer, Nov. 3, 7 Chas.	41	743
Jan. 15, 1630.	Dove, Christopher, Brafferton, Mar. 29, 1630.	41	276
Apl. 26, 1632.	—, John, Flawborrowe, Notts., Mar. 15, 1631.	41	693
Oct. 13, 1631.	Downes, Ralph, Warsop, Notts., labourer, Feb. 20, 1624.	41	545
May 29, 1632.	—, William, Etton, yeoman, July 11, 1631.	41	712
Aug. 4, 1630.	—, William, Scrowby, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 22, 1629.	41	125
May 16, 1633.	Downinge, Christopher, Maplebecke <i>als.</i> Malbecke, Notts., Sep. 12, 1630.	42	100
July 14, 1632.	Dowsinge, Marmaduke, Barton in the Willowes, yeom., May 16, 1632.	41	772
Oct. 3, 1627.	Dowson, John, Stoxley, Mar. 6, 1625.	40	33
Oct. 2, 1628.	—, Margery, Rowsby, widdowe. <i>No date.</i>	41	88a
Mar. 24, 1635.	—, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, mr. and maryner, Oct. 15, 1634.	42	682
Jun. 4, 1630.	—, William, Kingston upon Hull, inholder, Feb. 12, 1629.	41	66
Feb. 12, 1628.	Dowston, John, Workesopp, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 9, 1628.	40	352



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Sep. 15, 1631.	Dowthett, James, par. Cuckwoold, Mar. 13, 1630.	41	512
Apl. 22, 1630.	Dracot, William, Ratcliffe upon Trent, Notts., labr., Dec. 13, 1629.	41	51
Nov. 5, 1632.	Drake, Humfrey, Hallifax, yeoman, Aug. 3, 1632.	41	906
July 3, 1629.	——, John, Hallifax, butcher, June 1, 1628.	40	470
July 29, 1630.	Draper, John, par. Greasley, Notts., labourer, Aug. 25, 1628.	41	118
May 5, 1631.	——, Thomas, Wyeston, par. Claworth, Notts., Feb. 9, 1630.	41	408
Sep. 30, 1630.	Drax, John, Stanford, gent. (bur. Haitefeild), Sep. 7, 1630.	41	174
Feb. 12, 1627.	Dresser, Christofer, Grimstone, par. Gilling, Oct. 20, 1626.	40	142
May 19, 1635.	Drevers, Dorothy. <i>No date.</i>	42	683
Apl. 23, 1632.	Drewe, Alice, Kaingham, Nov. 15, 1631.	41	685
Oct. 7, 1630.	Drewry, Margaret, Nottingham, widdow, Sep. 5, 1629.	41	189
May 9, 1633.	Dridgewater, Roger, Chappell Allerton, laborer, May 26, 1628.	42	178
Jun. 4, 1635.	Dringe, Richard, Cloughton, husbandman, Dec. 9, 1634.	42	526
Nov. 29, 1632.	Driver, Agnes, wid. of John D. of Winewall, Oct. 21, 1632.	41	914
May 17, 1633.	——, Alice, Shukhead, par. Collin, co. Lanc., spr., Apl. 27, 1633.	42	240
July 28, 1635.	——, Ambrose, Cookerigg (bur. Addell), Aug. 22, 1634.	42	606
July 9, 1630.	——, John, Wellhead, Forrest Trawden, co. Lanc., July 24, 1621.	41	97
Feb. 13, 1631.	Drummond, John, Killom, Nov. 18, 1629.	41	616
Oct. 2, 1628.	Drurie, William, Skyresome. <i>No date.</i>	41	79a
Apl. 24, 1632.	Drury, Elias, Doncaster, yeoman, Oct. 16, 1631.	41	687
Jan. 9, 1627.	Dubbeday, Andrew, Cropwell Butler, Notts., labr., Feb. 26, 1626.	40	111
Oct. 10, 1634.	Ducke, William, Farnedaile, yeoman, Aug. 29, 1634.	42	306
May 31, 1632.	Duckett, Christopher, Little Thirklebie, July 13, 1631.	41	746
Dec. 20, 1632.	—— <i>als.</i> Eltoftes, Mary, Steeton, par. Kildweeke, Dec. 3, 1632.	42	6
Aug. 26, 1627.	Duddinge, Edmond, Spaldington (bur. Bubwith), Dec. 14, 1624.	40	32&33
July 24, 1629.	Duffan, John, Pontefract, yeoman, June 2, 1629.	40	494
Apl. 26, 1632.	Duffin, Charles, Wyeston, par. Claworth (Notts.), Oct. 20, 1631.	41	695
Aug. 7, 1628.	Duke, John, Flambrough, fisherman. <i>No date.</i>	41	51a
Jun. 29, 1632.	Dun, James, Spaldington, labourer (bur. Bubwith), Mar. 28, 1632.	41	756
Oct. 6, 1631.	Dune, Roger, Upleatham, labourer, Nov. 25, 1628.	41	534
Jun. 16, 1628.	Dunne, John, Howden, draper, May 25, 1628.	40	259
Feb. ult., 1631.	Dunning, John, Muncke Parke, par. Bagbye, butcher, Oct. 29, 1630.	41	630
Mar. 15, 1631.	Dunsley, William, Seamer, Sep. 16, 1631.	41	637
Aug. 6, 1631.	Dunstone, Elizabeth, Worksoppe, Notts., widow, Jan. 6, 1630.	41	500
Apl. 15, 1630.	Dunwell, Nicholas, Farnley, bur. Otley, Oct. 23, 1629.	41	20
Oct. 31, 1627.	Dutchman, Thomas, Righton. <i>No date.</i>	40	78
Sep. , 1632.	Dynelaye, Jane, Heworth, wid. (bur. St. Sav., York), Sep. 2, 1632.	41	846
Apl. 4, 1628.	Dyneley, Faith, Bramupp, widdowe, Jan. 23, 1627.	40	193
Oct. 21, 1631.	——, John, Bramhop, esquire, bur. Otley, Jan. 19, 1627.	41	65a
July 17, 1629.	Dynis, Christopher, Micklefeild, par. Shearburne, husbandman, June 25, 1629.	40	481
May 1, 1628.	Dyson, George, Hywestwood, par. Huddersfeild, Dec. 18, 1627.	20	199
May 8, 1633.	——, James, Southcroslan, Feb. 12, 1632.	42	152
No date	Eaiston, Rober[t], Bilsdale, yeoman (bur. Haunby), Apl. 27, 1614.	42	538
Jan. 30, 1631.	Ealand, Agnes, Wincowbanke, par. Ealesfeild, wid., June 27, 1631.	41	592
May 14, 1633.	——, Robert, Gilbethorpe, par. Rotheram, yeo., July, 7, 1633 ( <i>sic</i> ).	42	200
May 23, 1629.	Eales, William, Holmptonne, mylner (bur. Welwicke), Dec. 28, 1628.	40	445
Aug. 9, 1632.	Earle, John, Eastretford, Notts., Mar. 24, 1631.	41	829
Aug. 5, 1628.	Earneshaye, Richard, Ribondenn, par. Ealande, linnen webster, June 10, 4 Chas.	41	41a
Feb. 12, 1627.	Easingwold, Thomas, Wheldrake, Mar. 29, 1627.	40	142
Mar. 17, 1628.	Easingwold, Thomas, bur. Sutton, Apl. 29, 1628.	40	369
Dec. 24, 1634.	Eastborne, John, Harden, par. Bingley, Aug. 30, 1633.	42	348
Jan. 30, 1631.	Eastwoode, John, Stanesfeild, par. Heptonstall, Sep. 1, 1617, signed Oct. 5, 1629.	41	594
July 18, 1631.	Easton, John, Bilsdale, par. Hawnbie, June 27, 1631.	41	473
Oct. 9, 1629.	——, Thomas, Rosedaile, husbandman, Oct. 2, 1626.	40	558
Jun. 4, 1629.	Eastwood, William, Rodwell, par. Heptonstall, yeom., May 12, 1629.	40	448
Apl. 14, 1635.	——, William, Swallowshaye (bur. Heptonstall), Jan. 12, 1626.	42	445
Dec. 20, 1628.	Eaton, John, Wortley lordshipp, Dec. 27, 1627.	40	297
Jan. 4, 1629.	Ecton, John, Bereley, co. Westmerland, gent., Sep. 3, 1624. Cod. Dec. 31, 1629.	40	602

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Apl. 15, 1630.	Eden, Thomas, Easington (Cleveland), Jan. 6, 1628.	41	14
July 14, 1629.	Edmond, John, Rudstone, husbandman. <i>No date.</i>	40	475
Apl. 20, 1629.	Edmonds, Robert, Rotheram, chapman, Mar. 17, 1628.	40	380
Mar. 16, 1634.	Edwardes, Christopher, Scarbrough, yeoman, Feb. 21, 1634.	42	410
Feb. 22, 1630.	Egerton, Robert, Welwicke, Sep. 6, 1630.	41	301
Nov. 13, 1629.	Eidson, Dionis, par. Leedes, miller, Aug. 23, 1629.	40	570
Dec. 1, 1627.	Eire, Ann, Dongworth in Bradfeild, widow, Feb. ult., 1624.	40	97
July 14, 1629.	Elam, William, Hynningfeild, husbn. (bur. Darfeld), June 29, 1629.	40	495
Oct. 16, 1630.	Eldinge, Edward, Yorke, fishmonger, Oct. 1, 1630.	41	218
Oct. 4, 1632.	Elistones, Jane, wid. of Mich. E. of Eland, June 1, 1632.	41	864
Oct. 4, 1632.	———, Michael, Eland, Mar. 8, 1631.	41	870
May 8, 1633.	Elleell, Robert, Grindleton, July 8, 1631.	42	167
Nov. 14, 1634.	Ellerker, Phillip, Mower Towne, par. Bransburton, Nov. 14, 1633.	42	341
Aug. 20, 1628.	Elley, Densell, Mattersay, Notts., laborer, Dec. 20, 1627.	41	69a
Apl. 23, 1629.	Ellinge, Katheryne, Woomersley, widow, Apl. 5, 1627.	40	410
Aug. 9, 1627.	Ellingthroppe, Jennett, Newbie, par. Gisburne, spinster, Dec. 13, 1626.	40	4
Oct. 16, 1634.	Elliotson, Raiphe, the elder, Tunstall, yeoman, Mar. 23, 1633.	42	312
Apl. 15, 1630.	Elliott, Dionise, Sheffield, widowe, Nov. 11, 1629.	41	25
Mar. 5, 1630.	——, Henry, Brambye, yeoman, Dec. 20, 1630.	41	344
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, Thomas, Sheffield, husbandman, July 17, 1632.	41	861
May 5, 1631.	Ellis, Alexander, Kellam, Notts., 1630.	41	416
Jun. 8, 1631.	——, Alice, Birstall, par. Brandsburton, wid., Feb. 3, 1630.	41	442
Jan. 21, 1628.	——, Anthonie, Longpreston, husbandman, Nov. 1, 1628.	40	320
Oct. 9, 1627.	——, Anthony, Rotheram, yeoman, Apl. 15, 1626.	40	60
Oct. 12, 1630.	——, Barnard, late of York now of Kilnhirst, esq., Oct. 24, 1629.	41	208
Jan. 27, 1629.	——, Fraunces, Elslacke (bur. Broughton), Nov. 15, 1628.	40	611
July 16, 1629.	——, Henry, Haddlesay, laborer. <i>No date.</i>	40	479
July 2, 1635.	——, James, Dynington, yeoman, Nov. 10, 1634.	42	555
Apl. 27, 1631.	——, John, Harwood, husbandman, Feb. 27, 1630.	41	379
Mar. 17, 1628.	——, John, Skellowe, par. Owston, yeoman, Feb. 8, 1628.	40	369
Jan. 21, 1628.	——, John, Tosside in Sawley, yeoman, Feb. 2, 1627.	40	317
Dec. 20, 1628.	——, Katherine, Thurnscoe, wid. of John E., Aug. 21, 1628.	40	299
Feb. 7, 1630.	——, Marie, Barwicke in Elmett, gentlewoman, Feb. 18, 1629.	41	282
Nov. 2, 1627.	——, Martin, Flasbie, par. Gargrave, Dec. 20, 1627.	40	82
Feb. 9, 1628.	——, Percevall, Bradford, husbandman, May 17, 1627.	40	338
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, Richard, Burghwallis, laborer, Apl. 8, 1632.	41	870
Oct. 20, 1631.	——, Robert, the Hardhead, bur. Long Preston, Sep. 17, 1630.	41	548
Jun. 29, 1632.	——, Robert, Rigton, par. Kirkbyoverblowes, Apl. 27, 1632.	41	757
July 23, 1635.	——, Thomas, Stocke, par. Bracewell, yeoman, Dec. 29, 1630.	42	601
Sep. 30, 1629.	——, Thomas, Long Preston, husbandman, Apl. 1, 1629.	40	523
Apl. 6, 1635.	——, Thomas, Wolley, yeoman, Nov. 26, 1634.	42	422
Apl. 19, 1632.	Ellison, William, Cullingworth, par. Bingley, clothier, Feb. last, 1630.	41	674
Feb. 15, 1632.	Ellistones, Henry, Greatland, clothier, Dec. 18, 1632.	42	59
Jan. 30, 1627.	Elliott, Alice, Northe Clifton, Notts., widowe, Sep. 16, 1627.	40	133
Oct. 4, 1632.	Ellwes, Richard, Boulton upon Downe, husbn., May 4, 1631.	41	870
Jun. 3, 1628.	Ellwood, John, Butterrambe, Nov. 17, 1627.	40	252
Aug. 18, 1627.	Elsame, Richard, younger son of Rich. E. of Wellam (Notts.), yeoman, Aug. 30, 1625.	40	16
Dec. 20, 1632.	Eltoftes <i>als.</i> Duckett, Mary, Steeton, par. Kildweeke, Dec. 3, 1632.	42	6
Oct. 11, 1632.	Elton, John, Clawworth, Notts., taylor, May 23, 1632.	41	894
Sep. 27, 1630.	Elwood, George, Cuckwould. <i>No date.</i>	41	157
Jun. 8, 1631.	Elwoode, John, servt. to Rob. Stapleton, Wighell, esquyre, Jan. 21, 4 Chas.	41	447
Apl. 6, 1635.	Elyott, Prudence, Norton Pryorye, spinster, Dec. 15, 1634.	42	421
May 15, 1635.	Emerson, Richard, Brencke (bur. Coxwould), Apl. 11, 1635.	42	510
May 2, 1632.	——, Richard, Hasholme (bur. Spaldingmore), Sep. 14, 1631.	41	702
Feb. 10, 1628.	——, Thomas, par. St. Nich., Nottingham, Dec. 26, 1628.	40	344
Sep. 30, 1629.	Emery, William, Sheffield, gentleman, Oct. 4, 1628.	40	529
Jun. 19, 1629.	Emesonn, Richard, par. Aighton, Oct. 29, 1628.	40	454
Jun. 10, 1630.	Emot, John, Gisborne, husbandman, Mar. 24, 1629.	41	69
Dec. 9, 1629.	Emott, Alison, Winwall, co. Lanc., spinster, Jan. 11, 1626.	40	597
Mar. 10, 1629.	——, George, Keighley, husbandman, May 1, 1629.	40	639



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Feb. 23, 1630.	Emott, Grace, Oxenhopp, par. Haworth, widow, June 8, 1629.	41	308
Nov. 24, 1630.	—, John, Kelbrocke, par. Thornton, husbn., Jan. 1, 1622.	41	241
Jun. 10, 1631.	Emson, Bryan, bur. Tadcaster, May 30, 1631.	41	450
Jun. 23, 1630.	England, Daniell, Potternewton, par. Leeds, singleman, May 7, 1630.	41	91
Mar. 24, 1635.	Errington, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, shipwright, Oct. 7, 1635.	42	682
May 13, 1630.	Escrecke, Roger, (Skipsey), Jan. 6, 1628.	41	59
July 8, 1633.	Eshburne, John, Outhorne, husbandman. <i>No date.</i>	42	223
Oct. 4, 1632.	Eston, Roland, Rilton Thorpe, par. Brotton, Sep. 14, 8 Chas.	41	857
Apl. 23, 1629.	—, William, Westsyde of Farnedale, yeom., Mar. 3, 1627.	40	426
Jun. 28, 1631.	Evans, Thomas, Doncaster, cordwayner, May 15, 1631.	41	458
Jun. 23, 1630.	Evars, Robert, North Cave, grassman, Sep. 8, 1629.	41	93
Nov. 10, 1629.	Everingham, Frauncis, Bessenby, Apl. 24, 1629.	40	570
Jun. 18, 1628.	—, William, Egbrugh, husbn. (bur. Kellington), Apl. 8, 1627.	40	260
Nov. 12, 1630.	Ewdall, Thomas, Windhill, par. Calverlay, Oct. 9, 1630.	41	230
Apl. 23, 1629.	Ewen, Richard, Womersley, myller, Oct. 4, 1627.	40	412
May 23, 1629.	Ewte, John, Riston in Holdernes, yeoman, Feb. 25, 1628.	40	444
Aug. 4, 1635.	Exilbey, Christabell, Mooreside, par. Spofford, wid., Mar. 5, 8 Chas.	42	625
July 4, 1632.	Eyre, Robert, Bramley, par. Breathwell, yeoman, Mar. 11, 1631.	41	767
Apl. 22, 1630.	Eyton, Robert, Babington Moore, Notts., yeom. (bur. Gresley), Feb. 11, 1629.	41	47
Mar. 4, 1634.	Fairebanck, Simon, Sowewood, Ealand, Feb. 19, 1634.	42	393
Dec. 1, 1629.	Fairebanke, Dorithie, Huddersfeild, widow, Mar. 24, 1628.	40	584
Sep. 3, 1631.	Faireburne, Anne, Kaingham, Holdernes, widow, Apl. 17, 1631.	41	507
May 23, 1629.	Fairwether, John, Ulrom, laborer, 1628.	40	407
Jun. 4, 1629.	Fallowwell, Margery, Cathorpe, Notts., widdow, Mar. 30, 1629.	40	448
July 31, 1632.	Falshay, William, Kettlewell, May 11, 1632.	41	787
Aug. 5, 1628.	Faltheropp, Thomas, Gigleswicke, clothworker, Feb. last, 1627.	41	38a
Sep. 30, 1630.	Fange, William, Doncaster, yeoman, Apl. 4, 1626.	41	172
May 20, 1628.	Fardin, Robertt, Headon, younge man, servt. of Mrs. Robinson, Apl. 28, 1628.	40	249
July 21, 1635.	Farmarye, Richard, Upton, par. Headon, Notts., yeom., Feb. 21, 1634.	42	574
Oct. 7, 1628.	Farmer, Jennet, Rotheram, widowe, Aug. 17, 1628.	41	11a
July 28, 1635.	—, Thomas, North Muskham, Notts., July 19, 1635.	42	607
Oct. 7, 1634.	Farneworth, Richard, Tickhill, yeoman, Dec. 28, 1633.	42	297
Jun. 11, 1628.	Farnhame, William, Owston (bur. Coxwodd), May 23, 1627.	40	258
July 31, 1633.	Farnsworth, William, Parlethorpe, Notts., husbn., Jan. 26, 1620.	42	245
May 6, 1628.	Farrand, Blanch, Flasbie in Craven, spinster, Feb. 13, 1627.	40	220
Oct. 3, 1627.	—, Thomas, Carelton, esq., July 26, 1627.	40	34
Dec. 17, 1629.	Farrington, William, Ryther, yeoman, June 28, 1629.	40	599
Sep. 19, 1635.	Farthinge, Henry, Scarbrough, tannor, June 30, 1635.	42	658
May 15, 1633.	Faulkener, John, Stapleford, Notts., husbandman, Mar. 15, 1632.	42	83
May 21, 1635.	Fawber, Abraham, par. Crux. Yorke, tallowchanlor, Mar. 19, 1629.	42	512
July 4, 1635.	—, Catherine, Crux. par. Yorke, wid. of Abr. F., June 12, 1635.	42	558
Jun. 10, 1630.	Fawcett, Christopher, Otterburne, par. Kirkeby Malhamdale, Oct. 22, 1622.	41	69
Dec. 22, 1628.	—, Richard, Litton (bur. Arnecliffe), May 3, 1623.	40	306
Feb. 16, 1629.	—, Robert, Lastingham, fuller, June 6, 1629.	40	631
Aug. 10, 1627.	Fawkes, Thomas, Farnley, esq., bur. Otley, Mar. 20, 1626.	40	4
May 9, 1633.	Fearne, Robert, Thorpearch, laborer, Mar. 13, 1631.	42	185
July 4, 1633.	Fearneley, John, Heeley, par. Sheffield, 1627.	42	220
Oct. 4, 1627.	—, John, Kirkgait in Bradford, yeoman, Mar. 7, 1626.	40	44
July 20, 1630.	—, Judith, Hunsworth, widow, Apl. 4, 1629.	41	107
Feb. 16, 1630.	Fearnely, Christopher, Armeley, clothyer, Dec. 6, 1630.	41	297
Feb. 23, 1630.	Fearnley, Sara, Bowlinge, dau. of Joh. F. of Bradford, dec., May 31, 1630.	41	311
Jan. 24, 1634.	Featherstone, William, Goxhill, July 20, 1634.	42	368
Feb. 15, 1627.	Feelde, Joseph, Kingstone upon Hull, merchant, Dec. 13, 1627.	40	156
Jan. 18, 1627.	Feilden, John, Stannington, par. Ealand, Dec. 13, 1626.	40	121
Feb. 9, 1628.	Feild, Thomas, Horton, yeoman, July 25, 1623.	40	328
Apl. 4, 1633.	Feilde, Humfray, Aughton, husbandman, Mar. 17, 1632.	42	205
Apl. 3, 1633.	Feilden, John, Agheton, co. Lanc., yeom. (bur. Mitton), Oct. 6, 1632.	42	137

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Apl. 28, 1631.	Feilden, Robert, Southowrom, clothier, Nov. 19, 1630.	41	398
Jan. 28, 1628.	Fell, Hellen, York, widow (bur. St. Margt.), Aug. 7, 1628.	40	324
May 13, 1635.	—, Thomas, Cropton, gentleman, Apl. 8, 1635.	42	508
Mar. 6, 1627.	Fells, Leonard, Colston Bassett, Notts., roughe mason, July 26, 1627.	40	163
Dec. 8, 1634.	Fenbye, Peter, Settrington, taylor, Nov. 11, 1634.	42	348
July 17, 1629.	Fentiman, John, Worksopp, Notts., chaundler, Nov. 13, 1628.	40	494
Apl. 30, 1629.	Fenton, Thomas, Carcoulstone, Notts., batchler, Apl. 20, 1629.	40	398
Oct. 9, 1628.	Feriman, Richard, Elston (Notts.), labourer, May 12, 1628.	40	271
Feb. 15, 1632.	Fernillie, William, Carr Greene, par. Darton, mason, Sep. 5, 1624.	42	56
Oct. 2, 1628.	Ferrebye, Michael, Staithes, bur. Hinderwell. <i>No date.</i>	41	90a
July 9, 1629.	Ferribie, James, thelder, Thorne, shipcarpenter. <i>No date.</i>	40	472
Mar. 18, 1630.	Ferries, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, alderman, Jan. 22, 1630.	41	351
Oct. 9, 1628.	Ferriman, James, Arnold (Notts.), howsewright, July 2, 1628.	40	273
Jan. 24, 1634.	Fether, Edward, Oxenhopp, par. Haworth, clothier, Mar. 26, 1633.	42	366
Dec. 4, 1628.	——, Francis, Leedes, Kirkgaite, clothier, Oct. 30, 1628.	40	290
July 4, 1632.	Fewler, Edward, Maltby, linnen weaver, May 23, 1632.	41	769
Oct. 3, 1627.	Fewster, Christofer, clarke, chaplaine of Acklam in Cleveland, Oct. 3, 1626.	40	37
Sep. 16, 1635.	Fidlinge, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, maryner, June 19, 1634.	42	657
Mar. 19, 1632.	Filliskirke, George, Eastcottingwith, yeoman, June 24, 1630.	42	75
July 4, 1633.	Firth, Edward, Sheffeld, Apl. 8, 1633.	42	221
May 8, 1633.	——, George, Firth house in Barslande, Aug. 13, 1629.	42	145
May 1, 1628.	——, Isabell, Hallifax, widdowe, Jan. 14, 1627.	40	203
Jan. 30, 1631.	——, Jane, Comberworth, widdowe, Dec. 4, 1630.	41	596
Dec. 1, 1627.	——, Jennett, Comberworth, spinster (bur. Kirkburton), Apl. 19, 1627.	40	96
July 22, 1635.	——, John, the elder, Oakes, Nov. 15, 1633.	42	586
Apl. 14, 1635.	——, John, Rishworth, par. Ealand, yeoman, June 5, 1634.	42	447
May 31, 1632.	——, John, Rybonden in Eland, yeoman, May 3, 1628.	41	725
Jan. 18, 1627.	——, John, Skirrcoate, par. Hallifax, clothier, Oct. 12, 1626.	40	120
Dec. 1, 1629.	——, Margaret, Rastricke, wid. of John F., June 2, 1628.	40	595
July 22, 1635.	——, Marye, dau. of John F. of the Oakes, par. Ealand, yeoman, dec., Jan. 31, 1633.	42	598
Mar. 3, 1630.	——, Richard, Rossington, husbandman, Aug. 6, 1630.	41	337
Feb. 9, 1628.	——, Susan, Ribbonden, par. Ealand, widow, Nov. 20, 1627.	40	339
Jun. 21, 1630.	——, Thomas, Comberworth, par. Silkeston, clothier. <i>No date.</i>	41	80
Jan. 30, 1631.	——, Thomas, Liversedge, chapman, Nov. 12, 1630.	41	594
Feb. 19, 1635.	Fish, Arthur, Beverley, mercer and alderman, Nov. 3, 1635.	42	699
Apl. 3, 1633.	Fishburne, George, Newarke, Notts., gentleman, Mar. 28, 1633.	42	97
Oct. 9, 1629.	Fishe, Edmond, Campsall, carpenter, Sep. 24, 1629.	40	557
Feb. ult., 1631.	Fisher, Christopher, Thormonbie, laborer, Nov. 26, 1631.	41	629
Jun. 10, 1631.	——, Edward, Lund, laborer, Apl. 6, 1631.	41	453
July 17, 1629.	——, George, Elston, Notts., May 31, 1629.	40	489
Jun. 11, 1628.	——, George, Hewton, par. Sesea, May 10, 1627.	40	258
Oct. 11, 1630.	——, John, chapman (bur. Kirkburton), Apl. 20, 1624.	41	202
July 4, 1631.	——, Robert, Normanbie, husbandman, Mar. 6, 1630.	41	468
Dec. 11, 1628.	——, Thomas, Helmseley, Aug. 17, 1627.	40	295
May 1, 1628.	Flecker, William, Ecclesell, husbandman, Nov. 19, 1627.	40	207
Oct. 1, 1635.	Fleminge, Abraham, (Norland), about Martinmas, 1634.	42	662
Jun. 16, 1628.	Flesher, Anthony, Alwoodley, yeoman (bur. Harwood), Oct. 8, 1627.	40	259
May 7, 1635.	——, Lawrance, Otley, — 4, 1634.	42	504
Aug. 28, 1634.	Fletcher, Abraham, Horsfall in Stansfeild, July 13, 1634.	42	261
Apl. 30, 1629.	——, Fraunces, East Retford, Notts., May 22, 1628.	40	393
May 8, 1628.	——, George, East Retford, Notts., mercer, Jan. 24, 1627.	40	234
Oct. 11, 1632.	——, Rosamond, Eastreeteford, Notts., spr., July 23, 1632.	41	891
May 3, 1635.	——, Thomas, Horton, par. Bradford, Mar. 31, 1633.	42	487
Feb. 22, 1631.	——, Thomas, bur. Mattersey (Notts.), July 1, 1631.	41	623
Sep. 21, 1630.	——, Thomas, Whitlay, husbn. (bur. Kellington), Aug. 12, 1630.	41	153
Oct. 6, 1631.	——, William, (bur. Gisbrough), July 4, 1631.	41	532
Oct. 2, 1628.	——, William, Hausker, par. Whitley, Nov. 9, 1625.	41	88a
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, William, Ilkley, husbandman, Jan. 10, 1629.	41	11
Sep. 27, 1630.	Flint, Mary, Dringehouses, spinster, Sep. 20, 1630.	41	155



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 7, 1630.	Flintam, Ann, Greshope, Notts., widow (bur. Marneham), Apl. 18, 1625.	41	182
Jan. 10, 1627.	Flinte, Michael, Aston, husbandman, Jan. 14, 1625.	40	114
Sep. 30, 1630.	Flintoft, Agnes, Bilsdale, widdowe, Jan. 2, 1629.	41	158
Oct. 5, 1632.	Flinton, Marrian, Garton, Holdernes, Aug. 23, 1631.	41	874
Mar. 5, 1630.	——, Thomas, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., labr., Dec. 18, 1630.	41	342
Oct. 2, 1628.	Flocke, Margaret, Readkar, widdow (bur. Marske), May 8, 1615.	41	89a
Jan. 9, 1627.	Flower, Edward, Langar, Notts., labourer, Dec. 26, 1626.	40	113
May 15, 1633.	——, Robert, Everton, Notts., husbandman, Jan. 4, 1632.	42	91
Feb. ult., 1631.	——, William, Ellmyer, yeoman (bur. Topcliffe), Aug. 29, 1630.	41	630
Aug. 4, 1631.	Foores, John, par. Campsall, yeom. (bur. Burghwallis), Apl. 20, 1631.	41	498
Jun. 13, 1633.	Foreman, Jennet, Northfrodningham, widow, Jan. 30, 1632.	42	126
Oct. 1, 1628.	——, William, the elder, Northforthingham, Oct. 13, 1626.	41	76a
May 14, 1633.	Fores, William, Balne, par. Burwallis, Mar. 11, 1631.	42	192
Feb. 11, 1628.	Forman, John, Kersall, Notts., taylor (bur. Kneesall), Dec. 23, 1628.	40	346
Apl. 23, 1629.	Fort, Richard, Newby, husbandman, Feb. 7, 1627.	40	413
Aug. 5, 1628.	——, Robert, Howgill, miller (bur. Gisburne), Apl. 23, 1627.	41	38a
Oct. 20, 1631.	Forte, Isabell, (Newbie, Craven), wid. of Rich. F., Apl. 21, 1630.	41	548
Dec. 19, 1632.	——, Roberte, Doudland Closse, bur. Gisburne, Apl. 12, 1632.	42	2
Jan. 30, 1627.	Foster, Alce, Eyckring (Notts.), Mar. 13, 1627.	40	133
Apl. 13, 1633.	——, Ann, Stamfordbrigg, Dec. 5, 1631.	42	208
Oct. 8, (1629).	——, Anne, Tuxford, Notts., wid. of Hen. F., gent., July 1, 1627.	40	550
May 16, 1631.	——, Christopher, Gillamore, Mar. 10, 1628.	41	433
Mar. 19, 1628.	——, Clementt, Thorparch, Mar. 13, 1627.	40	370
Aug. 17, 1630.	——, Isabell, Settle (bur. Gigleswicke), May 8, 1630.	41	133
July 20, 1630.	——, John, Denholme in Bradforddale, clothier, Feb. 2, 1629.	41	109
Oct. 7, 1628.	——, John, Doncaster, mason, July 15, 1628.	41	6a
Apl. 26, 1632.	——, John, Ryhill, yeoman, Feb. 20, 1631.	41	690
Sep. 10, 1628.	——, Lawrence, bur. Riston. <i>No date.</i>	41	65a
Mar. 30, 1636.	——, Martin, Leathley, July 29, 1635.	42	708
Sep. 6, 1632.	——, Phillipp, Kildale, Apl. 21, 1631.	41	839
Oct. 6, 1634.	——, Richard, Leathley, husbandman, Feb. 18, 1633.	42	290
Oct. 23, 1627.	——, Richard, bur. Northoram, May 12, 1626.	40	72
Aug. 13, 1629.	——, Richard, Settle, par. Gigleswicke, husbn., Feb. 15, 1626.	40	510
Apl. 16, 1629.	——, Robert, Eastend of Stamfordbrydge. <i>No date.</i>	40	375
Oct. 7, 1634.	——, Roger, Bentley, par. Arksey, yeoman, Aug. 29, 1634.	42	292
Dec. 1, 1629.	——, Roger, Hallifax, yeoman, Aug. 17, 1629.	40	587
Oct. 28, 1634.	——, Thomas, Winskall. <i>No date.</i>	42	328
May 21, 1633.	——, William, Arnecliffe, singleman, Feb. 22, 1631.	42	115
Oct. 11, 1631.	——, William, Eakeringe, Notts., yeoman, May 25, 1629.	41	537
Nov. 25, 1631.	——, William, Earswicke, wheelwright, bur. Huntington, July —, 1631.	41	562
Feb. 14, 1632.	——, William, Farndaile, husbn. (bur. Lastingham), Nov. 29, 1632.	42	44
Feb. 10, 1635.	——, William, Thorne, Dec. 20, 1628.	42	701
July 29, 1630.	——, William, par. West Bridford, Notts., Mar. 3, 1629.	41	119
Dec. 16, 1630.	——, William, Weston, tanner, Feb. 4, 1629.	41	255
Apl. 20, 1628.	Fotherby, John, senior, Beverley, draper, Apl. 5, 1628.	40	194
Sep. 15, 1630.	Fothergill, William, Yorke, tanner (bur. St. Margt.), Sep. 10, 1630.	41	154
Feb. 19, 1634.	Foukes, James, Burnholme, gentleman. <i>No date.</i>	42	380
Oct. 11, 1632.	Foulam, George, Stockbardolphe, Notts., weaver, May 30, 8 Chas.	41	888
Aug. 17, 1631.	Fountaines, Christopher, Yorke, taler, May 31, 1631.	41	504
Dec. 22, 1628.	Fountance, Thomas, Langber, par. Ilkley, Sep. 16, 1628.	40	307
Jan. 18, 1627.	Fournes, Anthonie, Hallifax, Feb. 5, 1626.	40	121
Mar. 11, 1627.	——, George, Apperleybridge in Eccleshall, carpenter, Aug. 12, 1627.	40	174
Feb. 23, 1630.	——, Richard, Allerton in Bradforddale, clothier, Feb. 26, 1629.	41	305
Apl. 14, 1635.	Fowernes, Sammuell, Hallifax, chapman, May 20, 10 Chas.	42	443
Mar. 2, 1635.	Fowler, Jane, Ripon, widow, Feb. 21, 1635.	42	689
Jan. 10, 1630.	——, George, Maltby, yeoman, Nov. 5, 1630.	41	271
May 15, 1633.	——, Robert, Warsopp (Notts.). <i>No date.</i>	42	94
Nov. 6, 1629.	——, Thomas, Holdenyeate, Oct. 2, 1625.	40	569
Sep. 5, 1635.	Fowlshay, Agnes, Kighley, spinster, Nov. 1, 1634.	42	646



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Apl. 14, 1635.	Fowrnes, Robert, Shelfe, par. Hallifax, grocer, Apl. 2, 9 Chas.	42	442
Apl. 28, 1631.	Fox, Anne, Buckton, widdow (bur. Bridlington), Mar. 29, 1631.	41	382
Sep. 16, 1634.	—, Grace, Wakefeild, July 9, 1634.	42	269
Apl. 4, 1633.	—, John, Scalby, Apl. 9, 1632.	42	206
Apl. 4, 1633.	—, Margery, Scalby, widdow, Oct. 30, 1630.	42	206
Oct. 7, 1628.	—, Stephen, Litle Sheffeild, yeoman, Aug. 14, 1627.	41	6a
Oct. 9, 1634.	—, Thomas, Sturton, Notts., yeoman, June 26, 1633.	42	300
Nov. 15, 1627.	—, William, Huttonbushell, husbandman, Mar. 9, 1625.	40	87
Apl. 29, 1629.	Foxe, William, thelder, Silfo, par. Hacknes, May 11, 1629.	40	389
Jan. 9, 1632.	Foyston, An, Bothamsall (Notts.), July 31, 1632.	42	17
Feb. 22, 1631.	———, Robert, Bottomsall (Notts.), Dec. 1, 1630.	41	623
Jun. 29, 1632.	Frances, William, Hacknes Dalles, Aug. 20, 1631.	41	761
Apl. 15, 1630.	Francis, John, Ingleby under Arncliffe, yeoman, Jan. 19, 1629.	41	15
Oct. 4, 1632.	Francke, Robert, Huton, yeoman, Nov. 1, 7 Chas.	41	854
Oct. 1, 1635.	———, Robert, Owthorne, husbandman, Oct. 7, 1634.	42	675
May 21, 1633.	Franckland, Christopher, Haltongill, par. Arnecliffe, July 8, 1632.	42	121
Apl. 14, 1630.	———, Jane, Over Standen, co. Lanc., spr., Apl. 16, 1629.	41	2
Oct. 31, 1627.	———, John, Wansforth, husbandman. <i>No date.</i>	40	78
Apl. 4, 1628.	Francklande, Joan, Boutham neare Yorke, widdowe (bur. Great Therkleby), Mar. 24, 1625.	40	191
Feb. 13, 1627.	Franke, Annas, Elsterneweeke, Oct. 24, 1626.	40	147
Oct. 16, 1634.	———, John, Owthorne, husbandman, June 1, 1634.	42	311
Feb. 23, 1630.	Fraunce, Edward, Adwicke by the Streete, Mar. 8, 1628.	41	320
Sep. 30, 1630.	———, John, Darnall, par. Sheffeild, Apl. 1, 1630.	41	169
Apl. 3, 1633.	Freeman, Robert, N. Collingham, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 2, 1632.	42	96
Aug. 8, 1632.	———, Robert, Nottingham, fellmonger, Dec. 26, 1631.	41	833
Sep. 6, 1632.	Freere, Richard, Kirkleavington, May 1, 1632.	41	838
Mar. 19, 1632.	Freman, John, Swinflet, husbn. (bur. Whitguift), Sep. 14, 1632.	42	76
May 14, 1633.	Fretwell, Eliner, wife of Ralphe F. of Maltbygate, Sep. 14, 1632.	42	195
May 5, 1631.	———, John, Cuckney, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 14, 1630.	41	409
Mar. 1, 1632.	Frickley, Brian, Snapethorpe, par. Wakefeild, yeom., June 6, 1632.	42	70
Nov. 10, 1630.	Frier, James, Bawdwinhead, par. Helmesley, Mar. 15, 1630 ( <i>sic</i> ).	41	228
Dec. 16, 1630.	———, Robert, Great Usburne, gentleman, Nov. 5, 1630.	41	254
Aug. 4, 1631.	Froode, Thomas, Beverley, cowper, Jan. 23, 3 Chas.	41	508
Apl. 15, 1630.	Frost, Roger, Butterwick on the Would, husbn., Nov. 18, 1628.	41	13
Sep. 3, 1631.	Fryston, Bryan, Benningham (bur. Swyne), Feb. 20, 1630.	41	506
Feb. ult., 1630.	Fulthrope, Jane, Toulsbie, widow (bur. Marton), Feb. 19, 1630.	41	326
Nov. 29, 1630.	Fulthropp, Christopher, Tollesbye, Feb. 11, 1624.	41	247
Oct. 4, 1627.	Furnesse, Christofer, Northowrom, clothier (bur. Hallifax), Jan. 29, 1627.	40	48
Feb. 6, 1629.	Gad, William, Sutton Bonnington, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 6, 1627.	40	619
July 19, 1630.	Gaites, Marmaduke, Swanland, June 27, 1630.	41	103
Mar. 29, 1633.	Gamble, Elizabeth, Leedes Churchyard, widdow, Feb. 21, 1633.	42	202
Oct. 8, 1627.	———, George, Barmston, about seaven years ago.	40	56
July 27, 1635.	———, Richard, Gillamore (bur. Kirbiemooreside), Apl. 20, 1635.	42	602
Apl. 20, 1632.	Gamelle, Mathew, Newsteadegrange, par. Thornton, July 10, 1630.	41	678
Feb. 24, 1635.	Gant, Isabell, Emley, widdow, Dec. 11, 1635.	42	690
May 23, 1629.	Ganton, Mathew, Skipsey, husbandman, Nov. 12, 1627.	40	444
May 23, 1629.	———, William, Attwicke in Holdernese, Oct. 19, 1628.	40	406
Apl. 27, 1631.	Garbut, Richard, Leedes, clerke, Jan. or Feb. 1630.	41	374
Apl. 23, 1629.	Garbutt, Michaell, Danby, Jan. 31, 1628.	40	431
May 20, 1628.	Gardam, Elizabeth, (bur. Humbleton), July 9, 1626.	40	245
Sep. 10, 1635.	Gare, Christopher, Litlepreston, par. Kippax, husbn., Aug. 1, 1635.	42	655
July 31, 1632.	Garforth, Francis, Kighley, taylor, Dec. 25, 1631.	41	783
Jan. 27, 1629.	———, Thomas, Thorlebie, par. Skipton, Sep. 26, 1629.	40	612
Sep. 10, 1634.	Garlicke, Charles, Dublin, gent., servt. to Tho. Viset., Wentworth, July 26, 1634.	42	327
Apl. 22, 1635.	Garner, George, Lenton, Notts., webster, Feb. 7, 1634.	42	472
Oct. 28, 1634.	Garnett, Isabell, Leedes, spinster, Jan. 1, —.	42	329
Aug. 5, 1628.	———, Roberte, Preesthorpe, par. Bingley, clothier, June 10, 1628.	41	34a
Apl. 29, 1633.	Garsham, Richard, Roos. <i>No date.</i>	42	131
Apl. 24, 1629.	Gartham, John, Kirkellay, July 6, 1627.	40	387

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
May 22, 1635.	Gartham, Margaret, Seaton, widdow, Feb. 26, 1634.	42	512
May 16, 1628.	Garthforth, William, thelder, Steeton <i>als.</i> Steveton, gent. (bur. Kildwicke), Oct. 27, 1624.	40	227
July 1, 1635.	Garton, Agnes, Humbleton, widdowe, Apl. 22, 1635.	42	548
Feb. 22, 1629.	———, John, thelder, Huton, Feb. 1, 1629.	40	635
Oct. 8, 1627.	———, Richard, Kaingham, Mar. 2, 1626.	40	51
Apl. 3, 1633.	———, Robert, Newarke, Notts., cordwainer, Mar. 5, 8 Chas.	42	95
May 16, 1633.	———, Thomas, Cropwell Butler, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 14, 1631.	42	100
Oct. 1, 1628.	———, William, Barwicke, Feb. 8, 1627.	41	76a
Aug. 3, 1631.	———, Walter, par. Holme Pierepoint, Notts., taler, May 31, 1631.	41	484
Dec. 5, 1631.	Gascoigne, Agnes, Otley, widdowe, Monday after twelve of the clocke at night the day before beeing the 21th day of June, 1630.	41	563
Aug. 3, 1635.	———, Lawrence, Stoake neare Newarke, Notts., rough mason, May 4, 1633.	42	623
July 18, 1631.	———, Mathew, Harwood, husbandman, May 25, 1628.	41	473
Mar. 26, 1628.	Gaskyn, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, widdowe, June 18, 1626.	40	186
Oct. 9, 1628.	Gaudie, Thomas, Sutton, yeoman. <i>No date.</i>	41	12a
Apl. 29, 1633.	Gaull, Robert, Paullfleete, husbandman, Feb. 7, 1632.	42	130
May 1, 1628.	Gaunte, Anne, Tickhill, widdow, Nov. 29, 1627.	40	214
May 31, 1632.	Gawkroger, John, Warley, clothier, Mar. 26, 1628.	41	740
May 5, 1635.	——— <i>als.</i> Barker, Elizabeth, Hallifax, wid., Dec. 7, 1635 ( <i>sic</i> ).	42	497
Feb. 20, 1629.	Gawtres, Richard, Gatefoulforth, husbandman, Apl. 21, 1628.	40	634
May 12, 1631.	Gaytes, Susanna, Kingston upon Hull, widow, Jan. 13, 1630.	41	424
Aug. 9, 1627.	———, William, Wheatley, husbn. (bur. Ilkley), Sept. 9, 1624.	40	2
Jun. 23, 1632.	Gayton, Robert, Heasill, marchante, Dec. 26, 1629.	41	754
Nov. 4, 1629.	Gedley, Godfrey, Barlebrough, co. Darby, yeoman, Apl. 1, 1629.	40	568
Feb. 22, 1630.	Gedney, Robert, Estrinwicke in Holdernes, husbn., May 30, 1630.	41	300
Jan. 27, 1628.	———, William, thelder, Beverley, tanner, Aug. 27, 1628.	40	320
Apl. 26, 1632.	Gee, Rowland, Eykering, Notts., yeoman, Apl. —, 1632.	41	693
Dec. 19, 1632.	Geldard, Richard, Holme, par. Bolton, Apl. 10, 1623.	42	4
Aug. 14, 1628.	Geldart, Richard, Yorke, butcher, bur. Christe Church, Nov. 9, 1626.	41	57a
Apl. 15, 1630.	Gelder, William, Tonge, Mar. 31, 1628.	41	27
Feb. 8, 1635.	Gelderd, Henry, Mosse, yeoman, Dec. 17, 1635.	42	705
July 17, 1629.	Geldert, Beatrix, par. St. Joh. Ouzebridge ende York, wid., Oct. 15, 1628.	40	482
Feb. 10, 1628.	Gelsthropp, Thomas, Nottingham, gentleman, Dec. 13, 1622.	40	342
Jun. 22, 1629.	Genne, Robert, Melton upn the Hill, laborer, Sep. 7, 1628.	40	455
July 4, 1632.	Ghest, John, Rawmarsh, husbandman, July 7, 1625.	41	771
Aug. 13, 1635.	Gibbin, John, Sutton, par. Granbye (Notts.), Apl. 15, 1634.	42	634
Oct. 22, 1630.	Gibson, Alice, Little Preston, par. Kippax, wid., Dec. 11, 1629.	41	219
July 8, 1633.	———, Anne, (bur. Easington), Feb. 25, 1632.	42	225
Mar. 19, 1629.	———, Christopher, Ackworth, Feb. 1, 6 Chas.	40	577
Dec. 8, 1631.	———, Francis, Bransdale, bur. Kirkebymoreside, May 24, 1630.	41	568
Feb. 13, 1631.	———, George, Skelton, tayler, Dec. 20, 1631.	41	512
Apl. 25, 1635.	———, George, Sherifhutton, yeoman, Mar. 7, Cod. 9, 1634.	42	483
July 1, 1635.	———, Henry, Halsham, Sep. 9, 1634.	42	548
Jan. 26, 1632.	———, Issabell, Wheldrake, widdowe, Dec. 31, 1631.	42	21
July 10, 1630.	———, James, Southskerley (bur. Swyne). <i>No date.</i>	41	102
Nov. 13, 1627.	———, John, Bubwith, Apl. 13, 1626.	40	86
Jun. 8, 1631.	———, Peter, Sutton, Holdernes, yeoman, Mar. 16, 1630.	41	443
Sep. 3, 1634.	———, Rachell, Kingston upon Hull, widdow, Sep. 26, 1633.	42	266
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, Richard, Thwinge, husbandman, Dec. 2, 1629.	41	382
Oct. 16, 1634.	———, Thomas, the eldest, Rimswell (bur. Owthorne), July 9, 1634.	42	314
Feb. 13, 1629.	———, William, par. South Lenton (Notts.), husbn., Oct. 15, 1629.	40	624
July 4, 1632.	Giffard, Elizabeth, wife of Roger G., Doncaster, gent., Aug. 23, 1629.	41	777
July 4, 1631.	Gilbert, Anne, Bentihough (Doncaster Dnry.), June 15, 7 Chas.	41	463
May 5, 1631.	———, John, Brambye in the Willowes, Notts., Apl. 17, 1629.	41	418
Mar. 5, 1631.	Gilbie, Robert, Papplewicke, Notts., fst. St. Andr., 1630.	41	411
Jan. 13, 1629.	Gilburne, William, par. Trin., Gotheramgate, York, Oct. 17, 1617.	40	453
Oct. 15, 1634.	Gilby, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, gentleman, May 1, 1634.	42	307
July 13, 1630.	Giles, Thomas, Ottringham, husbandman, Dec. 20, 1628.	41	100



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Dec. 20, 1627.	Gill, Christofer, Rippon, carpenter, Aug. 25, 1627.	40	101
Oct. 5, 1631.	—, Elizabeth, Sowood Greene, par. Dewsburie, Jan. 7, 1630.	41	526
May 5, 1631.	—, Henry, Newarke, Notts., gentleman, Dec. 18, 1630.	41	414
May 18, 1632.	—, Jane, Yorke, wid., bur. All Hal., North St., Feb. 4, 1628.	41	708
July 4, 1631.	—, Phillipp, Sheffeld, ironmonger, Jan. 25, 1630.	41	462
No date.	—, Richard, Botton, husbandman, May 22, 1633.	42	659
Aug. 31, 1631.	—, Thomas, Wakefeild, chapman, Dec. 27, 1632.	42	265
Apl. 15, 1630.	—, William, Comondaile, Jan. —, 1627.	41	17
Mar. 5, 1635.	Gillay, Ann, Unckelbie (bur. Kirke Underdall), Jan. 6, 1635.	42	687
Aug. 6, 1628.	Gilliat, David, Cowlan (bur. there). <i>No date.</i>	41	49a
Feb. 9, 1635.	Gilling, John, Heigh Meltonne, linen webster, Aug. 6, 1635.	52	704
Apl. 6, 1635.	Gillott, Gervas, Denby, par. Peniston, husbn., Feb. 15, 1633.	42	423
Sep. 30, 1629.	——, Thomas, Treeton, husbandman, Aug. 10, 1627.	40	525
Sep. 30, 1629.	——, Thomas, Treeton, husbandman, July 9, 1629.	40	526
May 25, 1631.	Gilmyn, Bryan, Sessey, yeoman, Dec. 21, 1630.	41	437
Oct. 6, 1629.	Gilson, Ann, Tickton, spynster (bur. Beverlay), Dec. 3, 1628.	40	545
Oct. 8, 1627.	Girslie, Christofer, husbandman (bur. Halsham), Apl. 29, 1627.	40	53
Apl. 22, 1635.	Glason, Richard, Newarke, Notts., tanner, Dec. 27, 1634.	42	475
Feb. 9, 1628.	Gleadhill, Thomas, Horton in Bradfordale, Jan. 23, 1627.	40	336
Apl. 15, 1630.	Gledall, James, Horton in Bradfordale, clothier, Feb. 9, 1628.	41	32
Oct. 1, 1635.	Gleddhill, James, Greate Horton, par. Bradford, Mar. 7, 1634.	42	665
May 31, 1632.	Gledhill, Thomas, Sleeland, par. Eland, Jan. 24, 1624.	41	720
Aug. 2, 1632.	——, William, Hallifax, clother, May 14, 1625.	41	794
Jun. 29, 1632.	Glensouer <i>als.</i> Brafitt, Thomas, Hunsflett, par. Leedes, clothier, Jan. 4, 1631.	41	758
Sep. 21, 1629.	Glew, Thomas, Knapton (bur. Wintringham), May 23, 1628.	40	519
Apl. 14, 1635.	Glover, Bartholomew, Okenshey, par. Birstall, Jan. 17, 1634.	42	441
Oct. 22, 1628.	——, Gregorie, Harwooddale, par. Hacknes, Sep. 15, 1628.	40	280
Jan. 7, 1630.	——, Lawrence, Roundhey, par. Barwicke, yeom., May 10, 1628.	41	265
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, Mathew, Craven, co. Yorke, coolemaster, June 10, 1629.	41	26
Apl. 30, 1629.	Goddard, Margaret, (bur. Newarke), June 16, 1628.	40	389
Apl. 21, 1635.	Goddysen, Nicholas, Catcliffe, carpenter (bur. Rotheram), May 2, 1634.	42	464
May 15, 1633.	Godfrey, Francis, Langar, Notts., yeoman, May 11, 1632.	42	84
Aug. 14, 1628.	——, Robert, Cotgrave. <i>No date.</i>	41	54a
Feb. 27, 1634.	Godsaffe, Elizabeth, Newarke (Notts.), Nov. 26, 1634.	42	391
Oct. 9, 1634.	——, Richard, North Collingham, labourer, Apl. 24, 1634.	42	299
Feb. 15, 1627.	Godsave, Alexander, Burnebye, yeoman, Nov. 26, 1625.	40	153
Apl. 26, 1632.	Golland, Robert, Westretford, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 13, 1630.	41	694
Feb. 24, 1635.	Golthwate, Robert, Middleton, par. Rothwell, yeoman. <i>No date.</i>	42	693
Jun. 29, 1635.	Good, Elizabeth, Spaldington (bur. Bubwith), spr., Feb. 11, 1634.	42	544
May 31, 1632.	Goodale, John, Skellow, par. Owston, mason, Apl. 15, 1630.	41	731
Mar. 23, 1630.	——, Robert, Whitbie, marriner, Dec. 18, 1625.	41	360
Apl. 22, 1630.	Goody, Richard, Norney, par. Blyeth, Notts. <i>No date.</i>	41	40
Aug. 13, 1635.	Goodicarye, Alice, Greascrofte, par. Greasley, Notts., spr., Mar. 30, 1635.	42	636
Oct. 23, 1627.	Goodlad, Hugh, bur. Northcave, Jan. 6, 1626.	40	75
Jun. 1, 1635.	——, Thomas, Northcave, yeoman, May 23, 1635.	42	523
May 8, 1628.	Goodrich, William, Workesoppe, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 26, 1625.	40	232
Feb. 20, 1629.	Goodricke, Katherine, (bur. Foulforthe), Feb. 3, 1626.	40	633
May 25, 1635.	——, William, Clifton nigh Yorke, yeoman, Nov. 18, 1634.	42	514
Jun. 4, 1629.	Goodwin, Nathaniel, Rempston, Notts., blacksmith, Apl. 20, 1629.	40	449
Jun. 21, 1630.	Goodyear, John, Hellywellgreene, joyner, bur. Eland, Jan. 17, 1629.	41	89
Aug. 20, 1628.	Goodyer, George, North Wheatley, Notts., Oct. 8, 1627.	41	69a
Sep. 10, 1628.	Gossippe, William, Riston, Dec. 25, 1627.	41	63a
May 8, 1628.	Gouldinge, Richard, Bradmer, par. Bunney, Notts., weaver, Nov. 18, 1627.	40	225
Feb. 15, 1632.	Goulthorp, Ralphe, Shepley, par. Kirkebyrton, yeom., Nov. 22, 1626.	42	55
Oct. 6, 1631.	Gowland, Gregorie, Rudby, husbandman, Feb. 11, 1628.	41	531
May 31, 1630.	Gowlande, Robert, Thorpasset, Nov. 27, 1 Chas.	41	63
July 14, 1629.	Gowthwaite, Hellen, par. Paitley Bridge, spinster, May 14, 1629.	40	478
May 15, 1629.	Gowthwaithe, Frauncis, Thriske, habbersher, Jan. 21, 1628.	40	402



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 6, 1635.	Grainger, Robert, Haitefeild Woodhouse, yeoman, July 5, 1634.	42	610
Oct. 18, 1630.	Granger, Ann, Yorke, spr., died abt. Lammas last.	41	218
Aug. 8, 1632.	——, Christopher, Chilwell, Notts., husbn. (bur. Addenborrowe), Sep. 29, 1619.	41	824
Dec. 3, 1630.	Grantham, Sir Thomas, Golthoupe, kt. (bur. St. Mart., Lincoln), Oct. 4, 1628.	41	451
Aug. 5, 1628.	Grason, William, Thorpe neere Ripon, yeoman, May 24, 1628.	41	36a
Oct. 9, 1632.	Graves, John, Hallifeild, gentleman, Mar. 21, 1627.	41	879
Sep. 5, 1632.	——, Margaret, Kingston upon Hull, widdowe, Mar. 8, 1631.	41	836
Sep. 8, 1632.	Graye, Sir Edward, Morpeth Castle, co. Northum, kt., Jan. 10, 1627.	41	849
May 27, 1630.	Gray, Elizabeth, Sunderlandwicke, Mar. 16, 1628.	41	62
Oct. 6, 1631.	——, Gressam, Gisbrough, yeoman, Mar. 31, 1631.	41	533
July 1, 1635.	——, John, Owstwicke, par. Roos, Aug. 4, 1634.	42	546
Dec. 15, 1631.	——, Mrs., Katherine, Yorke, wid., bur. St. Den., Aug. 14, 1629.	41	571
Feb. 8, 1631.	——, Thomas, Sprotley, husbandman, Jan. 2, 1630.	41	602
Feb. 10, 1628.	Grayson, Richard, Lenton, Notts., Mar. 3, 1626.	40	343
Aug. 4, 1635.	Graysonn, Thomas, Bishopmounckton (bur. Rippon), yeom., May 23, 1634.	42	626
Feb. 23, 1630.	Greaves, Frauncis, Pennistone, Oct. 16, 1625.	41	325
Aug. 2, 1632.	——, George, par. Bradfeild, husbandman, Dec. 24, 1631.	41	797
May 3, 1631.	——, John, Fulwood, yeom. (bur. Sheffield), May 29, 1631.	41	404
Aug. 2, 1632.	——, Margaret, par. Bradfeild, Feb. 1, 1631.	41	803
Feb. 12, 1630.	——, Marie, Nottingham, wid. of Will. G., aldm., Feb. 2, 1629.	41	287
Apl. 21, 1635.	——, Mary, Rotheram, Mar. 21, 1634.	42	467
Aug. 13, 1635.	——, Robert, Hawkesworth, Notts., yeoman, Jun. 1, 1635.	42	637
Feb. 11, 1628.	——, Roger, Newarke upon Trent, Notts., dyer, Dec. 7, 1628.	40	347
Oct. 9, 1634.	Greene, Anne, Balderton, spinster, May 4, 1634.	42	298
Oct. 3, 1627.	——, Christofer, Whitbie, pannyerman, June 14, 1626.	40	33
July 27, 1635.	——, Christopher, Gillamoore (bur. Kirkbyemoore), husbn., Apl. 7, 1634.	42	603
May 14, 1633.	——, Francis, Barnsley, yeoman, Apl. 22, 1633.	42	192
Mar. 27, 1636.	——, George, Howbrooke, yeoman, Oct. 26, 1629.	42	706
Jan. 9, 1632.	——, George, West Burton (Notts.), Oct. 8, 1631.	42	15
Jan. 30, 1631.	——, Jane, Bramley, widdowe, July 4, 1629.	41	591
Dec. 20, 1627.	——, Jane, Rippon, widdowe, July 20, 1627.	40	100
Dec. 1, 1629.	——, Jennett, Fulstone, Feb. 14, 1628.	40	594
Apl. 14, 1635.	——, John, Holme, par. Almonburie, Dec. 1, 1634.	42	447
Mar. 25, 1628.	——, John, Ellerton, laborer, Mar. 7, 1627.	40	186
May 31, 1632.	——, John, Little Liversedge, yeom. (bur. Birstall), May 12, 1630.	41	729
May 9, 1633.	——, John, Rippon, yeoman, Feb. 16, 1632.	42	179
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, John, Stoxley, Feb. 9, 1626.	41	856
Dec. 20, 1628.	——, Marie, Burnsley, spinster, aboute July, 1628.	40	298
Jun. 22, 1635.	——, Phillipp, Kingston upon Hull, grassman, May 5, 1634.	42	539
Apl. 7, 1628.	——, Raph, Parlethropp, Notts., husbandman, Oct. 23, 1627.	40	192
May 7, 1631.	——, Richard, Holbrooke, par. Tankersley, Apl. 28, 1631.	41	419
May 13, 1632.	——, Richard, Shelley, par. Bradford, yeoman, Jan. 12, 1631.	41	739
Oct. 3, 1627.	——, Richard, Whitbie, cordiner, Aug. 17, 1624.	40	32
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, Robert, Brinsforth, par. Rotheram, lynn timer, Jan. 23, 1629.	41	22
July 22, 1635.	——, Robert, Silkestone, yeoman, May 7, 1624.	42	582
Oct. 2, 1628.	——, Thomas, Barnseley, Mar. 9, 1627.	41	77a
Apl. 14, 1635.	——, Thomas, (Fellchurch), June 1, 1634.	42	433
Sep. 30, 1630.	——, Thomas, Lofthouse, husbn. (bur. Harwood), Apl. 22, 1629.	41	167
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, William, Bramley, clothier, Dec. 10, 4 Chas.	40	428
Jun. 9, 1635.	——, William, Liversedge, yeoman, Apl. 29, 1635.	42	529
Aug. 13, 1635.	——, William, Sutton, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 10, 1635.	42	636
July 16, 1632.	——, William, Whitley (bur. Kellington), Mar. 27, 1633.	42	234
Feb. 7, 1634.	Greenebury, William, Yorke, aldm., Feb. 7, 1634.	42	375
Jun. 14, 1635.	Greenesword, Henry, Cliketon, par. Spofford, yeom., Apl. 15, 1635.	42	536
Apl. 14, 1635.	Greenewood, Andrew, Stansfeild, Apl. 26, 1634.	42	446
Mar. 10, 1627.	——, Elline, Middleton, par. Ilkley, widdowe, Feb. ult., 1623.	40	171
May 8, 1635.	——, Gregorye, Heptonstall, clothier, Oct. 1, 1631.	42	506

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Mar. 10, 1627.	Greenewood, John, the Hygreane in Wadsworth, husbn., Feb. 8, 1627.	40	167
July 22, 1635.	———, John, Mansfeild house, Wadsworth, clothier, Feb. 6, 1631.	42	593
Jan. 18, 1627.	———, John, Wareley, husbandman, June 3, 1627.	40	122
May 19, 1631.	Greenewoode, John, par. Rachdale, co. Lanc., yeom., Oct. 21, 1628.	41	434
Feb. 23, 1630.	———, John, Stanburie, wollen webster. <i>No date.</i>	41	320
May 18, 1631.	Greensydes, Christopher, Whitwell (bur. Crambe), Nov. 18, 1630.	41	434
Feb. 23, 1630.	Greenwood, William, Waikefeild, inholder, July 21, 1628.	41	324
May 5, 1631.	Gregorie, Hugh, Ansley, Notts., husbandman, Feb. last, 1630.	41	411
Sep. 30, 1630.	Gregson, Christopher, Harpeham, yeoman, May 18, 1626.	41	161
Apl. 18, 1632.	———, John, Highfie, senior (bur. Sladeburne), July 2, 1631.	41	661
May 8, 1633.	———, Richard, Warley, yeoman, Mar. 10, 1631.	42	151
Mar. 10, 1634.	———, William, Harpham, yeoman, May 12, 1634.	42	403
Apl. 23, 1629.	Grene, Edward, Cudworth, par. Royston, Feb. 8, 1628.	40	408
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, Richard, Barkerend, Bradford, clothier, Sep. 30, 1630.	41	496
July 24, 1629.	———, William, Southkersley (? Kirkby), yeoman, Aug. 27, 1619(?).	40	496
Apl. 28, 1631.	Grenwode, William, Coulden in Heptonstall, clothier, May 13, 14 Jas.	41	396
July 3, 1629.	Grenwood, William, Stansfeild, bur. Heptonstall, Apl. 6, 1622.	40	471
May 1, 1628.	Gresthwaite, John, Follifoote, par. Spofforth, 1623.	40	196
Apl. 17, 1635.	Grey, Edward, elder, Beverley, gentleman, Jan. 9, 1634.	42	460
Apl. 16, 1635.	———, Hellin, Welwicke Thorpe, Sep. 10, 1634.	42	453
Apl. 22, 1630.	Grice, Henry, Sandall, esq., Nov. 30, 1629.	41	37
July 22, 1635.	———, Margaret, Sandall Magna, spinster, June 26, 1634.	42	595
May 21, 1633.	Griffith, Roger, servt. to Rich. Hughes of Rilston, esq., Feb. 18, 1632.	42	107
Dec. 2, 1630.	Grimbald, Katherine, Kingstone upon Hull, widow, Apl. 18, 1628.	41	250
Jan. 25, 1631.	Grimshawe, Martin, Stoke nexte Newarke, Notts., labr., Oct. 3, 1631.	41	590
Aug. 1, 1629.	Grindall, James, Sinington, yeoman, Apl. 14, 1629.	40	500
Oct. 9, 1634.	Grubb, Edward, Balderton, laborer, Sep. 25, 1634.	42	298
Feb. 7, 1632.	Grundy, Michael, Thurgarton, Notts., gent., July 18, 1627.	42	40
Dec. 16, 1628.	Gurnell <i>als.</i> Sharpp, John, Ravensime, Dewsbury, yeoman, June 30, 1625.	40	296
July 16, 1632.	Gutherdayle, Mathew, (bur. All Hal., Scecklinge), May 2, 1632.	41	778
Jun. 18, 1629.	Guye, John, Crutchanbarr, par. Slaidburne, Oct. 1, 1628.	40	453
Oct. 13, 1631.	Gylby, Thomas, (West Retford), Aug. 25, 1631.	41	544
Aug. 8, 1635.	Gyles, Alice, All Sts. Northstreete, Yorke, spinster, May 16, 1633.	42	628
Aug. 6, 1631.	Haae, Thomas, Norton Cuckney, Notts., husbn., Apl. 26, 1629.	41	502
May 1, 1628.	Hackeforth, John, Faceby, yeom. (bur. Whorlton), Sep. 24, 1627.	40	219
Oct. 11, 1631.	Hackett, Nicholas, Tickill, July 28, 1631.	41	539
Oct. 1, 1635.	Hackforth, John, Kirkleavington, husbandman, July 29, 1634.	42	673
Apl. 23, 1629.	Hagg, Peter, Carleton, par. Hemsle, Apl. 7, 1627.	40	425
July 13, 1630.	Haggit, John, Borehousehill, par. Paull, yeoman, Nov. 19, 1629.	41	100
Feb. 22, 1630.	Haggitt, Mychaell, par. Beforth, Sep. 25, 1630.	41	301
Feb. 23, 1630.	Haige, John, Hieroide in Honley, Nov. 14, 1629.	41	309
May 16, 1633.	Haigh, Nicholas, (bur. Lowdham, Notts.). <i>No date.</i>	42	98
May 8, 1633.	Haighe, Edmond, Hirst, par. Huddersfeild, Mar. 11, 1632.	42	144
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, Henry, Sowerbye, yeoman, July 13, 1634.	42	434
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, John, Castlehill in Almonbury, Feb. 19, 1630.	41	399
Mar. 2, 1630.	Haihurste, John, heir app. of Hen. H. of Bayley, co. Lanc., yeoman, Dec. 7, 1630.	41	335
Oct. 2, 1628.	Hainson, George, Lythe, June 12, 1624.	41	89a
Apl. 1, 1630.	Haiton, James, East Aiton, Sep. 13, 5 Chas.	41	1
Feb. 8, 1631.	Hakin, Allan, Rowton, husbandman, Nov. 25, 1630.	41	601
Feb. 11, 1628.	Halam, Edward, Newarke upon Trente, Notts., labr., Jan. 12, 1628.	40	348
Apl. 19, 1631.	Haldenbie, Robert, Haldenbie, par. Adlingfleyt, gent., Nov. 13, 1630.	41	363
Apl. 23, 1629.	Haldesworth, Elizabeth, Astay, wid. of Joh. H., gent., Sep. 1, 1629.	40	384
Oct. 4, 1632.	Haldsworth, Roberte, Heckmondwicke, par. Bristall, cloothur, Dec. 10, 1631.	41	862
Aug. 4, 1631.	Hall, Augustine, Doncaster, barber chirurgion, June 7, 1631.	41	487
Feb. 22, 1631.	———, Bartholomew, Mattersey, Notts., May 14, 1631.	41	622
May 20, 1628.	———, Barbary, Patterington, July 31, 1627.	40	245
Oct. 6, 1631.	———, Christopher, Brotton, Aug. 8, 1631.	41	532
Mar. 3, 1634.	———, Christopher, Walkeley, par. Sheffield, Apl. 12, 1631.	42	399



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Aug. 5, 1631.	Hall, Edward, Ricroft, yeoman, bur. Rawmarsh, Apl. 28, 1630.	41	498
Mar. 5, 1634.	—, Elizabeth, Ryecroft, par. Rawmershe, widdow, Oct. 11, 1634.	42	395
July 24, 1630.	—, Francis, Lowe Worsall, yeoman, Oct. 1, 1629.	41	113
Jan. 6, 1629.	—, Frauncis, Lowe Worsall, yeoman, Oct. 1, 1629.	40	603
May 18, 1631.	—, George, North Clyfton, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 10, 1631.	41	470
May 9, 1633.	—, Henry, Nafferton, tayler, June 13, 1631.	42	175
Oct. 1, 1629.	—, Henry, Rudbye, shomaker, May 13, 1629.	40	537
July 6, 1635.	—, James, Scarbrough, mason, Jun. 11, 1635.	42	560
Mar. 10, 1629.	—, John, Knapton, par. Wintringham, July 10, 1629.	40	639
Oct. 9, 1628.	—, John, Orston (Notts.), Oct. 11, 1627.	40	275
Oct. 6, 1635.	—, John, Sheaffeild, soper, May 20, 1635.	42	681
Feb. 6, 1634.	—, John, Thirske, chapman, May 25, 1634.	42	375
Nov. 14, 1629.	—, Leonard, Yorke, merchante, Apl. 16, 1628.	40	571
Mar. 10, 1635.	—, Margaret, Scarbrough, widdow, Nov. 28, 1635.	42	687
Apl. 23, 1629.	—, Margret, Normanton, widow, Oct. 31, 1628.	40	411
May 28, 1635.	—, Richard, Gigleswicke, yeoman, Mar. 26, 1635.	42	521
Jun. 21, 1630.	—, Richard, Marr, yeoman, Dec. 27, 1629.	41	84
Jan. 31, 1628.	—, Richard, York, taylor, Oct. 18, 1626.	40	325
Oct. 9, 1628.	—, Robert, Goteham (Notts.), yeoman, July 5, 1628.	40	274
May 21, 1633.	—, Robert, Newsome, yeoman, June 29, 1632.	42	101
Apl. 22, 1630.	—, Robert, Peverallthorpe, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 4, 1629.	41	40
Feb. 12, 1630.	—, Robert, Titheby, Notts., gentleman, Oct. 19, 1630.	41	291
Jun. 24, 1629.	—, Rychard, Whitley (bur. Kellington), Apl. 7, 1627.	40	461
Apl. 27, 1631.	—, Stephen, Otley, sadler, Jan. 29, 1629.	41	376
Jan. 28, 1632.	—, Thomas, Gilbathorpehill, Nov. 5, 1632.	42	25
Jan. 30, 1628.	—, Thomas, Gonalston, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 28, 1628.	40	324
Aug. 13, 1635.	—, Thomas, Haukesworth, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 9, 1635.	42	633
Mar. 9, 1630.	—, Thomas, Keighley, clothier, Sep. 28, 1630.	41	348
Apl. 27, 1631.	—, Thomas, Lindley, husbandman, bur. Otley, Jan. 1, 1630.	41	378
Apl. 27, 1631.	—, Thomas, Milow, husbandman (Craven Dnry.), Mar. 30, 1630.	41	368
Oct. 8, 1627.	—, Thomas, Ruston (bur. Wiccam), Sep. 5, 1624.	40	49
July 14, 1629.	—, Walter, Fordon, June 14, 1624.	40	474
Oct. 9, 1628.	—, William, Upton, par. Headon (Notts.), Feb. ult., 1627.	40	270
Apl. 26, 1632.	— <i>als.</i> Henson, John, Plumtree, Notts., husbn., Feb. 24, 1631.	41	699
Aug. 3, 1631.	— <i>als.</i> Sumerby, Goodieth, Barnston, Notts., wid., Mar. 14, 1629.	41	486
Apl. 22, 1635.	Hallam, Jane, Haukesworth, Notts., spr., Oct. 12, 1634.	42	472
Feb. 9, 1631.	—, Jane, Radford, Notts., wid. of Nich. H., Sep. 20, 1627.	41	614
May 5, 1631.	—, John, Basingfeild, par. Holmepirepont, labr., Nov. 10, 1630.	41	411
Feb. 26, 1634.	—, Nicholas, Gotham, Notts., June 18, 1634.	42	385
Feb. 26, 1634.	—, Richard, Westbridgford, Notts., husbandman, Oct. 15, 1604.	42	386
May 31, 1632.	Halleday, Thomas, Carcrofte, par. Owston, linnen weaver, Jan. 24, 1630.	41	741
Nov. 3, 1628.	Halley, William, Bubwith, husbandman, Nov. 8, 1627.	40	284
Dec. 20, 1634.	Halliday, George, New Malton, yeoman, Oct. 21, 1634.	42	353
Jun. 26, 1635.	—, Leonard, Northcliffe, Jan. 24, 1634.	42	541
Mar. 10, 1629.	—, Thomas, Kirkby in Grindalyth, husbandman, May 22, 1629.	40	579
Feb. 22, 1630.	—, William, Weeton, par. Welwicke, Mar. 7, 1629.	41	897
Apl. 23, 1632.	Hallington, Robert, Winestead, labourer, Sep. 22, 1629.	41	686
Feb. 23, 1630.	Halmeshire, Christopher, Flockton, par. Thornhill, Aug. 30, 1628.	41	305
Oct. 13, 1628.	Halsey, Anne, Kingston upon Hull, widow, July 23, 1628.	40	311
Jun. 18, 1628.	—, John, Kingston upon Hull, merchant, Oct. 27, 1627.	40	262
Oct. 29, 1629.	Halstede, John, younger, Rowley, co. Lanc., gent., Mar. 7, 1628.	40	566
Oct. 9, 1632.	Hamerton, William, Sikehill, yeom. (bur. Tickhill), Dec. 29, 1631.	41	884
Mar. 5, 1630.	Hamond, Dorathie, Syreston, Notts., widow, Sep. 28, 1630.	41	344
Oct. 13, 1631.	—, John, Lound, par. Sutton, Notts., yeom., Oct. 6, 1626.	41	546
Mar. 7, 1637.	Hancocke, John, Lottersdale, par. Carlton, yeoman, Aug. 20, 1637.	42	710
Oct. 1, 1630.	—, Thomas, Plowland, servant, Nov. 6, 2 Chas.	41	177
Feb. 2, 1629.	—, Thomasyn, Halsham, widow, June 21, 1628.	40	618
Oct. 9, 1628.	Handley, Richard, Nottingham, Nov. 26, 1627.	40	272
Mar. 10, 1634.	—, Winnefrid, Sandacre, co. Derby, gentlewoman, June 23, 1634.	42	402

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
May 1, 1628.	Haneworth, Agnes, Cockon in Claiton, wid. of Rob. H., Dec. 21, 1627.	40	206
Dec. 22, 1634.	———, James, Clayton in Bradford daile, yeom., July 15, 1630.	42	355
Sep. 6, 1627.	———, Robert, Clayton in Bradford daile, yeom., June 4, 1627.	40	20
Oct. 8, 1629.	Hanforth, Bridgett, South Collingham, Notts., widow, Sep. 8, 1629.	40	556
Oct. 6, 1628.	Hansall, William, Scarbrough, taylor, Feb. 15, 1627.	41	4a
Oct. 5, 1632.	Hansley, Gillian, Witon, Oct. 31, 1629.	41	877
Oct. 5, 1632.	———, Roberte, Wilton, husbandman, Nov. 25, 1631.	41	874
Oct. 11, 1627.	Hanson, George, Westretforth, co. Notts., codder, Mar. 13, 1626.	40	65
Apl. 15, 1635.	———, James, Newfeildedge, par. Gisborne, yeom., Dec. 11, 1634.	42	451
Aug. 2, 1632.	———, John, Roidshall, yeoman, May 14, 1632.	41	803
Oct. 5, 1631.	———, Richard, Bradford, carpenter, July 4, 1631.	41	527
July 1, 1635.	———, Thomas, Hatfeild, yeoman, June 29, 1634.	42	549
Feb. 9, 1628.	———, William, Alcomden (bur. Heptonstall), Feb. 25, 1621.	40	330
Apl. 14, 1635.	Hanssone, Robert, Rasteicke, yeoman, May 26, 1634.	42	448
Oct. 5, 1631.	Hanworth, Martin, Clayton in Bradford daile, yeom., Mar. 19, 1630.	41	520
July 31, 1632.	Hardacre, George, Long Preston, husbandman, May 28, 1632.	41	787
Oct. 1, 1635.	———, Henry, Long Preston, husbandman, Aug. 6, 1635.	42	664
Nov. 2, 1627.	———, Thomas, Farnehill in Craven, glover (bur. Kildwicke), Nov. 25, 1625.	40	80
July 4, 1628.	Hardcastle, Annas, Hairfeild in Netherdale, wedowe, May 20, 1627.	41	17a
July 18, 1631.	———, Thomas, Deacerbancke, par. Pateleybridge, Apl. 26, 1627.	41	472
Sep. 22, 1629.	Hardie, Elizabeth, Terrington, widow, Sep. 4, 1629.	40	520
July 17, 1629.	———, Henry, Southleverton, Notts., mylner, Feb. 24, 1628.	40	492
Nov. 13, 1632.	———, Jane, Yorke, wid. of Chris. H., baxter, Oct. 30, 1632.	41	911
Apl. 30, 1629.	———, Thomas, Cossall Marsh, Notts., husbn., Nov. 8, 1628.	40	396
Oct. 4, 1632.	Hardinge, William, Lownsdale, par. Ayton. No date.	41	858
Aug. 12, 1629.	Hardwicke, Silvester, Waikfeild, yeoman, Jan. 4, 1628.	40	506
July 13, 1630.	Hardy, Margaret, Helmpton, wid., June 9, 1629.	41	101
May 8, 1628.	———, Richard, Overham, Notts., labourer, Feb. 28, 1627.	40	224
Oct. 2, 1634.	———, Thomas, Brompton, husbandman, May 5, 1625.	42	286
Oct. 16, 1634.	Hardye, Henry, Siglesthorne, husbandman, Dec. 2, 1633.	42	315
Oct. 3, 1631.	———, James, Sledmire, yeoman, Jan. 26, 1630.	41	516
Sep. 21, 1629.	———, Richard, Sledmarr, husbandman, May 21, 1627.	40	519
Feb. 9, 1628.	———, William, Thornton, Bradfordale, husbn. (bur. Bradford), July 9, 1628.	40	332
Feb. 9, 1631.	Hare, Richard, thelder, Nottingham, apothecarie, Nov. 9, 1631.	41	609
Apl. 22, 1635.	———, Richard, Nottingham, mercer, Jan. 3, 1634.	42	470
July 4, 1628.	Harger, Jane, late the wife of Mich. H., Otley, May 8, 1628.	41	21a
May 8, 1633.	Hargrave, Thomas, Thornhill, Mar. 10, 1632.	42	154
Mar. 30, 1636.	Hargraves, William, Cowling, par. Kildwicke, yeom., Feb. 8, 1635.	42	707
Feb. 8, 1635.	Hargreves, Jenet, Willisnest (Craven), Apl. 17, 1635.	42	705
Sep. 25, 1634.	———, Lawrence, Willisie West (bur. Gisborne), Nov. 15, 1633.	42	274
Mar. 6, 1627.	Harker, Margaret, Eastbriggford, Notts., widowe, June 23, 1625.	40	160
Oct. 3, 1627.	———, Thomas, Whitbie, fisherman, Jan. —, 1626.	40	36
Feb. 12, 1627.	Harland, Gregorie, Farndale, par. Lastingham, husbn., Oct. 11, 1625.	40	141
Oct. 1, 1630.	———, Simond, Brandsburton, July 31, 1630.	41	176
July 13, 1630.	———, Thomas, Weeton (bur. Welwicke), Apl. 21, 1629.	41	100
Feb. 23, 1630.	Harlinge, Symond, Greetland in Ealande, Sep. 20, 1630.	41	318
Mar. 28, 1628.	Harlsey, Dorathie, Foston, Sept. 23, 1627.	40	190
Oct. 11, 1631.	Harpam, Isabell, Aughton, par. Aston, widow, Apl. 7, 1631.	41	538
Dec. 16, 1627.	Harper, Garvase, now of Yorke Castle, yeoman, late of Quarrell Hill, Leedes, Sept. 13, 1627.	40	99
July 4, 1628.	———, George, Giesley, Jan. 27, —.	41	21a
Jan. 28, 1629.	———, Grace, Helperthorpe, widdow, Sep. 11, 1629.	40	614
July 22, 1635.	———, Robert, Calverley, clothier, Jan. 5, 1632.	42	598
May 3, 1635.	Harpin, George, elder, Farneley tyas, par. Almonbury, yeo., Dec. 23, 1634.	42	490
Mar. 11, 1627.	———, Peter, Birkes, par. Almenburie, Nov. 27, 1627.	40	174
Dec. 1, 1630.	Harriman, Patricke, Everingham, taylor, Nov. 11, 1630.	41	249
Jan. 29, 1628.	Harrison, Anne, Codworth, widow, 1628.	40	314
July 4, 1632.	———, Anne, Marton, widow, Mar. 24, 1631 (original Will).	41	757



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jun. 4, 1632.	Harrison, Anne, Morton in Cleavelande, widdowe, Mar. 24, 1631.	41	748
Oct. 18, 1627.	———, Christofer, Stantondaile, bur. Scalbie, Mar. 17, 1626.	40	70
Jun. 18, 1631.	———, Christopher, Claxton, husbn. (bur. Bossell), Jan. 2, 1630.	41	457
Apl. 26, 1632.	———, Elizabeth, Blythe, Notts., spinster, July 31, 1630.	41	695
Aug. 24, 1630.	———, Elizabeth, Kingeston uppon Hull, widdowe, Apl. 12, 1628.	41	136
Oct. 7, 1630.	———, Elizabeth, par. Ordsall, Notts., spr., July 29, 1630.	41	185
Nov. 19, 1630.	———, Elizabeth, widdowe, bur. Saxton, Apl. 15, 1630.	41	238
Jun. 8, 1631.	———, Elizabeth, Stoneferrie (bur. Sutton), Nov. 25, 1630.	41	443
Oct. 20, 1631.	———, Frances, Yorke, wid. (bur. St. Mart. Micklegate), Mar. 14, 1630.	41	550
Oct. 11, 1627.	———, George, Bawtrie, inholder, June 12, 1627.	40	64
Apl. 21, 1635.	———, George, Sheffield, cutler, Aug. 25, 1634.	42	467
Nov. 25, 1631.	———, Isabell, Yorke, wid. of Joh. H., bur. St. Mart., Micklegate, Feb. last, 1629.	41	562
Apl. 4, 1633.	———, James, Cloughton, husbn. (bur. Scalby), Nov. 30, 1632.	42	206
May 8, 1633.	———, Jennett, Langcliffe (bur. Gigleswicke), Mar. 20, 1625.	42	167
Sep. 21, 1629.	———, John, Kirkbie in Grindalyth, Dec. 11, 1628.	40	518
Feb. 13, 1629.	———, John, Marnham, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 17, 1626.	40	628
Apl. 20, 1632.	———, John, Marton, Cleveland, yeoman, Oct. 3, 1631.	41	681
Apl. 3, 1633.	———, John, Yorke, practiconer of phisicke, July 28, 1632.	42	204
Aug. 14, 1628.	———, Margerye, Newton Kime, spinster, May 24, 1628.	41	57a
July 19, 1628.	———, Richard, Elvington, Apl. 13, 1627.	41	26a
Oct. 3, 1627.	———, Robert, East Cotam, par. Kirklethom, Feb. —, 1624.	40	35
Oct. 16, 1634.	———, Robert, Fossam, Holdernes, May 9, 1634.	42	314
Mar. 10, 1635.	———, Robert, Newby, yeoman, Sep. 9, 1635.	42	686
Apl. 28, 1635.	———, Robert, Sherifhutton, yeoman, Feb. 12, 1634.	42	484
Sep. 10, 1628.	———, Robert, Stonferrie, par. Sutton, husbn., Sep. 2, 1627.	41	61a
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, Robert, Wheatley in Ovenden, yeoman, May 4, 1629.	41	31
Mar. 9, 1634.	———, Thomas, Barkston, yeoman (bur. Saxton), Feb. 19, 1634.	42	401
Jan. 25, 1631.	———, Thomas, Coddingtonne, Notts., Nov. 17, 1631.	41	590
May 29, 1635.	———, Thomas, Middlesbrough, husbandman, Mar. 5, 1634.	42	522
Oct. 31, 1627.	———, Thomas, Nafferton, batchelour, May 12, 1620.	40	78
July 26, 1632.	———, Thomas, Oxtan (bur. Tadcaster), Mar. 7, 1626.	41	780
July 3, 1630.	———, William, Eastkeswick, husbandman, Feb. 18, 1629.	41	96
Oct. 28, 1629.	———, William, Greate Aithton. <i>No date.</i>	40	565
Oct. 3, 1627.	———, William, Maske, July 3, 1627.	40	35
May 1, 1628.	———, William, Mowsehill Banke (bur. Longepreston), Dec. 30, 1627.	20	199
Apl. 24, 1632.	———, William, Skarbrough, panyerman, Nov. 22, 1630.	41	687
Oct. 3, 1627.	———, William, thelder, Skiningrave, fisherman (bur. Brotton), Apl. 17, 1627.	40	38
Jun. 28, 1631.	Harsnett, Samuell, Archbp. York, Feb. 13, 1630.	41	478
Apl. 22, 1630.	Harson, Roger, Northleverton, Notts., weaver, Apl. 24, 1629.	41	42
Oct. 4, 1632.	Harst, Richard, Wadland, Mar. 25, 1636 ( <i>sic</i> ).	41	869
Apl. 5, 1633.	Hart, Paull, Yorke, June 20, 1632.	42	139
Jun. 28, 1633.	———, William, (York), Jan. 14, 1632.	42	215
Jun. 6, 1631.	Harte, Alice, par. St. Sampson (York), Mar. 2, 1630.	41	440
July 6, 1635.	Harthropp, Robert, Skarbrough, Oct. 18, 1632.	42	559
Apl. 27, 1631.	Hartley, Elizabeth, Remington, spr., bur. Gisborne, Mar. 5, 1630.	41	370
Aug. 2, 1632.	———, Hugh, Roughley, co. Lanc., yeoman, Feb. 3, 1631.	41	812
May 8, 1633.	———, James, Langham Row, in Sawley, Ascention day, 1631.	42	167
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, James, Trawden, co. Lanc., yeom. (bur. Colne), Nov. 24, 1628.	40	418
Aug. 4, 1628.	———, John, (Lincoln), Jan. 30, 1620.	41	33a
Jun. 29, 1632.	———, John, Ripon, alderman, Mar. 24, 1631.	41	759
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, John, Shipley, husbandman, Mar. 20, 1629.	41	497
Aug. 13, 1629.	———, Margrett, Stirkhouse, widow, June 7, 1629.	40	509
July 14, 1629.	———, Mathew, Hawkesworth, par. Otley, husbn., July 14, 1628.	40	475
Sep. 25, 1634.	———, Richard, Gisborne, husbandman, June 16, 1634.	42	275
Oct. 15, 1632.	———, Robert, Heartfeild, yeoman, Mar. 30, 1631.	41	895
May 7, 1635.	———, Roger, Wycoler, co. Lanc., yeoman, Mar. 24, 1634.	42	502

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
May 23, 1633.	Hartshorne, George, Lound, par. Sutton, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 9, 8 Chas.	42	115
May 23, 1629.	Hartus, John, Ulram, yeoman, Dec. 1, 1623.	40	406
Jan. 16, 1628.	Harvie, Ralph, Doncaster, blacksmith, Nov. 11, 1628.	40	312
Feb. 1, 1627.	Harwood, Anthony, West Ayton, par. Hutton Bushell, Oct. 8, 1626.	40	136
Sep. 10, 1631.	———, John, Scarbrough, glover, Jan. 30, 1626.	41	511a
May 4, 1628.	———, Ralphe, East Ayton, labourer, Jan. 16, 3 Chas.	40	253
Jun. 10, 1628.	Hasell, Thomas, Hutton upon Darwent, gent., June 15, 1625.	40	256
Nov. 25, 1631.	Hassard, Robert, Agnes Burton. <i>No date.</i>	41	561
Jan. 9, 1632.	Hatfeild, John, Worsoppe, Notts., fellmonger, July 6, 1632.	42	16
May 28, 1635.	Hatkell, John, (Hollings in Bolland), Oct. 5, 1634.	42	520
Oct. 28, 1630.	Haton, Thomas, Irton, par. Seamer, husbandman, Dec. 15, 1629.	41	225
Oct. 5, 1630.	Hattersley, Joan, par. Bradfeild, widdowe, Feb. 10, 1628.	41	181
Oct. 8, 1629.	Hatton, Elizabeth, Kellam, Notts., widow, July 6, 1629.	40	556
May 5, 1635.	Hauldsworth, Mary, Norland in Rishworth, spr., Aug. 31, 1633.	42	494
July 9, 1633.	Hauslin, Thomas, (bur. Thorne), July 27, 1632.	42	227
Jun. 21, 1630.	Haustine, Robert, Wath, yeoman, Mar. 1, 1628.	41	82
Aug. 1, 1628.	Hauxhirst, Thomas, Moore-end, yeom. (bur. Silkestone), May 12, 1628.	41	29a
Apl. 15, 1630.	Hawcrofte, Thomas, Graneles, par. Peniston, husbn., Nov. 1, 1629.	41	20
Jun. 4, 1633.	Hawden, Richard, Sikehouse, linnen webster, June 11, 1631.	42	122
Apl. 18, 1632.	Hawkesworth, John, Edlington, abt. May day, 1631.	41	659
Mar. 3, 1634.	Hawksworth, Henry, Fulwood, par. Sheffield, husbn., July 15, 1633.	42	400
Feb. 16, 1631.	Hawley, William, Brighton (bur. Bubwith), Sep. 28, 1631.	41	618
Oct. 1, 1635.	Hawmond, Grace, Little Horton, widdowe, June 24, 1634.	42	666
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, William, Scolemoore in Horton, yeom., July 17, 1630.	41	491
Oct. 11, 1627.	Haworth, William, Sturton, Notts., Feb. 15, 1625.	40	66
Jun. 10, 1631.	Haxbie, John, Cranswicke, graseman, May 6, 1631.	41	452
Aug. 3, 1635.	Haye, William, Cuckney, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 15, 1635.	42	622
Aug. 20, 1629.	Hayes, Thomas, Nottingham, taylor, May 5, 1629.	40	515
Apl. 14, 1635.	Hayford, Thomas, Ferrybrigges, gent., postmaister, Jan. 27, 1633.	42	439
May 15, 1633.	Hayne, Nathaniell, Rempston, Notts., blacksmith, Feb. 6, 1632.	42	85
July 16, 1632.	Headley, George, Sutton, Holdernes, husbandman, Jan. 30, 1631.	41	775
Oct. 25, 1630.	———, William, Killinge, Aug. 17, 1630.	41	223
May 1, 1628.	Heald, George, Seacrofte, wyerdrawer, Feb. 9, 1624.	40	196
July 11, 1628.	Healde, Henry, Churchmarnham, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 16, 1628.	41	25a
Aug. 24, 1631.	———, William, Stillingflett, graseman, Nov. 17, 1630.	41	513
Apl. 26, 1632.	Heath, John, par. Cuckney, Notts., husbandman, Oct. 10, 1631.	41	694
Jun. 15, 1631.	Heather, Mathew, Sharlestone, yeoman, Apl. 30, 1629.	41	456
May 3, 1631.	Heaton, Elizabeth, Long Sandall, widow (bur. Doncaster). <i>No date.</i>	41	406
May 16, 1628.	Hebden, Anthonie, Grimwith (bur. Burnsall), Apl. 25, 1627.	40	240
Oct. 5, 1631.	———, John, Burley, labr. (bur. Otley), June 8, 1631.	41	519
Dec. 20, 1627.	———, Margaret, Denton, par. Ottley, widdowe, Apl. 9, 1627.	40	104
May 16, 1628.	Heber, Thomas, [? H]Wartlingeton, par. Burnsall, Jan. 24, 1627.	40	240
Apl. 28, 1633.	Hebton, Francis, Dowthorpe, par. Swyne, graseman, Dec. 2, 1632.	42	130
Nov. 29, 1630.	Heddon, John, Wilton, July 1, 1630.	41	247
Oct. 11, 1632.	Heighton, Elizabeth, Wattnall Cantolopp, par. Greasley, July 2, 1632.	41	887
Apl. 14, 1635.	Heley, Edward, (Stanley). <i>No date.</i>	42	440
Apl. 15, 1635.	Hellard, Phillip, Flambrough, husbandman, Dec. 29, 1634.	42	449
Apl. 14, 1635.	Helliwell, Francis, Warley, Mar. 21, 3 Chas.	42	437
Mar. 12, 1634.	Helme, John, Sneaton, yeoman, Nov. 3, 1634.	42	405
Jun. 11, 1632.	———, Robert, Farnedale, par. Lavingham, yeom., Mar. 30, 1632.	41	749
Oct. 2, 1634.	———, Thomas, Billesdale, husbandman, May 15, 1633.	42	285
Aug. 1, 1632.	Hembrough, George, Draxe, Apl. 22, 1631.	41	793
Apl. 19, 1632.	Hemsley, Elizabeth, Carnabie, widdowe, Mar. 11, 1630.	41	676
Aug. 8, 1632.	———, John, Broughton Sulney, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 23, 1631.	41	820
Jan. 17, 1627.	———, Michael, Newland, par. Drax, Oct. 25, 1627.	40	115
Aug. 3, 1631.	Hemsworth, Jennett, Alwoodlie (bur. Harwood), wid., May 31, 1631.	41	483
Oct. 18, 1627.	———, Thomas, Potterton, bur. Barwicke in Elmet, Dec. 18, 1626.	40	69
Nov. 10, 1627.	Henlecke, Adam, Eskricke, laborer, June 1, 1627.	40	84



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Mar. 6, 1627.	Henson, Isabel, Barnestone, Notts., widowe (bur. Langar), May 4, 1627.	40	162
May 8, 1628.	———, Robert, Ratcliffe upon Trent, Notts., yeom., Jan. 31, 1627.	40	230
Apl. 26, 1632.	——— <i>als.</i> Hall, John, Plumtree, husbn., Notts., Feb. 24, 1631.	41	699
July 3, 1630.	Henthorne, Elizabeth, Haukesworth, spr. (bur. Otley), May 25, 1630.	41	95
July 24, 1630.	Heptenstall, Robert, Badsworth, husbandman, Sep. 29, 1629.	41	113
Aug. 10, 1629.	Heptonstall, Mathew, Aickton, husbn. (bur. Fetherstone), May 7, 1628.	40	502
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, William, Fetherston Mooreside, yeoman, Dec. 31, 1635.	42	446
Oct. 4, 1627.	Hepworth, Henry, the Chappell, par. Emley, July 23, 1626.	40	45
Feb. 23, 1630.	———, James, Mirfeild, clothier, July 3, 1630.	41	306
July 22, 1635.	———, John, Shepley, husbandman, Feb. 19, 1634.	42	575
Feb. 9, 1628.	———, John, Shepley, par. Kirkburton, husbn., June 18, 1628.	40	339
Oct. 11, 1630.	———, John, Thornhill, cooper, May 15, 1630.	41	203
Oct. 2, 1628.	———, Thomas, Hartishead, Apl. 7, 1628.	41	86a
Aug. 2, 1632.	———, William, Stanyeland, par. Eland, Oct. 4, 1631.	41	795
Jan. 9, 1632.	Herdson, Edmond, Treswell, Notts., miller, July 20, 1632.	42	16
Mar. 3, 1635.	Herison, James, Northdeighton, blacksmith, Feb. 19, 1635.	42	689
Mar. 8, 1627.	Herrison, John, bur. Ste. Dionesses (York), Jan. 21, 1627.	40	164
July 4, 1628.	———, Margaret, Stubhouse, wid. (bur. Harwood), Sep. 19, 1627.	41	19a
Nov. 26, 1629.	Heslam, Lawrance, Whitbye, Nov. 21, 1626.	40	580
Sep. 10, 1635.	Hesleden, William, Brackanbothome (bur. Horton), husbn., Nov. 9, 1631.	42	655
Apl. 21, 1632.	Heslerton, John, New Malton, gentleman, Jan. 25, 1631.	41	646
May 22, 1635.	Heslewood, Robert, Seaton, July 14, 1634.	42	513
May 27, 1630.	Hessey, William, Holme in Spaldingmore, Jan. 20, 1629.	41	62
Jun. 22, 1635.	Heuland, James, Willerbie, par. Cottingham, June 19, 1634.	42	539
July 2, 1635.	Heward, John, Neather Haugh, par. Rotheram, husbn. <i>No date.</i>	42	554
Mar. 25, 1631.	Hewardine, Thomas, Aldenham, co. Herts., yeom., Jan. 28, 1625.	41	640
Jan. 12, 1631.	Hewes, Thomas, Aston, Feb. 5, 1630.	41	580
Aug. 1, 1632.	Heweth, William, Foggerthroppe, par. Bubwith, grasman, Dec. 1, 1631.	41	794
Mar. 24, 1635.	Hewett, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, mr. & maryner, Dec. 22, 1635.	42	683
Oct. 4, 1632.	Hewgill, John, Greenehowe, May 19, 1632.	41	858
Oct. 1, 1629.	———, Xpoffer, Linthrope, par. Acklam, May 17, 1629.	40	536
Sep. 10, 1632.	Hewit, James, York, haberdasher (bur. Bphill the newer), July 25, 1632.	41	846
Oct. 2, 1628.	———, Margaret, Pinchinthorp, widdowe, July 23, 1627.	41	91a
Oct. 3, 1627.	Hewitson, Petter, Normanbie in Fillingdailes, yeom., May 10, 1625.	40	38
Apl. 16, 1635.	Hewitt, Christopher, elder, Pinchinthorpe, yeom. (bur. Gisbrough) May 14, 1633.	42	457
May 1, 1628.	———, James, Snidall, yeoman (bur. Normanton), Mar. 24, 1626.	40	208
Oct. 6, 1631.	———, John, Pinchinthorpe, July 28, 1631.	41	532
Jan. 7, 1629.	———, John, Washforth Bridge, par. Sheffield, cutler, Aug. 25, 1629.	40	604
Sep. 17, 1629.	———, Mathew, Coniston, yeoman, July 26, 1629.	40	518
Dec. 8, 1631.	Hewittson, John, Levesham, Mar. 11, 1630.	41	565
Dec. 27, 1627.	Heworth, John, Kelfield, grasseman (bur. Stillingfleete), June 24, 1627.	40	103
Nov. 8, 1632.	Hewthwaite, John, Bilsdell, husbandman, Feb. 6, 1630.	41	910
Apl. 8, 1635.	———, William, Ingilbie under Arnecliffe, Jan. 5, 1631.	42	425
Nov. 20, 1632.	Hewton, Francis, Estoft, yeom. (bur. Adlingfleete), May 6, 1631.	41	912
May 21, 1635.	———, Richard, Kilnewicke juxta Watton, husbn., Dec. 12, 1634.	42	511
Apl. 23, 1629.	Hey, John, Denby, par. Penistone, dishturner, Nov. 28, 1627.	40	410
Aug. 26, 1627.	———, Richard, Howbrooke, par. Tankersley, yeom., Oct. 30, 1625.	40	26
July 22, 1635.	———, Robert, Woodend, par. Kirkeburton, yeoman, Apl. 23, 1635.	42	579
Oct. 4, 1632.	Heyborne, Elizabeth, Mircosid, Egton, widdow, Nov. 21, 1631.	41	856
Aug. 13, 1629.	Heye, Thomas, Stocke, yeoman, May 29, 1629.	40	510
Mar. 23, 1627.	Heyworth, John, Todmerden, co. Lanc., May 9, 1625.	40	179
Oct. 2, 1634.	Hicke, Robert, Wood Apleton (bur. Lastingham), Jan. 27, 1631.	42	286
Apl. 23, 1632.	Hickson, Robert, Preston, Holderness, labouring man, Mar. 25, 1630.	41	685

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Apl. 18, 1632.	Hide, Francis, Coldstonefold, yeoman (bur. Paiteleybriggs), Feb. 2, 1627.	41	666
Aug. 4, 1630.	—, William, Elvington, yeoman, June 16, 1630.	41	123
Oct. 8, 1627.	—, Alexander, Walkley, par. Sheffield, cutler, May 25, 1627.	40	57
May 8, 1633.	Higgin, William, Bradford, clothier, Apl. 11, 1633.	42	144
Jan. 18, 1627.	Higinson, Henrie, clerke, viccar of Hartishead, Dec. 15, 1626.	40	119
Jan. 18, 1631.	Hildiard, Robert, Elvett near Durham, Oct. 22, 7 Chas.	41	585
May 20, 1628.	Hildiarde, Richard, Ottringham, gent., Jan. 7, 1627.	40	247
Jan. 8, 1634.	Hildierd, Sir Christopher, Wynestead, kt., Nov. 22, 1634.	42	358
Jan. 19, 1632.	Hildyard, William, Bishop Wilton, kt., Oct. 1, 1632.	42	19
July 4, 1631.	Hill, Anne, Sheffield, widdow, Apl. 14, 1631.	41	464
Oct. 8, 1629.	—, Bartholomew, Newarke upon Trent, blacksmith, July 19, 1629.	40	556
Apl. 28, 1631.	—, Edward, the eldest, Danbie, Nov. 11, 1629.	41	387
Apl. 6, 1635.	—, Edward, Thorgoland, par. Silkston, husbn., Jan. 14, 1634.	42	424
Oct. 3, 1627.	—, Ellen, Borrybie (bur. Leythe), Apl. 1, 1627.	40	38
May 31, 1632.	—, Ellen, Eckleshill, widdowe, Aug. 15, 1631.	41	715
Aug. 31, 1630.	—, Grace, wid. of Ric. H. of Aighton, May 22, 1630.	41	139
Apl. 23, 1629.	—, Henry, Molham in Craven, husbandman, Dec. 30, 1628.	40	415
Aug. 4, 1631.	—, Jenett, Rowall, par. Kellington, widdowe, July 11, 1631.	41	487
Jan. 16, 1628.	—, John, Brightside, par. Sheffield, weaver, Dec. 6, 1628.	40	313
Oct. 9, 1628.	—, John, Kirsall, par. Kneesall (Notts.), labr., June 13, 1628.	40	272
Apl. 19, 1632.	—, John, Malham in Craven, yeoman, June 30, 1631.	41	675
Nov. 15, 1630.	—, Margaret, Rilleston, Aug. 3, 1630.	41	232
Apl. 19, 1632.	—, Richard, Malham in Craven, Aug. 30, 1631.	41	673
Oct. 3, 1627.	—, Richard, Staythes, singleman (bur. Hinderwell), Apl. 19, 3 Chas.	40	33
Apl. 23, 1629.	—, Robert, par. Campsall, Feb. 3, —.	40	410
Nov. 28, 1629.	—, Robert, Malham, husbandman, Mar. 7, 1628.	40	581
Oct. 8, 1635.	—, Roger, Lyth, June 25, —.	42	619
May 8, 1628.	—, Stephen, Nottingham, alderman, Dec. 25, 1627.	40	228
Feb. 16, 1631.	—, Thomas, Burnbutes, par. Walton, laborer, Mar. 1, 1627.	41	618
Feb. 10, 1628.	—, Thomas, Scarrington, Oct. 18, 4 Chas.	40	344
Sep. 26, 1627.	—, Thomas, South Kirkbie, husbandman, Aug. 8, 1626.	40	24
Jan. 31, 1628.	—, William, Whallaygrainge, co. Lanc., tanner, June 9, 1628.	40	326
Jun. 4, 1629.	Hilton, Raphe, Ellton, Notts., laborer. <i>No date.</i>	40	449
Sep. 9, 1631.	—, William, Gamsthorpe, July 26, 1631.	41	511a
Jun. 21, 1630.	Himynway, Jonas, Southowrm, par. Hallifax, Dec. 27, 1628.	41	89
Aug. 26, 1627.	Hinchcliffe, Jennett, Badsworth, Jan. 25, 1625.	40	26
May 1, 1628.	—, John, Æland, Apl. 17, 1628.	40	205
July 22, 1635.	—, Richard, Austonley, par. Almonburye, Apl. 17, 1635.	42	594
Oct. 29, 1634.	Hinchlife, George, Skoles, par. Kirkeburton, June 11, 1634.	42	329
Apl. 21, 1635.	Hinchliffe, William, Sheffield, blacksmith, Dec. 5, 1634.	42	463
Aug. 1, 1628.	Hincliffe, Edward, Daucwell, par. Silkston, husbn., Nov. 12, —.	41	31a
July 29, 1630.	Hinde, Christopher, Hawton next Newark, Notts., taylor, July 3, 1630.	41	119
Jun. 29, 1631.	Hinderwell, Ellis, Thorstanbie (bur. Scawbie), June 15, 1630.	41	459
Oct. 6, 1628.	—, Jane, Scalby, widdow, Mar. 7, 1627.	41	4a
Apl. 30, 1629.	Hindes, Richard, Barmbye in the Willowes, Notts., carpenter, Feb. 27, 1629.	40	391
Dec. 1, 1629.	Hindle, Arthur, Hallifax, laborer, May 5, 1629.	40	594
Apl. 15, 1630.	—, William, Heptonstall, Oct. 6, 1628.	41	34
Apl. 15, 1630.	Hine, Henry, Ecclesfeild, par. Sheffield, Jan. 22, 1629.	41	22
May 16, 1628.	—, Josias, Dueland in the manasterie of Sawley, husbn., June 10, 1637 ( <i>sic</i> ).	40	241
Apl. 22, 1630.	Hippon, George, Fetherston, gentleman, Aug. 20, 1627.	41	37
Nov. 24, 1628.	Hippy, Thomas, Thiscendall, husbn. (bur. Wharam Peircy). <i>No date</i> (twice entered).	40	288
Feb. 23, 1630.	Hirde, Edithe, Shelffe, widow of Wm. H., Oct. 27, 6 Chas.	41	313
Feb. 23, 1630.	—, William, Shelffe, par. Hallifax, Jan. 9, 1630.	41	310
Aug. 5, 1628.	Hirst, Alice, Greenehouse, par. Kirkheaton, widdowe, Dec. 18, 1626.	41	43a
Feb. 9, 1628.	—, Anthonie, Dewsburye, clothier, Apl. 16, 1628.	40	339
Apl. 14, 1635.	—, George, Slaighwitt Hall, clothier (bur. Huddersfeild), June 5, 1634.	42	440



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jan. 30, 1631.	Hirst, Richard, Nunbrooke, par. Harteshead, Nov. 24, 6 Chas.	41	592
Oct. 21, 1629.	—, Thomas, Bradley Hall, Huddersfeild, clothier, Aug. 4, 5 Chas.	40	563
July 22, 1635.	—, William, Birkbylanehead, par. Hartshead, carryer, Dec. 18, 1633	42	597
Feb. 9, 1628.	—, William, Ovendale, clothier, Sep. 1, 1628.	40	339
Sep. 30, 1629.	Hirste, Frauncis, Broadfeilde, par. Sheffeld, yeoman, July 13, 1629.	40	529
July 22, 1635.	Hitchone, Isaacc, Sowerbye, May 18, 1630.	42	591
Oct. 5, 1627.	Hobson, Christopher, Rosedaile, husbandman, Apl. 22, 1626.	41	1a
Nov. 3, 1631.	—, George, thelder, Yorke, inholder (bur. St. Mich. le Belf.), Oct. 27, 1631.	41	558
Oct. 6, 1629.	—, James, par. Nunkeeling, yeoman, May 25, 1629.	40	543
Dec. 8, 1631.	—, John, Northfrothingham, Oct. 12, 1631.	41	565
Jan. 10, 1630.	—, Margaret, Walkley, par. Sheffeld, widdow, Aug. 10, 1622.	41	270
May 23, 1629.	—, Robert, Skiphey in Holdernes, senior, Aug. 15, 1628.	40	406
Jan. 24, 1634.	—, Roger, Skipsey, Jan. 24, 1633.	42	367
Oct. 6, 1631.	—, William, Arnthorpe in Danbie, July 19, 1631.	41	535
Aug. 3, 1631.	—, William, Foston, May 1, 1631.	41	483
Feb. 22, 1630.	—, William, Risse in Holdernes, yeoman, May 29, 1630.	41	300
Jun. 29, 1635.	Hobsonne, William, Wheldrake, labourer, Feb. 8, 1631.	42	543
July 4, 1628.	Hodgeson, Elizabeth, Bishopside, wedow, June 4, 1627.	41	16a
Aug. 9, 1632.	Hodgkins, Michael, Ollerton, par. Edwinstowe (Notts.), inholder, Apl. 25, 1632.	41	826
May 13, 1631.	Hodgson, Anthony, Buckerhouse in Rillestone, husbn., Dec. 31, 1630.	41	431
Feb. 1, 1630.	—, Christopher, Seatonros, Aug. 27, 1630.	41	281
July 30, 1629.	—, George, Thirklebie, husbandman, Nov. 25, 1628.	40	498
Mar. 15, 1630.	—, Janne, Seaton, Jan. 6, 1630.	41	358
May 30, 1632.	—, John, Hallifax, Feb. last, 1631.	41	745
July 12, 1633.	—, Rober[t], Seaton, Apl. 16, 1633.	42	231
Jan. 28, 1632.	—, Robert, Thorpe in Balne, husbandman, July 15, 1632.	42	27
May 1, 1628.	—, Thomas, Ugthorpe, May 16, 1626.	40	218
Oct. 1, 1629.	—, William, Scalinge in Rowsbye, June 17, 1629.	40	536
Feb. 1, 1630.	—, William, Seatonros, Aug. 1, 1630.	41	281
Jan. 5, 1634.	—, William, Sowerbye, husbandman, Dec. 20, 1629.	42	355
Sep. 10, 1631.	Hodshon, Elizabeth, Scarbrough, widdowe, Apl. 23, 1631.	41	511a
Dec. 20, 1628.	Hogg, John, Bagbie, Jan. 20, 1619.	40	304
July 4, 1635.	—, John, Bagbye, yeoman, Feb. 21, 1633.	42	558
Mar. 8, 1630.	Hoggard, Nycholas, Farnedaile, husbn., bur. Lastingham, Nov. 7, 1630.	41	348
Jun. 1, 1632.	—, Raph, Hallifax, taylor, Mar. 14, 1631.	41	747
Sep. 4, 1628.	Hoggarde, Jennett, North Ferrybye, Mar. 16, 1627.	41	59a
Oct. 2, 1628.	Hoggen, Edmond, par. Kirkeburton, flecher, Sep. 1, 1627.	41	85a
Oct. 4, 1632.	Hogley, Richard, Boulton upon Dearne, yeoman, Mar. 10, 1631.	41	861
July 22, 1635.	Hoile, Anthony, Midgley, clothier, July 22, 1634.	42	599
Apl. 23, 1629.	—, Mychaell, Mennibente, par. Ealande, clothier, May 26, 1627.	40	384
Apl. 30, 1629.	Holcroft, Ann, Balderton, Notts., widow, Oct. 7, 1628.	40	390
Mar. 3, 1630.	Holdernes, Frauncis, Sutton upon Trent, laborer, Sep. 24, 1626.	41	347
Aug. 5, 1628.	Holdsworth, Dorothe, (Bradford), Aug. 26, 1627.	41	44a
Apl. 15, 1630.	—, James, Slakthwate, par. Huddersfeild, Aug. 29, 1628.	41	32
May 31, 1632.	—, John, Cowclose, par. Birstall, Oct. 21, 1631.	41	718
Oct. 5, 1631.	—, John, Wharley (bur. Hallifax), May 2, 1624.	41	523
Dec. 1, 1629.	—, Michael, Shelfe, yeoman, Dec. 7, 1628.	40	584
May 8, 1633.	—, Richard, Wibsey, par. Bradford, Mar. 18, 1632.	42	157
July 20, 1630.	—, Samuell, Midgley, par. Luddington, yeoman, July 22, 1628.	41	106
Jan. 30, 1631.	Holgate, John, Ovenden, yeoman, Oct. 27, 1628.	41	600
May 15, 1633.	Holland, Rowland, Arnold, Notts., blacksmith, Dec. 29, 1632.	42	84
July 1, 1628.	—, William, Hallom, par. Sheffeld, yeoman, Mar. 25, 1628.	41	13a
May 5, 1631.	Hollett, Anne, Newarke, Notts., widdow, Mar. 10, 1630.	41	417
Jan. 21, 1630.	Hollingdrake, Thomas, Sugdenhouse, par. Bingley, husbn., Nov. 15, 1628.	41	280
July 3, 1630.	Hollings, Jespar, Rawdon (bur. Giseleay), Apl. 13, 1629.	41	94
Feb. 2, 1634.	Holloe, Anthony, (Kingston upon Hull), July 8, 1634.	42	370

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
May 1, 1628.	Hollrodd, Elizabeth, Fishlake, Jan. 18, 1624.	40	212
Aug. 18, 1627.	Hollton, Margaret, Sturton (Notts.), widow, Feb. 2, 1626.	40	15
Mar. 11, 1627.	Hollyns, Richard, Revey in Clayton, Apl. 21, 1626.	40	173
Feb. 8, 1631.	Holme, Henry, Pawleholme, esquire, Mar. 8, 1626.	41	603
Apl. 29, 1629.	——, Lionell, Barden (bur. Bilton), June 25, 1628.	40	389
Feb. 18, 1629.	——, Richard, Maghall, co. Lanc., esq. (bur. Mellinge), Sep. 11, 1612.	40	632
Feb. 22, 1630.	——, William, Hedon in Holdernes, July 27, 1630.	41	303
Apl. 22, 1630.	Holmes, Bryan, Mattersay, Notts., Dec. 12, 1629.	41	41
Apl. 20, 1629.	——, Humphrey, Tickhill, yeoman, Feb. 1, 1628.	40	379
May 13, 1631.	——, Isabell, Keighley, wid. of Joh. H., Feb. 25, 1629.	41	430
July 17, 1629.	——, John, Addingham, Jan. 23, 1628.	40	487
July 21, 1635.	——, John, Bubthropp (bur. N. Cave), singleman, July 23, 1634.	42	573
Feb. 23, 1630.	——, John, younger, par. Haworth, husbandman, Jan. 8, 1629.	41	311
Feb. 19, 1635.	——, John, Holme in Spaldingmore, grasseman, Dec. 27, 11 Chas.	42	700
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, Marmaduke, Somerscales, par. Skipton, yeoman, Feb. 10, 1628.	41	9
May 1, 1628.	——, Robert, Askwith, par. Weston, yeoman, Sep. 2, 1627.	41	196
July 16, 1632.	Holmpton, Christopher, Cattwicke, husbandman, Feb. 7, 1631.	41	777
Jun. 19, 1629.	Holt, Margret, Clinger (? Cliviger, co. Lanc.), Apl. 17, 1629.	40	454
May 20, 1628.	Holtby, Anthony, Martin in Holdernes, gent., Sep. 10, 1627.	40	243
Aug. 6, 1632.	——, John, Trippitt, par. St. Trin., Hull, Mar. 30, 1631.	41	816
Feb. 15, 1632.	Holte, Katherine, (Barnesley), July 5, 1632.	42	59
Jun. 5, 1629.	——, Robert, Clivicher, co. Lanc., husbn. (bur. Burneley). <i>No date.</i>	40	450
Aug. 4, 1631.	Holyday, William, Melton upon the Hill, husbn., Nov. 2, 1630.	41	489
Apl. 8, 1635.	Homfray, Jane, Kingston upon Hull, widow, Feb. 27, 1634.	42	425
Mar. 12, 1628.	Hompton, William, Catweeke, husbandman, May 17, 1628.	40	367
Aug. 11, 1628.	Hood, Henry, New Malton, Skinner, June 29, 1625.	41	53 <sup>a</sup>
Apl. 23, 1629.	Hoode, William, Marton (bur. Synnington), July 21, 1628.	40	425
May 13, 1635.	Hoomble, Christopher, Woodapleton, whelewright (bur. Lastingham), Dec. 17, 1633.	42	508
Apl. 23, 1629.	Hoopwood, George, Cawthorne, abt. Oct. 12, 1628.	40	382
Feb. 26, 1634.	Hooton, Richard, Hoveringham, Notts., shepheard, Jan. 3, 1634.	42	386
Feb. 9, 1628.	Hopkinson, Anthonie, Birstall, yeoman, bur. Hallifax, Oct. 1, 1628.	40	327
Mar. 1, 1632.	——, Susan, Warley, wid. of Joh. H., May 11, 1631.	42	67
Dec. 4, 1628.	Hopton, Johan, Armeley Hall, par. Leedes, widow, Nov. 16, 1627.	40	290
May 5, 1635.	Hopwood, Ann, Hallifax, widow, Jan. 1, 1635 ( <i>sic</i> ).	42	501
July 14, 1629.	——, Christopher, Eastkeswicke, laborer, Jan. 13, 2 Chas.	40	475
Apl. 6, 1635.	——, Frances, Thorparch, widow, Feb. 26, 1623.	42	421
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Richard, Horsferth, par. Guysley, abt. Mar. 21, 1628.	40	381
Apl. 23, 1629.	Hopwood, John, Thorparch, yeoman, Nov. 8, 1623.	40	429
Aug. 9, 1632.	Horberie, Anne, Walkeringham, Notts., widow. <i>No date.</i>	41	827
Oct. 11, 1627.	——, John, Claworth, Notts., husbandman, Mar. 6, 1626.	40	67
Feb. 10, 1628.	Horesby, Clifton, Nottingham, yeoman, Aug. 20, 1628	40	342
May 21, 1630.	Hornbie, William, Yearsley, par. Couckould, Nov. 13, 1629.	41	60
May 28, 1635.	Hornbye, Robert, Longe Preston, Holdernes, husbn., Feb. 10, 1634.	42	519
Apl. 6, 1635.	Horncastle, Thomas, Norton, yeoman (bur. Campsall), Jan. 17, 1634.	42	424
Oct. 6, 1631.	Horne, Xpofer, Marske, Sep. —, 1636.	41	533
Feb. 7, 1632.	Hornebuckle, Elizabeth, Eastleake, Notts., spinster, Nov. 21, 1632.	42	39
Oct. 3, 1628.	Horneby, Francis, Bottons, par. Coxwould, May 14, last.	41	94 <sup>a</sup>
Nov. 20, 1627.	Hornecastle, Christofer, Kingston upon Hull, glover, Sep. 22, 1620.	40	88
July 4, 1631.	——, Jennett, Mooreley (bur. Rotheram), Sep. 30, 1630.	41	467
July 15, 1635.	——, John, Fetherston, yeoman, May 26, 1635.	42	564
Dec. 1, 1627.	——, Thomas, Skelbrooke, yeoman, July 25, 1627.	40	95
Feb. 14, 1632.	Horner, Anthonie, the elder, Tadcaster, husbandman, Jan. 27, 1631.	42	46
July 17, 1629.	——, Anthony, Appletreweeke, bur. Burnsall, Sep. 8, 1627.	40	488
May 12, 1631.	——, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, boatman, Feb. 16, 1630.	41	424
Oct. 9, 1634.	——, Thomas, Rolleston, Notts., labourer, May 28, 1634.	42	300
Jan. 3, 1628.	——, Thomas, Upper Kilburne, weaver, Sep. 26, 1627.	40	310
Aug. 3, 1631.	Hornesie, Thophilus, Alford, co. Linc., batcheler, Aug. 20, 1630.	41	485
May 8, 1633.	Horrockes, Marie, wid. of Rog. H., par. Kildwicke, Jan. 14, 1632.	42	166
Oct. 2, 1628.	Horsfall, Isaac, Ovenden, cloather, Mar. 18, 1627.	41	87 <sup>a</sup>



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Apl. 28, 1631.	Horsfall, John, Heptonstall, brewster, Nov. 6, 1630.	41	396
Mar. 1, 1632.	——, Richard, Stoothley, yeoman, Aug. 25, 1632.	42	66
Oct. 11, 1630.	——, Thomas, Shoorehead, par. Huddersfeild, Aug. 20, 1630.	41	205
July 22, 1635.	——, William, Golker in Quermbye, Sep. 19, 1634.	42	586
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, William, Heptonstall, clothyer, Feb. 3, 1620.	40	441
Feb. 14, 1627.	Horsfeild, Thomas, Rossington, husbandman, Jan. 18, 1627.	40	149
July 17, 1629.	Horsfole, William, Worksopp, Notts., tanner, June 24, 1628.	40	492
Oct. 16, 1629.	Horsley, Mathew, Fimber, par. Wetwange, yeoman, Mar. 26, 1629.	40	560
July 18, 1631.	Horsman, George, Bewerley (bur. Paiteleybridge), Dec. 23, 1630.	41	471
May 14, 1633.	Hough, Ellis, Brightside, par. Sheffield, carpenter, Feb. 18, 1632.	42	196
Feb. 12, 1630.	Houghe, John, Nottingham, joyner, June 14, 1630.	41	292
Apl. 30, 1629.	Houghton, Anne, Elkesley, Notts., abt. Mar. 19, 1628.	40	394
Oct. 11, 1630.	——, Thomas, the Eastwood in Stanfeild, yeom., July 12, 1630.	41	207
Mar. 16, 1635.	——, Thomas, (bur. St. Warborough), Jan. 25, 1634.	42	684
Dec. 23, 1630.	Houlden, Elizabeth, Sheapley, par. Kirkburton, Mar. 3, 1630.	41	263
Oct. 4, 1632.	Houldsworth, Gilbert, thelder, Mirfeild, yeoman, July 19, 1631.	41	868
May 1, 1628.	Houle, William, Crooks, par. Sheffield, yeoman, June 21, 1626.	40	215
Sep. 16, 1634.	Howborne, John, Lisset, Holdernes. <i>No date.</i>	42	269
Apl. 18, 1632.	Howdell, Thomas, Parlington, par. Abberford, Feb. 17, 1628.	41	665
Aug. 13, 1635.	Howe, Richard, Newstead Abbey, Notts., carver, June 3, 1635.	42	638
Apl. 23, 1629.	Howitt, James, (Upton), Nov. 20, 1628.	40	409
Apl. 14, 1635.	——, Wilfrey, Ackworth, butcher, Aug. 6, 1635.	42	437
Jun. 23, 1635.	Howle, William, Wakefeild, Apl. 15, 1635.	42	539
Feb. 24, 1635.	Howley, Thomas, the Haigh, par. W. Ardisley, Jan. 9, 1633.	42	692
Jun. 21, 1630.	Howrobime, Thomas, Boulsterston in Brodfeild, husbn., May 22, 1629.	41	85
May 14, 1633.	Howsley, Charles, Sheffield, lynn timer, June 25, 1601.	42	82
Feb. 20, 1631.	Howsman, Christopher, Stamford Brigges, yeoman, Oct. 27, 1630.	41	619
Apl. 23, 1629.	Howsom <i>als.</i> Kydd, John, Kylnsay, yeom. (bur. Conishton), Jan. 12, 1628.	40	422
Aug. 5, 1628.	Howson, Anthony, Newhouses, par. Horton in Ribblesdale, Oct. 10, 1627.	41	39a
Apl. 27, 1631.	——, John, Flasbie (bur. Gargrave), Dec. 10, 1628.	41	371
Dec. 22, 1628.	——, William, Craven, husbandman (bur. Rilston). <i>No date.</i>	40	305
July 17, 1633.	——, William, Sikehouse, yeoman, May 29, 1632.	42	235
July 31, 1632.	Hoyle, Xpofer, Kighley, husbandman, Mar. 16, 1628.	41	783
Jun. 21, 1630.	——, Edward, Woodsom, Jan. 1, 1629.	41	99
July 22, 1635.	——, John, Burnemoore, par. Ealand, yeoman, Feb. 10, 1634.	42	584
May 1, 1628.	——, Marie, Ovenden, spinster, Feb. 1, 1627.	40	206
Apl. 24, 1632.	Hoystroppe, Anne, Longsandall, par. Doncaster, wid., Jan. 7, 1631.	41	688
Jun. 22, 1629.	Hubbald, Symond, Wickersley, Mar. 9, 1628.	40	457
Aug. 20, 1629.	Hubbard, John, Bradmoore, Notts., laborell, June 24, 1628.	40	512
Aug. 14, 1628.	Hubberd, Thomas, Arnall, Notts., May 20, 1628.	41	54a
Apl. 29, 1633.	Huchisonne, James, Easington, Apl. 20, 1632.	42	131
Jan. 8, 1634.	Hudson, Anne, Doncaster, widdowe, May 8, 1634.	42	356
Oct. 2, 1628.	——, Edward, Bradfeild, yeoman, Nov. 24, 1623.	41	79a
Mar. 12, 1628.	——, Edward, Sutton in Holdernes, yeoman, Aug. 13, 1620.	40	364
Apl. 28, 1631.	——, Frauncis, Yarome, minister of God's word, Feb. 6, 1630.	41	385
Mar. 26, 1628.	——, Henrie, Marston, husbandman, Mar. 1, 1627.	40	188
May 3, 1631.	——, Isabell, Warmsworth, widdow, Dec. 31, 1630.	41	403
Sep. 22, 1627.	——, John, Cawood Castle, servt. to Tobie, Archbp. Yorke, May 20, 1627.	40	22
July 14, 1629.	——, John, Leeds, mercer, Mar. 24, 1628.	40	475
Jun. 3, 1635.	——, John, Morton, May 26, 1635.	42	525
May 24, 1632.	——, Margaret, Falsgrave, widdowe, June 21, 1631.	41	810
May 1, 1628.	——, Randall, Tickhill, yeoman, Dec. 21, 1627.	40	214
Apl. 16, 1632.	——, Richard, Hallifax, May 10, 1631.	41	654
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, Richard, Otley, yeoman (bur. Kighley), Aug. 4, 1624.	41	7
Mar. 4, 1630.	——, Richard, Scarbrough, milner, Apl. 24, 1630.	41	341
Oct. 1, 1629.	——, Robert, Leedes, May 1, 1629.	40	534
May 8, 1633.	——, Robert, Norton, Feb. 20, 1632.	42	146
Oct. 2, 1629.	——, Robert, (bur. Skeringam), Apl. 6, 1629.	40	540

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Dec. 16, 1630.	Hudson, Stephen, Baildon, yeoman, Nov. 17, 1630.	41	261
July 20, 1630.	——, Thomas, Bramton, yeoman. <i>No date.</i>	41	103
Oct. 4, 1627.	——, Thomas, Dickton, webster (bur. Paitley bridge), July 1, 3 Chas.	40	40
Oct. 16, 1634.	——, Thomas, Hornsey, labouringeman, Apl. 6, 1634.	42	311
Dec. 1, 1627.	——, Thomas, Wentworth, par. Wath, chapman, Nov. 27, 1626.	40	98
Sep. 30, 1630.	——, William, Haitefeild Woodhouse, husbn., July 5, 1630.	41	173
Dec. 21, 1631.	Huebancke, Thomas, Leedes, clothier, Oct. 14, 1631.	41	573
July 14, 1629.	Huetson, Ellen, Thwinge, widow, July 14, 20 Jas.	40	474
Sep. 11, 1630.	——, Thomas, (Thwinge), yeoman, Feb. 1, 5 Chas.	41	150
Dec. 22, 1628.	Hugden, Richard, the Crosse greene, par. Carlton, June 22, 1623.	40	308
Apl. 26, 1632.	Huggin, Henry, Flawborow, Notts., yeoman, Feb. —, 1631.	41	694
July 20, 1631.	Hugh, Thomas, Brighton, wheelwright, Apl. 3, 1631.	41	476
Aug. 5, 1629.	Hughes, Dorithie, Yorke, wid. (bur. St. Dynnis), Jan. 11, 1628.	40	504
Aug. 7, 1628.	Huitson, Nicholas, Wouldnewton, Mar. 31, 1627.	41	50a
Dec. 8, 1631.	Humble, Jane, Woodappleton, wid. (bur. Lasingham), Apl. 26, 1627.	41	568
Apl. 13, 1629.	——, John, Kingstone upon Hull, laborer, Feb. 18, 1628.	40	374
Apl. 3, 1633.	Humfray, John, Thornton, yeoman (bur. Sainton), Nov. 9, 1632.	42	203
Dec. 19, 1634.	Hungate, Lady Joane, wid. of Sir Will. H., kt., renunciation of Adm.	42	342
Jan. 7, 1629.	Hunt, Thomas, Dunscofte, bur. Hatefeild, Mar. 29, 1629.	40	604
Aug. 20, 1634.	——, William, Kirkby Mashfeild, Notts., June 6, 1634.	42	256
Sep. 9, 1635.	Huntar, William, Beverley, musisonar, June 16, 1635.	42	654
Feb. 2, 1634.	Hunter, Anne, Kingston upon Hull, widdow, Feb. 24, 1631.	42	370
Sep. 24, 1630.	——, Francis, South Milforth, par. Shereburne, husbn., Sep. 25, 1629.	41	154
Oct. 20, 1629.	——, George, Yorke, tailor, bur. St. Belfrayes, July 10, 1629.	41	358
May 21, 1633.	——, Henry, Appletreeweke, Dec. 15, 1632.	42	108
Sep. 29, 1634.	——, Jane, Yorke, widdow (bur. St. Cuth.), Nov. 19, 1633.	42	279
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Jervas, Pontefract, Aug. 23, 1624.	40	412
May 3, 1631.	——, John, thelder, par. Sheffeild, yeoman, Nov. 1, 1630.	41	402
Oct. 23, 1627.	——, John, Warter, yeoman, 1626.	70	74
Sep. 5, 1635.	——, William, Apletreeweke, clerke (bur. Burnsall), Oct. 23, 1633.	42	651
Oct. 6, 1634.	——, William, Staineburne, June 5, 1634.	42	290
Sep. 3, 1632.	Huntman, Alice, (bur. Rowley), Dec. 1, 1629.	41	848
Sep. 20, 1630.	Hunton, John, Whorleton, May 30, 1629.	41	152
Jan. 4, 1627.	Huntroid, Isabell, Southard houses in Fileing, widowe, Nov. 2, 1627.	40	104
Oct. 1, 1635.	Hurd, Humfray, Pickton. <i>No date.</i>	42	673
Oct. 11, 1632.	Hurst, Anthonie, Willowbie, par. Walsby, Notts., July 10, 1632.	41	891
Aug. 2, 1632.	——, Anthony, Solby, par. Hundesfeild, May 19, 1631.	41	795
Aug. 4, 1630.	——, Henry, Eastretford, Notts., Apl. 22, 1630.	41	126
May 1, 1628.	——, Robert, Lodge in Nether Bradley (bur. Hunderfeild), Apl. 25, 1627.	40	204
Oct. 31, 1631.	Husband, Michael, Kirkby in Malhamdale, husbn., Aug. 8, 1631.	41	555
July 17, 1629.	——, William, Fledburrow [Notts.], July 5, 1629.	40	488
Jun. 12, 1633.	Huscrofte, George, Skellowe, husbandman, Apl. 3, 1633.	42	232
Oct. 5, 1631.	——, John, thelder, Kirkesmeaton, yeoman, Sep. 13, 1631.	41	527
July 4, 1632.	——, Roger, Bentley, May 7, 1632.	41	770
Aug. 9, 1627.	Hustler, Ellin, widdow, bur. Skipton, Aprill 23, 1625.	40	3
May 31, 1632.	Hutchinson, Anthonie, par. Darton, yeoman, May 1, 1625.	41	743
Jun. 14, 1635.	——, Edward, Yorke, inholder (bur. St. Den.), Feb. 23, 1634.	42	536
May 13, 1631.	——, Elizabeth, Kettlewell, spr., 1630.	41	428
Apl. 20, 1632.	——, Elizabeth, Upleatham, widdowe, 1630.	41	680
Apl. 22, 1635.	——, George, Nottingham, gentleman, Mar. 28, 1635.	42	473
Oct. 1, 1635.	——, Johann, Bilsdaile, widdowe, July 30, 1634.	42	662
Aug. 9, 1632.	——, John, Stirropp, par. Blythe, Notts., Nov. 5, 1631.	41	830
Oct. 6, 1635.	——, John, Thorpearch, yeoman, June 20, 1635.	42	611
Feb. 8, 1632.	——, John, West Barneby, par. Lithe, Dec. 6, 1630.	42	43
May 31, 1630.	——, Richard, par. Burythorpp, yeoman, Mar. 6, 1626.	41	63
Jun. 9, 1635.	——, Richard, Yorke, tanner (bur. St. Den.), Dec. 2, 1634.	42	531
Oct. 9, 1628.	——, Robert, Arnold (Notts.), husbn., Apl. 23, 4 Chas.	40	276
Feb. 6, 1629.	——, Mary, Nottingham, widow, Mar. 17, 3 Chas.	40	618
Mar. 23, 1632.	——, William, Barnby, par. Lithe, Aug. —, 1628.	42	78



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Apl. 14, 1635.	Hutchinson, William, Stanbrigg, par. Sandall Magna, Nov. 22, 1634.	42	432
Apl. 23, 1629.	Hutson, Jane, Skinninggrave, widow (bur. Lofthouse), Aug. 14, 1628.	40	430
Oct. 6, 1631.	Hutton, Francis, Marton, yeoman, Apl. 7, 1631.	41	533
Dec. 9, 1631.	———, Timothy, Feb. 17, 1628.	41	569
Dec. 20, 1628.	Hyde, Marie, Greenehallside, par. Ecclesfeild, widdow, Mar. 23, 1626.	40	301
July 16, 1632.	Hynde, Robert, Rimswell (bur. Owthorne), Sep. 27, 1631.	41	777
Jan. 21, 1628.	Hynd, William, Gigleswicke, yeoman, July 9, 1625.	40	316
Feb. 28, 1631.	Ibbison, Thomas, Loftsome, yeoman (bur. Wressle), June 1, 1631.	41	628
July 31, 1632.	Ibbotson, Richard, the elder, Rilleston, Mar. 31, 1632.	41	786
Apl. 15, 1630.	Ibbottson, Anthonie, Coppergill (bur. Linton), May 24, 1628.	41	11
Aug. 3, 1635.	Ibersonn, Robert, Spaudforth, Notts., webster, May 30, 1635.	42	622
Feb. 12, 1628.	Ibotson, John, Welbecke, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 24, 1628.	40	348
Oct. 5, 1631.	Iles, Thomas, thelder, Holbecke, par. Leedes, June 8, 1631.	41	519
Oct. 20, 1631.	Illingworth, Arthur, Sawly, Aug. 9, 1630.	41	548
Nov. 8, 1634.	———, John, Bingley, blacksmith, Dec. 18, 1632.	42	337
May 5, 1635.	———, John, Ferryfriston, husbandman, Feb. 16, 1635 ( <i>sic</i> ).	42	498
Aug. 20, 1629.	———, Robert, Illingworth, par. Hallifax, yeom., Jan. 13, 1626.	40	516
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, William, yonger, Thornton in Bradfordale, Nov. 9, 1629.	41	29
Apl. 16, 1635.	Inglebye, Mathew, Rihill, Holdernes, husbandman, Oct. 28, 1634.	42	453
Aug. 10, 1632.	———, William, Greate Baswell, co. Durham, yeom., bur. Easington, — 25, 1632.	41	831
July 20, 1630.	Inglisch, Thomas, Wooley, husbandman, Apl. 25, 1629.	41	104
Oct. 16, 1634.	Ingram, Ellenor, Ottringham, widdowe, June 27, 1634.	42	309
Oct. 11, 1632.	———, John, Lenton, Notts., laborer, June 5, 1632.	41	899
Feb. 25, 1631.	———, Dame Katherine, wid. of Sir Will. I., kt. (bur. York mynster), Aug. 29, 1630.	41	626
Sep. 21, 1635.	Ingrame, Thomas, elder, North Dalton, Feb. 1, 1634.	42	656
Oct. 13, 1631.	Inkersall, Dorothe, Cossall (Notts.), Apl. 27, 1631.	41	542
Apl. 15, 1630.	Inman, John, Burnsall, smith, Oct. 20, 1628.	41	10
Nov. 2, 1627.	———, William, Addingham, clothier, June 18, —.	40	80
May 16, 1633.	Innocent, John, Ollerton, Notts., gentleman, Dec. 26, 1632.	42	97
Aug. 14, 1628.	Innosent, John, Felley, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 22, 1625.	41	54 <sup>a</sup>
Jan. 5, 1632.	Iredall, William, the Waterend, par. Loweswater, shoemaker, Aug. 28, 1632.	42	12
Feb. 9, 1631.	Ireland, Richard, Radford, Notts., husbandman, Oct. 21, 1631.	41	616
Apl. 22, 1635.	Irman, Stephen, Maplebecke, Notts., blacksmith, Mar. 7, 1634.	42	478
Jan. 23, 1628.	Isbell, Thomas, Beverley, baker, Sep. 4, 1628.	40	320
Mar. 28, 1628.	Ison, Richard, Firby, laborer (bur. Westowe), Dec. 19, 1627.	40	189
May 31, 1632.	Issott, Laurence, Horburie, yeoman, May 30, 1631.	41	719
Jun. 4, 1635.	Iveson, Ellis, Cloughton (bur. Scalby), singlwoman, Oct. 6, 1634.	42	528
Jun. 29, 1631.	———, Richard, Cloughton, husbn. (bur. Scalbye), Mar. 1, 1630.	41	459
May 27, 1633.	Jacks, Henry, Sutton upon Darwaine, Dec. 30, 1631.	42	118
Feb. 13, 1627.	Jackeson, Emmott, Hilton, widdowe, Dec. 6, 1626.	40	146
Jan. 25, 1627.	———, John, Bishopthorpe, husbandman, Aug. 13, 1623.	40	127
Feb. 13, 1627.	———, Richard, Hilton, June 13, 1626.	40	146
Feb. 25, 1627.	———, Richard, Iselbecke, par. Seasey, Nov. 29, 1627.	40	157
Oct. 2, 1628.	Jacks, William, Gigleswicke, July 26, 1626.	41	80 <sup>a</sup>
May 5, 1631.	Jackson, Adam, Hawton, Notts., Mar. 2, 1630.	41	416
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, Anthony, South Kilvington, linnen weaver, Apl. 6, 1629.	41	8
May 31, 1632.	———, Bryan, Horton in Bradfordale, husbn., Dec. 30, 1631.	41	722
Mar. 4, 1635.	———, Christopher, Towton (bur. Saxton), Nov. 18, 1635.	42	688
Feb. 13, 1627.	———, Cuthberte, Hilton (bur. Rudby). <i>No date</i> .	40	146
July 24, 1629.	———, Edward, Norton, par. Campsall, Feb. 20, 1628.	40	496
Jan. 3, 1631.	———, Edward, Steeton, blacksmith, Nov. 2, 1631.	41	578
July 13, 1630.	———, Francis, Waxham, yeoman, bur. Owthorne, Jan. 26, 1629.	41	102
Feb. 18, 1632.	———, Issabell, Kilnewicke, widdowe, Jan. 9, 1631.	42	62
Jun. 18, 1633.	———, John, Beverley, oatemeale maker, Dec. 18, 1632.	42	214
Sep. 11, 1630.	———, John, Bridlington, husbandman, May 1, 1630.	41	152
May 5, 1635.	———, John, Carlton Hall, par. Rodwell, gent., Sep. 7, 1633.	42	497
Oct. 6, 1629.	———, John, Headon in Holdernes, cordwainer, June 16, 1629.	40	545
Jun. 10, 1631.	———, John, Kilnewicke juxta Watton. <i>No date</i> .	41	456
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, John, Middleton. <i>No date</i> .	41	16

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
July 28, 1632.	Jackson, John, Rippon, July 11, 1631.	41	782
Nov. 12, 1632.	——, John, (? par. Sherehutton), Feb. 5, 1631.	41	911
Apl. 27, 1631.	——, John, Thriske, cordiner, Aug. 26, 1630.	41	365
Aug. 4, 1631.	——, Margaret, Burgwallis, widowe, Apl. 1, 1631.	41	496
Mar. 10, 1629.	——, Margaret, Dugglebie, June 14, 1629.	40	579
Feb. 8, 1630.	——, Margaret, North Streete, Yorke, wydow, Sep. 3, 1630.	41	283
Aug. 26, 1635.	——, Margaret, Thorne, July 24, 1635.	42	643
Jun. 26, 1629.	——, Margrett, the Lees in Bolland (bur. Sladburne), May 6, 1629.	40	461
Sep. 29, 1635.	——, Marmaduke, Idle, July 23, cod. Sep. 20, 1635.	42	660
Oct. 8, 1627.	——, Marmaduke, West Newton, Aug. 20, 1626.	40	51
May 16, 1633.	——, Mathew, Newton uppon Ouse, May 17, 1631.	42	94
Apl. 26, 1632.	——, Michael, East Bridgford, Notts. yeoman, Dec. 24, 1631.	41	700
Oct. 1, 1635.	——, Nicholas, Hallifax, cordwinner, July 4, 1635.	42	666
Dec. 2, 1629.	——, Peter, Leedes Kirkegaite, yeoman, Oct. 19, 1629.	40	596
Oct. 13, 1627.	——, Petter, Newlande, par. Drax, Aug. 13, 1627.	40	61
Nov. 13, 1628.	——, Richard, Fairburne, 1628.	40	287
Sep. 20, 1628.	——, Richard, Kirkby [overblowes], June 20, 1628.	41	73a
May 1, 1628.	——, Robert, Marske, husbandman, Jan. 30, 1627.	40	218
Apl. 18, 1632.	——, Roger, Stamford, yeoman, Dec. 4, 1630.	41	658
Dec. 5, 1629.	——, Thomas, Alsayntes, Northstreete, York, lynn timer, June 16, 1628.	40	597
Oct. 5, 1631.	——, Thomas, Couldehindle. <i>No date.</i>	41	526
Apl. 29, 1633.	——, Thomas, Headon, Jan. 6, 1632.	42	132
Oct. 5, 1627.	——, Thomas, Hemesley, glover, Sep. 15, 1627 (?).	41	2a
Aug. 13, 1635.	——, Thomas, Nottingham, May 14, 1635.	42	636
Jun. 4, 1628.	——, Thomas, Raskall, Oct. 20, 1627.	40	253
July 10, 1631.	——, Thomas, UGGLEBARBIE, par. Whitbie, husbn., Feb. 3, 1625.	41	461
Apl. 25, 1631.	——, Thomas, Wickham, May 12, 1630.	41	365
Feb. 22, 1631.	——, William, Coottes, Notts., bur. N. Lanerton, Jan. 2, 1631.	41	621
Jan. 9, 1632.	Jacksonne, Thomas, Rillington, stringlayer, Jan. 14, 1631.	42	14
Apl. 14, 1635.	Jagger, John, Ovenden, husbandman, Feb. 12, 1633.	42	447
Oct. 4, 1632.	Jagure, Ann, Kirbie, Cleveland, widdowe, Dec. 1, 1631.	41	857
Aug. 20, 1634.	Jalland, John, Scarrington, Notts., yeoman, May 13, 1634.	42	255
Aug. 13, 1635.	James, Richard, Cottgrave, Notts., laborer, Apl. 30, 1635.	42	632
Jun. 10, 1631.	Jameson, John, Beswicke (bur. Kilnewicke), Nov. 22, 1630.	41	451
July 11, 1635.	Jarome, Thomas, Easingwould, May 7, 1635.	42	561
Jun. 10, 1631.	Jarrat, John, the eldest, Skerne, brasman, Nov. 9, 1630.	41	455
Oct. 6, 1629.	——, Margaret, Skipsey, widdow, Oct. 27, 1628.	40	543
Apl. 23, 1632.	Jefferson, Thomas, Welwicke Thorpe, Sep. 17, 1631.	41	685
Oct. 5, 1631.	Jenkinson, Anne, Barnesley, widdowe, May 25, 1631.	41	524
Sep. 9, 1635.	——, Theophilus, Beverley, mercer, Nov. 24, 1634.	42	652
July 21, 1635.	——, Thomas, Beverley, yeoman, Nov. 13, 1628.	42	569
Feb. 15, 1632.	Jenkinson, John, Stapleton (bur. Darrington), Nov. 23, 1632.	42	50
Apl. 6, 1635.	Jennett, Raiphe, Brearley, woollen webster, Dec. 30, 1634.	42	423
Nov. 2, 1627.	Jenninges, Edmond, Settle. <i>No date.</i>	40	83
July 4, 1633.	——, Edward, Thorne, yeoman, Nov. 13, 1632.	42	220
Oct. 7, 1628.	——, John, thelder, Thorpe in Balne, laborer, Aug. 4, 1625.	41	8a
Apl. 26, 1632.	Jepson, Henrie, Warsopp, Notts., husbandman, Aug. 18, 1631.	41	697
Oct. 5, 1631.	——, Thomas, Gomersall (bur. Birstall), June 26, 1631.	41	528
Oct. 13, 1631.	——, William, S. Leverton, Notts., labourer, Oct. 13, 1630.	41	547
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, William, Mortomley, par. Ecclefeild, nailer, Mar. 20, 7 Chas.	41	865
Sep. 21, 1631.	Jepson, Thomas, par. St. Buttolph, Aldersgate, London, baker, Aug. 22, 1631.	41	514
Apl. 25, 1629.	Jeram, Thomas, Wilberfosse, May 5, 1628.	40	388
Nov. 12, 1627.	Jerman, Robert, thelder, Lynton uppon Wharffe, yeo. (bur. Spofford), June 27, 1622.	40	85
Oct. 8, 1635.	Jervase, William, Werkesoppe, Notts., cordwainer, July 27, 1635.	42	619
July 21, 1635.	Jessop, Henry, Thorpe, par. Mattersey, Notts., yeom., Sep. 2, 1633.	42	574
Apl. 22, 1630.	Jessopp, William, Barmby neere Newark, labr., June 11, 1629.	41	43
Dec. 1, 1629.	Jewett, John, Thornton in Bradfordale, waller, May 2, 1629.	40	585
Oct. 6, 1631.	Jobson, Beatrice, Gisbrough, widdowe, Apl. 1, 1631.	41	532



A.D. 1627 To 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
July 21, 1630.	Johnson, Ann, Kingston upon Hull, widdow, May 7, 1628.	41	109
Nov. 8, 1634.	——, Anthony, Halton upon Hill (bur. Skipton), Feb. 20, 1632.	42	337
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Dionis, New Malton (bur. Old Malton), Dec. 18, 1627.	40	425
July 16, 1632.	——, Edmund, Burstwicke, yeoman (bur. Scecklinge), Mar. 24, 1631.	41	777
Jun. 4, 1635.	——, Edward, Grostrobe (bur. Filay), Dec. 10, 1634.	42	527
Jun. 22, 1629.	——, Elizabeth, Marsbrughe, widdow, Nov. 10, 1628.	40	454
July 16, 1632.	——, Fraunces, Thornegumbolde, wid. (bur. Paule), Apl. 1, 1632.	41	775
Apl. 15, 1635.	——, George, Wansford, Sep. 14, 1633.	42	449
July 16, 1632.	——, Isabell, Halsham, widdowe, Apl. 27, 1630.	41	774
Oct. 8, 1629.	——, John, Bothomsall, Notts., husbandman, Dec. 11, 1627.	40	552
July 8, 1633.	——, John, Kilnsey, yeoman, July 12, 1632.	42	223
Feb. 9, 1631.	——, John, Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts., freemason, Sep. 3, 1631.	41	611
Jan. 27, 1628.	——, John, Northolme (bur. Great Edston), July 21, 1628.	40	314
Jan. 24, 1634.	——, John, Preston, Holdernes, Jan. 23, 1634.	42	368
Oct. 11, 1627.	——, Josias, Kingston uppon Hull, m <sup>r</sup> and maryner, bur. Trynitie Church, Jan. 3, 1626.	40	62
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Peter, Easterby, husbn. (bur. Skipton), Sep. 23, 1627.	40	418
Aug. 4, 1631.	——, Richard, Beverley, tanner, bur. St. Mary's, Feb. 8, 1629.	41	509
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, Symond, Rotheram, baker, Jan. 11, 1629.	41	23
Oct. 1, 1630.	——, Thomas, Aldbrough, Apl. 10, 1630.	41	176
Sep. 27, 1630.	——, Thomas, Bishop Burton, gent., Jan. 3, 1628.	41	155
July 14, 1629.	——, Thomas, Boynton, husbandman, Dec. 12, 1628.	40	474
May 29, 1633.	——, Thomas, Muston (bur. Hunnanbie), Oct. 6, 1632.	42	121
Jan. 27, 1629.	——, William, Arncliffe, May 7, 1627.	40	611
July 29, 1630.	——, William, Gresthorpe, par. Marneham, Notts., husbn., Feb. 26, 5 Chas.	41	121
Jan. 24, 1634.	——, William, Halsham, husbandman, Aug. 22, 1634.	42	368
Feb. 2, 1629.	——, William, Leven in Holdernes, yeoman. <i>No date.</i>	40	618
Mar. 18, 1634.	——, William, (bur. Stokesley), Sep. 13, 1634.	42	412
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, William, Wanfourth, husbn. (bur. Nafferton), Jan. 5, 1631.	41	852
Feb. 19, 1629.	——, Xpofer, Raskall, par. Easingwould, Jan. 9, 1629.	40	633
Oct. 20, 1629.	Jollie, William, Ayton Parva, Frid. bef. Palme Sondag, 1629.	40	567
Dec. 20, 1634.	Jones, Richard, Ampleforth, gent. (bur. Oswaldchurch), June 18, 1633.	42	354
Oct. 5, 1632.	Jonsonn, Richard, Kaingham, husbandman, May 30, 1632.	41	877
Mar. 12, 1631.	Jordan, William, Scarbrough, May 12, 1629.	41	634
Feb. 9, 1628.	Jowet, James, Ecclesall, Sep. 1, 1623.	40	340
July 3, 1629.	Jowett, Abraham, Bollinge, yeoman, May 11, 1629.	40	468
Aug. 8, 1632.	——, Parcivall, Heaton Roydes, July 30, 1632.	41	819a
Oct. 5, 1631.	Jowitt, James, Steade, May 23, 1631.	41	518
Oct. 4, 1632.	Jowsey, John, Gisbrough, blacksmith, Nov. 25, 1630.	41	856
May 1, 1628.	——, John, the elder, Marske, Mar. 8, 1626.	40	218
Nov. 29, 1630.	Jowsie, Ann, Gisbrough, widdowe, Sep. 13, 1630.	41	246
Feb. 13, 1627.	——, Raphe, Gisbroughe, carpenter, Nov. 7, 1627.	40	147
Sep. 25, 1628.	Joy, Jennet, Bishop Thornton, wid. (bur. Rippon), July 9, 1628.	41	74a
May 20, 1628.	——, Margrett, Holmpton, widdowe, July 23, 1627.	40	243
Oct. 20, 1627.	Joye, Thomas, Moore Munckton, May 22, 1627.	40	72
July 31, 1633.	Joyner, Marye, Tilne, Notts., widdow, Mar. 25, 1633.	42	246
Dec. 10, 1627.	Judson, William, Kirkebyemooreside, yeoman, Aug. 17, 1625.	40	99
Jan. 27, 1628.	Jurdon, John, Besswicke, June 4, 1628.	40	321
Aug. 9, 1632.	Justice, Robert, Walkringham, Notts., yeoman, Oct. 28, 1631.	41	830
July 31, 1633.	Justis, Robert, Barmbye, par. Blythe, Notts., June 3, 9 Chas.	42	246
Jan. 11, 1630.	Kabray, Christopher, Myton. <i>No date.</i>	41	274
Nov. 28, 1629.	Kaie, Bryan, Rawthmell, husbn., bur. Gigleswicke, Sep. 11, 1629.	40	581
Aug. 2, 1632.	——, Edward, Wakefeild, Aug. 30, 1631.	41	802
Aug. 2, 1632.	——, Sara, Rothwell, May 9, 1632.	41	802
Aug. 4, 1631.	Kay, Agnes, (bur. Roiston), June 13, 1631.	41	496
Feb. 23, 1630.	——, Jane, Almonbury, Oct. 21, 1630.	41	310
May 8, 1633.	——, John, Milshawe, par. Kirkburton, Feb. 10, 1631.	42	150
Sep. 7, 1634.	——, Mary, Wakefeild, wid. of Joh. K., gent., May 7, 1634.	42	267
July 22, 1635.	——, Michaell, Roughehead (bur. Heptonstall), Mar. 2, 1634.	42	589
Apl. 25, 1629.	——, Robert, Crakall, par. Topylyffe, husbandman, Feb. 4, 1628.	40	388

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Aug. 5, 1628.	Kaye, Edward, Huddersfeild, Feb. 17, 1627.	41	42a
May 20, 1628.	—, John, Catfosse, par. Singlestron <i>als.</i> Silstron, grassman. <i>No date.</i>	40	248
Feb. 15, 1632.	Kelcha, Thomas, Chadworth, par. Roiston, Feb. 15, 7 Chas.	42	50
Oct. 1, 1630.	Keld, Stephen, Bransburton, June 28, 1630.	41	178
Oct. 6, 1629.	Kellam, George, Cottingham, goldsmyth, June 25, 1629.	40	543
Nov. 5, 1627.	Kellinglay, Thomas, Kellinglay, yeom. (bur. Kellington), Apl. 9, 1627.	40	83
Feb. 7, 1632.	Kempe, Patricke, Boney, Notts., husbandman, Jan. 9, 1631.	42	42
Jan. 13, 1634.	Kendall, Stephen, Longpreston, yeoman, Aug. 21, 1633, Cod. Sep. 11, 1634.	42	362
Aug. 5, 1628.	—, William, Mooreroe, par. Longpreston, Nov. 1, 1625.	41	37a
Feb. 9, 1631.	Kente, Thomas, par. St. Nic., Nottingham, Sep. 24, 1631.	41	609
Sep. 6, 1632.	Kerbie, Ann, Stookesley, spinster, Apl. 9, 1632.	41	842
Oct. 16, 1634.	Kerman, John, Rimswell, par. Owthorne, Apl. 4, 1634.	42	313
Sep. 25, 1628.	Ketlewell, James, Studley Roger (bur. Ripon), Jan. 14, 1627.	41	75a
Dec. 20, 1628.	—, Thomas, Hinningsfeild, husbn. (bur. Darfeild), Nov. 26, 1627.	40	304
Apl. 15, 1630.	Kettlewell, William, Rippon, cordwainer, May 1, 1629.	41	17
Jun. 18, 1633.	Key, Ciscile, Beswicke, widdow, Apl. 29, 1632.	42	129
Feb. 2, 1634.	—, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, widdow, May 25, 1634.	42	372
Jan. 5, 1634.	—, Elizabeth, Wood Appleton, par. Lastingham, Mar. 24, 1628.	42	356
Dec. 19, 1632.	Keyley, Thomas, Longpreston, blacksmith, May 15, 1632.	42	2
July 3, 1630.	Kidd, Robert, Kirkbymorside, Jan. 7, 1629.	41	95
Apl. 23, 1632.	—, Robert, Northfrothingham, Sep. 22, 1631.	41	684
May 21, 1633.	Kighley, Margaret, Hetton (bur. Rilleston), fifty day of Dec. 1632.	42	113
May 2, 1632.	—, Richard, Newsome, Sep. 16, 1631.	41	702
Apl. 26, 1632.	—, Robert, Walkeringham (Notts.), Sep. 22, 1631.	41	696
Apl. 26, 1632.	—, Robert, Walkeringham (Notts.), Sep. 24, 1631.	41	697
Jan. 30, 1631.	—, Stephen, Wilsden, par. Bradford, May 24, 1631.	41	597
July 26, 1630.	Kildale, John, Ormesby. <i>No date.</i>	41	114
July 4, 1628.	Killinbecke, Ann, Allerton Grange, par. Leedes, Mar. 15, 1627.	41	19a
May 1, 1629.	(Kilshawe), George, Sneton, Notts., Feb. 25, 1629.	40	399
Feb. 12, 1630.	Kinge, Henry, Orston, Notts., Nov. 4, 1630.	41	293
July 4, 1631.	—, John, Sheffield, Jan. 28, 1630.	41	466
Mar. 28, 1628.	—, Thomas, Harropp in Bolland, yeom. (bur. Slaidburn), May 12, 1626.	40	190
May 1, 1628.	—, William, the Westmore, yeom. (bur. Slaidburn), Mar. 8, 1627.	20	199
Aug. 8, 1628.	Kingston, Christopher, Greate Broughton, par. Kirby, abt. end Jan. 1623.	41	52a
May 8, 1633.	Kippasse, John, Healeygreene, par. Kirkheaton, freemason, July 5, 1632.	42	152
Mar. 21, 1628.	Kirby, William, Stokesley, badger, Jan. 19, 1628.	40	370
Jun. 10, 1631.	Kircas, Peter, (bur. Mynster Church Yarde), Feb. 21, 1630.	41	454
Feb. 2, 1629.	Kirkbie, Thomas, Halsham, husbandman, Oct. 18, 1629.	40	617
Feb. 15, 1627.	Kirkbye, Christofer, South Cliffe, par. Northcave, Sep. 7, 1627.	40	152
Jun. 5, 1635.	—, Roger, Huggett, yeoman, Mar. 17, 1633.	42	528
Oct. 15, 1634.	—, William, [K]aingham, husbandman, Apl. 20, 1634.	42	308
Dec. 4, 1630.	Kirke, Grace, South Clyfton, Notts., wid., Nov. 18, 1630.	41	452
Feb. 26, 1634.	—, John, Kimberley, par. Greasley, Notts., husbn., July 15, 1634.	42	388
May 1, 1628.	—, Richard, Bilsdayle, husbandman, Feb. 8, 1626.	40	195
July 29, 1630.	—, Thomas, North Clifton, Notts., Apl. 9, 1630.	41	120
May 11, 1630.	Kirkeby, Jane, Haldenby, par. Adlinfleet, widdowe. <i>No date.</i>	41	56
Aug. 14, 1628.	Kirkebye, Agnis, Trowell, Notts., widdowe, Mar. 13, 1625.	41	57a
May 12, 1633.	—, Henry, younger, Thorne, laborer, Aug. 27, 1632.	42	124
May 12, 1631.	Kirkhowse, Thomas, Swanland, carpenter (bur. N. Ferrybie), Mar. 23, 1630.	41	425
Jun. 29, 1635.	Kirkupp, Gawine, Snaynton (bur. Brompton), yeom., Apl. 7, 1635.	42	544
Oct. 8, 1627.	Kirrocke, Robert, Seaton in Holdernes, Nov. 21, 1626.	40	53
Jan. 10, 1630.	Kirshawe, Raiphe, Rotheram, yeoman, Oct. 20, 1629.	41	266
May 20, 1635.	Kirton, Thomas, Walkington, laborer, May 10, 1634.	42	510
May 8, 1633.	Kitchin, Jane, Wilden, widdowe, Feb. 2, 1632.	42	148



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Nov. 16, 1630.	Kitchin, Robert, Rilleston, Apl. 18, 1629.	41	233
Oct. 23, 1634.	———, William, Oxenhopp, par. Haworth, husbn., Jan. 4, 1630.	42	317
Oct. 16, 1634.	Kitchine, John, Hilstone, Holdernes, yeoman. <i>No date.</i>	42	309
May 16, 1628.	Kitchinge, Stephen, Craven (bur. Rilleston), June 11, 1624.	40	240
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, Stephen, Crecowe (bur. Rilston), Dec. 20, 1629.	41	12
Feb. 9, 1635.	Kitchingman, Richard, Hallifax, July 16, 1635.	42	704
Jun. 29, 1632.	Kitchyn, Henry, Cayton, May 30, 1627.	41	761
Oct. 6, 1628.	———, William, Osgoodby, husbn. (bur. Cayton), Apl. 5, 1628.	41	4a
Feb. 23, 1630.	Kitson, William, Tingley, laborer, Sep. 10, 1630.	41	313
Oct. 25, 1627.	Knages, William, Rascal, yeoman, June 4, 1627.	40	76
Apl. 28, 1631.	Knagges, John, Shortwhaite, par. Egton. <i>No date.</i>	41	388
Oct. 6, 1631.	———, Robert, son of Mat. K. of Aislabye, Sep. 4, 1631.	41	534
Oct. 6, 1631.	———, Thomas, Waplay, husbandman (bur. Lofthouse). <i>No date.</i>	41	530
Oct. 4, 1627.	[K]napton, John, Cleforth (bur. Bramham), Dec. 2, 1625.	40	41
Jan. 7, 1629.	Knepp, John, Greasbroughe, par. Rotheram, yeom., Aug. 15, 1629.	40	605
Apl. 27, 1631.	Knight, Thomas, West Morton, husbandman, Jan. 21, 1630.	41	369
Apl. 22, 1630.	———, William, Weston, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 30, 1629.	41	45
Aug. 13, 1635.	Knighte, Richard, Nottingham, cordwiner, July 19, 1634.	42	635
Dec. 16, 1630.	Knightson, Edmond, Weeton, yeoman, Feb. last, 1628.	41	258
Jun. 29, 1632.	Knightstone, Edmond, par. Kirkbieoverblowes, Jan. 13, 7 Chas.	41	757
Jun. 8, 1631.	Knipe, Richard, Cottingham, July 20, 1630.	41	440
Jun. 28, 1628.	Knokes, Allan, Leckenfeild, Apl. 22, 1628.	40	269
Apl. 19, 1632.	Knowles, Henry, Haltongill, par. Arnecliffe, Dec. 15, 1631.	41	675
Aug. 17, 1630.	———, Lancelot, Haltongill, par. Arncliffe, Dec. 22, 1629.	41	134
Jun. 8, 1631.	———, Robert, Stoneferry, par. Sutton, Mar. 1, 1629.	41	445
Sep. 22, 1629.	Knuckell, Richard, Cambridge (bur. Ellerton), Aug. 9, 1629.	40	519
Apl. 23, 1629.	Kydd <i>als.</i> Howsom, John, Kylnsay, yeom. (bur. Conishton), Jan. 12, 1628.	40	422
Aug. 12, 1629.	Kynge, John, Warley, July 7, 1627.	40	503
Oct. 31, 1627.	Laburne, John, Nafferton, webster. <i>No date.</i>	40	78
Aug. 17, 1627.	———, Robert, Nafferton, Nov. 21, 1626.	40	12
Apl. 28, 1628.	Lacie, Robert, Scarebrough, gent., Dec. 23, 1628.	40	268
July 7, 1630.	Lacocke, Elizabeth, Hawton, Notts., July 1, 1630.	41	97
Mar. 1, 1632.	Lacy, Mary, Hallifax, Feb. 13, 1632.	42	67
May 6, 1635.	Lacye, Thomas, Horton, esquier, May 28, 1634.	42	501
Oct. 5, 1631.	Laicocke, Barnabie, (bur. Otley), Feb. 21, 6 Chas.	41	516
Feb. 12, 1630.	———, Stephen, Carrehead, yeom. (bur. Kildwicke), Jan. 13, 1630.	41	284
Oct. 8, 1635.	Lainge, Thomas, Lith, husbandman, Mar. 25, 1635.	42	618
Apl. 23, 1629.	Lambard, James, Askewith, par. Weston, husbandman, Jun. 10, 1626		
	Cod. Feb. 16, 1628.	40	428
Nov. 9, 1631.	Lambe, John, Camelsforth, par. Draxe, husbandman, Apl. 19, 1631.	41	559
Feb. 11, 1628.	———, Katherine, Farndon, Notts., widdow, Oct. 13, 1628.	40	347
Jan. 9, 1627.	———, Patricke, Arnall, Notts., Dec. 8, 1626.	40	112
Aug. 7, 1632.	———, Ralphe, Newarke, Notts., glover, Apl. 23, 1632.	41	819
Oct. 26, 1631.	Lambert, Anne, bur. Hewton, widdowe, Apl. 29, 1631.	41	551
Jan. 28, 1634.	———, Anne, Kylnsay, widdow, Oct. 27, 1632.	42	369
Oct. 13, 1631.	———, Elizabeth, Mattersey, wid. of Will. L., May 21, 1631.	41	545
Feb. 26, 1634.	———, Gervis, Blythe, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 30, 1634.	42	382
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, Jeffrey, Milnethorpe, yeom. (bur. Sandall), Jan. 29, 5 Chas.	41	25
Apl. 26, 1632.	———, John, (bur. Fininlay), Jan. 10, 1631.	41	696
Feb. 21, 1631.	———, Phillipp, Paithleybriges, yeoman, May 9, 1628.	41	620
Jan. 9, 1634.	———, Richard, Horsforth (bur. Gyesley), June 21, 1634.	42	360
Aug. 5, 1628.	———, Richard, Longpreston, husbandman, Mar. 11, 1623.	41	38a
Aug. 6, 1631.	Lamberte, William, Matthershay, Notts., whelewright, Apl. 23, 1631.	41	500
Aug. 26, 1627.	Lancaster, James, Brearley, par. Felechirch, freemason, Sep. 22, 1626.	40	25
Apl. 18, 1632.	———, John, yonger, Gisburne, Feb. 28, 1631.	41	663
July 29, 1630.	Lancton, George, Stanton on the Wolds [Notts.], Apl. 22, 1630.	41	118
May 28, 1635.	———, Richard, Katfos, yeoman, Oct. 17, 1634.	42	516
Jan. 30, 1627.	Landsborough, John, Brodholme, Notts., labourer, Sep. 30, 1627.	40	134
Apl. 9, 1635.	Lane, George, Tilne, par. Haiton, gent., June 1, 1630.	42	426
May 8, 1628.	———, Richard, East Leake <i>als.</i> Great Leake, Notts., yeom., Mar. 13, 1624.	40	230

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jun. 8, 1631.	Langdaile, Edward, Cottingham, tanner, Jan. 20, 1630.	41	440
July 16, 1632.	———, Ursula, Cottingham, singlewoman, Feb. 6, 1631.	41	773
Mar. 24, 1627.	Langdale, Margaret, Hacknes, May 21, 1627.	40	179
Jan. 16, 1631.	———, William, Hessel, yeoman, Aug. 28, 1631.	41	584
Oct. 6, 1629.	Langfeilde, Frauncis, Doncaster, baker, June 1, 1629.	40	542
Dec. 1, 1629.	———, Gyles, Lepton, par. Kirkheaton, Mar. 31, 1628.	40	583
July 4, 1632.	Langold, Leonard, Maltby, labourer, Dec. 3, 1631.	41	766
Feb. 22, 1630.	Langton, George, Halsham, husbandman, Nov. 25, 1630.	41	302
May 23, 1633.	Langwith, Simon, Sledmare, husbandman, Apl. 26, 1632.	42	116
Jan. 9, 1632.	Larberton, John, Westretforth, yeoman, Nov. 5, 1632.	42	17
May 28, 1635.	Lard, Issabell, Skipsey, widdowe, Dec. 15, 1634.	42	519
Mar. 12, 1628.	——, Stepen, Holy[m] in Holderness, husbandman, July 28, 1628.	40	368
Apl. 18, 1632.	Lasenbie, Jane, Huntington, widow, abt. Michaelmas last.	41	655
Jun. 19, 1632.	Lasenby, Robert, Huntington, Sep. 17, 1631.	41	752
Apl. 25, 1632.	Lasinby, Seath, Huntington, Apl. 14, 1626.	41	689
Oct. 9, 1627.	Lasleyes, John, Elcliffe, par. Sheffeld, cutler, Mar. 26, 1627.	40	60
Aug. 3, 1635.	Laughterton, Alice, N. Collingham, Notts., widdowe, Apl. 17, 1635.	42	624
Oct. 12, 1627.	———, William, North Collingham, Notts., taylor, July 12, 1627.	40	68
Oct. 5, 1630.	Laughton, William, Tickhill, Sep. 15, 1630.	41	180
May 16, 1629.	Laverocke, Robert, Elvington, laborer, Aug. 7, 1628.	40	402
Oct. 3, 1627.	———, Robert, Glaysdale (bur. Danbie), Feb. 3, 1626.	40	39
Oct. 2, 1628.	Law, Grace, Hallifax, widdow, Aug. 16, 1628.	41	84a
Apl. 15, 1630.	Lawe, Edmund, Arthington, yeoman, Jan. 9, 1629.	41	20
Aug. 9, 1632.	——, Isabell, Myssen, Notts., widdowe, Nov. 1, 1630.	41	829
May 31, 1632.	——, James, Hipperholme, clothier, Feb. last, 1631.	41	724
Aug. 5, 1628.	——, Matthew, Outwoodside, par. Wakefeild. <i>No date.</i>	41	42a
Oct. 3, 1627.	——, Thomas, Normandie in Fillingdayles, carpenter, Sep. 29, 1625.	40	37
May 8, 1633.	Lawkeland, Thomas, Horton, Craven, yeoman, Jan. 20, 1630.	42	166
May 15, 1629.	Lawkland, Elizabeth, Gouldshaybooth in Pendle, co. Lanc., spr., Sep. 27, 4 Chas.	40	401
Dec. 20, 1632.	Lawley, Thomas, Thorlebie, Apl. 25, 1631.	42	7
Apl. 16, 1635.	Lawnd, Ann, Robinhoodbay, widdow (bur. Fylinge), July 15, 1634.	42	456
Apl. 15, 1635.	——, Thomas, Yorke, merchant (bur. St. Lawr.). <i>No date.</i>	42	450
Feb. 13, 1627.	—— <i>als.</i> Render, Richard, Welberie, Apl. 20, 1625.	40	145
Dec. 24, 1634.	Lawson, Agnes, Malham, Nov. 24, —.	42	348
Oct. 2, 1628.	——, Christofer, the Lodge, par. Gigleswicke, husbn., Feb. 14, 1628.	41	81a
Apl. 20, 1632.	——, George, Barnabie (bur. Gistwright), Jan. 27, 1628.	41	678
Oct. 31, 1631.	——, John, Kirkby in Malhamdaile, husbandman, Mar. 29, 1630.	41	553
Feb. 8, 1631.	——, Richard, Burshill, yeom. (bur. Brandsburton), July 19, 1631.	41	603
Dec. 24, 1634.	——, Roger, par. Kirkbye Malhamdaile, yeoman, Aug. 22, 1634.	42	347
Oct. 1, 1635.	——, Stephen, Arneforth, yeom. (bur. Long Preston), May 12, 1635.	42	662
Apl. 4, 1629.	——, William, St. Mariegate nigh the walls of Yorke, yeoman, Mar. 13, 1628.	4	372
Apl. 15, 1628.	——, William, Yorke, merchant cowper, abt. Christmas, 1625.	40	192
Oct. 9, 1634.	Lawton, Marye, Nottingham, widdowe, Jan. 24, 1632.	42	303
July 10, 1633.	Laycocke, Christopher, the Gyll in Coolinge, yeom., Oct. 19, 1632.	42	228
Sep. 5, 1635.	——, Richard, Glusburne (bur. Kildwicke), Nov. 19, 1634.	42	649
Nov. 5, 1634.	——, Walter, Leedes, gentleman, Oct. 10, 1634.	42	331
Nov. 16, 1630.	Layland, Lawrence, Hartlington Moore Rawe, par. Burnsall, linen webster, Oct. 30, 1629.	41	236
Nov. 10, 1630.	Laynge, John, Newhouse (bur. Helmesley), husbn., Aug. 21, 1628.	41	229
May 9, 1633.	Laysenbye, John, Gisbrough, yeoman, Nov. 14, 1632.	42	184
Aug. 14, 1634.	Lea, Judeth, wid. of Joh. L. of Sowerby, par. Hallifax, Sep. 16, 1633.	42	251
Sep. 28, 1629.	Leach, Alice, Preistthorppe, par. Bingley, wid., Jan. 30, 1628.	40	522
Nov. 6, 1629.	——, Henry, Yorke, chirurgion (bur. St. Mich. the Belf.), May 6, 1629.	40	568
Nov. 8, 1634.	—— <i>als.</i> Bentley, Margaret (par. Bingley), Aug. 25, 1631.	42	335
May 9, 1633.	Leadale, John, Oswaldkirke, Oct. 31, 1630.	42	169
Oct. 1, 1629.	Leadson, Henry, (Sherborne), Dec. 29, 1628.	40	532



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Apl. 30, 1633.	Leak, Mary, Yorke, widdow (bur. St. Crux), Dec. 8, 1632.	42	135
Jan. 10, 1631.	Leake, Awdrie, South Dalton, widdow, Feb. 9, 1630.	41	453
Apl. 23, 1629.	—, John, Dawgrene, par. Sandall Magna, Aug. 3, 1628.	40	411
May 8, 1633.	—, John, Hallifax, Feb. 15, 1632.	42	152
Aug. 11, 1627.	—, John, Plumtrie (Notts.), yeoman, Oct. 12, 1626.	40	11
Aug. 1, 1628.	—, Thomas, Ledsham, yeoman, Mar. 13, 1627.	41	27a
Jun. 2, 1629.	—, Thomas, Lound, grasman, Oct. 25, 1628.	40	446
Apl. 22, 1630.	Leaper, George, Lowdham, Notts., yeoman, Oct. 20, 1629.	41	39
May 22, 1633.	—, Peter, Spaldingeholme (bur. Bubwith), husbn., May 24, 1632.	42	114
July 3, 1629.	Ledgard, Robert, thelder, Hopton, par. Myrfeild, yeo., Apl. 29, 1629.	40	469
May 15, 1633.	Ledgerd, Thomas, Bautree, merchant, Jan. 7, 1632.	42	91
Oct. 11, 1630.	Lee, Ann, Wakefeild, widdowe, Dec. 16, 1629.	41	206
Apl. 15, 1630.	—, Francis, Hallifax, Oct. 16, 1628.	41	27
July 4, 1633.	—, Francis, Rotheram, mettalman, Apl. 21, 1633.	42	221
Mar. 20, 1631.	—, Marke, Tickhill, wheelewright, Mar. 25, 1631.	41	638
Apl. 14, 1635.	—, Robert, Wakefeild, butcher, June 20, 1634.	42	438
Oct. 2, 1628.	—, Roger, Altoftes, par. Normanton, Oct. 4, 1624.	41	79a
Jan. 18, 1627.	—, William, Wakefeild Westgate, clothier, Mar. 3, 1626.	40	122
Mar. 24, 1627.	Leedes, Andrew, Yorke, yeoman, Apl. 20, 1627.	40	181
May 5, 1630.	Leeds, John, Yorke, tapster (bur. St. Sav.), Mar. 21, 1620.	41	54
July 22, 1635.	Leeke, Thomas, East Ardesley, clerke. <i>No date.</i>	42	595
May 8, 1628.	Lees, John, Watton, Notts., labourer, Sep. 30, 1627.	40	225
Feb. 12, 1630.	—, Thomas, Sutton Bonnington (Notts.), miller. <i>No date.</i>	41	285
Oct. 11, 1627.	Leese, James, Westretforth, co. Notts., weaver, Apl. 13, 1627.	40	65
Oct. 13, 1631.	Legerd, John, Missen, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 9, 1631.	41	545
Oct. 5, 1632.	Legg, Thomas, (York), servt. to Rich. Robinson, Aug. 25, 1632.	41	873
Oct. 2, 1628.	Legge, Andrew, Ayresome, par. Aeklam, July 2, 1628.	41	91a
July 11, 1633.	Leife, Henry, Yearsley, launterne maker (bur. Coxwould), Dec. 31, 1632.	42	230
May 9, 1633.	Leminge, Francis, Staneburne, Mar. 23, 1632.	42	176
Sep. 27, 1627.	Lemminge, Richard, Swinden, par. Kirkbe Ouerblowes, May 30, 1627.	40	30
Feb. 13, 1627.	Leng, Raphe, Cottingham, grasseman, Nov. 2, 1627.	40	147
Aug. 31, 1632.	Lenge, Elizabeth, (bur. St. Olives, Marygate, York), July 29, 1632.	41	833
Nov. 25, 1629.	—, Thomas, Osgodby, husbandman, Apl. 24, 1629.	40	576
Jun. 10, 1631.	—, William, Etton, graseman, Jan. 11, 1630.	41	451
Aug. 3, 1631.	Leppington, Edward, Thwinge, yeoman, Nov. 23, 6 Chas.	41	482
Apl. 30, 1629.	Letherland, Robert, Kellam, Notts., clerke and rector, Feb. 3, 1628.	40	390
Feb. 12, 1630.	Leverton, Thomas, Cropwell Butler, Notts., husbn., Nov. 16, 1630.	41	294
Oct. 22, 1627.	Levitt, Anthony, Cheryburton, husbandman, Mar. 3, 1626.	40	72
Apl. 6, 1635.	—, Elizabeth, wife of Will. L. of Bentley (bur. Arksey), Feb. 10, 1631.	42	421
Feb. 25, 1627.	Lewes, Thomas, Russam, par. Drax, gent. <i>No date.</i>	40	158
Feb. 9, 1635.	Leye, Elizabeth, Loscowe, widdowe, June 5, 1635.	42	703
July 10, 1628.	Lightfoote, Elizabeth, Yorke (bur. St. Mich., Owzebridge), July 2, 1628.	41	25a
Oct. 23, 1634.	Lilley, William, Howley, yeoman, May 4, 1634.	42	324
May 1, 1628.	Lillie, Isaac, Southourum, March 9, 19 Jas.	40	204
Oct. 6, 1631.	Lincolne, George, Gisbrough, yeoman, Apl. 22, 1631.	41	530
Oct. 5, 1631.	Lindall, Alexander, Leedes, chapman, July 11, 1631.	41	517
Apl. 27, 1631.	Lindley, John, Stainburne, yeoman, Jan. 21, 1630.	41	375
Oct. 28, 1629.	Linge, John, par. Ayeton, husbandman, May 10, 1629.	40	566
Oct. 7, 1630.	Linley, John, Nottingham, fellmonger, May 31, 1630.	41	195
Jun. 18, 1630.	—, Thomas, Morley (bur. Rotheram), joyner, May 22, 1629.	41	75
Mar. 5, 1634.	—, Ursuley, Pilley, par. Tankersley, wid., Sep. 23, 1634.	41	395
Nov. 26, 1627.	Linskill, Christofer, Whitbie, Sep. —, 1625.	40	88
July 21, 1630.	Linton, Thomas, Harton, husbn., bur. Bossall, Jan. 10, 1628.	41	110
May 31, 1632.	Lister, Agnes, Bolton, widdowe, July 11, 1631.	41	739
Nov. 22, 1631.	—, Edward, Bradford, clothier, Oct. 10, 1631.	41	560
Aug. 11, 1629.	—, John, Yorke, gent. (bur. St. Mich. in the Bilfray), June 22, 1628.	40	504
July 17, 1629.	—, Richard, Skargill, par. Addingham, Apl. 3, 1628.	40	486
Aug. 9, 1627.	—, Richard, Skipton, bur. Bolton in Cannons, May 3, 1626.	40	3

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol
May 31, 1632.	Lister, Rowland, Newton, par. Sprotbrough, Sep. 29, 1631.	41	744
Feb. 15, 1632.	—, Samuell, Sowthowrom, yeoman, May 22, 1632.	42	56
July 1, 1635.	Litle, Edward, Owthorne, yeoman, Feb. 19, 1632.	42	545
Feb. 9, 1628.	—, John, par. Allmonburye, Aug. 18, 1628.	40	338
Oct. 2, 1628.	Litlewood, Dorithie, par. Kirkeburton, singlewoman, Feb. 3, 1628.	41	86a
July 17, 1628.	Little, Andrew, the Millhills, co. Northumberland, yeoman (bur. Haydon), May 16, 1628.	41	26a
Nov. 6, 1627.	—, William, Shipton, laborer, Jan. 31, 1624.	40	84
Mar. 14, 1637.	Littlefare, Elizabeth, Nottingham, widdow, Jan. 30, 1637.	42	715
Jan. 28, 1632.	Littlewood, Thomas, Stanington, yeoman, Dec. 15, 1615.	42	24
Aug. 19, 1630.	Litton, Thomas, Litton (bur. Arncliffe), Jan. 7, 1625.	41	129
Oct. 31, 1631.	—, William, Oowates, yeoman, bur. Arncliffe, Sep. 27, 1630.	41	556
Sep. 2, 1630.	Lity, Abraham, Northowrom, clothier, May 4, 1630.	41	147
Jan. 30, 1631.	Liversage, Richard, Birkehouse in Clifton, yeoman, Oct. 3, 1631.	41	601
Aug. 5, 1628.	Liversedge, Alice, (Clifton), widowe, July 6, 1628.	41	44a
Oct. 4, 1632.	—, James, Southhindley, yeoman, Dec. 19, 1631.	41	872
Jan. 3, 1631.	Livesey, John, Skipton, gentleman, July 28, 1627.	41	577
Oct. 18, 1628.	Lockcocke, Robert, Ganthorne, husbn. (bur. Terrington), June 30, 1627.	42	277
Mar. 26, 1628.	Locke, Christopher, Brigham, yeoman, Mar. 26, 1627.	40	187
Jun. 19, 1629.	Lockewood, Nycholas, Hylelees in Golker, Apl. 17, 1622.	40	434
Apl. 23, 1629.	—, Thomas, the Knowles in Fekisbye, yeoman, July 23, 4 Chas.	40	440
Jan. 10, 1630.	Lockey, Elizabeth, Ulley, widow, Apl. 7, 1629.	41	272
July 17, 1629.	Lockie, Christopher, Newbie, par. Clapham, Nov. 20, 1628.	40	484
Apl. 23, 1629.	Locksmyth, John, Sproxton, par. Hemsley, May 18, 1628.	40	425
Apl. 28, 1631.	Lockwood, George, par. Huddersfeild, clothier, Feb. 8, 1627.	41	394
Oct. 4, 1627.	—, George, Slagthwaite, yeom. (bur. Huddersfeild), Jan. 17, 1625.	40	47
Aug. 2, 1632.	—, John, Helme, par. Almonbury, clothier, Aug. 29, 1631.	41	795
Jun. 15, 1631.	—, Margaret, Oldefeilde, wid., bur. Rippon, May 16, 1631.	41	456
Jan. 30, 1627.	Lodge, Dorothe, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., wid. of Hen. L., Oct. 1, 1627.	40	133
Apl. 6, 1629.	—, Marmaduke, Hemsley, Mar. 24, 1628.	40	374
July 27, 1632.	—, Raph, Parleby, par. Hemingbrough, yeom., May 5, 1632.	41	781
Mar. 24, 1627.	Loft, Raphe, Scalby, husbandman, May 20, 1627.	40	180
Jan. 27, 1629.	Lofthouse, Christopher, Elslacke, bur. Broughton. <i>No date.</i>	40	613
Aug. 29, 1634.	—, George, Osmonthorpe, par. Leedes, Apl. 20, 1634.	42	264
Jun. 18, 1630.	—, Richard, Ilkley, June 20, 1639.	41	80
May 31, 1632.	Lome, Mathew, Hagandlee, par. Elande, Oct. 31, 1631.	41	715
Mar. 1, 1631.	Lonsdale, Marie, Collne, co. Lanc., spinster, Mar. 28, 1629.	41	632
Feb. 26, 1634.	Long, Mary, (Welbecke, Notts.). <i>No date.</i>	42	381
Feb. 23, 1630.	Longbothom, Gilbert, Northowrom, clothier, Sep. 14, 1629.	41	319
Feb. 23, 1630.	—, Humfrey, Warley, clothier, Mar. 31, 1630.	41	313
Aug. 5, 1628.	—, Richard, Warley, yeoman. <i>No date.</i>	41	49a
Apl. 23, 1629.	—, Thomas, Northowrom, clothier, Jan. 6, 1624.	40	440
Apl. 23, 1629.	Longe, John, Rawden, husbandman, Feb. 5, 1628.	40	427
Oct. 17, 1632.	Longebbothom, James, Sowerbye, par. Hallifax, yeom., Aug. 4, 1632.	41	896
July 4, 1633.	Longley, Hellin, wife of Rob. L., par. Rotheram, yeoman, Nov. 21, 1632.	42	217
Oct. 5, 1631.	—, Richard, Thornels, par. Hartsteade, Dec. 31, 1628.	41	521
Dec. 1, 1629.	—, William, Lepton, par. Kirkheaton, taylor, Oct. 27, 1628.	40	582
July 15, 1633.	Lonkester, Robert, Langricke, par. Drax, May 9, 1633.	42	235
Jun. 29, 1632.	Lonnsbrough, Elizabeth, Cloughton, wid. (bur. Scalby), Apl. 1, 1631.	41	756
Dec. 24, 1632.	Lonsdale, John, Mutshay, co. Lanc., yeoman, Nov. 20, 1632.	42	10
Apl. 15, 1630.	—, Mathew, Maltbie, Oct. 8, 1629.	41	14
Jun. 10, 1630.	Lonsdell, Hugh, Newholme. <i>No date.</i>	41	73
Oct. 4, 1632.	Lord, Agnes, Hepworth, par. Kirkeburton, Aug. 1, 1631.	41	861
July 2, 1635.	—, Henry, Fulwood, par. Sheffield, husbandman, Feb. 3, 1634.	42	555
July 29, 1631.	Losse, Hugh, Rippon, kt., Feb. 4, 1629.	41	480
Dec. 20, 1634.	Lotherington, Robert, Stainegrave, yeoman, Sep. 11, 1634.	42	353



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Dec. 4, 1630.	Lothrenton, William, younger, Butterwicke, yeoman (bur. Barton in the Streete). <i>No date.</i>	41	250
July 27, 1635.	Lothrington, Thomas, Lockton, Mar. 20, 1634.	42	604
Apl. 23, 1629.	Lounde, Myles, par. Woodchurch, vitteller, Feb. 5, 1628.	40	440
Aug. 6, 1629.	Lounsdaie, Jennett, Spaldington, wid. (bur. Bubwith), Mar. 5, 1628.	40	501
Oct. 8, 1629.	Lovatt, Thomas, Bradmoore, bur. Boney, May 23, 1629.	40	548
Jan. 9, 1627.	Lovelocke, Frauncis, Nottingham, chapman (bur. St. Pet.), July 12, 1627.	40	107
Oct. 8, 1629.	Lovett, Robert, Edwalton, Notts., husbandman, June 29, 1629.	40	548
July 23, 1635.	Lowde, Robert, Badger Rake in Bashall, husbandman, Dec. 27, 1633.	42	601
Jan. 9, 1627.	Lowe, Roger, Arnold, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 30, 1627.	40	106
Oct. 5, 1632.	Lowry, Roger, Wellwicke, husbandman, Mar. 4, 1631.	41	875
Jun. 8, 1632.	Lowson, Thomas, Muston, yeoman, Dec. 3, 1631.	41	749
Oct. 1, 1629.	——, William, thelder, Stoopebrough, par. Fyling, yeom., July 14, 1628.	40	534
May 9, 1633.	Lowsonne, William, Carnabie, servant. <i>No date.</i>	42	175
Sep. 27, 1630.	Lowther, Peter, Over Kilburne, linning weaver, May 23, 1629.	41	157
Feb. 15, 1627.	Lucas, Francis, (bur. Lounsbrough), Oct. 5, 1627.	40	153
Sep. 30, 1629.	——, John, Doncaster, gentleman, Aug. 8, 1629.	40	527
July 22, 1630.	Lucke, Thomas, Seamer, husbandman, May 8, 1630.	41	110
Dec. 8, 1631.	Luckoppe, Laurence, Middleton, Feb. 25, 1630.	41	568
Oct. 9, 1628.	Ludlam, Ellenn, Nottingham, July 1, 1628.	40	274
Oct. 2, 1628.	Lume, John, (Altoftes), June 2, 1628.	41	80a
Oct. 3, 1632.	Lumley, George, Came, weaver (bur. Kearby), May 10, 1631.	41	851
Sep. 25, 1634.	Lund, John, Halton, par. Long Preston, husbn., July 18, 1634.	42	273
Oct. 11, 1631.	——, John, Lambley, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 19, 1631.	41	541
Aug. 2, 1632.	——, John, N. Staineley, miller, bur. St. Mich. Well, June 23, 1632.	41	810
July 4, 1628.	——, Thomas, Mearewoodside, par. Leeds, milner, Apl. 2, 1628.	41	22a
May 13, 1631.	Lunde, Anthony, par Horton in Riblesdale, husbn., Mar. 26, 1624.	41	431
Oct. 1, 1629.	——, Thomas, Pinchingthorpe, par. Gisbrouge, Apl. 15, 1629.	40	528
Nov. 29, 1630.	Lunne, John, Gisbrough, chapman, July 20, 1630.	41	245
Sep. 30, 1630.	——, John, thelder, Well, milner, Oct. 1, 1629.	41	166
July 4, 1628.	Lupton, Francis, Lowbishoppside, yeoman, Feb. 7, 1627.	41	17a
Jan. 19, 1627.	——, Frauncis, senior, Feizer, yeoman (bur. Clapham), Aug. 12, 1626.	40	125
Apl. 22, 1630.	——, George, Newarke upon Trent, Notts., skinner, May 18, 1629.	41	42
May 8, 1633.	——, John, son of Hen. L. of Setle, yeoman, July 25, 1632.	42	161
Aug. 14, 1628.	——, William, Nottingham, glover, May 11, 1627.	41	56a
Jun. 10, 1631.	Luttman, Robert, Middleton super lee Wolde, yeom., Aug. 6, —.	41	454
July 6, 1628.	Lye, Christopher, Northstainley, yeoman, May 22, 1627.	40	255
Oct. 2, 1634.	Lyell, Olliver, Gisbrough, July 28, 1634.	42	287
Jan. 10, 1630.	Lyndley, George, Bramley, par. Breathwell, husbn., Sep. 3, 1630.	41	271
Apl. 30, 1629.	Lyne <i>als.</i> Malster, John, Papplewicke, Notts., Nov. 10, 1628.	40	394
Jun. 22, 1635.	Lynne, Jonathan, Kingston upon Hull, marryner, Apl. 19, 1635.	42	539
July 14, 1629.	Lynton, Henry, Fostonn, Dec. 11, 1626.	40	473
May 9, 1633.	——, Myles, Ouldfeild, yeoman, Mar. 18, 1632.	42	180
Oct. 18, 1627.	Lyon, John, Birdsall, Mar. 2, 1626.	40	71
Apl. 2, 1633.	Lyones, Agnes, Kirkleavington, widdow, Nov. 25, 1631.	42	135
Aug. 8, 1628.	——, George, senior, Skelton. <i>No date.</i>	41	52a
July 3, 1629.	Lyster, Abraham, Bollinge, yeoman, Oct. 24, 1629.	40	468
Dec. 16, 1630.	——, Richard, Horsfurth, par. Guiesley, gent., Mar. 3, 1628.	41	256
July 29, 1633.	Lyversedge, Gilbert, Hunslett, Leedes, clothworker. <i>No date.</i>	42	243
Sep. 13, 1632.	Macham, Frances, Beaverley, widdowe, May 6, 1632.	41	847
Apl. 20, 1629.	Machon, Ellen, Romfeild, May 23, 1628.	40	382
July 1, 1628.	——, Thomas, Hallam, par. Sheffield, yeom., May 29, 1627.	41	13a
Apl. 16, 1635.	Maddockes, Jeromye, Kirbyemoore, Oct. 24, 1633.	42	455
Aug. 1, 1628.	Maer, Robert, Fennicke, Mar. 16, 1627.	41	33a
Aug. 4, 1631.	Magges, Edward, Woodmansey, Liberty of Beverley, yeoman, Mar. 19, 1629.	41	511
Aug. 6, 1631.	Maier, Charles, Stirroppe, Notts. (bur. Blith), Mar. 8, 1630.	41	502
Sep. 3, 1631.	——, William, Rimswell, Aug. 23, 1630.	41	508
Dec. 16, 1634.	Malham, Stephen, Conishton (bur. Gargrave), Aug. 28, 1634.	42	351

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Apl. 28, 1631.	Malingson, John, Gauthorpe, bur. Kirkeheaton, Jan. 29, —.	41	398
May 3, 1631.	Malleson, John, Thrybrough, Feb. 28, 1630.	41	402
May 30, 1632.	Mallinson, John, the elder, Clifton, clothier, Oct. 8, 1629.	41	746
May 31, 1632.	———, Thomas, Clifton, husbandman, Feb. 3, 1631.	41	712
Sep. 10, 1628.	Malson, Katheryne, Sceckling. <i>No date.</i>	41	62a
Apl. 30, 1629.	Malster <i>als.</i> Lyne, John, Papplewicke, Notts., Nov. 10, 1628.	40	394
Apl. 16, 1635.	Man, Francis, Rowsbye, June 20, 1634.	42	460
Oct. 25, 1627.	Mancknolls, Lowerance, Mosshowse, par. Collne, co. Lanc., June 5, 1627.	40	75
Apl. 22, 1630.	Mandivill, Nicholas, South Clifton, Notts., labourer, Feb. 14, 1629.	41	44
Oct. 7, 1634.	Mann, Ann, Doncaster, widdowe, July 9, 1634.	42	294
Jan. 10, 1627.	———, Christofer, Doncaster, hosier, Nov. 15, 1627.	40	114
Feb. 9, 1628.	———, Samuel, Norland in Rishworth, yeoman, July 26, 1628.	40	330
May 9, 1633.	Manners, William, Broxwell, yeom. (bur. Helmesley), Mar. 21, 1630.	42	172
Oct. 16, 1634.	Mannyson, Thomas, Shipton, Mar. 31, 1632.	42	314
July 24, 1629.	Manzer, Richard, Brearley, tanner, Feb. 5, 3 Chas.	40	496
Apl. 5, 1633.	Mapples, Anna, Rowcliffe, spr. (bur. Snaith), Jan. 18, 1632.	42	207
Oct. 9, 1634.	Mapplethorpe, Richard, Bingham, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 7, 1634.	42	302
Oct. 8, 1627.	Mareland, Stephen, Ulrum, milner, bur. Skipsey, Feb. 14, 1626.	40	56
Oct. 4, 1632.	Marflet, William, Lockton, yeoman, Jan. 11, 1627.	41	855
Oct. 2, 1628.	Margerison, John, Wakefeild, clothier, Jan. 6, 1624.	41	85a
Sep. 23, 1628.	Margetson, Richard, Pontefract, blacksmith. <i>No date.</i>	41	74a
Oct. 5, 1631.	Margettson, John, Drighlington, yeoman, Apl. 29, 1627.	41	528
Apl. 13, 1633.	Margison, John, Carlton, Mar. 16, 1632.	42	210
Apl. 14, 1635.	Margitsonn, Elizabeth, Drighlington, widdowe, July 8, 1632.	42	437
Jun. 14, 1633.	Margrave, Elizabeth, Thorne, widdow, Sep. 11, 1632.	42	124
Mar. 16, 1632.	Markinfeld, Thomas, Lincolnes Inne, co. Middx., gent., Apl. 1, 1630.	42	75
July 2, 1635.	Marley, Francis, par. Aston, laborer, Mar. 2, 1625.	42	553
Oct. 3, 1627.	———, Richard, Stanghow, par. Skelton. <i>No date.</i>	40	35
Mar. 24, 1635.	Marmaduke, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, ropemaker, Dec. 15, 1630.	42	682
Sep. 13, 1632.	Marr, Richard, Cherry Burton, yeoman, Apl. 20, 1631.	41	847
Oct. 16, 1634.	Marre, Barbarye, Cottingham, widdowe, Feb. 20, 1632.	42	310
Sep. 11, 1628.	———, William, Bushopburton, husbandman, Apl. 10, 1627.	41	67a
Oct. 8, 1635.	Marriotte, Edward, Warsopp, Notts., labourer, July 21, 11 Chas.	42	620
May 14, 1633.	Marsden, Anne, par. Rotheram, Aug. 5, 1630.	42	197
July 17, 1633.	———, Elizabeth, Barbothall, par. Rotheram, wid., Nov. 9, 1632.	42	235
Apl. 20, 1629.	———, James, Rotherham, cutler, Dec. 30, 1628.	40	378
Dec. 20, 1628.	———, Marmaducke, Bradfeild, yeoman, Nov. 1, 1627.	40	303
Jan. 28, 1632.	———, Nicholas, Rotherham, husbandman, Dec. 22, 1632.	42	24
Feb. 26, 1627.	——— <i>als.</i> Parker, John, usher of the free grammer schoole in Cliderow, co. Lanc., Jan. 14, 1627.	40	159
Aug. 11, 1627.	Marsh, William, Flintham (Notts.), labourer. <i>No date.</i>	40	9
Oct. 23, 1627.	Marshall, Elizabeth, wife of Hugh M. of North Cave, dec., Jan. 9, 1626.	70	74
Nov. 11, 1630.	———, Elizabeth, Swinflete, widdow, Oct. 7, 6 Chas.	41	229
Feb. 4, 1627.	———, Elizabeth, Yorke, wid. (bur. All-hall. Pav.), Dec. 19, 1627.	40	138
May 20, 1631.	———, Ellen, Thriske, widow, Apl. 10, 1631.	41	437
Jun. 3, 1630.	———, Francis, Leckenfeild, July 24, 1630 ( <i>sic</i> ).	41	64
Feb. 15, 1632.	———, Grace, Denby, par. Peniston, Nov. 14, 1632.	42	48
Oct. 1, 1629.	———, Henry, Eskedayle Syde (bur. Whitbie), Aug. 17, 1629.	40	538
July 4, 1632.	———, Henry, Tickhill, Apl. 2, 1632.	41	766
Oct. 23, 1627.	———, Hugh, bur. Northoram, Jan. 4, 1626.	40	72
Oct. 1, 1635.	———, James, Bradford, Apl. 22, 1634.	42	666
Dec. 11, 1627.	———, Jennett, Flaxton, widow (bur. Bossall), Feb. 9, 1623.	40	99
Feb. 2, 1627.	———, John, Eskricke <i>als.</i> Eskrigge, husbandman, Mar. 3, 1626.	40	137
Jun. 17, 1633.	———, John, Leedes, clothier, Mar. 30, 1633.	42	105
Apl. 16, 1635.	———, John, Robinhoodbay (bur. Filingdailes), July 11, 1634.	42	459
Dec. 1, 1627.	———, John, Ughill, par. Bradfeild, yeoman, June 18, 1621.	40	95
May 9, 1633.	———, John, Yeadon, par. Gieslay, Apl. 7, 1633.	42	179
Aug. 3, 1635.	———, Katherine, Kellam, Notts., widdowe, Jan. 24, 1634.	42	622
Aug. 8, 1628.	———, Peter, Leaserige (bur. Egton), 1627.	41	52a
July 1, 1635.	———, Peter, Pattrington, Apl. 1, 1635.	42	547



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Feb. 17, 1630.	Marshall, Richard, Dunington, yeoman, Feb. 10, 1630.	41	297
Mar. 10, 1627.	———, Richard, Kildwicke, yeoman, Oct. 13, 1627.	40	165
Jun. 28, 1630.	———, Robert, Egton, par. Lith, June 6, 1630.	41	93
Feb. 23, 1628.	———, Susanna, Yorke, wid. (bur. All Sts. Pavement), Aug. 21, 1628.	40	355
Jan. 28, 1628.	———, Thomas, Butterwicke, husbandman, Sep. 1, 1627.	40	322
Aug. 19, 1630.	———, Thomas, Lofthouse, June 12, 1630.	41	135
Feb. 13, 1631.	———, Thomas, Shipton, labourer, Nov. 23, 1631.	41	617
Feb. 9, 1628.	———, Thomas, Sutton, Jan. 30, 1628.	40	326
Sep. 26, 1627.	———, William, Bradfeild, Jan. 6, 1626.	40	29
Dec. 11, 1628.	———, William, Hutton Bushell, Mar. 29, 1628.	40	295
May 8, 1628.	———, William, Lawyer (? Langer), Notts., yeom. Jan. 11, 1627.	40	226
Sep. 24, 1629.	Marshe, Margaret, Thornehill, July 8, 1629.	40	521
Oct. 9, 1634.	———, William, Bingham, Notts., laborer, Aug. 19, 1634.	42	304
May 8, 1628.	Marshland, Johne, Austerfeild, widdowe, Jan. 22, 1627.	40	234
May 9, 1633.	Marsingill, James, Aislaby, carpenter (bur. Middleton), Feb. 1, 1632.	42	172
Mar. 12, 1628.	Marston, Richard, Preston in Holdernes, yeoman, Sep. 15, 1628.	40	364
Jun. 10, 1631.	Martin, Elizabeth, Aram, wid., bur. Leckenfeild, Sep. 6, 1630.	41	454
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, John, Billam, Dec. 20, 1630.	41	490
Jun. 8, 1631.	———, William, Benningholme Grange (bur. Swyne), labr., Nov. 28, 1630.	41	444
Oct. 11, 1631.	———, William, Newarke, Notts., taylor, June 26, 1631.	41	536
Feb. 9, 1631.	——— <i>als.</i> Strelley, Nicholas, Strelley (Notts.), esq., Sep. 29, 1631.	41	610
Jan. 13, 1630.	Marton, Edward, Terrington, yeoman, Dec. 24, 1630.	41	274
Feb. 8, 1631.	———, George, Aldbrough, Apl. 30, 1631.	41	603
Jan. 9, 1627.	———, John, Nottingham, gent. (bur. St. Pet.), Sep. 22, 3 Chas.	40	108
Jun. 9, 1631.	———, William, Sherifhutton, webster, Oct. 2, 1630.	41	449
Aug. 13, 1631.	Marwood, Edward, Greenehouses, par. Danby, Aug. 5, 1631.	41	503
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, John, Lowmore Chappell, in the precintes of Mount Grace parish, Jan. 18, 1629.	41	15
Mar. 24, 1627.	———, Thomas, Scalbie, lether dresser, Sep. 15, 1627.	40	180
Apl. 20, 1632.	———, William, Ugthrope, par. Lithe, Jan. 28, 1630.	41	679
Mar. 21, 1628.	Masham, Margaret, Yarome, Oct. 16, 1628.	40	370
Apl. 26, 1633.	Maskew, John, Yorke, draper (bur. St. Mich. le Belf.), Apl. 9, 1633.	42	112
Oct. 18, 1634.	Mason, John, Marston, Aug. 27, 1634.	42	317
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, John, Rippon, yeoman, Jan. 21, 1629.	41	19
Aug. 20, 1629.	———, Katherine, Nottingham, widow, Mar. 24, 1628.	40	514
Jun. 10, 1630.	———, Thomas, Emsey, par. Skipton, yeoman, Apl. 11, 1629.	41	72
Oct. 16, 1634.	Masser, Robert, Hornsey, Jan. 14, 1632.	42	312
Sep. 3, 1631.	Matcham, Robert, Kilnesey, fisherman, June 10, 1630.	41	508
Oct. 15, 1634.	Matchon, Robert, Ottringham Marsh, May 25, 1634.	42	308
Feb. 15, 1632.	Matsonne, John, Hallifax, yeoman, Nov. 8, 1632.	42	55
July 21, 1635.	Mather, John, Elkesley, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 20, 1634.	42	575
Sep. 10, 1628.	Mathew, John, Cottingham, May 26, 1628.	41	61a
Jun. 14, 1632.	———, Thomas, Ecope, yeoman, Oct. 20, 1630.	41	751
Aug. 8, 1632.	———, William, Papplewicke, Notts., labourer, Dec. 4, 1631.	41	821
Sep. 30, 1629.	Mathewman, John, Sheffield, cutler, July 13, 1629.	40	527
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, Thomas, par. Kirkeburton, Aug. 30, 1629.	41	490
Oct. 16, 1634.	Mathison, Anne, Catwicke, widdowe, May 23, 1633.	42	311
Oct. 5, 1627.	Mathon, Anne, Scawton, widdow, July 20, 1624.	41	1a
May 15, 1629.	Matthew, Fraunces, Yorke, widow, Aug. 9, 1628. Cod. May 6, 1629.	40	397
Jun. 8, 1631.	Mathewe, Isabell, Cottingham, widdow, Apl. 16, 1631.	41	440
Sep. 30, 1630.	Maude, Thomas, Chappell Allerton, par. Leedes, husbn., Mar. 16, 1628.	41	166
Nov. 8, 1634.	———, Bryan, Stothill (bur. Kildwicke), yeoman, Sep. 6, 1631.	42	338
Feb. 5, 1632.	———, John, Baildon, clothier, Dec. 29, 1632.	42	31
Apl. 19, 1635.	———, John, elder, Wakefeild, yeoman, Jan. 21, 1634.	42	461
May 11, 1632.	———, Robert, Helthwaite, par. Harwood, esquier, Mar. 28, 1632.	41	705
Jan. 25, 1631.	Mawer, Thomas, Weston, Notts., labourer, Nov. 8, 1631.	41	586
Oct. 2, 1628.	Mawhoode, John, Ardesley (bur. Darfeild), gentleman, June 5, 1628.	41	77a
July 2, 1630.	Mawman, Thomas, Suburbs of York, May 8, 1629.	41	94
Aug. 5, 1628.	Mawmond, Grace, wife of Tho. M., Yorke, yeoman, July 12, 1624.	41	35a

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Aug. 14, 1628.	Mawre, Tristeram, Kneeton, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 17, 1628.	41	54a
Dec. 4, 1628.	Mawson, Jennett, Weston, late wife unto Will. W., Sep. 18, 1628.	40	293
Aug. 25, 1635.	Maxon, Thomas, Sherifhutton, yeoman, July 21, 1635.	42	642
Jan. 25, 1631.	May, John, S. Collingham, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 30, 1630.	41	587
Oct. 6, 1631.	——, John, Yaram, May 21, 1631.	41	534
July 29, 1630.	——, Lawrence, South Collingham, Notts., yeoman, July 1, 1630.	41	121
Mar. 11, 1634.	——, Robert, Harton, grasseman (bur. Bossall), May 19, 1634.	42	405
May 16, 1633.	Mayfeild, John, Gowthrop, par. Lowdham, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 10, 1632.	42	98
Nov. 24, 1630.	Mayson, Grace, Eastby, widdowe (bur. Skipton), July 24, 1630.	41	241
Sep. 10, 1628.	——, Richard, Kaingham, yeoman, May 12, 1623.	41	64a
Jun. 20, 1629.	Meaburne, Jane, wid. of John M. of Gilligate, Yorke, May 15, 1629.	40	456
Sep. 3, 1631.	Meadley, Richard, S. Frothingham, par. Owthorne, husbn., June 26, 1631.	41	508
Aug. 4, 1631.	——, Steven, Santon, yeoman, Jan. 6, 1630.	41	508
Aug. 17, 1627.	Mease, William, Ruston, husbandman, July 29, 1623.	40	13
Nov. 13, 1628.	Medley, Margaret, Liversedge, widdow, June 24, 1626.	40	286
Apl. 5, 1635.	——, William, Radforth nye Worksoppe, Notts., yeoman, May 7, 1629.	42	419
May 8, 1628.	Mee, Barnabie, Nottingham, linnen draper, Dec. 31, 1627.	40	227
May 28, 1633.	Meede, Stephen, Kingston upon Hull, mr. & mariner, Aug. 9, 1632.	42	120
Aug. 6, 1631.	Meeke, Anthony, Norton, par. Cuckney, Notts., Nov. 18, 1630.	41	500
May 8, 1628.	Meekley, Bridgett, late wife of Geo. M., city of Lincoln, gent., Mar. 6, 1627.	40	223
Sep. 30, 1630.	Megson, John, senior, Ruston. <i>No date.</i>	41	163
July 20, 1630.	Mellin, Martin, Northowrom, clothier, Jan. 26, 1629.	41	107
May 23, 1633.	Melton, Katherine, Norton, widdow, Jan. 26, 1632.	42	122
July 13, 1630.	Memprice, Ann, bur. Skipsey, widdow, Feb. 2, 1629.	41	101
July 3, 1630.	Mendicke, John, Great Habton, bur. Kirkbymisperton, Mar. 7, 1629.	41	96
Oct. 6, 1635.	Mendlove, Agnes, Hornthwaite, par. Peniston, wid., Nov. 24, 1630.	41	614
Dec. 20, 1628.	——, William, Hornthwaite, par. Peniston, yeom., Jun. 13, 1621.	40	298
Oct. 2, 1634.	Mercer, Robert, Rosedale (bur. Lastingham), yeom., Mar. 14, 1633.	42	286
July 12, 1634.	Meris, Francis, Kirkebye Overblowes, husbandman, Jan. 6, 1633.	42	268
Oct. 13, 1630.	Meriton, Mary, Castle Leventon, widdowe, Feb. 26, 1629.	41	221
Oct. 8, 1629.	Merrian, Christopher, Walford, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 2, 1624.	40	547
Oct. 2, 1634.	Merrie, Richard, Trootsdale, yeoman, Dec. 30, 1633.	42	287
May 4, 1628.	Mershall, Richard, Kayton, Jan. 14, 1627.	40	254
Aug. 21, 1634.	Metcalfe, Ann, Yorke, spinster, Mar. 8, 1633.	42	258
May 3, 1633.	——, Michael, Rippon, letherdresser, Feb. 8, 1632.	42	138
No date	Metcalffe, Margaret, par. St. Samp., Yorke, wid., Nov. 22, 1628.	40	569
Jun. 11, 1628.	Metham, Guye, Yorke, gent., June 4, 1628.	40	267
Aug. 14, 1635.	——, Robert, Naborne, gent. (bur. Acaster Malbis), Mar. 19, 1634.	42	639
May 15, 1633.	Mew, Edward, Everton, Notts., husbandman, July 22, 1632.	42	89
Jan. 27, 1629.	Michell, Dionis, Steeton, par. Kildwicke, Dec. 26, 1628.	40	613
May 14, 1633.	——, Edward, Thurlston, par. Penniston, yeoman, Apl. 17, 1622.	42	198
May 29, 1633.	Micklethwaite, Elias, Yorke, alderman, Feb. 2, 1632.	42	109
Oct. 5, 1630.	Middleton, Christopher, Cornebrough, par. Sheriffhuton, yeoman, Nov. 4, 1629.	41	179
Sep. 9, 1630.	——, Miles, par. All Sts. Northstreete, Yorke, tanner, Aug. 19, 1630.	41	149
Apl. 29, 1633.	——, Richard, Kilnsey, yeoman, Aug. 4, 1632.	42	134
May 20, 1628.	——, Robert, Kilnesey. <i>No date.</i>	40	247
Apl. 21, 1630.	——, Robert, Womersley, yeoman, Jan. 27, 1629.	41	36
May 13, 1630.	Midford, Robert, the eldest, Hornsey, yeoman, Dec. 8, 1629.	41	59
Jun. 8, 1631.	Midfurth, John, Hornsey, yeoman, Dec. 9, 1630.	41	441
Jun. 20, 1633.	Midgley, Margaret, Ilghleye, wid. of Rob. M., Nov. 14, 1632.	42	128
May 31, 1632.	——, Marie, Midgley, Jan. 16, 1630.	41	740
July 22, 1635.	——, Mary, Hauroyd, bur. Luddington, Oct. 31, 1632.	42	596
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Richard, Treyroyde in Midgley, clothier, Aug. 30, 1628.	40	438
Feb. 5, 1632.	——, Robert, Brearey, clothier (bur. Addell), Dec. 2, — Chas.	42	31
Oct. 2, 1628.	——, Samuell, Hawworth, husbandman, Oct. 20, 1623.	41	85a
Oct. 5, 1631.	——, Susan, dau. of Sam. M. of Blackcarre, dec., May 6, 1631.	41	526



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 23, 1634.	Midgley, William, Blackarre, Thornton, Feb. 5, 1632.	42	325
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, William, Horton in Bradfordale, June 11, 1630.	41	497
May 5, 1631.	Midlam, Thomas, Nottingham, carpenter, Feb. 16, 1629.	41	412
Aug. 5, 1628.	Midlaye, William, (bur. Thornehill), Oct. 4, 1626.	41	44a
Oct. 8, 1629.	Midlebrooke, Elizabeth, Newark upon Trente, spinster, July 9, 1629.	40	555
May 14, 1633.	———, Ellin, Thorne, widdow, Aug. 5, 1632.	42	201
Aug. 5, 1628.	Midlebrough, Edward, Ossit (bur. Dewsbur[y]). <i>No date.</i>	41	46a
Apl. 18, 1632.	Midlebrouke, James, Carleton, yeoman, Nov. 24, 1630.	41	662
Oct. 9, 1627.	Midleton, Elizabeth, Ufferton, co. Durham, widdow, bur. Houghton in the springe, July 20, 1627.	40	58
July 14, 1633.	———, Margaret, Womersley, widdow, Nov. 2, 1632.	42	234
Aug. 5, 1628.	Midwoodd, Edmonde, younger, Huddersfeild, Dec. 1, 1627.	41	40a
July 29, 1633.	Milburne, Anne, Clifton (bur. St. Olleves, York), June 3, 1632.	42	244
Dec. 15, 1630.	———, Christopher, Clyfton, par. St. Olive, York, Nov. 21, 1630.	41	273
Jan. 9, 1632.	———, Nicholas, Shereburne, husbandman, Mar. 20, 1631.	42	14
Aug. 6, 1635.	Miller, Richard, Hunonbye, Mar. 13, 1634.	42	628
Nov. 6, 1634.	——— <i>als.</i> Southwayte, Frances, Skutterskelfe, wid. (bur. Rudby), June 4, 1626.	42	333
Oct. 13, 1631.	Millner, Edward, West Drayton, Notts., husbandman. <i>No date.</i>	41	545
Aug. 9, 1632.	———, Richard, Worksopp, Notts., apothecarie, May 23, 1632.	41	827
Aug. 11, 1627.	Millott, Marie, Ansley (Notts.), widdow, May 9, 1627.	40	9
Feb. 22, 1631.	Milner, Henerie, (bur. Mattersey, Notts.), Aug. 5, 1631.	41	620
Jan. 23, 1627.	———, John, Loversall, yeoman, Jan. 29, 1619.	40	126
July 1, 1628.	———, John, Shefffeild, Apl. 14, 1628.	41	15a
Sep. 5, 1635.	———, Roger, Hebden (bur. Linton), Feb. 4, 1633.	42	648
Apl. 16, 1635.	———, William, Rimswell, par. Owthorne, Dec. 23, 1634.	42	453
Oct. 2, 1628.	Milnes, Edward, (bur. Peniston). <i>No date.</i>	41	78a
Dec. 30, 1628.	———, John, Shipton in the forrest of Galtrees, husbandman, Jan. 20, 1629 ( <i>sic</i> ).	40	309
Feb. 26, 1634.	———, Prudence, East Retford, wid. of John M., Sep. 22, 1634.	42	382
Jan. 17, 1627.	———, Stephen, Farmanby, gent. (bur. Ellerburne), Nov. 4, 1626.	40	116
Feb. 23, 1630.	Milnthorpe, John, Warmfeild, husbandman, Oct. 4, 1630.	41	323
Apl. 22, 1630.	Mirfin, George, Haworth, par. Clarke, Nov. 11, 1628.	41	40
Oct. 11, 1631.	———, Robert, Bramley, par. Breathwell, labr., July 13, 1631.	41	539
Jun. 22, 1629.	———, Robert, Hatfeild Woodhouse, yeoman, Sep. 14, 1628.	40	455
Feb. 5, 1632.	Mitchell, (Anubie? Act Bk.), Rippon, singingman, July 5, 1632.	42	28
Jun. 21, 1630.	———, Henry, Fostroyde, July 13, 1629.	41	85
Jan. 18, 1627.	———, John, Sowerbie, par. Hallifaxe, Nov. 24, 1626.	40	122
Jan. 3, 1631.	———, John, Thorneton Highyeate, July 11, 1631.	41	577
Aug. 3, 1631.	———, Lawrence, Gonallston, Notts., husbn., Mar. 16, 1631.	41	486
Dec. 31, 1631.	———, Nicholas, Heptonstall, yeoman, son of Sym. M., dec., Sep. 10, 1631.	41	574
Feb. 12, 1630.	———, William, Nottingham, butcher, Nov. 15, 1630.	41	292
July 26, 1633.	Mitford, Christopher, Hulam, co. Durham, esq., Nov. 22, 1633.	42	241
Dec. 1, 1627.	Mitton, Nicholas, Ferribridge, labr. (bur. Waterfriston), Oct. 29, 1626.	40	93
Oct. 9, 1632.	Mockson, William, Carhouse, yeoman, Nov. 23, 1631.	41	882
Apl. 30, 1629.	Mollicliffe, Oliver, Kellam, Notts., carpenter, Apl. 23, 1629.	40	390
May 15, 1628.	Molton, Katharine, (Ledston), Mar. 26, 1616.	40	237
Mar. 21, 1631.	Molyneux, John, Farndon (Notts.), gentleman, Mar. 1, 1631.	41	639
Sep. 4, 1634.	Monckes, Richard, Gisborne, gentleman, Mar. 3, 1630.	42	266
Apl. 27, 1631.	Monckton, John, Rippon, yeoman, Mar. 14, 1630.	41	375
July 14, 1629.	———, Leonard, Thorpe neare Rippon, yeom., Oct. 16, 1626.	40	477
July 9, 1629.	Monkman, Johnn, Everley, par. Hacknes, husbn., Mar. 13, 1628.	40	450
Aug. 26, 1627.	Moodie, Robert, South Kirkbie, badger. <i>No date.</i>	40	25
Oct. 11, 1627.	Mooer, Edward, Roolston, co. Notts., laborer, May 16, 1627.	40	62
Oct. 4, 1632.	Moore, Anne, Agnes Burton, Feb. 23, 1631.	41	852
Mar. 25, 1630.	———, Ellinor, Norton (bur. Campsall), widow, Jan. 18, 1629.	41	362
May 16, 1628.	———, Grace, Horton in Craven, spinster, Dec. 3, 1627.	40	237
Aug. 7, 1627.	———, Gyles, Eldwith, dioc. Chester, July 12, 1627.	40	1
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Isabell, Cregleston, par. Sandall Magna, wid., Apl. 5, 1627.	40	411
Jan. 2, 1629.	———, James, thelder, Sprotley, Jan. 20, 1627.	40	617
Jun. 22, 1629.	———, Joane, Clarkehouse, wid. (bur. Sheefeild). <i>No date.</i>	40	460

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 8, 1629.	Moore, Johan, Bawtrye, spinster, June 25, 1629.	40	553
Mar. 11, 1627.	———, John, Camelsforth (bur. Drax). <i>No date.</i>	40	173
July 19, 1631.	———, John, Haitefeild, Apl. 23, 1631.	41	476
July 14, 1635.	———, Katherine, Hullbancke (bur. Cottingham), Dec. 21, 1634.	42	563
Nov. 22, 1634.	———, Katherine, Yorke, wid. of Joh. M., esq. (bur. Cath. Ch.), Sep. 2, 1628.	42	532
May 14, 1633.	———, Mathew, Great Usburne, yeoman, Aug. 27, 1633.	42	190
July 6, 1631.	———, Richard, Moulsonnplace, Staynland, clothier, Sep. 3, 1630.	41	468
Aug. 23, 1630.	———, Robert, Terrington, Mar. 18, 1629.	41	136
July 4, 1631.	———, Robert, par. Thribargh, carpenter, Apl. 21, 1631.	41	466
July 19, 1628.	———, Thomas, Skelton, blakesmith, Aug. 23, 1625.	40	266
Nov. 8, 1634.	———, Wilfray, Okeworth, par. Kighley, yeoman, Jan. 24, 1633.	42	338
Aug. 20, 1628.	———, William, Morton, yeom. (bur. [C]ampsall), July 29, 1628.	41	71a
Dec. 16, 1628.	———, William, Sutton, yeoman (bur. Tadcaster), Apl. 11, 1627.	40	297
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, William, elder, Wentbridge, yeom. (bur. Darrington), July 5, 1632.	42	429
Apl. 14, 1635.	Moorehouse, George, Stonie Bancke, par. Kirke Burton, Oct. 28, 1633.	42	432
Apl. 18, 1632.	———, James, Settle, yeoman, Aug. 18, 1631.	41	664
Sep. 5, 1635.	———, John, Hetton (bur. Rilleston), July 8, 1634.	42	645
Nov. 16, 1630.	———, Margaret, Rilleston, widdowe, Apl. 11, 1630.	41	231
Oct. 4, 1632.	———, Roger, Helmsley, Mar. 23, 1636 ( <i>sic</i> ).	41	854
July 21, 1635.	———, Thomas, Carlton Kingston, Notts., May 8, 1635.	42	573
Dec. 22, 1628.	———, Thomas, Rilleston in Craven, Mar. 15, 1626.	43	307
Oct. 6, 1635.	———, Thomas, Westmall, Bradfeild, husbn., Nov. 5, 1634.	42	611
Jun. 6, 1631.	Moorehowse, Edward, Comberforth, par. Silkestone, Jan. 21, 1628.	41	439
May 1, 1628.	———, Michael, the Hall (Pontefract Dnry.), Mar. 27, 1628.	40	201
July 9, 1629.	More, Brian, Thorne, taylor, Oct. 4, 1628.	40	472
Feb. 23, 1630.	Morehouse, Jennett, Fulstone Hall, par. Kirkburton, wid. of Wm. M., May 20, 5 Chas.	41	307
Feb. 10, 1630.	———, Mary, Simonley, par. Glosope, co. Darbie, May 16, 1630.	41	283
Aug. 1, 1634.	Morley, George, South Kirkbye, husbandman, Jan. 11, 1633.	42	250
Feb. 10, 1628.	———, Thomas, Long Roe, par. St. Mary, Nottingham, gent., Mar. 29, 1628.	40	345
Dec. 3, 1631.	Morrell, Valentine, Bagbye, yeoman, July 24, 1631.	41	562
Jan. 9, 1632.	Morris, Anthonie, Shereburne in Hartforth, batchelor, Mar. 10, 1631.	42	15
July 16, 1632.	———, Emmatt, Skipley, May 5, 1632.	41	773
Feb. 8, 1631.	———, James, Southskirley, bur. Swyne, June 28, 1631.	41	605
Apl. 16, 1635.	———, William, Weeton, par. Welwicke, May 5, 1634.	42	454
Oct. 9, 1632.	Morton, Emmot, Hilltoppe, par. Bradford, wid., Dec. 19, 1631.	41	881
Oct. 27, 1629.	———, Margaret, Spaldington, wid. (bur. Aughton), Feb. 23, 1628.	40	564
(Oct. 27, 1629).	———, Margaret, Spaldington, widow, Dec. 22, 1628.	40	309
Feb. 23, 1630.	———, Nicholas, Spowtehouse in Bradfeild, yeom., June 12, 1630.	41	317
Apl. 22, 1635.	———, Oliver, Normanton upon Trent (Notts.), Oct. 2, 1634.	42	477
May 8, 1633.	———, Richard, Deareshawe, par. Kirkburton, yeom., Nov. 8, 1632.	42	143
Aug. 20, 1628.	Mose, John, West Burton, Notts. Feb. 10, 1627.	41	68a
Feb. 13, 1635.	Mosey, Ann, Barker Hill, par. St. Mawrice, without Monkebarr, Yorke, died Easterday xx. or xxi. years since.	42	701
Mar. 10, 1634.	———, Issabell, Muston, widdow, Feb. 4, 1627.	42	404
Oct. 3, 1628.	Mosiley, Thomas, Yorke, marchant, Aug. 13, 1628.	40	281
Feb. 5, 1632.	Mosley, Ladie Jane, Yorke, wid. of Tho. M. (bur. St. Joh.), Dec, 26, 1632.	42	32
Feb. 13, 1629.	Mosse, John, Eastmarkham, Notts., husbandman, Oct. 2, 1629.	40	626
Oct. 8, 1629.	———, Robert, Eastmarkham, Notts., Apl. 12, 1629.	40	554
Apl. 15, 1630.	Mossely, Richard, Embsey, par. Skipton, Jan. 24, 1624.	41	10
Nov. 29, 1630.	Mothersall, James, Crathorne, husbandman, July 10, 1628.	41	244
May 26, 1628.	Moudye, Robertt, Lond, grassman, Aug. 12, 1627.	40	250
Sep. 30, 1630.	Mouldson, George, Hatefeild, husbandman, July 28, 1630.	41	168
Feb. 22, 1631.	———, Thomas, Finningley, Notts., husbandman, June 6, 1631.	41	624
May 31, 1632.	Moulson, Thomas, (Pontefract Dnry.), Apl. 22, 7 Chas.	41	721
Dec. 16, 1630.	Mounckton, James, Slennyngforth, yeoman, Oct. 29, 1630.	41	254
Jan. 7, 1629.	Mounforth, Elizabeth, Tickhill, widow, Mar. 20, 4 Chas.	40	604



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
July 15, 1630.	Mountaigne, George L <sup>d</sup> Bp. of London, Feb. 12, 1626.	41	105
May 1, 1628.	Mounteforth, John, Tickhill, July 19, 1627.	40	216
Mar. 10, 1627.	Mountney, John, St. Faithes in Paternoster Rowe, London. <i>No date.</i>	40	165
Apl. 23, 1632.	Mowbray, Thomas, Dunswale, par. Cottingham, yeoman, Nov. 15, 1631.	41	685
Apl. 16, 1628.	Moxon, Gilbert, Shearburne, yeoman, Aug. 24, 1627.	40	192
Sep. 5, 1634.	Munckas, Laurance, New Malton, taylor, Jan. 4, 1622.	42	267
Jan. 28, 1628.	Munckman, Matthew, Foston. <i>No date.</i>	40	322
Apl. 26, 1632.	Murfin, Christopher, Brodholme, Notts., labr. (bur. Thorney), Mar. 27, 1632.	41	693
Dec. 1, 1629.	Murgatroyde, John, Ovenden (bur. Hallifax), Sep. 15, 1628.	40	583
Feb. 24, 1635.	Murton, Henry, Kirkerton (bur. Kirkheaton), Aug. 31, 1631.	42	696
Apl. 28, 1631.	Musgrave, Alice, Birstall, Apl. 16, 1630.	41	391
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Richard, Staythes (bur. Hinderwell), Jan. 18, 1628.	40	431
Oct. 9, 1634.	Musson, Richard, Bilstrop, Notts., husbandman, May 21, 1634.	42	298
Apl. 26, 1632.	———, Richard, Cropwell Butler, Notts., yeom., bur. Teethbie, Jan. 8, 7 Chas.	41	701
Feb. 9, 1631.	———, William, Broughton Sulney, Notts., yeom., Mar. 21, 1630.	41	606
Feb. 12, 1630.	Mussonn, Anthony, Cropwell Butler, Notts., husbn., May 10, 1630.	41	287
Nov. 28, 1629.	Mydlton, Anthony, Longe Preston, husbandman, Oct. 15, 1629.	40	580
Mar. 10, 1634.	Myers, Arthur, (Cockermouth), Aug. 30, 1634.	42	391
Jun. 1, 1629.	——, John, servt. to Will. Sikes of Long Liversedge, bur. Birstall, blacksmith, Oct. 22, 1628.	40	445
Aug. 2, 1632.	——, Robert, Felbecke house, Apl. 13, 1632.	41	811
Dec. 23, 1629.	——, William, Geysley, Dec. 16, 1628.	40	600
Mar. 22, 1630.	Mylburne, Thomas, Wintringham, tailor, Feb. 20, 1629.	41	359
Mar. 16, 1635.	Myles, John, Shereburne, yeoman, Nov. 20, 1635.	42	684
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Robert, Sawdon, par. Brompton, laborer, Dec. 30, 1628.	40	424
Dec. 31, 1630.	Myne, Emott, (bur. St. Margt., York), Dec. 12, 1630.	41	264
May 9, 1633.	Myres, William, North Hall neare Leedes, Mar. 8, 1631.	42	178
Jun. 13, 1633.	Nabbes, John, Walmersley, Apl. 30, 1633.	42	127
Mar. 8, 1637.	Nailer, Jonas, Heckmondwike, yeoman, Jan. 8, 13 Chas.	42	710
Sep. 18, 1635.	——, John, East Ardsley, June 27, 1635.	42	658
May 30, 1632.	Nailor, Anthonie, Wadsworth, yeoman, Feb. 10, 1627.	41	745
Oct. 11, 1630.	Nayler, Dorothy, (Strete, Pontefract Dnry.), Mar. 14, 1629.	41	209
May 8, 1633.	———, Matthannah, Wadsworth, widdow, Dec. 1, 1632.	42	146
Sep. 27, 1627.	Nayllor, Thomas, par. Skipsley, gent. (bur. Bedforth), May 24, 1627.	40	30 & 31
Apl. 28, 1631.	Naylor, James, Bollinge, yeoman, Mar. 7, 1630.	41	392
Jun. 21, 1630.	———, John, Ossett, par. Duesbery, Jan. 5, 1629.	41	86
Oct. 5, 1631.	———, Susan, Sowood, par. Haworth, spr., Mar. 28, 1631.	41	522
Jun. 21, 1630.	———, Thomas, Hallifax, butcher, Feb. 8, 1628.	41	85
Feb. 9, 1628.	———, William, Oxenhope, clothier, June 4, 1623.	40	333
May 8, 1628.	Needham, Edward, Worksoppe, Notts., gent., Nov. 26, 1627.	40	235
Aug. 3, 1635.	———, Thomas, Stoake, Notts., batchelor. <i>No date.</i>	42	623
Feb. 2, 1627.	Nelson, James, Garstall, chapman, Sep. 6, 1627.	40	137
Sep. 3, 1631.	———, Ralph, Thirske, gardiner, Mar. 19, 1630.	41	513
Mar. 5, 1630.	———, Rose, Averam, Notts., widow, Sep. 30, —.	41	345
July 21, 1635.	———, Thomas, elder, Beverley, baker, July 10, 1634.	42	571
May 5, 1631.	———, Thomas, (Knesall, Notts.), Nov. 6, 1630.	41	418
Oct. 2, 1634.	Nesfeild, Guy, Snaynton, May. 12, 1634.	42	285
Apl. 23, 1629.	Netherwood, Margrett, Idle, widow, bur. Calverley, Jan. 27, 2 Chas.	40	439
Nov. 28, 1629.	———, Nicholas, St. Mart., Mycklegate (York), yeom., Oct. 16, 1629.	40	581
Aug. 12, 1629.	Netherwoode, Myles, North Oworm, clothyer, June 9, 1629.	40	507
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, Robert, Gisbrough, laborer, Feb. 23, 1630.	41	383
Feb. 14, 1627.	Nettleshipp, Westretford, Notts., husbn., July 28, 1627.	40	150
Oct. 1, 1635.	Nettleton, James, Rycroft, Tong, husbandman, Jan. 1, 1633.	42	667
Feb. 26, 1635.	Nevile, Ann, Cookney, Notts., widdow, Oct. 16, 1634.	42	690
July 22, 1635.	———, Henry, Cheete, esquier, Mar. 9, 1634.	42	579
May 31, 1632.	Newbie, Jane, Pontefract, Apl. 27, 1632.	41	719
Feb. 4, 1630.	———, Thomas, Yorke, barber, Dec. 15, 1630.	41	282

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol
July 4, 1628.	Newbrough, Thomas, Weston, widow ( <i>sic</i> ), Feb. 9, 1627.	41	22a
Jun. 2, 1629.	Newcome, John, Beverley, tanner, Nov. 26, 1628.	40	446
Oct. 8, 1635.	———, Richard, younger, Torworth, Notts., yeom., Jun. 5, 1635.	42	619
July 29, 1630.	———, Thomas, Newarke, Notts., yeoman, May 19, 1630.	41	120
Oct. 1, 1629.	Newsam, John, Weton, par. Harwood, yeoman, May 3, 1627.	40	533
Oct. 9, 1628.	Newseham, John, Orston (Notts.), Mar. 17, 1627.	40	275
May 7, 1635.	Newsom, George, Sawdon, par. Weston, yeoman, Feb. 5, 1634.	42	503
Sep. 30, 1634.	———, Thomas, Riccall, yeoman, Sep. 20, 1634.	42	280
Apl. 18, 1632.	Newsteade, Margaret, Thorpe neare Rippon, spr., Feb. 21, 1630.	41	665
Feb. 18, 1629.	Newton, Anne, New Malton, widow, July 13, 1627.	40	632
Oct. 9, 1628.	———, John, Nottingham, parchment maker. <i>No date.</i>	40	273
Aug. 3, 1631.	———, Nicholas, Stanford, Notts., husbandman, June 19, 1631.	41	485
Aug. 11, 1627.	———, Richard, Normanton vppon Soure (Notts.), yeom., Jan. 19, 2 Chas.	40	6
May 8, 1630.	———, Richard, Yorke, Notary (bur. St. Mart.), Apl. 17, 1630.	41	54
Oct. 11, 1632.	———, Thomas, Carlton in Lindricke, Notts., husbn., Dec. 17, 1630.	41	893
Feb. 9, 1628.	Nicholl, Richard, Southowrom, chapman, Aug. 17, 1628.	40	332
Mar. 15, 1631.	Nicholls, Symon, Would Newton. <i>No date.</i>	41	637
Oct. 11, 1631.	Nichollson, Henry, Edlington, Feb. 26, 1629.	41	538
May 1, 1628.	Nicholsome, Allexander, Stansaul in Tickhill, husbn., May 20, 1627.	40	216
(July 26, 1631).	Nicholson, Edward, Crake, dioc. Durham, June 29, 1629.	41	480
Jan. 12, 1631.	———, Edward, Hooton Robert, husbandman, June 30, 1631.	41	583
July 8, 1633.	———, Edward, Ottringham, husbandman, Sep. 10, 1631.	42	226
July 4, 1631.	———, Henry, Clyfton, par. Conysbroughe, yeom., Apl. 17, 1631.	41	464
Mar. 2, 1632.	———, John, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., labourer, Nov. 20, 1632.	42	71
Apl. 20, 1632.	———, John, Wood Appleton, husbn. (bur. Lastingham), Nov. 5, 1631.	41	678
May 31, 1632.	———, Mathew, Hallifax, clothier, Jun. 22, 1631.	41	741
Jan. 3, 1627.	———, Mathew, Newbie, yeoman, May 14, 1627.	40	135
July 4, 1632.	———, Nicholas, Conisbrough, Dec. 12, 1631.	41	770
July 21, 1635.	———, Peter, Burnebutts, par. Watton, Apl. 25, 1635.	42	572
Dec. 22, 1628.	———, Reynald, Mitton, 1628.	40	307
July 2, 1635.	———, Thomas, Brothwell, husbandman, Feb. 20, 1634.	42	556
Jun. 29, 1635.	———, William, Brafferton, July 14, 1634.	42	543
Jun. 5, 1630.	———, William, Newbie, yeoman, July 23, 1629.	41	67
Apl. 18, 1632.	———, Xpofer, Edlington, July 5, 1631.	41	655
Mar. 8, 1630.	———, <i>als.</i> Tomlin, John, Hollingburne, husbn., bur. Aughton, Nov. 28, 1630.	41	348
Feb. 15, 1632.	Nicoll, Elizabeth, Hallifax, widdowe, Nov. 7, 1632.	42	52
Mar. 7, 1632.	Nicolson, Andrew, Yorke, butcher (bur. Curia Regis), 1632.	42	72
Aug. 20, 1629.	Nix, Thomas, Nottingham, gentleman, Oct. 31, 1628.	40	514
Feb. 9, 1631.	Nixe, Robert, Willford, Notts., gentleman, Oct. 31, 1631.	41	608
July 2, 1635.	Norborne, Hugh, Thorne, carpenter, May 6, 1634.	42	552
Apl. 20, 1629.	———, Richard, Walkworth, par. Rotheram, Mar. 14, 1623.	40	378
May 15, 1628.	Norclife, Samuell, (Almondbury), Dec. 5, 1623.	40	237
Jun. 27, 1628.	Norcliffe, Sir Thomas, Nonington, knight, Oct. 13, 1627.	40	269
Oct. 11, 1630.	Norcroft, William, Thournscoe, taylor, May 17, 1630.	41	201
Oct. 5, 1631.	Norfolke, Dorothe, Chappellthorpe, July 14, 1631.	41	526
Sep. 30, 1629.	———, Edward, Doncaster, batchler, Sep. 10, 1629.	40	531
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, Francis, Chappelthorpe (bur. Sandall), yeom., July 29, 1634.	42	447
Oct. 7, 1630.	Norman, John, Workesopp, Notts., labourer, Feb. 27, 1629.	41	183
Jun. 21, 1630.	Normanton, Richard, Sowerby, clothier, Apl. 21, 1625.	41	91
Nov. 25, 1630.	Norres, Sir William, Speake, co. Lanc., K.B., Oct. 23, 6 Chas.	41	242
Apl. 1, 1630.	North, Ann, par. Hacknes, spinster, Nov. 14, 1629.	41	1
May 14, 1632.	———, Christopher, Kirsegill (bur. Adle), Dec. 22, 1631.	41	707
Apl. 16, 1635.	———, John, Butterwicke, yeoman, Nov. 15, 1634.	42	455
Aug. 13, 1635.	———, Margaret, Eperston, Notts., widdowe, July 7, 1630.	42	633
May 8, 1628.	———, Nicholas, Langer, Notts., shepard, Jan. 4, 1627.	40	226
Feb. 23, 1630.	———, Thomas, Kirkesmeaton, Nov. 20, 1630.	41	324
Oct. 23, 1634.	Northend, Joseph, Northowran, son of Hen. N., July 6, 1632.	42	320
July 8, 1633.	Northus, William, Cottingham, yeoman, Feb. 11, 1632.	42	223
July 24, 1629.	Norton, Frauncis, Croston, scholemaister, June 9, 1626.	40	497



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jan. 27, 1629.	Norton, George, Sutton, Oct. 20, 1629.	40	615
Apl. 27, 1631.	———, John, Croseyeates (bur. Whit Kirke), Feb. 19, 1629.	41	373
May 9, 1639.	———, Margaret, Crosyates, Mar. 6, 1632.	42	179
Apl. 9, 1635.	Norwood, John, Yorke, gentleman (bur. Cath. Ch.), Jan. 5, 1634.	42	426
Aug. 4, 1631.	Nowell, Christopher, Pontefract, glasier, Aug. 19, 1630.	41	491
Aug. 3, 1631.	Nunnelo, Francis, Moregreene, par. Gresley, Notts., husbn., Mar. 29, 1631.	41	487
Oct. 23, 1634.	Nutter, Anthony, Woodkirke, clerke, Jan. 19, 1633.	42	325
May 27, 1633.	———, Myles, Roughley, co. Lanc. (bur. New Church, in Pendle), May 10, 1633.	42	102
May 23, 1629.	Nycholson, William, Ottringham Marsh, husbn., Nov. 10, 1628.	40	444
Oct. 1, 1635.	Oakes, Elizabeth, par. Emley, Apl. 17, 1634.	42	671
Jan. 17, 1631.	Oates, Isabell, Thorner, Apl. 16, 1631.	41	585
July 4, 1628.	Oddey, Thomas, Yeadon, par. Giesley, Jan. 20, 3 Chas.	41	23a
Jan. 22, 1632.	Oddye, John, Wildon, Dec. 3, 1632.	42	21
May 8, 1633.	Ogden, John, Eckleshill, husbandman, Feb. 27, 1632.	42	155
May 1, 1628.	Okes, Jefferie, Rotheram, Nov. 6, 1627.	40	213
Apl. 20, 1632.	Oldfeild, Thomas, Gilstead, par. Bingley, yeoman, Jan. 13, 1631.	41	681
Aug. 13, 1635.	Oldney, Thomas, Gedlinge, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 11, 1634.	42	635
May 5, 1631.	Oldstocke, Thomas, North Clifton, Notts., laborer, July 27, 1627.	41	415
Oct. 12, 1627.	Oliver, Katheran, Hawton, Notts., Feb. 3, 1626.	40	68
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, William, Ruston, senior, Mar. 15, 1629.	41	12
Aug. 14, 1628.	Olldney, Margaret, Gedlinge, Notts., widdowe, Mar. 31, 1628.	11	55a
Apl. 30, 1629.	Olliver, Thomas, Aslockton, Notts., husbandman, Dec. 12, 1628.	40	394
Sep. 3, 1631.	Ombler, George, Hedon, Holdernes, tanner, Apl. 5, 1631.	41	507
Oct. 6, 1629.	Omler, Margery, Great Hatefeilde, Aug. 26, 1629.	40	542
Jun. 13, 1629.	Ormeroyde, William, Gammilsyde in Rosindale, co. Lanc., yeoman, Feb. 11, 1628.	40	452
Feb. 27, 1634.	Osborne, Bridgitt, N. Collingham, Notts., widdow, Nov. 30, 1630.	42	391
Nov. 29, 1630.	———, John, bur. Lofthouse, July 7, 1630.	41	244
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Mathew, Waplay, husbandman, Jan. 23, 1625.	40	431
Aug. 20, 1634.	———, Richard, Underwood, par. Selston, Notts., husbn., Apl. 1, 1634.	42	255
July 31, 1633.	Osburne, Thomas, North Wheatley, yeoman, June 12, 1633.	42	249
July 13, 1630.	Osmond, Robert, Ottringham, carpenter, July 23, 1629.	41	102
Feb. 24, 1630.	Otes, John, Northowrome, clothier, Jan. 30, 1626.	41	325
Feb. 7, 1632.	Ougrave, Roger, Cotgrave, Notts., Nov. 14, 1632.	42	39 & 42
Apl. 14, 1635.	Ouldfeild, Mary, wid. of Tho. O. of Meltholme, Dec. 20, 1633.	42	445
May 8, 1628.	———, Robert, Mattersay, Notts., yeoman, Oct. 31, 1627.	40	234
July 22, 1635.	———, Thomas, Kirsheahouse, Midgley, July 4, 1634.	42	576
Oct. 4, 1632.	Ourum, Nicholas, Ardesley, par. Darfeild, yeoman, Mar. 20, 1631.	41	871
July 17, 1629.	Overall, Richard, Rudfurth, nie Warksoppe, Notts., labr., Apl. 5, 1629.	40	491
Mar. 16, 1634.	Overend, Christopher, par. Gyesley, yeoman, July 25, 1634.	42	411
July 28, 1635.	———, John, Giesley, Feb. 11, 1634.	42	607
Nov. 8, 1634.	———, Reignald, Farnehill, woollen webster (bur. Kildwicke), Apl. 21, 1634.	42	336
Feb. 22, 1631.	Owldham, William, par. W. Markham, Notts., July 18, 1631.	41	622
Feb. 26, 1634.	Owlett, John, Harworth, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 8, 1630.	42	382
Jan. 30, 1629.	Owrom, Jane, Dalton, par. Topleffe, widow, Nov. 15, —.	40	616
July 17, 1629.	Owsell, John, Elston, Notts., whelwright, Apl. 7, 1629.	40	490
Feb. 9, 1632.	Owston, William, Newton upon Darwent, Sep. 1, 1626.	42	43
Feb. 11, 1627.	Oxarde, Christofer, Sheriffe Huton, husbandman, Oct. 18, 1626.	40	140
Oct. 8, 1629.	Oxenforth, John, Bole, co. Notts., yeoman, Aug. 9, 1629.	40	555
Sep. 5, 1628.	Oxley, (Lionel), Farbrne, par. Ledsham, Jan. 2, 1628.	41	60a
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, Raiph, Sandall Magna, shoemaker, Mar. 2, 1634.	42	442
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, Richard, Wakefeild, May 11, 1634.	42	429
May 14, 1633.	———, Robert, Netherswathe, yeom. (bur. Worsbrough), Dec. 18, 1632.	42	193
July 4, 1633.	Oxpringe, Richard, Sowthey, par. Ecclesfeild, husbn., Apl. 9, 1633.	42	220
Apl. 18, 1632.	Oxspring, Thomas, Sheffield, Feb. 9, 1631.	41	656
July 21, 1635.	Oxstaby, Ann, Etton, spinster, Apl. 16, 1635.	42	571
July 13, 1631.	Padgett, William, Tressewell, Notts., June 26, 1631.	41	471

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
July 2, 1635.	Padgitt, John, Doncaster, cordwiner, Mar. 31, 1635.	42	550
Oct. 23, 1627.	Padley, Richard, Northolme, Mar. 8, 1626.	40	73
Mar. 22, 1630.	——, Thomas, Fishlacke, Feb. 14, 1630.	41	359
Oct. 9, 1634.	——, William, S. Leverton, Notts., laborer, May 15, 1634.	42	301
Aug. 20, 1634.	Pagett, Thomas, Sutton, par. Granbie, Notts., Nov. 12, 1632.	42	254
Oct. 9, 1634.	Pagitt, Thomas, Teethbye, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 22, 9 Chas.	42	303
July 17, 1629.	Paicocke, James, Ruddie, weaver, Mar. 2, 1627.	40	482
Dec. 19, 1632.	Paley, Elizabeth, Giglesweeke, widdow, June 9, 1632.	42	5
Apl. 14, 1632.	——, William, the Crosse in Gigleswicke, yeom., Apl. 20, 1629.	41	4
Oct. 23, 1627.	Palmer, Agnes, Holme in Spaldingmore, Feb. 22, 1626.	40	73
Apl. 24, 1629.	——, Fraunces, (Hesle), Oct. 19, 1627.	40	386
Feb. 10, 1628.	——, Thomas, Bingham, Notts., husbandman, Sep. 9, 1627.	40	344
Oct. 8, 1635.	——, Thomas, (bur. Carlton), Oct. 28, 1632.	42	618
May 1, 1628.	Pannall, William, Rastricke, Nov. 12, 1627.	20	200
May 5, 1635.	Pannell, William, Norcliffe, Northowram, Aug. 17, 1633.	42	493
Mar. 25, 1629.	Pape, Richard, par. St. Mich., New Malton, Mar. 12, 1628.	40	372
July 29, 1630.	Papletoft, William, South Collingham, Notts., husbn., May 13, 1630.	41	122
May 26, 1628.	Parcivell, Elizabeth, Beverley, Sep. 13, 1625.	40	250
Sep. 16, 1634.	Parke, John, E. Ayton, par. Seamer, yeoman, June 21, 1634.	42	268
May 9, 1633.	——, Peter, Lynton (bur. Spofforth), Oct. 27, 1628.	42	186
July 14, 1629.	Parker, Frauncis, Stubhouse, par. Harwood, husbn., Feb. 15, 1628.	40	476
Jun. 10, 1630.	——, Giles, Shittrigge, co. Lanc., gent. (bur. Mitton), Sep. 30, 1629.	41	71
Aug. 5, 1630.	——, George, Neerclough, husbandman, Sep. 28, 1629.	41	126
Oct. 4, 1627.	——, Henry, Midgley, yeoman, May 4, 1627.	40	49
Aug. 7, 1632.	——, John, Balderton, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 1, 1632.	41	818
July 23, 1635.	——, John, Stocke, par. Bracewell, Nov. 11, 1631.	42	600
Mar. 24, 1634.	——, John, elder, Extwisill, co. Lanc. (bur. Burneley), gentleman, Apl. 15, 1633.	40	414
Jun. 2, 1635.	——, Lawrence, Worsthorne, co. Lanc., wright, Apl. 25, 1635.	42	524
Jan. 27, 1628.	——, Richard, Bointon, Mar. 1, 1627.	40	321
Jun. 30, 1632.	——, Stephen, Birkbie, yeoman, May 6, 1631.	41	763
Mar. 23, 1634.	——, Thomas, Browsholme, esquier, Feb. 26, 1634.	42	413
Apl. 14, 1635.	——, Thomas, eldest, Rothwell, yeoman, Aug. 14, 1634.	42	440
Jun. 13, 1628.	—— <i>als.</i> Brenand, John, Sladeburne Woodhouse in Bolland, husbandman, Aug. 7, 1627.	40	258
Feb. 26, 1627.	—— <i>als.</i> Marsden, John, usher of the free grammer schoole in Cliderow, co. Lanc., Jan. 14, 1627.	40	159
Aug. 5, 1628.	—— <i>als.</i> Raugill, Robert, Newton in Bolland, husbandman, May 18, 1628.	41	37 <sup>a</sup>
Apl. 18, 1632.	Parkin, Edward, Micklebringe, par. Braithwell, husbn., Feb. 2, 1631.	41	656
May 31, 1632.	——, George, Hoylehouse, par. Almonburie, Apl. 25, 1631.	41	723
May 14, 1633.	——, John, Hunterhouse, par. Ecclesfeild, yeoman, Mar. 1, 1632.	42	197
Mar. 13, 1634.	——, John, Mortomley, par. Ecclesfeild, yeoman, Apl. 18, 1634.	42	408
Aug. 4, 1628.	——, Margrett, Ellerton, widowe, July 27.	41	33 <sup>a</sup>
Sep. 30, 1630.	——, Nicholas, Sheffeild, cutler, May 18, 1630.	41	170
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, Richard, Danby, yeoman, June 29, 1632.	41	858
Oct. 16, 1634.	——, William, Humbleton, July 29, 1634.	42	312
Feb. 13, 1627.	Parkinson, Ann, Kildwicke, spinster, Jan. 1, 1627.	40	145
Jan. 18, 1627.	——, Bridgett, Bradford, widowe, Oct. 21, 1627.	40	119
July 17, 1629.	——, Henry, (bur. Gargrave), May 7, 1629.	40	488
May 16, 1628.	——, Henery, Waddingeton. <i>No date.</i>	40	240
May 5, 1635.	——, John, Bradford, yeoman, Mar. 20, 1634.	42	499
Feb. 12, 1627.	——, John, Eastburne, par. Kildewicke, Jan. 17, 1626.	40	144
May 16, 1628.	——, Robert, Kildewicke graundge, par. Kildewicke, husbn., June 25, 1623.	40	239
Nov. 8, 1631.	——, Robert, Weston, husbandman, June 1, 1624.	41	559
Feb. 13, 1627.	——, Roberte, Easthome, par. Kildewicke, yeom., Dec. 20, 1627.	40	145
Aug. 9, 1627.	——, Thomas, Grinleton Eives, wollen webster (bur. Wadding- ton), March 26, 1627.	40	2
May 26, 1628.	——, William, Beverley, gent. and alderman, Apl. 30, 1627.	40	251
Sep. 30, 1629.	——, William, Gargrave, Feb. 25, 1627.	40	523
Feb. 26, 1634.	Parnell, Francis, East Retford, Oct. 5, 1634.	42	384



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Mar. 3, 1630.	Parnell, Henry, East Retford, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 3, 1630.	41	340
May 15, 1633.	——, Robert, Mooregate, par. Clarbroughe, Notts., yeom., July 16, 1632.	42	87
Nov. 16, 1630.	Parrish, (Emmot), par. Arncliffe, Jan. 17, 1627.	41	234
July 2, 1635.	——, John, Wilswicke, yeoman, Dec. 23, 1634.	42	553
Oct. 6, 1635.	Parsonson, Robert, Doncaster, yeoman, Aug. 15, 1635.	42	679
Aug. 6, 1631.	Partridge, John, Walkeringham, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 15, 1630.	41	501
Feb. 18, 1632.	Pashbye, Robert, Beverlye, webster (bur. St. Marie), July 27, 1632.	42	61
Feb. 8, 1631.	Pashley, William, Sutton, husbandman, Mar. 16, 1630.	41	604
Oct. 4, 1632.	Pasley, Francis, Bridlington, yeoman, Jan. 12, 1631.	41	853
Jan. 8, 1634.	Patricke, William, Doncaster, yeoman, Dec. 15, 1634.	42	356
Feb. 5, 1632.	Pattisome, Richard, Farneley, clothier (bur. Leedes), Sep. 14, 1631.	42	29
Apl. 16, 1635.	Pattison, Roger, Gisbrough, Apl. 17, 1634.	42	458
May 9, 1633.	Paulmer, William, Hutton nigh Rudby, 1632.	42	183
May 8, 1628.	Pauson, Nicholas, thelder, Laxton (Notts.), yeoman, Nov. 30, 1627.	40	221
July 14, 1629.	Pawle, Elizabeth, Willerbie. <i>No date.</i>	40	474
Nov. 19, 1629.	Pawlinge, Robert, Lound, Aug. 29, 1629.	40	572
Aug. 2, 1632.	Pawson, Christopher, Leedes Kirkegate, yeoman, Jan. 7, 1631.	41	808
Apl. 30, 1629.	——, Nicholas, Laxton, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 25, 1629.	40	391
Jan. 9, 1634.	Pawsonn, Jane, Leedes Kirgate, widdow, July 5, 1634.	42	359
Feb. 11, 1631.	Payley, John, Studley Roger, yeoman (bur. Rippon), Apl. 2, 1631.	41	617
July 13, 1633.	Payt, Robert, Southard houses (bur. Fyelling), May 10, 1633.	42	233
Apl. 29, 1633.	Payte, Thomas, Southward houses (bur. Fyling), Oct. 30, 1632.	42	134
Nov. 5, 1630.	Peacocke, Alice, Yorke, wid. of Will. P. (bur. St. Samp.), May 21, 1625.	41	226
Feb. 26, 1630.	——, Elizabeth, par. St. Mart., Mycklegayte, Yorke, spr., Feb. 16, 1630.	41	326
Sep. 30, 1630.	——, Henry, Bridgeham (bur. Foston), Apl. 30, 1630.	41	160
Oct. 16, 1634.	——, James, Upper Hemsley, yeoman, Apl. 15, 1634.	42	314
Oct. 28, 1630.	——, Richard, Scarbrough, gentleman, Mar. 15, 1629.	41	225
Feb. 13, 1627.	——, Thomas, Heddon in Holdernes, Dec. 2, 1626.	40	148
Feb. 12, 1630.	Peake, John, Normanton upon Sore, Notts., yeoman, June 3, 1629.	41	288
Apl. 18, 1632.	Peale, Michael, Scelton, husbandman, Apl. 28, 1631.	41	671
Sep. 3, 1632.	Pearce, Allen, Beaverley, June 25, 1632.	41	836
Oct. 9, 1634.	Pearson, Alice, (North Collingham, Notts.), Dec. 13, 1633.	42	300
Mar. 3, 1634.	——, Dinah, Cammerton, widdow, July 10, 1634.	42	393
Sep. 1, 1634.	——, George, Barwicke in Elmet, yeoman, Feb. 4, 1633.	42	265
Apl. 18, 1632.	——, Henry, par. Sheffield, husbandman, June 22, 1631.	41	658
Aug. 12, 1629.	——, James, Hunsworth Lodge, par. Birstall, May 16, 1629.	40	505
July 4, 1635.	——, John, Brightside, par. Sheffield, yeoman, Apl. 12, 1633.	42	557
Apl. 14, 1635.	——, John, Mirfeild, wiredrawer, Sep. 18, 1633.	42	449
Apl. 21, 1635.	——, John, Sheffield, yeoman, Feb. 14, 1634.	42	469
July 1, 1628.	——, Lawrence, Osgathorpe hills, par. Sheffield, cutler, Sep. 25, 1627.	41	14a
Jan. 16, 1628.	——, Lawrence, Sheffield, cutler, Oct. 11, 1628.	40	312
Jun. 22, 1629.	——, Nycholas, Harkehouse. <i>No date.</i>	40	459
May 3, 1635.	——, Paul, Scoles, husbandman, Oct. 23, 1634.	42	485
Feb. 5, 1637.	——, Peter, Bradford, yeoman, Sep. 22, 1637.	42	717
May 11, 1635.	——, Peter, York, gouldsmith, May 27, 1632.	42	506
Oct. 9, 1629.	——, Richard, Oswaldkirke, Aug. 10, 1628.	40	558
Feb. 18, 1633.	——, Robert, Okenshey, par. Birstall, May 11, 1630.	42	701
Jan. 11, 1630.	——, Robert the elder, Sowerbie, husbandman, Aug. 7, 1630.	41	273
Dec. 1, 1627.	——, Roberte, Birkewood, par. Croston, labr., Dec. 18, 2 Chas.	40	94
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Roger, Okenshawe, tanner, Dec. 22, 1628.	40	443
Jun. 22, 1629.	——, Thomas, par. Sheffield, cutler, Sep. 13, 1628.	40	456
Jun. 10, 1631.	——, William, Fanges, Loweswater, co. Cumb., yeom., Mar. 15, 1630.	41	450
Oct. 1, 1635.	——, William, Rosedaile, husbandman, Mar. 20, 1634.	42	661
Oct. 1, 1630.	Pearsonne, Robert, Hornsey, Mar. 15, 1629.	41	177
July 31, 1632.	Pearte, Rowland, Grissington (bur. Lynton), Jan. 20, 1631.	41	782
Mar. 2, 1630.	Pease, George, Kingston upon Hull, merchante, Oct. 15, 1630.	41	334
Dec. 20, 1628.	Peate, John, Wath upon Dearne, linnen webster, June 29, 1624.	40	300

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Feb. 6, 1629.	Pecke, Henry, Kneeton (Notts.), husbandman, July 19, 1629.	40	621
Apl. 22, 1635.	—, John, Lounde, par. Sutton, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 3, 1633.	42	470
Dec. 12, 1632.	—, Richard, Eykeringe, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 30, 1632.	42	1
July 29, 1630.	—, Valentine, Balderton, Notts., labourer, Apl. 17, 1630.	41	119
Feb. 11, 1628.	—, William, Eickeringe, Notts., husbandman, Sep. 4, 1628.	40	347
Oct. 2, 1635.	Peckham, Sr. George, Colwicke, Notts., kt., July 27, 1635.	42	676
Apl. 26, 1630.	Peele, Michael, Whinfeild, par. Brighame, July 2, 1629.	41	52
Oct. 4, 1627.	Peell, William, Liverdsedge, blacksmith, May 29, 1627.	40	49
May 1, 1628.	Peighin, James, Eston, yeoman, Nov. 8, 1627.	40	218
Aug. 8, 1632.	Peirponte, Henrie, Kneeton, Notts., husbandman, May 27, 1632.	41	820
Feb. 15, 1632.	Pell, Allen, Dawgreene, par. Sandall Magna, Oct. 13, 1632.	42	54
July 12, 1633.	Penington, Lionell, Wolley, tanner, Apl. 18, 1633.	42	232
Jun. 12, 1629.	Penithorne, Robert, Sherburne, yeoman, Feb. 28, 1628.	40	451
Oct. 2, 1628.	Pennyman, William, Marske, esquiere, Feb. 24, 1625.	41	87a
May 12, 1635.	Penrose, John, Newton upon Darwent (bur. Wilberfosse), labr., Dec. 28, 1634.	42	507
Feb. 19, 1628.	—, Richard, bur. Wheldrake, Jan. 3, 1627.	40	355
Oct. 16, 1634.	Penstrobe, Thomas, Hompton, husbandman, Nov. 26, 1633.	42	310
Jan. 11, 1630.	Penteth, Elizabeth, Catton, par. Topliffe, Dec. 21, 1630.	41	274
July 8, 1633.	Pentith, Francis, Pattrington, cordwiner, Mar. 28, 1633.	42	224
Feb. 26, 1634.	Pepper, Thomas, Carleton, par. Gedling, Notts., July 20, 10 Chas.	42	387
Oct. 6, 1631.	Perkin, William, Gt. Moresome (bur. Skelton). <i>No date.</i>	41	531
Sep. 30, 1630.	Perrish, John, Baildon, husbandman, May 31, 1630.	41	165
Oct. 1, 1629.	Petch, John, Newton, par. Lyth, husbandman, July 23, 1629.	40	539
July 8, 1633.	—, Francis, Skeldskewgh (Cleveland), July 4, 1624.	42	222
May 28, 1635.	Petfeild, George, Cattfosse, par. Siglesthorne, yeom., Nov. 15, 1634.	41	517
Oct. 9, 1634.	Petiner, James, Swinderby, co. Linc., husbandman, Feb. 16, 1625.	42	300
Apl. 27, 1631.	Pettie, Christopher, Chappell Allerton, par. Leedes, Feb. 1, 1629.	41	372
Apl. 15, 1630.	—, Francis, Bradley, bur. Kildwick, Oct. 28, 1629.	41	8
Nov. 6, 1632.	—, Henry, Yorke, taylor, May 10, 1624.	41	910
Jan. 9, 1632.	Pettinger, Grace, Upton, Notts., singlewoman, July 26, 1632.	42	19
May 23, 1629.	Petty, George, Suttcoates in Holdernes, taylor, Feb. 18, 1628.	40	406
Aug. 1, 1629.	Pettye, Henry, Colthorpe, yeoman, Jan. 2, 1627.	40	499
July 1, 1635.	—, Jane, Pattrington, Jan. 28, 1634.	42	547
Oct. 18, 1627.	Peyton, Stephen, Duggelbie, Apl. 4, 1626.	40	71
Sep. 23, 1630.	Philiskird, Roger, Rither, Mar. 13, 1626.	41	153
Apl. 15, 1630.	Phillipe, John, Hayes, par. Wakefeild, Oct. 30, 1629.	41	28
Aug. 5, 1628.	—, John, Westgaitt in Wakefeild, husbandman, Feb. 8, 1624.	41	41a
Feb. 6, 1629.	Phillipps, John, Westbridgford, Notts. <i>No date.</i>	40	621
Mar. 6, 1628.	—, William, Swainby, yeoman, Feb. 6, 1628.	40	357
Oct. 7, 1630.	Phillipson, Mathew, Girton, Notts., yeoman, July 17, 1630.	41	183
Feb. ult., 1635.	Pibus, William, Yorke, tailor, Dec. 2, 1634.	42	690
Sep. 10, 1632.	Piccope, John, Harewod, co. Lanc., cloathmaker, May 6, 1632.	41	845
Apl. 14, 1635.	Pickard, William, son of Jesper P. of Shipley, clothier, dec., May 21, 1633.	42	432
Feb. 9, 1628.	Pickerd, Jennet, Sowod, Mar. 8, 1627.	40	337
Aug. 4, 1629.	Pickeringe, John, Kingstone upon Hull, Mar. 26, 1629.	40	500
July 20, 1630.	—, Thomas, Waterfriston, yeoman, Sep. 14, 1628.	41	108
Jun. 29, 1633.	Pickersgill, Richard, Covrham, Mar. 8, 1633.	42	217
Aug. 16, 1631.	Picocke, Charles, Adlingfleet, husbandman, May 2, 1631.	41	503
Feb. 13, 1629.	Pie, William, South Markham, Notts., laborer, Nov. 22, 1629.	40	428
Mar. 13, 1632.	Pierrepoint, Dame Frances, Holme Pierrepoint, Notts., widdow of Sir H. P., kt., Feb. 15, 1620.	42	73
Nov. 7, 1628.	Pighells, Christopher, Bradford, yeoman, Apl. 10, 1628.	40	284
Jan. 18, 1627.	—, Richard, Lingley, par. Huddersfeild, Mar. 29, 1627.	40	120
Aug. 4, 1631.	—, Richard, Stanbury, yeoman, Jan. 28, 1629.	41	495
Oct. 4, 1627.	—, Thomas, Staineberie (bur. Haworth), June 20, 1627.	40	48
Jun. 21, 1630.	Pighels, Richard, Linley, Oct. 30, 1629.	41	85
Jun. 28, 1633.	Pighills, Margaret, Northeves, wid. (bur. Haworth), May 31, 1632.	42	216
May 31, 1632.	—, Richard, Ovenden, clothier, Aug. 21, 1631.	41	741
May 3, 1635.	—, William, Whiteroide, par. Haworth, yeom., Mar. 26, 1635.	42	487
Feb. 9, 1631.	Pight, John, Edwalton, Notts., husbandman, Oct. 6, 1631.	41	612



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Aug. 11, 1627.	Pight, Robert, Edwalthone (Notts.), husbandman, May 25, 1627.	40	8
Feb. 12, 1630.	Pilkinton, John, Wilford, Notts., husbandman, Sep. 8, 1630.	41	285
Sep. 26, 1627.	Pilley, James, Thorpe Hessey, naillor, June 16, 1625.	40	29
Jun. 21, 1630.	Pillin, Richard, (bur. Heptonstall), May 12, 1630.	41	90
Aug. 30, 1632.	Pillinge, William, Norland, Risheworth, clothier, June 30, 1632.	41	834
Jun. 29, 1633.	Pinckney, Elizabeth, Seasey, widdow, June 15, 1633.	42	216
May 17, 1630.	———, William, Seasey, taylor, Oct. 30, 1629.	41	59
May 13, 1635.	Pindar, Richard, Rosdale, Nov. 6, 1627.	42	507
Oct. 6, 1624.	Pinder, Anthonye, (Ravenstone Dale co. Westld.), Feb. 12, 1623.	41	298
July 13, 1630.	———, Jane, Cottingham, widdow, Mar. 2, 1629.	41	99
May 18, 1629.	———, Jennett, Tadcaster, June 14, 1628.	40	403
May 26, 1631.	———, Robert, Newmalton, butcher, Apl. 5, 1631.	41	438
May 28, 1632.	———, Thomas, the elder, Swinton, bur. Amotherbie, Apl. 19, 1628.	41	709
Apl. 6, 1635.	Piper, George, the elder, Aldfeild, yeoman (bur. Rippon), Dec. 6, 1630.	42	420
Dec. 20, 1627.	———, John, Moorehouse Garforth, Feb. 21, 1621.	40	102
May 31, 1632.	Pitts, George, Grimsthorpe, yeom. (bur. Felkirke), Jun. 16, 1631.	41	732
July 2, 1629.	Plashley, Constance, Lysytt, widow, Apl. 21, 1629.	40	467
Oct. 23, 1634.	Plattes, Isaac, Ovenden, clothier, Apl. 16, 1634.	42	318
May 8, 1628.	Platts, Eglamore, Remyston, Notts., labourer, Mar. 2, 1626.	40	229
July 1, 1628.	———, Henry, Hatefeild, husbandman, Apl. 26, 1628.	41	134
Sep. 9, 1635.	Plaxton, Robert, Holme in Spaldingmoore, June 18, 1635.	42	653
Feb. 26, 1634.	Plowwrighte, Richard, elder, West Bridgford, Notts., husbn., Mar. 19, 1630.	42	389
Dec. 20, 1627.	Plumland, Richard, Bondegate, Rippon, lynn timer, Sep. 4, 1627.	40	102
July 14, 1629.	Pochit, Thomas, Speton, talor, June 9, 1625.	40	473
Oct. 23, 1634.	Pollard, Elizabeth, Tonge, wid. of Rich. P., May 31, 1634.	42	320
Mar. 1, 1631.	———, Jenett, Alltham, co. Lanc., widdowe, July 21, 7 Chas.	41	633
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Richard, Tonge, yeoman, Aug. 29, 1628.	40	442
July 30, 1633.	———, Robert, Wike, par. Birstall, Nov. 13, 1632.	42	244
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Thomas, Highholland, shomaker, Oct. 5, 1628.	40	408
Oct. 5, 1631.	———, William, the elder, Gomersall, yeoman, Jan. 29, 1624.	41	522
May 8, 1628.	Poole, Audrie, Farndon, Notts., widow. <i>No date.</i>	40	222
May 15, 1633.	———, Elizabeth, Fenton, par. Sturton, Notts., widdowe, Apl. 30, 1627.	42	88
May 8, 1628.	———, Richard, Starthorpe (Notts.), gent., Jan. 18, 1627.	40	223
Aug. 1, 1628.	Popleton, Henrie, Morethorpe (bur. Southkirkebie), yeom., Mar. 28, 1628.	41	304
Apl. 23, 1629.	Poplewell, Mary, wid. of John P., par. Ecclesfeild, Aug. 10, last past.	40	382
May 8, 1628.	Popple, Christopher, South Clifton, Notts., husbn., Jan. 4, 1627.	40	224
Jan. 9, 1627.	Porter, Henrie, Eastbridgford, Notts., labourer, Apl. 10, 1627.	40	113
May 30, 1629.	———, Jennett, Brughwallis, spinster, Feb. 7, 1628.	40	405
Apl. 30, 1629.	———, Thomas, Lenton, Notts., yeoman, July 13, 1628.	40	395
May 5, 1631.	———, William, Netherlangwith (bur. Cuckney, Notts.), Jun. 13, 1630.	41	408
Apl. 28, 1631.	Portington, Robert, Haitfeild, esq., Feb. 14, 1630.	41	379
Oct. 28, 1630.	Postgate, James, Stanton, yeoman (bur. Scalby), Mar. 31, 1627.	41	224
Apl. 18, 1632.	Potter, Ann, Rippon, widdow, Dec. 9, 1631.	41	667
Oct. 23, 1634.	———, Anne, Rothwell, spinster, July 14, 1633.	42	326
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Christopher, Stokesley, husbandman, Dec. 27, 1627.	40	430
Apl. 13, 1632.	———, Margrett, Burston, wid. (bur. Shereborne), Aug. 23, 1631.	41	651
July 29, 1633.	———, William, Copthewicke, yeoman (bur. Rippon), Feb. 16, 1623.	42	244
May 13, 1630.	Pottes, Ralph, Pattrington, son of Geo. P. of Headon, dec., June 11, 1630 ( <i>sic</i> ).	41	58
Jun. 13, 1632.	Powell, James, Bramham, June 30, 1628.	41	750
Mar. 21, 1632.	———, John, Horsforthe, par. Gisley, June 13, 1632.	42	76
Jan. 12, 1631.	———, William, senior, Leedes, blacksmith, Dec. 21, 1631.	41	583
Jun. 12, 1633.	———, William, Scarbrough, skinner, Apl. 11, 1633.	42	125
Feb. 6, 1627.	Powley, John, Kigheley, blacksmith, Nov. 26, 1627.	40	144
Aug. 26, 1627.	Preist, Isabel, Heelandswaine, widdow (bur. Silkeston), Jan. 16, 1625.	40	25
Aug. 1, 1628.	———, John, Bilcliffe, par. Peniston, yeoman, Feb. 20, 1625.	41	324
Feb. 12, 1628.	———, Nicholas, Elksey, Notts., laborer, Nov. 9, 1628.	40	349
Jan. 7, 1629.	Preistley, George, Hutton Pannell, Apl. 7, 1629.	40	605
Dec. 11, 1629.	Pressicke, William, Maultbie, yeom. (bur. Stainton), Feb. 22, 1628.	40	598
Sep. 15, 1628.	Preston, Agnes, [Aireton] in Craven, widdowe, Apl. 30, 1628.	41	724

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 1, 1635.	Preston, Ann, Bradford, widdowe, May 5, 1635.	42	668
Jan. 19, 1627.	———, Bridgett, (bur. Marton), Sep. 2, 1627.	40	126
Oct. 2, 1628.	———, Christopher, par. Kircbie in Malhamdale, husbn., Feb. 22, 1621.	41	82a
Oct. 1, 1635.	———, John, (Bradforth?), Jan. 5, 1634.	42	672
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, John, Wakefeild, grocer, Jan. 29, 1630.	41	489
May 8, 1633.	———, Margaret, par. Bolton nighe Bolland, Mar. 10, 1627.	42	166
Apl. 15, 1635.	———, Richard, Wycangill, par. Bolton nighe Bolland, yeoman, Dec. 4, 1633.	42	452
May 8, 1633.	———, Roger, Mearegill, par. Boulton, July 25, 1631.	42	166
Jan. 19, 1627.	———, Thomas, Aireton in Craven, husbandman, Nov. 2, 1626.	40	125
Oct. 15, 1634.	———, Thomas, Kaingham, husbandman, Apl. 25, 1631.	42	308
Feb. 13, 1627.	———, Thomas, Seathorne <i>als.</i> Owthorne in Holdernes, Dec. 25, 1626.	40	148
Apl. 18, 1632.	———, William, Mearbecke, par. Gigleswicke, yeom., Oct. 20, 1631.	41	661
Aug. 5, 1628.	Priestley, Ann, Stainland, wid. of Hen. P., Oct. 21, 1627.	41	47a
Oct. 4, 1627.	———, Henry, Southhey in Stainland, yeoman, Apl. 15, 1 Chas.	40	42
Aug. 5, 1628.	———, William, Ribonden, par. Ealand, yeoman, Mar. 6, 1627.	41	43a
May 14, 1633.	Prince, Gadd, par. Bradfeild, Feb. 20, 1632.	42	82
Dec. 7, 1631.	———, Henry, Yorke, habberdasher, Dec. 1, 1631.	41	564
Jun. 22, 1629.	Priorman, John, Conisbrough, batchlor, Mar. 3, 1628.	40	458
Apl. 28, 1631.	Prissicke, William, Carleton, bur. Whorlton, yeom., Sep. 21, 1630.	41	386
Oct. 5, 1632.	Priston, Bartholomew, Swyne, laborer, Aug. 27, 1632.	41	873
May 7, 1633.	Priswicke, Elizabeth, Manfeild, widdowe, Apl. 11, 1633.	42	139
May 5, 1631.	Pritchit, James, Normanton, par. Plumtree, Notts., labr., June 12, 1620.	41	413
Oct. 9, 1634.	Procter, Anne, Carcolston, Notts., gentlewoman, May 27, 1633.	42	297
Apl. 15, 1635.	———, Edmund, Northcote, par. Horton, husbn., Apl. 14, 1634.	42	449
May 21, 1633.	———, Francis, Hanelith, taylor, Jan. 13, 1632.	42	114
Oct. 31, 1631.	———, James, bur. Burnsall, Sep. 30, 1630.	41	554
Feb. 22, 1631.	———, John, Little Greeneley, Notts. (bur. Weeston), Oct. 27, 1631.	41	624
Aug. 31, 1630.	———, John, Slaidburne in Bolland, yeoman, Nov. 30, 1629.	41	138
Aug. 31, 1630.	———, Mathew, Rawthmell (bur. Gigleswicke), husbn., Feb. 9, 1629.	41	138
May 8, 1633.	———, Richard, Preston Jacklin, par. Fetherston, Dec. 14, 1632.	42	154
May 13, 1631.	———, Robert, Linton, July 1, 1630.	41	427
July 29, 1630.	———, Stephen, South Collingham, Notts., June 1, 1630.	41	123
Jan. 3, 1631.	———, Thomas, Lothersdale, par. Carleton, Aug. 15, 1631.	41	576
July 8, 1633.	———, Walter, Marfleete, yeoman, Oct. 14, 1631.	42	223
Aug. 11, 1627.	Proctor, Robert, Bingham (Notts.), gent., Sept. 29, 1626.	40	6
Jun. 29, 1635.	Prowde, Thomas, Terington, yeoman, Dec. 18, 1629.	42	543
Dec. 14, 1629.	Pudsay, William, Bolton, esquyre, Aug. 12, 1629.	40	598
Jun. 30, 1630.	Pullaine, Alis, Spofffourth, widdowe, Dec. 10, 1629.	41	94
Jun. 27, 1635.	Pullan, William, par. Bishopthorpe, singleman, Aug. 1, 1634.	42	542
Dec. 20, 1632.	Pullein, Richard, Kilnesey, Jan. 20, 1627.	42	7
Oct. 8, 1629.	Purfeey, Mychaell, Nottingham, esquyre, Aug. 23, 1627.	40	546
Oct. 23, 1627.	Purrell, Roger, Northcave, Apl. 6, 1627.	40	74
Sep. 30, 1630.	Pye, Francis, Sheffield, cutler, Apl. 18, 1629.	41	170
Feb. 24, 1635.	Quare, Thomas, East Ardislawe, Nov. 9, 1635.	42	695
Feb. 15, 1632.	Radcliffe, Ellen, Sowerby. <i>No date.</i>	42	60
July 17, 1629.	Radclyffe, William, Threshfeild, par. Lynton, June 5, 1628.	40	487
May 8, 1628.	Radford, John, Nottingham, yeoman. <i>No date.</i>	40	229
Jan. 10, 1627.	Rahams, Alice, widdowe, Wheldrake, about Michaelmas last past.	40	115
Oct. 11, 1632.	Raine, John, Gaitefourth, Apl. 16, 1632.	41	891
May 8, 1633.	Rakes, Christopher, Eshton, par. Gargrave, May 23, 1623.	42	161
July 16, 1632.	Raley, William, Ulram <i>als.</i> Ouram, par. Skipsey, yeom., Feb. 23, 1631.	41	778
May 18, 1633.	Rames, Jane, Wheldrake, widdow, Feb. 24, 1632.	42	107
May 28, 1633.	Ramsdell, Jane, Kingston upon Hull, widdowe, Nov. 7, 1632.	42	116
Jan. 29, 1629.	———, William, Kingstone upon Hull, maryner, Mar. 20, 1628.	40	433
July 22, 1635.	Ramsden, Edward, Horburye, yeoman, Feb. 10, 1634.	42	591
Nov. 2, 1627.	———, Elexander, Beamesley (bur. Bolton), Dec. 1, 1626.	40	82
May 8, 1633.	———, Ellin, par. Huddersfeild, wid. of Jef. R., Apl. 28, 1632.	42	157



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
May 21, 1633.	Ramsden, Erasmus, Beamesley, par. Adingham, July 8, 1632.	42	108
May 1, 1628.	———, Henry, Greenehoyles in Sowerby, clothier, June 19, 2 Chas.	40	201
Feb. 15, 1632.	———, Heugh, Northowram, yeoman, Oct. 14, 1631.	42	60
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, John, Clifton, husbandman, Nov. 18, 1634.	42	448
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, John, thelder, Siddall in Southowrom, Mar. 27, 1626.	40	443
May 31, 1632.	———, Marie, wid. of Sam. R. of Hallifax, Feb. 7, 1631.	41	738
Feb. 9, 1628.	———, William, Horburye, yeoman, Jan. 12, 1623.	40	333
Feb. 8, 1631.	Rancke, Richard, Cottingham, July 14, 1631.	41	606
Sep. 10, 1628.	Raspin, William, Cottingham, husbandman, Sep. 7, —.	41	61a
July 8, 1633.	Raspine, Jane, Cottingham, widdow, May 8, 1633.	42	224
Jun. 21, 1630.	Ratcliffe, Hellen, Cawseyhead, par. Hallifax, widdow, Nov. 3, 1626.	41	91
Jun. 18, 1630.	———, John, Treeton, husbandman, Oct. 22, 1626.	41	76
July 1, 1635.	Ranson, John, (S)Ekeflinge, yeoman, Mar. 13, 1634.	42	547
May 15, 1633.	Ransonne, Richard, par. St. Marie Nottingham, carpenter, Feb. 26, 1632.	42	87
Aug. 5, 1628.	Raugill <i>als.</i> Parker, Robert, Newton in Bolland, husbn., May 18, 1628.	41	37a
Apl. 12, 1633.	Rawdon, William, Thornhill, par. Bransby, gent., June 28, 1632.	42	209
May 20, 1628.	Rawlinge, Alice, Ottringham, widdow, Nov. 6, 1627.	40	248
July 15, 1629.	Rawlingson, William, Horton, clothier, Feb. 7, 1628.	40	480
Feb. 22, 1630.	Rawlinson, Frauncis, Marflett, singlewoman. <i>No date.</i>	41	303
Apl. 18, 1632.	Rawlison, Christopher, North Staineley, Dec. 31, 1631.	41	664
Feb. 23, 1630.	Rawson, Gennett, Windhill, par. Caverley, wid., Nov. 3, 1629.	41	308
Sep. 22, 1629.	———, John, Fairburne, husbandman, Aug. 31, 1629.	40	520
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, John, Pigborne, yeoman, Mar. 18, 1628.	40	381
Oct. 15, 1634.	———, Martin, Runswell, par. Owthorne, May 14, 1634.	42	308
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, Paule, Bradford, tanner, Oct. 29, 1630.	41	397
Sep. 24, 1634.	———, Peter, Preston, Holdernes, husbandman, Apl. 21, 1634.	42	270
Sep. 30, 1630.	———, Richard, Bagley, par. Tickhill, yeoman, Aug. 25, 1630.	41	169
Apl. 21, 1635.	———, Robert, Scoales, yeoman (bur. Rotherham), Aug. 22, 1634.	42	467
Feb. 22, 1630.	———, Steven, Preston in Holdernes, yeoman, Aug. 22, 1629.	41	304
Aug. 20, 1634.	———, Thomas, Selston, Notts., husbandman, Mar. 18, 1633.	42	256
Oct. 5, 1631.	———, William, Shipley, Apl. 11, 1631.	41	529
Oct. 6, 1635.	Raynald, Elizabeth, North Elmsall, widdowe, Mar. 10, 1634.	42	616
Jan. 20, 1630.	Rayne, Edward, Harwell Hill, Notts., bur. Everton, Aug. 10, 1630.	41	279
Apl. 23, 1629.	Rayner, John, Morley, bur. Batley, Feb. 7, 1628.	40	432
May 8, 1633.	———, Jonas, Birstall Smythes, baker, Oct. 29, 8 Chas.	42	142
Feb. 2, 1629.	Raynes, Abraham, Marlton, par. Swyne, singleman, Nov. 20, 1629.	40	617
Apl. 23, 1632.	———, Lawrence, Sprotley, Dec. 30, 1631.	41	686
July 11, 1633.	———, Suzanna, Newton (bur. Albrough), dau. of Will. R. of Rims-well, dec., June 21, 1633.	42	231
May 5, 1631.	Raynor, Richard, Colstropp, par. Blyth, July 14, 1630.	41	407
Dec. 1, 1629.	Raynye, Frauncis, Tiershill, par. Darfeild, gent., July 30, 1628.	40	595
Feb. 1, 1632.	Read, Nicholas, Saxton (bur. Willerby). <i>No date.</i>	42	27
Feb. 13, 1627.	———, Richard, Swinnesties in Egton, husbandman, Mar. 29, 1624.	40	145
Nov. 8, 1632.	Reade, Henrie, Budlaw, par. Helmsley, Dec. 28, 1629.	41	911
Nov. 25, 1631.	———, John, Butterwicke upon the Wolds, Apl. 24, 1628.	41	561
Mar. 3, 1630.	———, Thomas, Welbecke, Notts., May 9, 1630.	41	338
Jan. 18, 1627.	Reader, Henrie, Swillington, Nov. 12, 1627.	40	116
Feb. 13, 1635.	Readman, Isabell, servt. to Mr. Will. Todd, York, Jan. 11, 1635.	42	702
Jun. 23, 1628.	———, Mathew, Stoupbrow, husbandman, Mar. 1, 1627.	40	268
Apl. 23, 1629.	Reanold, Henry, Ableday, par. Royston. <i>No date.</i>	40	408
July 24, 1629.	———, Henry, bur. Royston, May 23, 1625.	40	497
Jun. 29, 1629.	———, Thomas, Holme in Spaldingmoore, Apl. 30, 1629.	40	463
Apl. 30, 1629.	Reason, William, Askham, Notts., esquire, Nov. 13, 1627.	40	391
Jun. 29, 1631.	Reay, Richard, Fyley, yeoman, Oct. 22, 1630.	41	459
Feb. 9, 1631.	Reclis, Richard, Chilwell, Notts., husbn. (bur. Adenborough), Sep. 20, 1631.	41	616
May 1, 1628.	Redferre, Thomas, Brambie upon Dun, labourer, Nov. 18, 1626.	40	217
Aug. 1, 1632.	Redman, Robert, Normanton, June 6, 1632.	41	793
Feb. 26, 1629.	Redmayne, John, Gatefoulforth, gentleman, July 20, 1628.	40	636
Apl. 22, 1630.	Redpage, Marie, Harbie, par. Clifton, Notts., wid., Jan. 20, 1629.	41	44

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol
Oct. 8, 1627.	Reeder, Thomas, Thorne, May 8, 1627.	40	58
Apl. 6, 1635.	Reiner, Elizabeth, (Felchurch), —.	42	424
Apl. 20, 1629.	Reines, John, Tickhill, par. clerke, Oct. 5, 1628.	40	377
Apl. 27, 1631.	Remmington, John, Eshton (bur. Gargrave), Mar. 30, 1630.	41	369
Feb. 13, 1627.	Render <i>als.</i> Lawnd, Richard, Welberie, Apl. 20, 1625.	40	145
Jan. 12, 1631.	Reresbie, Ralph, Hooton Robert, gentleman, Nov. 19, 1631.	41	582
Jan. 20, 1630.	Revell, Alexander, Foccarbie, husbn., bur. Adleingfleete, Dec. 30, 1630.	41	279
May 5, 1631.	———, Thomas, Blyth, victualer, Oct. 24, 1630.	41	410
Sep. 30, 1629.	———, Thomas, Heeley, par. Sheffield, yeoman, Dec. 11, 1627.	40	523
Oct. 23, 1630.	———, William, Donningworth in Bradfeild, yeom., June 20, 1630.	41	219
Feb. 24, 1635.	Reyner, Humfrey, Gildersom (bur. Batley), yeoman, Dec. 8, 1632.	42	691
Jan. 18, 1627.	———, Richard, the elder, Clifton, husbandman, June 23, 1627.	40	123
Dec. 1, 1629.	———, William, Gildersome, yeoman, Feb. 20, 1628.	40	592
Aug. 5, 1629.	Reynold, George, Botham, suburbs of Yorke. <i>No date.</i>	40	501
Jan. 16, 1627.	Rhames, James, Wheldrake, Oct. 18, 1627.	40	115
May 31, 1632.	Rhodes, Agnes, Northorpp, Mirfeild, wid., Oct. 4, 1631.	41	714
May 31, 1632.	———, William, Northorpe, Mirfeild, yeoman, Sep. 18, 1631.	41	727
Aug. 3, 1631.	Ribie, William, Staxton, bur. Willerby. <i>No date.</i>	41	483
Mar. 11, 1629.	Ribush, Roger, Englebie, Nov. —, 1628.	40	578
Apl. 23, 1629.	Riby, James, Hutton Bushell, husbandman, Nov. 5, 1628.	40	424
Jan. 28, 1628.	Ribye, Marian, Bridlington, widow, Dec. 29, 1627.	40	323
Jan. 28, 1628.	———, Walter, Fordon, husbandman, bur. Hunnanby, Aug. 16, 1624.	40	323
Jun. 1, 1631.	Riccall, Thomas, Warter, Feb. 25, 1630.	41	438
Apl. 23, 1629.	*Richard, Gibson, Criglestone, glover, Feb. 24, 1627.	40	411
Oct. 7, 1630.	Richardes, John, thelder (Radford), husbandman, Mar. 24, 1629.	41	194
Feb. 28, 1628.	Richards, John, Newark upon Trent, Notts., dyer, Jan. 10, 1628.	40	390
Aug. 3, 1631.	———, Richard, Lambecote, labr. (bur. Ratcliffe, Notts.), Nov. 5, 1629.	41	485
Apl. 23, 1629.	Richardson, Alice, Rakes, widow (bur. Tonge), June 23, 1628.	40	438
Apl. 7, 1635.	———, Ann, Raskell, widdow, Mar. 24, 1634.	42	424
Oct. 4, 1632.	———, Barbara, Thorneholme, widdowe, Dec. 12, —.	41	853
Aug. 6, 1631.	———, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, aldm. & merch., May 15, 1630.	41	498
July 4, 1633.	———, Ellin, Thorne, Oct. 3, 1632.	42	218
Aug. 7, 1632.	———, Francis, Cromwell, Notts. <i>No date.</i>	41	819
May 16, 1629.	———, Frauncis, Water, husbandman, Dec. 26, 1627.	40	403
July 4, 1628.	———, George, Bramhopp, May 9, 1628.	41	18a
Sep. 15, 1631.	———, George, Carlton Minpot, webster. <i>No date.</i>	41	514
Feb. 8, 1631.	———, George, Emmotland (bur. N. Frothingham), June 9, 1631.	41	604
Feb. 19, 1632.	———, Issabell, Ruston, Feb. 11, 1632.	42	63
Jun. 5, 1632.	———, James, Thirbassitt, gentleman, Oct. 2, 1631.	41	749
Sep. 9, 1635.	———, Katherine, Northcave, Aug. 1, 1634.	41	653
May 27, 1629.	———, Leonard, Towton (bur. Saxton), Feb. 5, 1629.	40	404
Jun. 15, 1629.	———, Margrett, Mycklegayte, York, widow (bur. St. Mart.), June 17, 1629.	40	483
May 19, 1631.	———, Richard, Brend (bur. Wressle), yeoman, Jan. 29, 1630.	41	437
Oct. 23, 1634.	———, Richard, Northbierle, yeoman, May 3, 1634.	42	323
Jun. 29, 1630.	———, (Richard, Scarbrough). <i>No date.</i>	41	93
Dec. 8, 1631.	———, Robert, Crunisland (bur. Helmeslay), May 15, 1630.	41	565
Aug. 29, 1628.	———, Thomas, Micklegate, York, bur. St. Mart., July 21, 1628.	41	72a
Jun. 29, 1629.	———, Thomas, bur. North Ferrybie, May 18, 1628.	40	434
Mar. 5, 1630.	———, Thomas, Newarke, Notts., codder, Nov. 8, 1630.	41	346
Mar. 22, 1630.	———, Thomas, Rullington, laborer, Feb. 10, 1629.	41	359
Jun. 8, 1631.	———, Thomas, Ryse, Holdernes, Nov. 9, 1630.	41	447
Feb. 11, 1627.	———, Thomas, Sheriffe Hutton, blacksmith, July 19, 1627.	40	139
Oct. 5, 1631.	———, William, Clifforth, husbandman, Oct. 9, 1630.	41	518
Aug. 2, 1632.	———, William, Melton uppon the Hill, blacksmith, Apl. 20, —.	41	801
Sep. 3, 1631.	———, William, Raskall, husbandman, May 6, 1631.	41	512

\* Out of place. Should be under letter G. Richard, Christian name, Gibson, surname.



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jan. 7, 1632.	Richardsonne, Ambrose, Yorke, cordiner (bur. All Hal. pav.), Dec. 31, 1632.	42	13
Mar. 30, 1636.	Richeson, Thomas, Holbecke, par. Leedes, Sep. 3, 1635.	42	708
Jan. 9, 1627.	Richmond, Bryan, Bingham, Notts., weaver, Jan. 1, 1624.	40	110
[Aug. 9, 1627.]	———, Edward, Harden in Bolland, Jan. 26, 1 Chas. I.	40	3
Jun. 20, 1633.	Rickall, William, Thorganbie, labourer, May 11, 1633.	42	239
Jan. 28, 1632.	Rickard, Elizabeth, Doncaster, widdowe, June 14, 1632.	42	25
May 27, 1630.	———, John, Langwith, par. Draxe, Jan. 27, 1629.	41	61
Apl. 14, 1630.	Ricroft, William, Harden, par. Thornton, yeom., May 18, 1629.	41	3
July 23, 1635.	Ricrofte, John, Conistone Coule, par. Gargrave, Mar. 3, 1634.	42	601
Apl. 13, 1630.	Riddocke, George, Newland, par. [C]ottingham, yeom., June 27, 1629.	41	57
May 20, 1628.	Rider, George, Kaingham, May 13, 1627.	40	244
Oct. 1, 1635.	——, Richard, Kaingham Marsh, yeoman, Feb. 11, 1634.	42	675
Sep. 28, 1632.	—— <i>als.</i> Swift, Marie, Armthorpe, wid. of Rob. R., esq., dau. of Sir Rob. S. of Doncaster, kt., Oct. 23, 1631.	41	850
May 24, 1630.	Ridinge, Richard, Overwicke, par. Burstall, Feb. 3, —.	41	61
Jun. 21, 1630.	Righton, John, the elder, par. Rothwell, yeoman, Mar. 26, 1626.	41	88
Aug. 13, 1630.	Riley, James, Skipton, Apl. 6, 1630.	41	128
Aug. 5, 1628.	——, Thomas, Warley, clother, Sep. 26, 3 Chas.	41	49a
Aug. 20, 1627.	—— <i>als.</i> Robert, John, par. Colne, co. Lanc., clothier, May 16, 1627.	40	22
Nov. 12, 1632.	Rimer, Thomas, Elvington, May 7, 1632.	41	911
Aug. 18, 1627.	Ringrose, Robert, Kirkby Misperton, yeoman. <i>No date.</i>	40	14
Aug. 1, 1631.	———, Thomas, Newsome (bur. Osmotherley), Jan. 25, 1630.	41	482
Apl. 19, 1632.	Riplay <i>als.</i> Clarke, William, Conishton, Jan. 18, 1627.	41	675
Oct. 3, 1627.	Ripley, Elizabeth, Borrowbie, par. Lythe, widdow, Mar. 14, 1626.	40	39
Oct. 13, 1631.	Rippon, George, par. St. Mary, Nottingham, ropemaker, July 13, 1631.	41	543
Oct. 15, 1632.	———, John, Watton Abbaye, yeoman, Nov. —, 1631.	41	895
Feb. 12, 1630.	———, Nicholas, West Bridgeford, Notts., husbn., Aug. 2, 1630.	41	286
July 31, 1633.	Rippun, Richard, Scrooby, Notts., husbandman, Mar. 31, 1633.	42	246
Aug. 5, 1628.	Rishworth, Edward, Manningham, Mar. 23, 1627.	41	48a
Aug. 12, 1629.	———, Margrett, wid. of Edw. R. of Manningham, Mar. 23, 1628.	40	506
Oct. 1, 1635.	Ritcheson, Sibbell, Witton (bur. Bilton), Dec. 13, 1633.	42	674
May 14, 1633.	Ritchmond, John, Rotheram, butcher, Feb. 1, 1632.	42	201
Jun. 2, 1628.	Rivis, Alice, Birdsall, widdow, Dec. 14, 1628 ( <i>sic</i> ).	40	252
May 1, 1628.	Roades, William, Staineburne, husbn., Mar. 31, 1627.	40	196
Mar. 10, 1629.	Robarte, Elizabeth, Roughley in Pendle, co. Lanc., singlewoman, Aug. 16, 5 Chas.	40	640
Oct. 9, 1628.	Robarts, George, Beeston (Notts.), labourer, Sept. 27, 1627.	40	272
May 31, 1632.	Robert, James, Stansfeild, June 16, 1630.	41	726
Sep. 27, 1629.	———, Lawrence, Roughlee, co. Lanc., yeom. (bur. Pendle), Mar. 30, 1627.	40	521
Aug. 20, 1627.	——— <i>als.</i> Riley, John, par. Colne, co. Lanc., clothier, May 16, 1627.	40	22
Oct. 4, 1632.	Roberte, Lawrence, par. Kirkeburton, yeoman, Apl. 4, 1632.	41	865
Oct. 11, 1630.	Robertes, Edmund, Wirdale, par. Kirkeburton, clothier, Apl. 30, 1630.	41	207
Jan. 9, 1634.	———, Edward, Farnley, yeoman (bur. Leedes), Jan. 11, 1633.	42	361
Oct. 11, 1630.	———, George, par. Kirkeburton, May 25, 1629.	41	209
Aug. 7, 1632.	———, Henrie, Barnebie in the Willows, Notts., June 9, 1632.	41	817
Mar. 3, 1634.	———, Richard, Barnsley, husbandman, July 24, 1634.	42	400
Apl. 27, 1631.	———, Richard, Snawden, husbn., bur. Weston, May 3, 1630.	41	377
Oct. 11, 1632.	———, Roberte, Kirketon, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 12, 1631.	41	892
Oct. 6, 1635.	———, Thomas, Hickleton, Apl. 6, 1635.	42	616
Nov. 2, 1627.	———, William, Storthes, par. Skipton, husbn., Sep. 6, 1630 ( <i>sic</i> ).	40	79
Oct. 2, 1628.	Roberts, Oliver, par. Kirkeburton, yeoman, Mar. 23, 1626.	41	86a
July 8, 1633.	Robinson, Anne, Hollim, widdowe, Apl. 11, 1632.	42	224
Oct. 1, 1635.	———, Christopher, Foside, Bradfordaile, clothier, Jun. 4, 1632.	42	670
July 31, 1632.	———, Christopher, Gisborne, sadler, May 7, 1632.	41	789
Mar. 11, 1632.	———, Daniell, Kingston upon Hull, mr. & mariner, July 5, 1632.	42	72
Aug. 14, 1628.	———, Edward, Altofts, Apl. 15, 1628.	41	53a
July 30, 1629.	———, Edward, Bishopburton, yeoman, Apl. 16, 1629.	40	498

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 16, 1627.	Robinson, Elizabeth, Gigleswicke, widdow, July 31, 1627.	40	69
Oct. 31, 1631.	———, Francis, Nesfeild, par. Ilkelay, Jan. 24, 1630.	41	552
Apl. 29, 1633.	———, George, Aldbrough, May 25, 1632.	42	132
July 8, 1633.	———, George, Newtongarth, draper (bur. Paull), Apl. 25, 1633.	42	224
Mar. 12, 1628.	———, Grace, Newtongarth, widdow, bur. Paull, May 11, 1627.	40	365
Nov. 27, 1634.	———, Ingram, Scarbrough, Jan. 24, 1633.	42	343
Sep. 5, 1635.	———, John, Addingham, May 8, 1627.	42	647
Feb. 2, 1629.	———, John, Aldbrough, June 26, 1629.	40	617
Aug. 17, 1627.	———, John, Gransmoor (bur. Burton Agnes), Apl. 10, 1626.	40	13
July 13, 1630.	———, John, (Hollym), Holdernes, husbn., Oct. 26, 1629.	41	100
Jan. 10, 1630.	———, John, Rawmarshe, cutler, Feb. 1, 1629.	41	265
Mar. 6, 1631.	———, John, Willton, Nov. 20, 1631.	41	632
Oct. 20, 1631.	———, Laurence, Holme Knotts in Sauley, yeom., Apl. 30, 1630.	41	550
Nov. 20, 1627.	———, Margerie, Kingston upon Kingston, widdow, June 1, 1627.	40	88
May 9, 1633.	———, Mary, Hutton, Sep. 22, 1632.	42	181
Feb. 23, 1630.	———, Nycholas, Northowrom, yeoman, Mar. 10, 1629.	41	318
Dec. 9, 1631.	———, Richard, Bempton, Nov. 23, 1631.	41	570
May 20, 1628.	———, Robert, Skefflinge, Dec. 9, 1625.	40	246
May 1, 1628.	———, Thomas, Allerton, par. Bradford, Dec. 17, 1627.	40	200
Jan. 30, 1631.	———, Thomas, Barnsley, linnon weaver, Oct. 6, 1631.	41	598
Mar. 5, 1630.	———, Thomas, Sutton upon Trent, butcher, Dec. 3, 1630.	41	345
Apl. 30, 1629.	———, Thomas, Truswell, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 20, 1628.	40	393
Jan. 7, 1629.	———, Thomas, Whiston, Nov. 1, 1629.	40	606
Nov. 27, 1627.	———, William, Holme uppon the Wold, yeom., Aug. 19, 1626.	40	89
Jan. 5, 1632.	———, William, par. St. Mich., Yorke, maryner, Mar. 5, 1631.	41	748
Sep. 25, 1634.	Robinsonn, George, Abberford, Apl. 30, 1634.	42	277
Oct. 6, 1635.	———, Richard, Waldershelfe, Bradfeild, husbn., Oct. 28, 1634.	42	615
Jun. 7, 1633.	Robinsonne, Seath, Yorke, bearebruer (bur. St. Hellin), May 9, 1633.	42	123
Dec. 4, 1628.	Robson, Elizabeth, Slingsby, widdow, Nov. 5, 1628.	40	289
May 15, 1633.	———, John, Sturton, Notts., laborer, Oct. 23, 1632.	42	92
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, Margaret, Middleton, widdow (bur. Rothwell), Oct. 10, 1632.	42	430
July 14, 1629.	———, Thomas, Staxton. <i>No date.</i>	40	474
Jan. 16, 1628.	Robuck, Robert, Tickhill, Mar. 25, 1628.	40	314
May 5, 1635.	Robucke, Edward, Knottingley, yeoman, Feb. 29, 1635 ( <i>sic</i> ).	42	494
Oct. 4, 1632.	(———), Elizabeth Banby, widdowe. <i>No date.</i>	41	859
Apl. 24, 1632.	———, George, Tickhill, yeoman, Feb. 6, 1631.	41	689
May 31, 1632.	———, Gilbert, Brampton, par. Wath, wollen webster, Dec. 2, 1631.	41	742
Feb. 9, 1635.	———, John, Roidhouse, yeoman, Oct. 8, 1635.	42	703
Apl. 21, 1635.	———, John, Tickhill, yeoman, May 25, 1634.	42	466
July 22, 1630.	———, Mary, Dancaster, spinster, Mar. 21, 1629.	41	111
Oct. 9, 1627.	———, Oliver, Thribarghe. <i>No date.</i>	40	59
July 14, 1629.	Robynson, Robert, Fraisthorp. <i>No date.</i>	40	473
Oct. 8, 1629.	Rockingham, William, Sutton super Trente, Notts., laborer, Mar. 18, 1625.	40	557
May 8, 1633.	Rockliffe, Parsivell, Newsham, yeoman (bur. Kirkby Wiske), Feb. 20, 1632.	42	174
Dec. 12, 1632.	Rodes, Peter, Otley, Nov. 13, 1632.	42	1
Oct. 11, 1630.	Roe, John, par. Warmefeild. <i>No date.</i>	41	207
July 30, 1635.	——, Thomas, Bilton, Holdernes, July 8, 1634.	42	607
Oct. 3, 1627.	Roger, James, Linthroe, par. Acklam, Apl. 18, 1627.	40	40
Oct. 11, 1631.	——, William, N. Collingham, Notts., husbn., June 14, 1614.	41	537
Oct. 2, 1634.	Rogers, Avis, East Barnbye, par. Lith, spr. <i>No date.</i>	42	288
Oct. 3, 1627.	———, Christofer, Linthorpe, Nov. 22, 1622.	40	36
Aug. 8, 1628.	———, Elizabeth, (Marske), Apl. 6, 1628.	41	52a
May 16, 1628.	———, John, Mortonbankes, par. Bingley, yeoman, Mar. 12, 1626.	40	239
Mar. 24, 1627.	———, Nicholas, Scarrbrough. <i>No date.</i>	40	179
Feb. 14, 1627.	———, Portington, Sturton, Notts., gentleman, Dec. 22, 1627.	40	150
July 14, 1629.	Rogerson, Fraunces, Snawden, par. Weston, spr., Nov. 9, 1628.	40	476
Dec. 1, 1627.	Roiston, Hughe, Billingley (bur. Darfeild), Apl. 24, 1627.	40	95
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, Margaret, Billingley, par. Darfeild, wid., Dec. 7, 1629.	41	21
Apl. 18, 1632.	Rolanson, Robert, Sheffield, mercer, Oct. 2, 1631.	41	656
Oct. 7, 1628.	Rolinson, James, Rotheram. <i>No date.</i>	41	11a



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jun. 10, 1635.	Romsden, Joseph, Bowers in Barkslande, May 15, 1633.	42	532
Aug. 4, 1632.	Ronetree, Thomas, thelder, Boroby, May 31, 1632.	41	815
Mar. 11, 1627.	Roo, Frauncis, Pontefract, yeoman, Apl. 2, 1627.	40	172
Apl. 30, 1629.	Roobotham, Alexander, Kirkbye, Notts., Dec. 29, 1628.	40	401
Apl. 21, 1635.	———, Otthowell, Doncaster, Jan. 7, 1634.	42	467
Apl. 23, 1629.	Roodes, Jane, Darfeild, widdow, Dec. 18, 1628.	40	410
May 29, 1632.	———, John, Baildon, Feb. 9, 1631	41	710
Oct. 5, 1631.	———, John, Holbeck, clothier, Apl. 5, 1631.	41	518
Mar. 6, 1627.	———, Nicholas, Bingham, Notts., cooper, Oct. 2, 1626.	40	161
May 1, 1628.	———, Thomas, Menston, laborer, Nov. —, 1627.	40	197
Dec. 4, 1628.	Rookeby, William, Northstainley, gent. (bur. Rippon), May 2, 1628.	40	292
May 31, 1632.	Rookes, Richard, Barnesley, yeoman, June 28, 1627.	41	728
Jun. 29, 1629.	Roper, John, Kingston upon Hull, merchant, Mar. 19, 1628.	40	463
Mar. 10, 1627.	——, Roberte, par. Kighley, clothier, Jan. 27, 1627.	40	163
May 3, 1635.	——, Thomas, Northowram, Apl. 1, 1634.	42	486
May 9, 1633.	Rose, Agnes, Wansforth, wid. (bur. Nafferton), Sep. 21, 1624.	42	175
Jun. 4, 1629.	——, Nycholas, Orston, Notts., Apl. 1, 1629.	40	448
Jun. 29, 1632.	——, Robert, Leedes Kirkegate, taylor, Mar. 28, 1632.	41	760
Apl. 22, 1630.	——, Thomas, Sturton, Notts., Feb. 20, 1626.	41	41
Aug. 8, 1632.	——, William, Flawborrowe, par. Orston, Notts., Nov. 1, 1631.	41	820
Feb. 7, 1632.	——, William, Nottingham, felmonger, May 11, 1632.	42	36
Nov. 6, 1634.	Rosse, George, Hustwaite, gentleman, Oct. 22, 1634.	42	334
July 10, 1628.	Roston, William, Birdsall, labourer, Mar. 21, 1628.	41	24a
Aug. 20, 1629.	Rotheram, Robert, Nottingham, glover, Mar. 14, 1628.	40	513
May 9, 1631.	Rothwood, Thomas, Kirksandall, Feb. —, 1629.	41	419
May 3, 1631.	Roulstone, Gamiliell, (Houlbeck Woodhouse, Notts.), Sep. 15, 1630.	41	400
May 19, 1628.	Rousby, Bartholomew, Sleddmarre, labourer, Apl. 27, 1628.	40	251
Oct. 5, 1631.	Routhe, George, Idle, par. Calverley, singleman, June 16, 1631.	41	529
Jun. 29, 1633.	Routlesse, Richard, Seasey. <i>No date.</i>	42	217
Feb. 25, 1631.	Rowle, Thomas, Wheldrake, labourer, Oct. 3, 1631.	41	618
Aug. 1, 1629.	Rowley, Henry, Lynton upon Wharfe, yeoman, May 4, 1629.	40	499
Feb. 18, 1633.	——, John, yonger, Whitstones, Thurstoland, corvizour, June 24, 1633.	42	701
Aug. 13, 1635.	Roworth, Alice, Screaveaton <i>als.</i> Sreaton, Notts., wid., June 11, 1632.	42	639
May 28, 1635.	Rowsbye, Richard, Mooretowne, par. Brandesburton, yeom., Jan. 25, 1634.	42	517
Feb. 17, 1629.	Roxby, Myles, York (bur. St. Hellens), Sep. 9, 1628.	40	431
Jun. 21, 1630.	Royde, Gilbert, Sourbye, Nov. 8, 1629.	41	90
Apl. 28, 1631.	Roydes, Abraham, Bradford, clothier, June 7, 1628.	41	389
May 5, 1635.	——, Abraham, Leedes, clothworker, Sep. 9, 1634.	42	501
Oct. 4, 1627.	——, John, Barneside, par. Kirkburton, yeoman, Oct. 28, 1627.	40	49
Dec. 1, 1629.	——, Mathew, Clayton in Bradforddayle, Sep. 15, 1629.	40	594
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, Myles, Idle, Aug. 10, 1628.	40	386
Oct. 8, 1627.	Rudderforth, Issabell, Routh, Jan. 23, 1626.	40	53
Jun. 8, 1629.	Ruddocke, Christopher, Rellington, yeoman, May 27, 1627.	40	452
Mar. 17, 1634.	——, Issabell, Edlethorp, wid. (bur. Westowe), May 13, 1634.	42	411
July 17, 1635.	——, Jane, Normanby, widdowe (bur. Eston). <i>No date.</i>	42	567
Oct. 1, 1629.	——, John, Normanbie, par. Eston, Apl. 16, 1629.	40	536
Sep. 6, 1632.	——, William, Normanby, late of Eston, yeom., Jan. 10, 1631.	41	839
Oct. 8, 1627.	Rudston, Raiphe, Headen, graisner, Sep. 16, 1627.	40	54
Jun. 11, 1628.	Rumfray, Diones, Ryton, yeoman, Apl. 25, —.	40	257
Oct. 7, 1630.	Rumney, William, Bilsthorpe (Notts.), June 4, 1629.	41	188
May 16, 1632.	Rundell, Martyn, Yorke, purveyor, bur. Allhallowes, Apl. 6, 1632.	41	708
Nov. 12, 1631.	Rusbie, John, Balme, yeoman, Nov. 4, 1631.	41	560
July 2, 1635.	Rusbye, Thomas, Haitfeild, husbandman, Jan. 24, 1633.	42	553
Oct. 2, 1628.	Russell, James, Whitbye, fisherman, May 15, 1625.	41	90a
Apl. 25, 1630.	——, William, Grimthorpe, par. Lowdam, Notts., labr., Jan. 6, 1623.	41	38
Mar. 1, 1630.	Ruston, Isabell, Bridlington, wid. of Nic. R., Nov. 15, 1630.	41	330
Mar. 10, 1629.	——, John, Settrington, laborer, Apl. 23, 1629.	40	640
Sep. 30, 1630.	——, Nicholas, Bridlington, yeoman, Feb. 26, 1628.	41	161

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jan. 9, 1632.	Ruston, Sicily, Langton, widdowe, June 28, 1632.	42	14
May 29, 1635.	Rutter, John, Bagbye (bur. Stoxley), Mar. 11, 1635.	42	523
Oct. 8, 1627.	Ryder, William, Eske, par. Beverley, laborer, June 17, 1627.	40	54
Jan. 23, 1632.	Ryley, Abraham, Yorke (bur. St. Ellens), Oct. 10, 1631.	42	21
May 8, 1633.	—, Henry, Blackwood in Sowerby, June 8, 1624.	42	147
July 22, 1635.	—, Henry, Ovenden, Apl. 1, 1635.	42	597
Oct. 23, 1634.	—, James, Shipley, par. Bradford, husbandman, Mar. 15, 1631.	42	319
Jan. 25, 1631.	—, John, Normanton, Notts., husbandman, Aug. 7, 1631.	41	588
July 22, 1635.	—, Mary, Sowerbye, maide servant, Mar. 23, 1632.	42	595
Sep. 16, 1634.	—, Thomas, Bolton nigh Bolland, yeoman, Aug. 31, 1634.	42	268
Apl. 15, 1631.	Rymer, Richard, Northallerton, yeoman, Mar. 27, 1627.	41	366
Mar. 23, 1632.	Sadler, George, Yarme, clerke, Aug. 5, 1632.	42	77
Mar. 11, 1627.	Sagar, Marie, Clifton, co., Lancaster, spinster (bur. Padiham), Apl. 5, 1625.	40	172
May 15, 1629.	Sager, Thomas, thelder, Cliviger, co. Lanc., clothur, Aug. 25, 1628.	40	402
Apl. 19, 1633.	Saile, Catherin, Campsall, widdow, Dec. 30, 1631.	42	213
Apl. 20, 1632.	—, Elizabeth, (bur. St. Mich. in the Belf., York), Mar. 5, 1631.	41	682
Dec. 9, 1634.	Sainter, George, Hirst, par. Birkin, yeoman, July 14, 1633.	42	349
Apl. 20, 1629.	Sale, Dorothy, Mosse <i>als.</i> Mosley, par. Campsall, wid., Feb. 11, 1628.	40	419
July 12, 1633.	—, Robert, Sikehouse, par. Fishlake, yeoman, Sep. 24, 1630.	42	233
Mar. 17, 1627.	Salkeld, Thomas, Hensingham, co. Cumb., esq., Aug. 22, 1627.	40	178
Mar. 21, 1631.	Salmon, Rowland, Maplebecke, Notts., husbandman, Sep. 21, 1631.	41	639
Apl. 19, 1632.	—, William, Carnabie. <i>No date.</i>	41	676
Aug. 8, 1632.	Salter, Robert, Lenton, Notts., surgeon. <i>No date.</i>	41	821
Oct. 11, 1631.	Salterthwaite, Nicholas, Greasbrough, yeo. (bur. Rotheram). <i>No date.</i>	41	540
Mar. 12, 1627.	Saltmarsh, Isabell, Thorgonbie, widdowe, Nov. 29, 1626.	40	178
Apl. 16, 1633.	Saltonsall, Edward, Illingworth, Mar. 10, 1629.	42	211
May 2, 1633.	Salven, Robert, (Skerne), Nov. 5, 1629.	42	136
Sep. 26, 1634.	Sam, Thomas, Cowthropp, laborer, June 24, 1634.	42	279
Apl. 22, 1635.	Samon, Francis, Staunton, par. Orstone, Notts., husbn., Dec. 21, 1634.	42	472
Apl. 16, 1635.	Sander, James, Staithes, par. Hinderwell, carpenter, Oct. 18, 1634.	42	459
Sep. 16, 1634.	Sanderson, Agnes, Lissett, Holdernes, widdow, June 29, 1632.	42	269
Sep. 3, 1631.	—, George, Thourne Gumbold, taler, Jan. 24, 1630.	41	507
Oct. 11, 1631.	—, John, Stainton, husbandman, July 11, 1631.	41	540
Sep. 12, 1628.	Sandersonne, Agnes, Raskell, widdow, June 18, 16[28].	41	66a
Feb. 17, 1634.	Sandwith, Thomas, par. St. Olives, Yorke, gent., Feb. 3, 1633.	42	377
Mar. 15, 1630.	Saunderson, Edward, Ferribridge, yeoman, Mar. 1, 1630.	41	356
Mar. 24, 1635.	—, Elizabeth, Hesell, Sep. 8, 1635.	42	683
Jan. 3, 1631.	—, Ellinor, Ferryfryston, widdowe, Dec. 16, 1631.	41	578
May 9, 1633.	—, Richard, Bolton Percy, Mar. 11, 1632.	42	185
Mar. 28, 1632.	Savage, George, Sheffield, Mar. 6, 1631.	41	641
May 14, 1633.	—, John, Rotheram, tanner, Feb. 9, 1632.	42	196
Jan. 28, 1632.	—, Richard, Maltby, sailor, Oct. 29, 1632.	42	22
Jan. 28, 1632.	—, Wilfrey, Nether Middoppe, par. Bradfeild, husbn., Apl. 14, 1632.	42	26
Jun. 21, 1630.	—, William, Rawmarsh, yeoman, Aug. 9, 1629.	41	83
Jun. 23, 1632.	Savidge, Rowland, Kingston upon Hull, Feb. 2, 1629.	41	754
July 2, 1632.	Savile, Sir Henrye, Meathley, Kt. & Bart., June 18, 1632.	41	764
Feb. 23, 1630.	—, John, Ld., Baron of Pontefract, Jan. 15, 1629, signed Aug. 15, 1630.	41	314
Feb. 5, 1632.	—, Robert, Clint, esq., Jan. 25, 1632.	42	32
Jan. 19, 1627.	Sawley, Marie, East Marton, wid. of Tho. S., May 6, —.	40	125
July 28, 1635.	Sawre, Samuell, Farneley, Mar. 30, 1635.	42	605
Apl. 23, 1635.	Sayer, John, Greate Worksall, July 21, 1630. Cod. Sep. 5, 1632.	42	479
Nov. 4, 1630.	Sayle, John, Campsall, yeoman, Mar. 2, 1623.	41	226
Aug. 7, 1632.	Saywell, Francis, Thorney, Notts., husbandman, June 1, 1632.	41	819
Dec. 20, 1628.	Scalyerd, Thomas, Wrighton, par. Sprottingbecke, June 23, 1628.	40	304
Oct. 8, 1629.	Scarbrough, George, Bawtrye, laborer, June 6, 1629.	40	551
May 9, 1633.	—, Stephen, Rawden, husbandman, Apl. 17, 1633.	42	178
Jan. 10, 1630.	Scargell, George, Sheffield, May 20, 1630.	41	265
Jun. 22, 1632.	Scarth, Margerie, Could Ingleby, widow, Jan. 14, 1631.	41	753



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Feb. 19, 1628.	Scarth, William, Ingleby, Apl. 13, 1627.	40	355
Apl. 28, 1631.	Scarthe, Isabell, Carleton, July 31, 1630.	41	381
Nov. 8, 1627.	Scathley, Richard, Bowtham, baiker, Mar. 31, 1626.	40	84
Dec. 17, 1627.	Scelton, Alice, widowe, par. Swillington, Mar. 2, 1624.	40	100
May 31, 1632.	Scholefeild, Henrie, Thornhill, Mar. 23, 1631.	41	718
Dec. 1, 1629.	Scolefeild, Henry, Claypyttes in Hipperholme, clothier, Jun. 28, 1629.	40	591
May 3, 1635.	Scoley, Richard, Cold Hindley (bur. Felkirke), yeoman, Apl. 10, 10 Chas.	42	485
Apl. 29, 1633.	Scorer, James, Kingston upon Hull, mr. & maryner, Aug. 19, 1632.	42	208
Jan. 30, 1631.	—, Thomas, Wollay, Oct. 24, 1629.	41	597
Aug. 7, 1628.	Scot, Roberte, Frastrop, Apl. 8, 1627.	41	50a
Feb. 12, 1630.	Scothorne, Thomas, Tythbie, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 14, 1630.	41	290
Apl. 15, 1630.	Scott, Agnes, Oxenhope, par. Haworth, widowe, Oct. 20, 1629.	41	31
Mar. 11, 1627.	—, Alice, Gildersom, widowe, bur. Battley, Sep. 27, —.	40	175
July 4, 1631.	—, Anthony, Sheffield, cutler, May 21, 1630.	41	466
Jun. 29, 1635.	—, Edward, Wheldrake, grasseman, Feb. 23, 1633.	42	542
Oct. 5, 1631.	—, George, Drighlington, baker (bur. Birstall), Nov. 5, 1625.	41	523
Oct. 3, 1627.	—, James, Marske, July 14, 1627.	40	38
July 15, 1635.	—, Mathew, Rillington, yeoman, June 14, 1635.	42	563
Nov. 6, 1629.	—, Peter, Myton. <i>No date.</i>	40	569
Jan. 17, 1630.	—, Richard, Bishopedike Hall, esq., Nov. 15, 1630.	41	277
Jan. 27, 1629.	—, Thomas, thelder, Kighley, yeoman, June 23, 1629.	40	611
May 9, 1633.	—, Vinzan, Appleton (bur. Bolton Percy). <i>No date.</i>	42	185
Feb. 15, 1627.	Scrafton, Richard, Seaton, husbandman, May 15, 1627.	40	153
Oct. 9, 1634.	Screaton, Robert, the elder, Willoughbie upon Woldes, Notts., yeom., Apl. 5, 1632.	42	302
Apl. 22, 1635.	Scrimshawe, Richard, N. Collingham, Notts., tayler, Nov. 14, 1633.	42	476
Dec. 20, 1628.	Scruton, Henry, Carleton Miniot, Mar. 10, 1627.	40	305
Mar. 29, 1628.	—, William, Naborne, Apl. 26, 1627.	40	191
July 15, 1631.	Scudamor, Rowland, Yorke, gentleman, July 4, 1631.	41	471
Oct. 2, 1634.	Seamer, Henry, Marton, Cleavland, husbandman, Apl. 11, 1634.	42	282
Oct. 1, 1629.	Seaton, Richard, Mooresyde, carpenter (bur. Skelton). <i>No date.</i>	40	537
Oct. 4, 1632.	—, Richard, Skinninggrave, gent., bur. Easington, Jan. 22, 1631.	41	857
Apl. 22, 1630.	Seawell, Issabell, Whatton, Notts., widowe, Dec. 19, 1629.	41	48
Jun. 21, 1630.	Secker, George, Wombwell, par. Darfeild, Oct. 17, 1627.	41	82
Aug. 5, 1635.	Sedman, Margaret, Suffeild, widdowe, Apl. 14, 1633.	42	627
May 10, 1632.	Seller, William, Hutton super Montem. <i>No date.</i>	41	704
Aug. 3, 1631.	Seniaker, Richard, Kingston, Notts., labourer, Nov. 16, 1630.	41	484
Aug. 2, 1632.	Senior, Richard, Wortley, inhoulder, July 13, 1631.	41	796
Feb. 7, 1632.	Sergan, Thomas, Hucknall Torkerd, Notts., chapman, Jun. 22, 1632.	42	38
Oct. 9, 1628.	Seriant, John, Snayton, Notts., brickemaker, Aug. 4, 1628.	41	11a
Sep. 30, 1634.	Settle, John, Woodclose House, Oct. 11, 1633.	42	280
Feb. 26, 1630.	—, Richard, Potterton, tanner (bur. Barwicke), Sep. 13, 1629.	41	327
Nov. 16, 1630.	—, Robert, Hetton (bur. Rilleston), Dec. 15, 1628.	41	236
May 8, 1633.	—, Thomas, the Lodge, par. Gigleswicke, Dec. 8, 1632.	42	167
Aug. 17, 1630.	—, Thomas, Hawkesworth (bur. Arncliffe), Oct. 21, 1629.	41	129
Sep. 25, 1628.	Settill, Roger, Grantley, yeoman, Sep. 9, 1627.	41	74a
Aug. 1, 1634.	Sewhill, Raphe, Thriske, ropemaker, Dec. 12, 1631.	42	250
Oct. 9, 1628.	Shackelocke, John, Sturton, Notts., taylor, Feb. 22, 1627.	41	12a
Feb. 19, 1634.	Shackleton, Ailce, Goodgreave, widdow, Feb. 9, 1632.	42	379
Oct. 4, 1627.	—, Christofer, Arrondine, yeoman, June 15, 1625.	40	49
Jun. 18, 1630.	—, Margaret, Morton in Bingley, widdow, June 3, 1628.	41	79
Feb. 23, 1630.	—, Marie, Colden. <i>No date.</i>	41	308
Feb. 22, 1631.	Shacklock, Richard, Sutton upon Lound, Notts., Sep. 4, 1631.	41	625
Feb. 13, 1629.	Shacklocke, Robert, Sturton, Notts., June 8, 1627.	40	624
Apl. 23, 1629.	Shakelton, Richard thelder, Newsome, par. Kighley, yeoman, July 20, 1624.	40	420
Oct. 4, 1627.	Shakleton, John, Southden, par. Haworth, Oct. 28, 1624.	40	49
Jan. 22, 1634.	Shanne, Richard, Methley, yeoman, June 21, 1627.	42	365
Sep. 30, 1630.	Sharpe, Alice, Bishopside in Nidderdale, widow, Oct. 20, 1629.	41	166
Apl. 16, 1633.	—, Alice, Scolemore in Horton, widdow, Sep. 21, 1632.	42	210
Jan. 28, 1634.	—, Catherine, par. Marston, Dec. 1, 1634.	42	369

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jan. 30, 1631.	Sharpe, Gilbert, Menibente, par. Ealande, abt. midsommer, 1631.	41	598
Nov. 10, 1629.	——, John, Carnaby, husbandman, June 5, 1629.	40	570
Apl. 22, 1630.	——, John, Huggitt, Apl. 14, 1630.	41	36
Oct. 9, 1628.	——, Margaret, North Collingham (Notts.), widdow, Jan. 3, 1628.	40	271
Mar. 10, 1634.	——, Nathaniel, Carnabey, husbandman, June 1, 1633.	42	403
Apl. 29, 1633.	——, Ralph, Headon, Feb. 7, 1632.	42	132
Oct. 7, 1630.	——, Richard, Cotham, Notts. (bur. Gotham), July 28, 1628.	41	195
Sep. 26, 1627.	——, Richard, Ecclesfeild, Nov. 5, 1624.	40	28
Jan. 18, 1627.	——, Roberte, (Hallifax), June 17, 1627.	40	123
Mar. 5, 1630.	——, Thomas, Barmby, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 24, 1630.	41	347
Sep. 25, 1634.	——, Thomas, Tadcaster, yeoman, July 14, 1634.	42	277
Aug. 3, 1635.	——, William, S. Collingham, Notts., husbn., Apl. 18, 1635.	42	625
Apl. 29, 1633.	——, William, Welwicke Thorp, Sep. 22, 1632.	42	133
Aug. 20, 1628.	Sharpely, William, Bawtruye, Mar. 26, 1628.	41	69a
Aug. 31, 1630.	Sharples, Edmund, Aighton, co. Lanc., yeoman, June 1, 1630.	41	144
Dec. 16, 1628.	Sharpp <i>als.</i> Gurnell, John, Ravensime, Dewsbury, yeoman, June 30, 1625.	40	296
Jun. 23, 1635.	Sharrocke, Timothy, Todthill, Rastricke, chapman, Feb. 9, 1634.	42	540
May 1, 1628.	Shaw, Andrew, Ingbrichworth, par. Peniston, taylor, Sep. 27, 1626.	40	208
Feb. 15, 1632.	——, Emer, Dodworth, carpenter (bur. Silkeston), Aug. 5, 1632.	42	47
July 4, 1632.	——, Joan, Rotheram, widdowe, Jan. 24, 1631.	41	768
July 31, 1632.	——, John, Pollucehouse, par. Hallifax, wollen webster, June 10, 1632.	41	780
Oct. 11, 1630.	Shawe, Alice, Halbrome, par. Bradfeild, widdowe, Sep. 6, 1628.	41	202
Feb. 15, 1632.	——, James, par. Ratchdale, co. Lanc., husbandman, Aug. 12, 1632.	42	56
Feb. 13, 1629.	——, John, Rotheram, yeoman, Dec. 27, 1629.	40	628
Mar. 5, 1634.	——, John, Sickehouse, Bradfeild, yeoman, June 30, 1634.	42	394
May 14, 1633.	——, Nicholas, Howber, par. Wath uppon Dearne, yeom., Jan. 12, 1632.	42	191
Feb. 12, 1630.	——, Raphe, Nottingham, gentleman, Sep. 28, 1630.	41	294
July 29, 1630.	——, Richard, Newarke, Notts., butcher, 1629.	41	120
Nov. 24, 1629.	——, Thomas, Seaton, Nov. 22, 1628.	40	575
Aug. 8, 1632.	——, Thomas, Towton, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 1, 1630.	41	820
July 11, 1628.	——, William, Farndon, Notts., laborer, Apl. 12, 4 Chas.	41	26a
Feb. 11, 1628.	——, William, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., cordwyner, Sep. 19, 1628.	40	346
Aug. 27, 1629.	Shearburne, William, Riccall Parke, par. Eskricke, Aug. 14, 1629.	40	515
Oct. 4, 1632.	Sheard, Michael, thelder, Mirfeild, clerke, June 24, 1632.	41	866
Dec. 1, 1629.	Shearde, Thomas, Ovenden, par. Hallifax, clothither, Sep. 8, 1628.	40	590
May 1, 1628.	Shearecrofte, William, Norton, yeoman, Sep. 29, 1627.	40	209
July 17, 1629.	Sheppard, William, Normanton upon Trente, Notts., yeom., Oct. 8, 1628.	40	490
Aug. 11, 1627.	Shelton, Marie, Bestwoodparke (Notts.), widdowe (bur. Arnold), —, 1626.	40	10
May 8, 1628.	——, Reginold, Winthorpe (Notts.), husbn., Mar. 14, 1627.	40	223
Sep. 30, 1630.	Shemeld, James, (Thribargh), July 1, 1630.	41	169
Sep. 30, 1630.	Shepard, Robert, Triumphlete, husbn. (bur. Sandall), June 23, 1630.	41	173
May 31, 1632.	Shepley, Richard, Mirfeild, tanner, Oct. 18, 1631.	41	728
Aug. 1, 1628.	Sheppard, Joan, Brampton, par. Wath upon Dearne, wid., Mar. 17, 1627.	41	29a
July 4, 1628.	——, Marmaduke, Sikehouse, par. Pateleybridge, singleman, 1627.	41	15a
Aug. 6, 1631.	——, Thomas, Blith, Notts., cowper, Mar. 23, 1630.	41	501
May 15, 1633.	—— <i>als.</i> Cutforthay, Thomas, Scroby, Notts., yeom., Feb. 23, 1632.	42	90
Oct. 9, 1632.	Shercliffe, Thomas, Pigburne (bur. Broadsworth), Apl. 20, 1632.	41	883
Mar. 10, 1628.	Shereburn, Richard, Stoniehurst, co. Lanc., esq., Sep. 4, 1627.	40	358
May 31, 1632.	Sherecrofte, Thomas, Bently, Feb. 2, 1629.	41	743
Jun. 2, 1629.	Sherewood, Richard, (Beverley), Nov. 13, 1628.	40	445
Nov. 19, 1629.	——, Thomas, Lound upon Would, gent., June 22, 1629.	40	572
May 1, 1628.	Shertlife, Thomas, Stainton, husbandman, Dec. 31, 1627.	40	216
Feb. 23, 1629.	Shillito, Abraham, Huggett, husbandman, June 13, 1602.	40	635
Feb. 12, 1628.	Shinell, Francis, Bawtrie, laborer, July 3, 1627.	40	349



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
July 17, 1629.	Shipman, Ann, Kylton, par. Worksopp, Notts., wid., Mar. 25, 1629.	40	492
Feb. 10, 1628.	———, Richard, Granley, Notts., yeoman, Sep. 19, 1628.	40	345
July 18, 1631.	Shippard, George, Whithouse, par. Paitleybridge, Feb. 2, —.	41	475
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, Marie, Orton, par. Thwinge, widdow, Apl. 7, 7 Chas.	41	382
Mar. 12, 1628.	Shipperd, John, Cottingham in Holdernes, husbn., Sep. 30, 1628.	40	364
Jun. 10, 1630.	———, Stephen, Mearsike, bur. Longpreston, husbn., Mar. 14, 1628.	41	70
Aug. 20, 1629.	Shipsyde, John, Goteham, Notts., laborer, Apl. 8, 1629.	40	512
Oct. 8, 1629.	Shipton, William, Bothomsall, Notts., laborer, Apl. 3, 1629.	40	554
Dec. 1, 1627.	Shires, Christofer, Halton on the Hill, husbn. (bur. Skipton), Sep. 3, 1627.	40	93
Apl. 14, 1630.	———, Thomas, Gringleton, par. Miton, yeoman, Jan. 8, 1629.	41	5
Feb. 23, 1630.	Shirte, William, Cawthorne, Feb. 2, 1626.	41	316
Apl. 18, 1632.	Shooter, William, Pondhouse, nere Sheffield, cutler, Dec. 10, 1631.	41	655
Jun. 29, 1629.	Shore, Nycholas, Knottingley, par. Pontefract, husbn., July 18, 1628.	40	462
Feb. 12, 1628.	Short, Thomas, Elkesley, Notts., laborer, Oct. 1, 1628.	40	349
Oct. 7, 1634.	Shorte, Peter, Doncaster, draper, Jan. 19, 1633.	42	291
May 9, 1632.	Shorten, Thomas, Bridlingtonne, Apl. 18, 1632.	41	708
May 1, 1628.	Shute, Katherine, Giggleswick, widdowe. <i>No date.</i>	20	198
Dec. 21, 1631.	Shutt, William, Kirbyeoverblowes, Jan. 1, 6 Chas.	41	573
Apl. 26, 1632.	Sibthorpe, William, Upton, par. Headon, Notts., husbandman, Jan. 18, 1630.	41	696
Aug. 5, 1628.	Sickes, John, Boothbankes, par. Huddersfeild, July 31, 1627.	41	47a
July 22, 1635.	Siddall, Elizabeth, Soyland (bur. Eland), Dec. 20, 1634.	42	598
Feb. 23, 1630.	———, Thomas, Swilland, clothier, Apl. 16, 1628.	41	312
July 21, 1635.	Sigston, John, Hutton Cranswicke, husbandman, Oct. 28, 1634.	42	573
Jan. 27, 1628.	———, William, North Dalton, laborer, Mar. 10, 1627.	40	321
Dec. 20, 1632.	Sigswicke, Thomas, Camehouses, par. Hortoune, yeom., July 6, 1630.	42	9
May 8, 1633.	———, Thomas, Lambhill. <i>No date.</i>	42	154
Apl. 15, 1635.	———, Thomas, Langcliffe, husbandman, Jan. 15, 1633.	42	452
Apl. 28, 1630.	Sigsworth, Robert, Sleigholme Dale (bur. Kirkedale), Mar. 12, 1629.	41	53
Aug. 10, 1635.	Sikes, Christopher, Nabourne, July 19, 1635.	42	629
Mar. 11, 1627.	———, Margaret, Riley, par. Kirkburton, widdowe, Nov. 21, 3 Chas.	40	174
May 15, 1633.	Silkstone, William, Egmanton, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 4, 1632.	42	93
Oct. 4, 1627.	Silvester, Dionis, Woodsome (bur. Allmemberie), Apl. 26, 1627.	40	48
Nov. 20, 1627.	———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, marriner (bur. Dripoole), May 3, 1627.	40	88
July 29, 1630.	Simon, Thomas, Langar, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 21, 1629.	41	116
Jun. 1, 1630.	Simpson, Christofer, Barsland, taylour, Jan. 27, 1629.	41	64
Jun. 18, 1633.	———, Edward, Hutton Cranswicke, yeoman, Feb. 14, 1632.	42	214
Nov. 27, 1634.	———, Elizabeth, Normanby, spinster, Nov. 27, 1633.	42	344
Jan. 30, 1627.	———, Ellene, Newarke upon Trent, Notts., widdowe, Sep. 2, 1624.	40	134
Sep. 25, 1628.	———, Issabell, Leedes, widdowe, Jan. 30, 1627.	41	76a
Oct. 7, 1630.	———, John, servt. to Geo. Ld. Goringe, Aug. 15, 1630.	41	192
Aug. 8, 1632.	———, John, Lenton, Notts., labourer, Oct. 5, 1630.	41	823
July 13, 1633.	———, Margaret, Barton in the Willows (bur. Crambe), May 18, 1633.	42	233
Oct. 12, 1631.	———, Ralph, par. St. Mary, Nottingham, Aug. 3, 1631.	41	540
July 4, 1628.	———, Robert, Felbecke in Bishopside, 1621.	41	15a
Feb. 27, 1627.	———, Roberte, Skipton, mercer, Oct. 15, 1627.	40	159
Oct. 28, 1634.	———, William, Barton in the Willows, Nov. 11, 1633.	42	328
Apl. 26, 1632.	———, William, Kellam, July 30, 1631.	41	691
Sep. 11, 1628.	———, William, thelder, Ryton, bur. Kirby Miston. <i>No date.</i>	41	66a
Apl. 11, 1629.	Singleton, Mary, Dalbanke, par. Ryppon, spr., Mar. 24, 4 Chas.	40	374
Jan. 24, 1634.	Sisson, Christopher, Cottingham, yeoman, Jan. 15, 1633.	42	367
May 28, 1633.	———, Robert, Hessill, yeoman, Feb. 26, 1632.	42	120
May 13, 1630.	———, Thomas, Collingham, yeoman (bur. Hayle), May 6, 1 Chas.	41	57
Sep. 25, 1634.	———, Thomas, Little Haughton, par. Darfeild, June 14, 1634.	42	272
Sep. 25, 1634.	Skaife, Francis, Sawley, yeoman, Jan. 26, 1633.	42	278
Jan. 17, 1631.	Skalins, Anne, York, abt. fst. St. Mich. last.	41	585
Apl. 23, 1632.	Skarber, Xpofer, Easington, mariner, Nov. 1, 1631.	41	685
Jan. 28, 1632.	Skargell, George, Sheffield, cutler, May 15, 1632.	42	24

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
July 1, 1628.	Skargell, William, Sheffeld, Mar. 15, 1627.	41	14 <sup>a</sup>
Jan. 12, 1631.	Skargill, Alice, Sheffeld, widowe, Sep. 14, 1631.	41	581
Jun. 10, 1628.	Skayles, Henery, (Thirsk), Feb. 10, 1627.	40	256
May 31, 1632.	Skelton, Richard, Hipperholme, husbandman, Apl. 20, 1631.	41	714
Apl. 16, 1635.	——, Robert, Marton, par. Sinnington, yeoman, Jan. 27, —.	42	454
Dec. 11, 1628.	——, Thomas, Snaynton, taylor, Apl. 21, 4 Chas.	40	294
Jun. 22, 1629.	Skeltonn, William, Sheffelde Parke, yeoman, Oct. 5, 1624.	40	458
Feb. 12, 1627.	Skyunner, John, Newmalton, chappell of St. Michael, June 11, 1627.	40	141
Feb. 20, 1627.	Slacke, Elizabeth, Southe Kirkebie, Dec. 29, 1627.	40	154
Jan. 30, 1631.	——, Jane, Woodhouse, widdowe (bur. Emley), Sep. 7, 1629.	41	592
Jun. 2, 1632.	——, Margaret, Turlingham, bur. Holme in Spaldingmore, Apl. 27, 1631.	41	747
Apl. 22, 1628.	——, William, Adwicke upon the street, Mar. 27, 1628.	40	193
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, Edward, par. Thornhill, Oct. 11, 1629.	41	30
Jan. 18, 1627.	Sladyne, Bridgett, Warley, widowe, Jun. 25, 1623.	40	124
Nov. 10, 1627.	Slater, Anne, Marston, Oct. 26, 1627.	40	84
Oct. 6, 1635.	——, Hellin, Unfeild house, widdowe, Jan. 19, 1631.	42	679
July 31, 1632.	——, Henrie, Kirkby in Malhamdayle, yeoman, May 10, 1631.	41	784
Aug. 12, 1629.	——, Martha, Clayton, dau. of Edw. S. of Shelf, dec., Mar. 17, 1628.	40	506
May 9, 1633.	Slayter, John, Skelton, May 30, 1632.	42	180
Aug. 5, 1628.	Sleadhill, James, Stainland, bur. Ealand, Nov. 25, 3 Chas.	41	45 <sup>a</sup>
Feb. 22, 1630.	Slede, Ellen, Sprotley, Sep. 9, 1630.	41	301
Aug. 11, 1631.	Sleightholme, Marie, Yorke, widowe, Aug. 2, 1631.	41	503
Apl. 19, 1632.	Slinger, Francis, Buckden, par. Arnecliffe, bur. Hubbram, Dec. 16, 1630.	41	672
Nov. 8, 1634.	——, James, Buckden (bur. Hubbram), July 31, 1634.	42	336
Apl. 19, 1632.	——, Robert, Conishton, yeoman, Aug. 24, 1629.	41	673
Apl. 19, 1632.	——, Mathew, Beggarmonds, par. Arnecliffe, yeom., Feb. 2, 1630.	41	672
July 16, 1635.	Slingsby, Henry, Screven, kt., Dec. 10, 1634.	42	567
May 31, 1632.	Smalebent, Richard, par. Peniston, Aug. 28, 1630.	41	723
Oct. 27, 1631.	Smalebert, Anne, rel. of Bryan, S. of Walkeringham (Notts.), Sep. 3, 1631.	41	551
Apl. 30, 1629.	Smalwood, Joise, Wysall, Notts., widow, Jan. 7, 1628.	40	396
Feb. 14, 1627.	Smarte, William, Scroobie, Notts., 1627.	40	150
Apl. 30, 1629.	Smeadley, Robert, Nottingham, chapman, Dec. 4, 1628.	40	396
May 31, 1632.	Smeaton, John, Boulton upon Dearne, carpenter, Feb. 14, 1631.	41	742
Aug. 31, 1631.	——, William, Yorke, yeoman (bur. St. Cuth.), July 1, 1631.	41	505
Apl. 15, 1630.	Smirke, William, Studley Roger, yeoman, Aug. 6, 1629.	41	19
Jun. 11, 1635.	Smith, Alice, Apl. 16, 1635.	42	535
Nov. 1, 1631.	——, Alice, Halton super Montem, par. Skipton, wid. <i>No date.</i>	41	557
Apl. 15, 1630.	——, Alice, par. Leedes, widowe, Mar. 26, 1628.	41	18
Oct. 31, 1631.	——, Allane, Westmarton, yeoman, June 14, 1631.	41	556
May 9, 1633.	——, Allison, Newby, widdow, Feb. 7, 8 Chas.	42	183
Jan. 29, 1627.	——, Ann, Yorke, widowe, May 31, 1626.	40	132
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, Annas (Agnes), Lackenby, wid. of Will. S. (bur. Wilton). <i>No date.</i>	41	858
Feb. 15, 1632.	——, Anne, Heptonstall, widdow, Oct. 8, 1631.	42	53
Oct. 8, 1627.	——, Bryan, Swyne, shoemaker, April 20, 1627.	40	55
Apl. 28, 1633.	——, Christopher, Allerthorpe, Mar. 29, 1633.	42	130
Sep. 6, 1632.	——, Elizabeth, Wilton, widdow. <i>No date.</i>	41	842
Apl. 21, 1635.	——, Ellin, Marsbrough, wid. (bur. Rotheram), Nov. 5, 1634.	42	468
Sep. 25, 1634.	——, George, Rippon, hosier, May 5, 1634.	42	279
Dec. 19, 1632.	——, Gilbert, Sandholme, Wigglesworth, yeoman, Oct. 18, 1632.	42	5
July 27, 1633.	——, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, merchant, Mar. 31, 1633.	42	240
Feb. 23, 1635.	——, Henry, North Dalton, Dec. 15, 1635.	42	698
July 4, 1631.	——, Henry, Tinslawe, husbandman, Mar. 6, 1630.	41	463
May 21, 1633.	——, Issabell, Hetton (bur. Rilleston), Nov. 10, 1629.	42	120
May 20, 1628.	——, Issabell, Swine, widdow, Jan. 10, 1627.	40	249
Nov. 16, 1630.	——, James, Aierton, husbandman, Nov. 2, 1629.	41	237
Jan. 11, 1630.	——, James, Burnholme, bachler, Jan. 7, —.	41	273
Dec. 20, 1628.	——, James, Nether Skyers, Dec. 28, 1625.	40	303
July 28, 1635.	——, Jefferay, Wortley, par. Leedes, May 16, 1635.	42	606



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Mar. 12, 1628.	Smith, Jennett, Sprolley (bur. Sprotley), widowe, July 26, 1627.	40	366
May 15, 1633.	—, Jervis, Littlebargh, Notts., carpenter, Nov. 12, 1632.	42	93
Nov. 18, 1630.	—, Johan, Beverley, widdowe, June 29, 1630.	41	237
Sep. 21, 1631.	—, John, Emley, corviser, Aug. 23, 1631.	41	515
Sep. 30, 1629.	—, John, Rotherham, cowper, May 8, 1629.	40	529
May 23, 1633.	—, John, Settrington, laborer, Oct. 22, 1632.	42	118
Feb. 23, 1632.	—, John, Yorke, butcher (bur. St. Olives), Jan. 26, 1632.	42	65
Apl. 23, 1632.	—, Katheren, Ferrybriggs, May 22, 1626.	41	683
Oct. 9, 1632.	—, Leonard, Herley, par. Shefeild, Aug. 20, 1631.	41	878
Aug. 4, 1630.	—, Lorance, Claworth, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 14, 1629.	41	125
Apl. 27, 1631.	—, Margaret, Broughton, widdow, Oct. 2, 1630.	41	372
Oct. 23, 1627.	—, Margaret, Nunburnholme, widdow, Sep. 25, 1625.	40	74
May 26, 1628.	—, Marke, Beverley, carreer, Nov. 10, 1627.	40	250
Mar. 10, 1634.	—, Mathew, North Burton, yeoman (bur. Hunnanbye), Dec. 19, 1625.	42	403
Jan. 1, 1627.	—, Michael, Workeley <i>als.</i> Wirkeley, yeoman, Nov. 26, 1627.	40	135
May 16, 1628.	—, Miles, Utley, par. Kighley, Jan. 9, 1627.	40	241
July 14, 1635.	—, Nicholas, Leaven, grasman, Feb. 19, 1634.	42	562
May 14, 1633.	—, Nicholas, Sheffeild, Mar. 9, 1632.	42	194
Apl. 15, 1630.	—, Peter, Reighton, Apl. 9, 1627.	41	12
July 20, 1630.	—, Raiph, Gresbrough, yeoman, Mar. 29, 1630.	41	102
Feb. 26, 1634.	—, Raiph, Hayton, Notts., Notarey publiq, Oct. 29, 1634.	42	383
Aug. 20, 1628.	—, Richard, Blith, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 24, 1627.	41	71a
Aug. 9, 1627.	—, Richard, Skelton (bur. Rippon), July 8, 1627.	40	1
Apl. 23, 1632.	—, Richard, Yorke, cordiner. <i>No date.</i>	41	754
Apl. 1, 1633.	—, Robart, Pudsay, Feb. 8, 1632.	42	202
Apl. 23, 1632.	—, Robert, Huntington, Sep. 11, 1631.	41	751
Jun. 18, 1628.	—, Robert, Kingstone upon Hull, sayler, Nov. 30, 1627.	40	266
May 28, 1635.	—, Robert, Siglisthorne, husbandman, Dec. 27, 1634.	42	519
Feb. 12, 1630.	—, Robert, Stainton, par. Orstonne, Notts., weaver, Oct. 29, 6 Chas.	41	286
Apl. 15, 1630.	—, Samuell, Clayton in Bradforddale, clothier, June 20, 1629.	41	27
July 16, 1632.	—, Samuell, Coswicke, par. Garton, husbandman, Mar. 6, 1631.	41	774
Nov. 13, 1628.	—, Thomas, Fairburne, blacksmith (bur. Ledsham), Oct. 1, 1628.	40	286
Dec. 20, 1628.	—, Thomas, Holhead, husbandman, May 11, 1628.	40	301
Oct. 6, 1631.	—, Thomas, Kirkleatham. <i>No date.</i>	41	533
Apl. 20, 1632.	—, Thomas, Seymor, husbandman, Nov. 6, 1631.	41	680
Aug. 8, 1635.	—, Thomas, Stillingfleete, yeoman, Aug. 22, 1634.	42	628
Nov. 1, 1631.	—, Thomas, Thwaites, par. Kighley, yeoman, Apl. 8, 1630.	41	552
Sep. 2, 1630.	—, William, Hallifax, milne wright, Oct. 23, 1629.	41	146
Oct. 31, 1631.	—, William, Harwodhill, par. Kighley, husbn., Feb. 17, 1630.	41	554
Jun. 4, 1630.	—, William, Hessill, grassman, Mar. 24, 1629.	41	65
Feb. 15, 1632.	—, William, Westardselay, par. Wood[kirk], Nov. 17, 1632.	42	53
Feb. 8, 1631.	—, Xpofer, Swyne, July 24, 1631.	41	604
July 22, 1635.	Smithies, Ann, Horton, Bradfordaile, Mar. 1, 1633.	42	578
Apl. 23, 1629.	—, John, Horton in Bradforddale, clothyer, Nov. 22, 1627.	40	385
Mar. 12, 1630.	Smithson, Elizabeth, dau. of Will. S. of Yorke, draper, dec., Jan. 22, 1630.	41	356
Oct. 31, 1631.	—, John, Kettlewell, husbandman, Sep. 27, 1631.	41	557
Aug. 18, 1627.	—, Margaret, Little Hobton, widdowe (bur. Kirkbie Misper-ton), Feb. 11, 1626.	40	15
May 9, 1633.	—, Suzanna, Fuiston, widdowe, Sep. 7, 1632.	42	177
May 20, 1633.	Smorthwaite, William, Kingston upon Hull, mr. & maryner, May 2, 1627.	42	110
July 17, 1629.	Smyth, Elizabeth, Laxton, Notts., widow, Apl. 17, 1629.	40	489
Mar. 9, 1630.	—, James, Oldfeild, par. Kighley, yeoman, May 27, 1630.	41	349
Apl. 23, 1629.	—, James, Sutton, bur. Kyldweeke, May 7, 3 Chas.	40	423
Apl. 29, 1629.	—, John, bur. Addingham. <i>No date.</i>	40	388
Feb. 12, 1630.	—, John, Bingham, Notts., husbandman, Aug. 12, 1630.	41	293
Oct. 1, 1629.	—, John, [?K]irkeleathome, Nov. 15, 1627.	40	535
Apl. 27, 1631.	—, John, Weardley, clothier (bur. Harwood), Jan. 27, 1630.	41	378
Oct. 1, 1629.	—, Peter, Kirklye in Grindalyth, Oct. 22, 1628.	40	532

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
May 23, 1629.	Smyth, Raiph, Brandsburton, husbandman, Dec. 27, 1628.	40	445
Jan. 23, 1629.	———, Thomas, Nunburneholme, husbandman, Nov. 12, 1629.	40	615
Jan. 15, 1629.	———, Thomas, Wilpshire, co. Lanc., yeoman, Oct. 25, 1629.	40	608
Feb. 23, 1630.	———, William, par. Ecclesfeilde, yeoman, Oct. 16, 1627.	41	322
Nov. 23, 1629.	———, William, Woodhous, par. Byngley, clothyer, Dec. 18, 1628.	40	574
Oct. 2, 1629.	Smythe, William, Otley, clerk, Maister of the free grammer schole, Sep. 25, 1628.	40	540
Oct. 1, 1629.	Snaipe, Johan, Almonbury, Apl. 7, 1629.	40	531
Jan. 15, 1634.	Snaith, Robert, Haldanbye, par. Adlingfleete, yeom., May 16, 1633.	42	363
May 12, 1630.	——, Susann, Gelston, par. Houghoath, co. Linc., spr., Apl. 28, 1630.	41	56
Feb. 8, 1631.	Snath, Peter, Brandesburton, husbandman, Jan. 11, 1631.	41	602
Oct. 6, 1631.	Snawden, Asculph, Normanby, husbandman, Mar. 28, 1631.	41	530
May 1, 1628.	Snawdon, Edward, Woodapleton, par. Lastingham, Apl. 23, 1624.	40	195
Jun. 8, 1631.	Snayth, Christopher, Witon, yeoman (bur. Swyne), Jan. 24, 1630.	41	466
Mar. 12, 1635.	Sneaton, Elizabeth, Yow Coote, singlewoman, Feb. 18, 1635.	42	686
Sep. 5, 1635.	Snell, Allison, Ketlewell, spinster, Jan. 16, 1634.	42	647
Sep. 25, 1634.	——, John, Silkestone, Jan. 27, 1633.	42	271
Apl. 30, 1629.	Sniles, George, Harworth, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 20, 1628.	40	394
Feb. 9, 1631.	Soarsbye, Mathew, Ruddington, Notts., husbandman, Dec. 12, 1631.	41	613
Sep. 26, 1627.	Somersall, John, the Feildhead, Dec. 16, 1625.	40	25
Dec. 1, 1629.	Sommer, Johne, Thorncliffe, par. Kirkburton, Dec. 5, 1628.	40	590
Mar. 6, 1627.	Somner, Roberte, Bingham, Notts., husbandman, June 11, 1627.	40	163
Mar. 5, 1629.	Sonley, Robert, Thormonby, yeoman, Dec. 26, 1629.	40	638
Feb. 9, 1628.	Soothill, Richard, Hartleshead, yeoman, Jan. 10, 1625.	40	327
Jan. 28, 1632.	Soresbie, Katherine, Bridghouses, par. Sheffield, wid., May 31, 1632.	42	27
Sep. 17, 1628.	Sotheram, Edward, Northcliffe, par. Sancton, Aug. 18, 1628.	41	72a
May 20, 1628.	Sotheran, Robert, Cottingham, Mar. 19, 1627.	40	244
Oct. 8, 1627.	Southebie, Robert, Owstwicke, husbn. (bur. Garton), Apl. 24, 1627.	40	51
Oct. 1, 1635.	Southwicke, Christopher, Preston, Holdernes, singleman, June 20, 1635.	42	676
Feb. 8, 1631.	———, George, Sprotley, weaver, Dec. 22, 1630.	41	604
Aug. 20, 1628.	Southworth, Elizabeth, Nottingham, widow, Apl. 14, 1628.	41	70a
May 5, 1635.	Sowden, John, Manningham, June 1, 1632.	42	498
Sep. 18, 1632.	——, Nicholas, Bramley, yeoman, June 18, 1632.	41	849
Sep. 19, 1632.	——, Nicholas, Bramley, par. Leedes, yeoman, July 2, 1632.	41	850
Oct. 8, 1627.	Sowerbie, John, Waxham, par. Owthorne, yeoman, June 2, 1627.	40	55
Oct. 2, 1634.	Sowerbye, William, Farnedale, Feb. 7, 1630.	42	285
Nov. 6, 1634.	Sowthwayte <i>als.</i> Miller, Frances, Skutterskelfe, wid. (bur. Rudby), June 4, 1626.	42	333
May 31, 1632.	Soynyard, John, Sowerbie, par. Hallifax, wollendraper, Apl. 18, 1631.	41	737
Apl. 22, 1630.	Spalton, Richard, Balderton, Notts., yeoman, July 5, 1629.	41	45
Oct. 4, 1632.	Spanton, Roberte, younger, Nafferton, laborer, Dec. 30, 1631.	41	853
July 24, 1629.	Sparke, Nicholas, (Shoiegreene Dnry., Doncaster). <i>No date.</i>	40	481
May 18, 1633.	Sparlinge, James, par. Craike, dioc. Durham, May 4, 1631.	42	101
Nov. 29, 1631.	Sparrow, Peter, Wressle, yeoman, July 20, 1631.	41	561
July 29, 1633.	——, Robert, North Burton (bur. Walkington), grasseman. <i>No date.</i>	42	241
Jun. 2, 1629.	Sparrowe, Peter, Wressle, yeoman, Apl. 14, 1628.	40	447
Apl. 15, 1630.	Spawton, Robert, Whenby, Feb. 21, 1628.	41	8
Apl. 18, 1632.	Speake, Stephen, Gisburne, clarke, Mar. 15, 1630.	41	660
Oct. 13, 1634.	Spence, Elizabeth, Yorke, spr. (bur. St. Sampson), Sep. 24, 1633.	42	307
Sep. 21, 1632.	——, Leonard, Topcliffe, yeoman, July 18, 1632.	41	836
May 15, 1635.	——, Leonard, Yorke, yeoman, Feb. 20, 1634.	42	510
Apl. 20, 1632.	Spenceley, William, Wombleton, yeom., bur. Kirkdale, Dec. 18, 1629.	41	677
Jan. 3, 1631.	Spencer, Edward, Malfis (Craven), Apl. 22, 1631.	41	577
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, John, Glasburne, par. Kildwicke, Jan. 6, 1626.	40	420
Feb. 10, 1628.	——, John, Wysall, Notts., husbandman, Sep. 28, 1628.	40	342
July 2, 1635.	——, Thomas, Sheffield, cordwiner, Mar. 29, 1635.	42	550
Dec. 19, 1632.	——, William, Dudland in Sawley, June 8, 1632.	42	3
May 4, 1628.	Spencley, Ralphe, Cayton, laborer, Jan. 2, 1627.	40	254
Oct. 8, 1629.	Spensar, Margaret, Claworth, Notts., spinster, June 9, 1629.	40	553



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Apl. 22, 1630.	Spenser, Grace, Stanford upon Shore, Notts., widdow, Nov. 3, 1629.	41	49
Feb. 26, 1634.	——, Gregorye, Bingham (Notts.), yeoman, Aug. 20, 1634.	42	388
May 21, 1633.	——, John, Aeirton (bur. Kirkebye in Malham), husbn., Dec. 23, 1632.	42	112
Oct. 11, 1627.	——, Nicholas, Clauworth, co. Notts., Feb. 24, 1627.	40	64
July 31, 1633.	——, Robert, Sturton, Notts., laborer, Jan. 14, 1630.	42	248
Oct. 4, 1632.	Spensley, William, Wombleton, skutlemaker, Sep. 29, 1627.	41	855
Aug. 10, 1629.	Spinke, Frauncis, (bur. Normanton), Dec. 8, 1628.	40	502
Feb. 17, 1630.	——, John, Stutton, tanner, Nov. 7, 1630.	41	299
Nov. 19, 1631.	——, Robert, Swillington, yeoman, Sep. 9, 1631.	41	560
Aug. 11, 1627.	Spivie, William, Bingham (Notts.), husbandman, Oct. 26, 1626.	40	11
Jan. 18, 1631.	Spoffurth, Reinold, West Hadlesay, yeoman (bur. Birkin), June 16, 1630.	41	585
Feb. 18, 1632.	Sproxton, John, the elder, Hutton Cranswicke, grasman, Mar. 28, 1632.	42	63
Feb. 11, 1628.	Spurr, Anne, Girton, Notts., spinster, Sep. 9, 1628.	40	348
May 1, 1628.	Spurre, Charles, Bramley, par. Leedes, Oct. 1, 1627.	40	197
Apl. 24, 1632.	Spyvie, Margrett, Haitfeild Woodhouse, widdow, July 20, 1630.	41	688
May 15, 1633.	Squire, Francis, Hucknall Torkerd, Notts., laborer, Aug. 15, 1632.	42	86
Aug. 21, 1635.	——, James, Saxton, laborer, May 8, 1635.	42	641
July 17, 1629.	——, Thomas, Ilkley, May 12, 1628.	40	487
Aug. 4, 1631.	Stabley, George, Ecleshill, yeoman, Mar. 18, 1627.	41	494
May 8, 1633.	——, Samuell, Idell, tanner, Feb. 13, 1632.	42	155
July 18, 1631.	Stagg, Anthony, Holbeck, clothier (bur. Leedes), Aug. 22, 1626.	41	475
Aug. 2, 1632.	——, Robert, Clayton, par. Hoyland, Oct. 5, 1631.	41	795
Oct. 2, 1628.	Stainetliffe, Thomas, Normanbye (bur. Filinge), yeom., June 23, 1627.	41	89a
Apl. 20, 1629.	Stainforth, Robert, par. Sheffield, hardwareman, Nov. 24, 1628.	40	377
Nov. 20, 1632.	Stainton, Austan, Haldenbie, par. Adlingflight, labr., June 30, 1631.	41	912
Mar. 2, 1630.	——, Diones, Kingston upon Hull, widow, Oct. 6, 1630.	41	333
Feb. 8, 1627.	——, Robert, Sikehouse, Apl. 15, 1627.	40	139
Jan. 19, 1629.	——, William, Kingston upon Hull, yeoman, Jan. 30, 1623.	40	609
Apl. 28, 1631.	Stancliffe, John, Northowrom, yeoman, July 30, 1630.	41	389
Jan. 9, 1634.	Stanfeild, John, Hampstwaite, Sep. 14, 1634.	42	361
Apl. 30, 1629.	Stanfeilde, William, Lound, par. Sutton, Notts., husbandman, Jun. 3, 4 Chas.	40	393
Feb. 22, 1631.	Stanford, Daniell, Sutton upon Lound, Notts., gent., May 27, 1627.	41	623
Sep. 3, 1627.	Stanhope, Sir John, Millwood parke, co. Linc., kt., Apl. 30, 3 Chas.	40	18
Nov. 16, 1630.	Staniforth, Agnes, Hartlington, wid. (bur. Burnsall). <i>No date.</i>	41	236
May 3, 1631.	——, Anne, Sheffield, wid., Feb. 9, 1629.	41	402
May 3, 1631.	——, John, Darnall, yeoman, June 16, 1630.	41	401
July 29, 1630.	Stanley, Henry, Sutton Bonington, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 1, 1629.	41	114
Oct. 9, 1628.	——, Mary, Sutton (Notts.), spinster, Sep. 4, 4 Chas.	40	273
Oct. 8, 1629.	Stansaw, William, par. St. Marie, Nottingham, Feb. 15, 1627.	40	550
May 1, 1628.	Stansfeild, Agnes, Wadsworth, widdowe, June 19, 1627.	40	202
Oct. 5, 1631.	——, John, Stanbury, husbandman, July 9, 1629.	41	527
May 8, 1633.	——, Richard, Sowerby, par. Hallifax, Feb. 27, 1631.	42	152
May 3, 1635.	——, Simon, Stansfeild, yeoman, Sep. 5, 1634.	42	485
Feb. 24, 1635.	——, Thomas, Greenhairst, batchellor, Jan. 13, 1634(?).	42	691
Oct. 8, 1629.	Stanshawe, Anne, Nottingham, Feb. 21, 1628.	40	549
Apl. 2, 1631.	Stapilton, Henry, Wighell, esq., Feb. 14, 1630.	41	362
Apl. 26, 1632.	Staples, Robert, Nottingham, gentleman, June 3, 1630.	41	697
Sep. 3, 1632.	Stapleton, Hery, Thorpbrantingham, May 1, 1631.	41	848
Oct. 8, 1627.	Starke, Robert, Flynton in Holdernes, Jan. 20, 1625.	40	55
July 4, 1633.	——, Thomas, Thorne, batchelor, Sep. 8, 1632.	42	220
Sep. 9, 1635.	Stather, Robert, Hotham, taylor, Aug. 13, 1634.	42	652
Mar. 26, 1628.	Staveler, Miles, Suerby, husbandman, bur. Bridlington, May 21, 1627.	40	187
Oct. 9, 1629.	Stawper, Robert, Hemsley, butcher. <i>No date.</i>	40	559
May 9, 1633.	Staynas, William, Rowsbye, Nov. 5, 1632.	42	182
Mar. 3, 1634.	Stead, Elizabeth, Middle Coumbes, spr., Aug. 15, 1634.	42	399
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, Myles, Dogpearke (bur. Weston), Nov. 20, 1631.	41	860
July 3, 1629.	Steade, Richard, Mooresyde in Tonge, yeoman, Dec. 31, 1628.	40	469

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
July 5, 1628.	Steade, Roberte, Kirbye, yeoman (bur. Kirkebye Overblowes), Nov. 30, 1626.	41	23a
Oct. 5, 1631.	———, William, Chates in Hunsworth, blacksmith, Apl. 1, 1629.	41	521
Sep. 30, 1630.	Steele, Ealse, Hargeham (? Harpham), May 7, 1630.	41	160
Apl. 20, 1632.	Steene, Percivall, Pinchingthorpe, yeoman, Nov. 10, 1631.	41	679
Aug. 20, 1629.	Steephenson, Jane, Kirkbie in Ashfeilde, Notts., spr., June 20, 1629.	40	515
July 6, 1632.	Steere, John, Thorne, yeoman, June 28, 1632.	41	772
June 12, 1633.	———, William, Thorne, July 26, 1632.	42	240
May 21, 1633.	Stell, John, Cragside, par. Kildwicke, widdower, Dec. 30, 1627.	42	113
Oct. 31, 1627.	Stephenson, Agnes, Carnabie, widdow, Mar. 13, 1627.	40	79
Dec. 26, 1627.	———, Ann, Hothame, widowe, Oct. 28, 2 Chas.	40	103
July 16, 1629.	———, Lawrence, Southburton, yeoman, Apl. 17, 1629.	40	481
Nov. 18, 1630.	———, Robart, Holme uppon the Woold, yeom., Feb. 2, 1629.	41	238
Oct. 22, 1627.	———, Richard, Cranswicke, yeoman, Feb. 22, 1626.	40	72
Apl. 26, 1632.	———, William, Burlay, yeoman, Mar. 4, 1631.	41	690
Jun. 26, 1635.	Stevenson, Agnes, Northcliffe, Jan. 30, 1634.	42	541
Feb. 9, 1630.	———, Anne, Adleingfleet, widow, Nov. 1, 1630.	41	283
Jun. 19, 1633.	———, Connon, Shadwell, Sep. 21, 1630.	42	214
Apl. 3, 1633.	———, John, Thorpefeild, bur. Sowerby, July 16, 1632.	42	137
May 7, 1629.	———, Lawrence, Rawthmell, yeom., bur. Giglesweeke, June 23, 1628.	40	449
Feb. 16, 1629.	———, Thomas, Howlden, draper, Feb. 1, 1629.	40	630
Apl. 18, 1632.	———, William, Birkbie, yeoman (bur. Thorner), June 22, 1631.	41	760
Dec. 4, 1628.	———, William, Westwoodes in Bishopthornton, Sep. 17, 1628.	40	292
Sep. 30, 1629.	Stiringe, Alice, Warmsworth, wid. of Anth. S. (bur. Doncaster). <i>No date.</i>	40	524
July 22, 1635.	Stirker, William, Stubwalden, par. Womersley, Nov. 19, 1634.	42	591
Oct. 7, 1630.	Stoakes, John, thelder, Thoroughton, Notts., Aug. 31, 1630.	41	191
Oct. 16, 1630.	Stockdaile, Henry, Whenbie, May 11, 1630.	41	217
Dec. 1, 1629.	Stockdale, Abraham, Cockan, May 16, 1628.	40	588
Jan. 9, 1627.	Stockes, Ann, Nottingham, widowe (bur. St. Maries), June 1, 1625.	40	112
July 1, 1635.	———, Margaret, Preston, Holdernes, widdowe, Nov. 26, 1634.	42	549
July 4, 1633.	———, Miles, Tickhill, yeoman, May 18, 1633.	42	219
Apl. 26, 1632.	———, Robert, Bingham, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 24, 1631.	41	699
Jan. 18, 1627.	——— <i>als.</i> Tailor, Thomas, Clifton, husbn. (bur. Hartshead), Apl. 27, 1623.	40	118
Nov. 29, 1630.	Stockton, Henry, Oxell (Cleveland), Sep. —, 1630.	41	245
Apl. 16, 1635.	———, John, Middleton, Pickeringlyth. <i>No date.</i>	42	456
July 6, 1630.	———, Robert, Great Baurg (bur. Kirkby), Feb. 19, 1628.	41	97
July 2, 1635.	Stoke, Henry, the elder, Tickhill, yeoman, Oct. 27, 1634.	42	554
Apl. 22, 1630.	Stokes, Anthony, Barnby, Notts., Jan. 23, 1629.	41	44
Jan. 9, 1632.	Stonas, Bartholomewe, Knapton (bur. Wintringham). <i>No date.</i>	42	14
May 9, 1633.	———, Christopher, Dunsley, May 19, 1613.	42	183
Nov. 27, 1634.	———, Henry, Silpho, Sep. 9, 1634.	42	344
Feb. 10, 1628.	Stonehouse, Lawrence, Farnedale, par. Lastingham, Mar. 21, 1627.	40	340
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, Nycholas, Gisbrough, Mar. 5, 1623.	41	386
Oct. 1, 1629.	———, Margrett, Whitbye, widow, Nov. 14, 1627.	40	538
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, Xpoffer, Dunsley. <i>No date.</i>	41	387
July 27, 1635.	Stonehowse, William, Bitchgreene (bur. Lastingham), husbandman, May 11, 1634.	42	603
May 8, 1633.	Stones, Alice, Hipperholme, widdow, Jan. 15, 1632.	42	143
Apl. 18, 1632.	———, Robert, Whiteleywood, par. Sheffield, husbn., Nov. 16, 1631.	41	658
Apl. 18, 1632.	———, William, Chappell Hadlesey (bur. Birkin). <i>No date.</i>	41	654
Mar. 3, 1634.	Stor, Bettris, Norton, widdow, Jan. 13, 1634.	42	397
Aug. 19, 1628.	Stor, John, Newton, par. Huton [Bushell], July 23, 16[28].	41	58a
Aug. 24, 1635.	———, Margarett, Preston neare Hutton Bushill, wid., July 24, 1635.	42	642
May 9, 1633.	———, William, Middleton, Aug. 27, 1632.	42	171
Jan. 24, 1634.	Storre, Ellis, Norton, yeoman, Dec. 18, 1634.	42	366
Dec. 8, 1631.	———, John, Middleton, yeoman, May 5, 1631.	41	567
Oct. 9, 1634.	———, Thomas, North Collingham, Notts., labourer, Mar. 15, 1633.	42	300
Aug. 1, 1628.	Storres, Frauncis, Kexbroughe, husbandman, July 10, 3 Chas.	41	31a
Apl. 29, 1633.	Story, John, (bur. Patrington), Feb. 1, 1631.	42	130



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 7, 1630.	Story, Robert, Southscar[1]e, Notts., laborer, July 8, 6 Chas.	41	182
July 14, 1629.	Stotte, George, Yewden Wath, par. Paitleybridge, June 4, 1628.	40	477
Nov. 12, 1627.	Stotwell, Robert, Hutton, yeoman, May 14, 1627.	40	85
Apl. 14, 1630.	Stoute, Roger, Brighthouse in Bolland, yeoman (bur. Slaidburne), Jun. 9, 1629.	41	6
Oct. 8, 1627.	Stowpe, Thomas, Gantstead (bur. Swyne), Dec. 24, 1626.	40	52
No date.	Straker, Jane, rel. of Mark S., Yorke, musistioner, June 24, 1628.	41	24a
Feb. 9, 1631.	Strelley <i>als.</i> Martin, Nicholas, Strelley (Notts.), esq., Sep. 29, 1631.	41	610
Mar. 29, 1636.	Stringer, John, Scrimingham, labourer, July 20, 1626.	40	706
May 14, 1633.	Stubbes, Rober[t], New Malton, yeoman, Feb. 25, 1630.	42	188
Sep. 6, 1632.	Stubes, John, Marske, Sep. 28, 1634 ( <i>sic</i> ).	41	841
Feb. 26, 1634.	Stuffin, John, Walesby, Notts., husbandman, July 22, 1634.	42	381
Oct. 11, 1632.	Stufin, William, Walesbye, Notts., husbandman, Mar. 26, 1632.	41	893
Apl. 22, 1630.	Sturton, George, Wieston, Notts., husbandman, Sep. 4, 1629.	41	40
Feb. 22, 1630.	Sturtwin, Henry, Beford, singleman, Jan. 23, 1629.	41	304
Feb. 22, 1630.	———, Thomas, par. Beforth, singleman, Mar. 19, 1629.	41	301
July 13, 1633.	Stuther, Jane, Kelfeild (bur. Stillingfleete), June 25, 1633.	42	233
Apl. 18, 1632.	Styreinge, Joel, Arnowlesbiggin, husbn. (bur. Gisburne), Feb. 9, 1631.	41	660
Oct. 7, 1628.	Styringe, Richard, Hooton Robert, husbandman, Oct. 1, 1625.	41	9a
Apl. 22, 1635.	Sudberye, Robert, Maplebecke, Notts., yeoman, Jan. 30. Cod. Feb. 2, 1634.	42	478
Apl. 22, 1635.	Sudbury, Lawrence, Starnthorpe, par. Sutton, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 4, 1634.	42	477
Jun. 8, 1631.	Suersbie, Percivell, Sutton, Holdernes, labr., June 9, 1630.	41	444
May 16, 1628.	Sugden, Edward, Graystones, par. Kighley, roughwaller, Jan. 2, 1627.	40	238
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Leonard, Castley, yeoman, Mar. 5, 1628.	40	429
Nov. 24, 1630.	———, Margret, par. Kighley, dau. of Rob. S., Sep. 24, 1629.	41	241
Oct. 21, 1629.	———, Robert, Newhouse, par. Keighley, yeoman, Feb. 19, 4 Chas.	40	563
Nov. 8, 1634.	———, Thomas, Sletheriforde, par. Kighley, batchelour, Feb. 24, 1633.	42	339
Jan. 30, 1631.	———, Thomas, Wibsaye, par. Bradford, yeoman, May 26, 1631.	41	591
Aug. 3, 1631.	Sumerby <i>als.</i> Hall, Goodieth, Barnston, Notts., wid., Mar. 14, 1629.	41	486
Mar. 5, 1634.	Sunderland, Ann, Wathe, Sep. 24, 1634.	42	396
May 8, 1633.	———, Edward, minister of God's word att Ealand, Feb. 22, 1625.	42	160
Oct. 16, 1630.	———, Emanuell earle of (bur. Langer, Notts.), May 26, 1630.	41	218
Feb. 23, 1630.	———, Robert, Wike, clothier (bur. Bristall), Nov. 6, 1625.	41	321
May 13, 1631.	Sur, John, Craumbe, Dec. 26, 1623.	41	433
May 23, 1629.	Surdevell, Margaret, Longe Riston, widow, July 31, 1628.	40	407
July 7, 1631.	Surflett, Thomas, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., labr. <i>No date.</i>	41	470
May 9, 1631.	Surr, Eliz, Crambe, widdow, Feb. 14, 1630.	41	433
Feb. 9, 1628.	Sutcliffe, Abraham, Boothtowne, par. Hallifax, yeom., Oct. 26, 1627.	40	335
Mar. 24, 1627.	———, Ellene, widowe of John S. of Burrowford co. Lanc. (bur. Coulyne (? Colne), Dec. 15, 1627.	40	180
Jan. 18, 1627.	———, Henrie, Sowerbye, par. Hallifax, July 20, 1625.	40	120
Oct. 6, 1635.	———, Henry, Staineforth, draper (bur. Hatfeild), May 22, 1635.	42	679
Oct. 11, 1630.	———, Jane, Lee, par. Heptonstall, widdow, Aug. 13, 1627.	41	204
Aug. 5, 1628.	———, Roberte, Lee in Heptonstall, yeoman, Aug. 30, 1626.	41	43a
Dec. 1, 1629.	Sutlyffe, Alice, Rowtonstall, widow, Feb. 28, 1628.	40	592
July 3, 1630.	Suttell, David, (Blubberhouses) (bur. Fuiston), husbn., Aug. 5, 1628.	41	95
May 1, 1628.	———, William, Weeton, yeom. (bur. Harwood), Feb. 7, 1626.	40	197
Feb. 22, 1630.	Sutton, Robert, Roos in Holderness, Sep. 11, 1630.	41	304
Apl. 18, 1632.	———, William, East Keswicke (bur. Harwood), Mar. 2, 1631.	41	669
Apl. 18, 1632.	Swaineson, George, Knight Stainforth, par. Gigleswicke, husbn., Sep. 10, 1631.	41	662
Apl. 15, 1635.	Swainson, John, Gigleswicke, yeoman, Nov. 9, 1634.	42	452
Oct. 9, 1632.	Swainsonn, Roberte, Settle, yeoman, May 8, 1632.	41	885
Mar. 18, 1634.	Swainston, Robert, Thornaby, labr. (bur. Stainton), Apl. 7, 1634.	42	412
Oct. 1, 1629.	Swale, Fraunciſ, Whorlton, yeoman, Apl. 8, 1628.	40	538
Jun. 17, 1633.	Swallow, Nicholas, Hoylandswayne, Sep. 10, last.	42	240
May 8, 1633.	———, Richard, Houley, bur. Almonbury, yeoman, Sep. 5, 1631.	42	153
May 5, 1635.	———, Suzan, Howley, Mar. 29, 1635.	42	500

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Mar. 18, 1630.	Swan, Anne, Kingston upon Hull, widow, Aug. 1, 1630.	41	357
Oct. 9, 1629.	Swann, Robert, par. Staynegrave. <i>No date.</i>	40	557
Aug. 20, 1628.	Swanne, Nicholas, Upton, par. Headon, Notts., labr., Mar. 18, 1627.	41	68a
Aug. 31, 1630.	——, Thomas, Hull, aldm. & merch., Jan. 8, 1629.	41	140
Apl. 23, 1629.	Swayne, Joseph, Idle, bur. Calverley, clothier, Oct. 11, 1628.	40	432
Aug. 1, 1628.	Swift, John, Shafton, husbandman (bur. Felechurh), Jan. 9, 1627.	41	32a
Feb. 20, 1627.	——, Richard, Lofthouse, par. Rothwell, wyerdraer, Jan. 5, 1627.	40	155
Nov. 6, 1634.	Swifte, Richard, Lofthouse, wierdawer, May 31, 1634.	42	333
May 3, 1631.	——, Richard, Rotherham, Feb. 25, 1630.	41	402
May 14, 1633.	——, Thomas, Rotheram, cutler, Jan. 21, 1632.	42	195
Aug. 5, 1629.	Swinburne, Symond, Settrington, yeoman, Mar. 28, 1629.	40	501
Feb. 9, 1628.	Swinden, Anne, Wakefeild, Jan. 15, 1628.	40	339
Sep. 26, 1627.	——, Henry, Barnesley, yeoman, Jan. 15, 1626.	40	29
Oct. 7, 1634.	——, Margaret, Grimsthorpe, par. Sheffield, wid., Sep. 8, 1626.	42	294
July 17, 1629.	Swinscoe <i>als.</i> Doughty, William, (bur. Hawton, Notts.), May 5, 1629.	40	490
Sep. 15, 1631.	Sydgewicke, John, Sowerby, July 16, 1631.	41	513
Dec. 10, 1634.	Sykes, Elizabeth, (Huddersfeild), Jan. 29, 1633.	42	350
Oct. 4, 1627.	——, John, Stainland, par. Eland, Dec. 17, 1625.	40	44
Apl. 15, 1630.	Sylvester, Nicholas, Rotheram, chapman, Dec. 14, 1629.	41	23
Dec. 20, 1632.	Symme, Robert, Thorpe, par. Burnesall, yeoman, Aug. 12, 1631.	42	8
May 15, 1633.	Tacye, Richard, Upton, par. Headon, Notts., Mar. 9, 1632.	42	87
Feb. 15, 1632.	Tailer, Edward, Meltham, par. Almonburie, yeoman, Mar. 23, 1632.	42	51
Oct. 3, 1627.	Tailor, John, Fillinge Thorpe (bur. Fillinge), Mar. 16, 1626.	40	37
Jun. 23, 1632.	Tailor, Anne, Kingston upon Hull, widdowe, Jan. 6, 1628.	41	754
May 5, 1631.	——, Barnard, Sutton, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 16, 1630.	41	418
Dec. 23, 1629.	——, Charles, senior, Raskell, yeoman, Sep. 3, 1629.	40	601
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, John, Hill, par. Almonbury, Mar. 24, 1628.	40	440
Oct. 6, 1629.	——, Josephe, Rimswell, par. Owthorne, Feb. 12, 1624.	40	544
Jan. 18, 1627.	—— <i>als.</i> Stockes, Thomas, Clifton, husbn. (bur. Hartshead), Apl. 27, 1623.	40	118
May 11, 1632.	Tallie, William, Acaster Malbis, minister, Mar. 19, 1631.	41	706
Oct. 30, 1628.	Tanckred, Thomas, Brampton, esq. (will missing).		
Jan. 8, 1628.	Tatam, Lyonell, Pontefract, baxter, May 12, 1627.	40	311
May 17, 1630.	Tate, Mary, Eastcottingwith, par. Aughton, Apl. 18, 1628.	41	59
Sep. 3, 1631.	——, Richard, Watton, Dec. 28, 1630.	41	511a
Apl. 21, 1635.	Tattersall, John, Neatherhaugh, par. Rotheram, yeom., Oct. 16, 1634.	42	465
May 8, 1633.	——, John, Stansfeild, Dec. 20, 1631.	42	159
Apl. 23, 1629.	Taylboysse, John, Gisbrough, yeoman, Dec. 9, 1628.	40	430
Apl. 15, 1630.	Tayleboyes, John, Skelton, Feb. 13, 1629.	41	17
July 31, 1632.	Tayleforth, Thomas, Rilleston, Mar. 23, 1631.	41	791
May 2, 1635.	Tayler, Christopher, Yorke, tanner (bur. St. Margt.), Jan. 18, 1634.	42	484
Mar. 28, 1632.	——, Ellenor, Newmalton, wid. of Tho. T., Mar. 16, 1631.	41	642
Jun. 3, 1635.	——, Francis, Butterwicke, yeoman (bur. Barton), May 6, 1635.	42	525
May 9, 1633.	——, Issabell, Hemlington, par. Stainton, Apl. 3, 1633.	42	182
Apl. 5, 1633.	——, Jane, Fylingthorpe, widdow, Jan. 10, 1632.	42	207
Apl. 6, 1635.	——, Margaret, Worrall, Bradfeild, widdow, Jan. 3, 1633.	42	422
Apl. 6, 1635.	——, Marke, Rippon, Apl. 20, 1634.	42	421
Sep. 6, 1628.	——, Robert, Towthropp, husbandman, bur. Wharrame Percy, Nov. 11, 1628. Cod. folls.	41	60a
Jun. 26, 1630.	——, Thomas, Filinge Thorpe, fisherman, Oct. 29, 1629.	41	92
May 15, 1632.	——, William, Northinges, Apl. 23, 1632.	41	707
July 7, 1631.	Taylor, Abraham, Laxton, Notts., husbandman, Jan. 18, 1631.	41	469
Jan. 22, 1634.	——, Ailce, Hutton (bur. Huttons ambo). <i>No date.</i>	42	366
Nov. 14, 1627.	——, Edward, Doddington, husbandman, Aug. 14, 1627.	40	87
Oct. 4, 1632.	——, Henry, Leedes, shoemaker, Oct. 16, 1631.	51	859
Oct. 20, 1628.	——, John, yeoman (bur. Arnecliffe),	40	277
May 1, 1628.	——, John, Hollhouse, par. Sheffield, yeoman, June 24, 1627.	40	215
Apl. 18, 1632.	——, Margaret, wid. of Will. T. of Carleton, Jan. 2, 1631.	41	658
Apl. 14, 1635.	——, Michael, Wakefeild, clothier, Aug. 15, 1632.	42	441
May 15, 1633.	——, Nicholas, Radford, Notts., miller, May 23, 1632.	42	83
Jan. 20, 1629.	——, Richard, Waikfeild, gentleman, Feb. 2, 1628.	40	610
Apl. 22, 1635.	——, Robert, Nottingham, wheelwright, Feb. 2, 1634.	42	471



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jun. 18, 1630.	Taylor, Roger, Grindleton, bur. Waddington, husbn., Jan. 4, 1628.	41	78
Jun. 10, 1630.	———, Roger, Rowtsforth, par. Gileswicke, yeoman, May 10, 1630.	41	71
Mar. 5, 1630.	———, Thomas, Laxton, Notts., husbandman, Dec. 29, 1630.	41	342
Mar. 3, 1630.	———, Thomas, Tuxford, Notts., laborer, Oct. 15, 1630.	41	341
Oct. 2, 1634.	———, Thomas, Welberrye, yeoman, Oct. 27, 1633.	42	284
May 29, 1632.	———, William, Molscroft, gent., bur. Beverley minster, Apl. 26, 1632.	41	711
Aug. 3, 1635.	———, William, (bur. Sutton upon Trent), Apl. 7, 1635.	42	623
Jun. 3, 1630.	Taylour, Richard, Norland, dyer, Jan. 19, 1629.	41	65
Oct. 7, 1634.	———, Robert, Rotheram, shoemaker, May 14, 1634.	42	292
Oct. 8, 1627.	Temiesonn, Railph of Kaingham March, Nov. 27, 1626.	40	53
Oct. 2, 1628.	Tempest, Jane, Catley (bur. Slaidburne), widow, Aug. 1, 1628.	41	76a
May 14, 1633.	Temple, John, Clayton, par. Frycklay, milner, Sep. 12, 1632.	42	191
Dec. 18, 1629.	———, Margaret, the Wall, par. Danby, widdow, May 6, 1626.	40	599
May 9, 1633.	———, Thomas, younger, Hutonbushell, husbn., Mar. 29, 1633.	42	184
Aug. 17, 1630.	Tenant, Christopher, Chapell, par. Arncliffe, yeoman, May 27, 1630.	41	133
Feb. 2, 1629.	Tenisson, Lawrence, Paull, husbandman, May 30, 1625.	40	618
May 13, 1631.	Tennant, Thomas, Raisgill, par. Arncliffe, yeom., Jan. 28, 1630.	41	432
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, William, Lynton, husbn. (bur. Arncliffe), Sep. 9, 1628.	40	417
Mar. 12, 1628.	Tenneson, John, Paullfleete, husbandman, Feb. 17, 1628.	40	369
Oct. 4, 1632.	Tetlawe, Heaster, Hallifax, spinser, July 19, 1632.	41	868
July 1, 1635.	Tewine, James, Pattrington, Mar. 12, 1633.	42	546
Dec. 23, 1629.	Thackerey, Marmaduke, Rippon in Annisgate, labr., Apl. 19, 1629.	40	600
July 18, 1631.	Thackray, Robert, Bishopsyde, yeom. (bur. Paiteleybridge), Jan. 25, 1630.	41	472
Nov. 23, 1630.	———, Thomas, Hull, aldm. & merch., May 19, 1630.	41	239
May 13, 1631.	Thackwray, Anne, Hinganstone (bur. Ilkley), Feb. 26, 1629.	41	429
Mar. 2, 1630.	———, Frauncis, Hubye, par. Harwood, yeom., Aug. 4, 1630.	41	330
July 4, 1628.	———, Henrie, Colthrop, yeoman, July 20, 1627.	41	21a
Apl. 15, 1630.	Theakston, Thomas, Easington (Cleveland), Feb. 18, 1629.	41	15
Aug. 5, 1628.	Thewles, Margret, (Almonburie), Mar. 6, 1626.	41	48a
Feb. 15, 1627.	Thimble, Richard, Seaton, husbandman, Aug. 7, 1627.	40	153
Aug. 4, 1631.	Thomas, Dorithy, Sowerby, spinster, Jan. 12, 1629.	41	496
Mar. 2, 1630.	———, James, Hull, mr. & mariner, June 6, 1630.	41	331
Jun. 24, 1633.	———, Jane, Kingston upon Hull, widdow, Jan. 12, 1632.	42	214
Feb. 8, 1629.	———, Marie, Hamer, par. Ratchdall, co. Lanc., spr., Apl. 26, 5 Chas.	40	623
July 4, 1628.	Thomlinson, William, Powle (bur. Otley), Oct. 23, 3 Chas.	41	21a
July 10, 1630.	———, William, Yorke, melster (bur. St. Den.), Dec. 17, 1629.	41	98
Sep. 3, 1631.	Thomlynsonne, John, Easingwoud, labourer, July 27, 1631.	41	514
July 14, 1635.	Thompson, Ann, Cottingham, widdowe, Jan. 18, 1633.	42	562
Oct. 2, 1634.	———, Anne, Yarom, widdowe, Nov. 6, 1633.	42	284
Oct. 12, 1627.	———, Augustine, North Collingham, Notts., husbn., Aug. 8, 1627.	40	68
Sep. 3, 1631.	———, Bartholomew, Cottingham, yeoman, June 10, 1631.	41	506
Dec. 3, 1631.	———, Christopher, Coxwoud, Sep. 17, 1631.	41	563
Jun. 7, 1630.	———, Edward, Beverley, tallow chandler, Apl. 21, 1631 ( <i>sic</i> ).	41	68
May 23, 1629.	———, Edward, Newland, par. Cottingham, tanner, Oct. 11, 1628.	40	404
Jun. 2, 1631.	———, Elizabeth, Hallifax, wid. of Joh. T., Nov. 12, 1628.	41	439
Dec. 9, 1634.	———, Elizabeth, Raskell, widdowe, Aug. 27, 1634.	42	349
Oct. 9, 1634.	———, Ellin, Thurgarton, Notts., widdowe, June 27, 1634.	42	305
Oct. 6, 1631.	———, Henry, Marske, weaver, Dec. 17, 1629.	41	532
July 1, 1635.	———, Jane, Sutton, Holdernes, Nov. 3, 1634.	42	546
Mar. 6, 1632.	———, John, Carleton, Aug. 2, 1627.	42	71
Oct. 22, 1627.	———, John, Etton, grasman, May 29, 1627.	40	72
July 9, 1631.	———, John, Stokesley, cordiner, May 15, 1631.	41	460
Jun. 8, 1631.	———, John, Swyne, grasman, Oct. 16, 1631 ( <i>sic</i> ).	41	444
Jan. 14, 1631.	———, Leonard, Midridge Grange, co. Durham, labourer (bur. Heighington), Jan. 5, 1631.	41	584
Feb. 8, 1631.	———, Peter, Cattwick, May 19, 1630.	41	605
Sep. 10, 1628.	———, Richard, Cottingham, yeoman, July 3, 1628.	41	63a
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, Richard, Goodmanham, blacksmith, Feb. 12, 1630.	41	511a

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 11, 1627.	Thompson, Richard, Mysen, Notts., Aug. 31, 1626.	40	66
Dec. 16, 1634.	———, Robert, Longpreston, husbandman, Aug. 28, 1634.	42	351
Oct. 7, 1630.	———, Robert, Misen, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 30, 1627.	41	187
Jun. 1, 1632.	———, Thomas, Hawkesworth, carpenter (bur. Otley), Aug. 21, 1631.	41	747
Oct. 18, 1627.	———, Thomas, Norton, whelewright, Apl. 11, 1627.	40	72
Oct. 17, 1632.	———, Thomas, par. St. Mart., Conistreete, Yorke, armorer, July 27, 1632.	41	896
Oct. 2, 1634.	———, Thomas, Skelton, laborer, June 22, 1634.	42	288
Feb. 25, 1627.	———, Thomas, Thirske, yeoman, Nov. 10, 1627.	40	159
Apl. 20, 1632.	———, Thomas, younger, Yarom, yeoman, Jan. 27, 1631.	41	680
Jun. 11, 1632.	———, William, Farnedale, par. Lastingham, husbn., Mar. 6, 1631.	41	750
Apl. 22, 1630.	———, William, Nottingham, glover, Dec. 28, 1629.	41	47
Feb. ult., 1631.	———, William, Raskell, linnen webster, Nov. 22, 1631.	41	630
Nov. 5, 1632.	———, William, Wakefeild, taylor, Aug. 5, 1632.	41	905
Feb. 2, 1634.	Thompsonn, Cuthbert, Hull, mr. & mariner, Oct. 8, 1634.	42	372
Oct. 2, 1628.	———, Thomas, Kirkeleavington, yeoman, Apl. 29, 1628.	41	92a
Sep. 30, 1629.	Thompsonne, John, Tickell, yeoman, Mar. 12, 1628.	40	528
Oct. 6, 1631.	Thomson, William, Marske, Mar. 4, 1630.	41	535
Apl. 29, 1633.	Thooe, Wilfray, Out Newton (bur. Easington), Dec. 5, 1632.	42	134
Jan. 29, 1632.	Thorne, Judeth, Bedderne, Yorke, widdowe, Jan. 13, 1632.	42	28
Feb. 22, 1631.	Thornton, Francis, Eastretford (Notts.), Apl. 19, 1631.	41	625
Dec. 20, 1632.	———, James, Cowlinghill, July 16, 1628.	42	8
Oct. 11, 1630.	———, John, Thornsoughe, husbandman, July 10, 1629.	41	200
Oct. 11, 1627.	———, William, East Retford, Notts., Nov. 18, —.	40	66
Apl. 15, 1630.	Thornton, James, Gt. Horton in Bradfordale, clothier, July 18, 1628.	41	28
Nov. 29, 1632.	———, Jane, (bur. St. Crux York), May 12, 7 Chas.	41	913
Oct. 13, 1628.	———, John, Burdforth, gent., Nov. 14, 1625.	40	276
Jun. 21, 1630.	———, John, Himsworth, taylor, Oct. 6, 1628.	41	83
Aug. 6, 1631.	———, Richard, par. Clarebrough, Feb. 20, 1630.	41	502
July 4, 1631.	———, Tempest, Linthwaitehall, par. Almonbury, Aug. 19, 1630.	41	465
Apl. 24, 1630.	———, Thomas, Brandsby, glover, May 9, 1629.	41	51
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Water, Weaverlane end, clothier, Oct. 19, 1628.	40	438
July 8, 1633.	Thorpe, George, Wakefeild, June 18, 1633.	42	222
Jun. 18, 1630.	———, Jennet, Marsbrough, spinster, Mar. 30, 1630.	41	76
Feb. 22, 1630.	———, Richard, Aldbrough, Oct. 22, 1630.	41	302
Aug. 5, 1628.	Thowlesse, John, (Farneley Tyas). <i>No date.</i>	41	48a
July 16, 1635.	Threkeld, Christopher, Great Thirkelbye, yeoman, Apl. 21, 1634.	42	565
Feb. 19, 1634.	Thriske, Henry, Skidbye, Feb. 20, 1633.	42	380
Apl. 10, 1632.	Thriston, Edward, Wansforth, yeom. (bur. Nafferton), Mar. 3, 1631.	41	640
Sep. 3, 1632.	———, William, Cranswicke, laborer, Feb. 10, 1631.	41	848
Feb. 12, 1628.	Throope, William, Scrooby (Notts.), gentleman, Dec. 2, 1628.	40	353
July 10, 1629.	Throwpe, Alexander, Nether Cantley, gentleman, Apl. 11, 22 [Jas.]	40	472
Mar. 23, 1631.	Thruston, Edward, Wantfourth, yeoman (bur. Nafferton), Mar. 3, 1631.	41	792
Aug. 17, 1635.	Thurley, Henry, Lan[g]throp (bur. Swyne), yeoman, May 20, 1635.	42	640
Feb. 13, 1629.	Thursbye, Hughe, Walkringham, Notts., taylor, Apl. 16, 5 Chas.	40	624
Jan. 12, 1631.	Thushe, Ellen, Tickill, July 17, 1631.	41	583
Feb. 12, 1628.	Tibbert, Jarvase, Torworth, par. Blyth, Notts., yeo., abt. Oct. 29, 1627.	40	351
Sep. 14, 1635.	Tildesley, Addam, Wetherby, gentleman, Aug. 17, 11 Chas.	42	657
Oct. 20, 1631.	Tillottson, John, Grove, par. Carleton, yeoman, Apl. 3, 1631.	41	549
Sep. 25, 1634.	Tilney, John, Wath upon Dearne, yeoman, May 30, 1634.	42	272
May 8, 1633.	Tincker, Rowland, Holmeffirth, par. Kirkburton, Feb. 5, 1632.	42	143
Oct. 9, 1628.	Tindale, John, Newton (Notts.), husbandman, Mar. 9, 1627.	40	275
Nov. 24, 1630.	Tindall, Christopher, Kelbrocke, husbandman, Nov. 24, 1623.	41	241
Nov. 2, 1631.	———, Richard, Houltyby, par. Horneby (bur. Danbie).	41	557
Apl. 23, 1629.	Tingle, Anne, Gledellbridge, par. Wath, Nov. 23, 1628	40	382
May 3, 1635.	Tinkarr, John, the Hades, par. Kirkeburton, Dec. 26, 1634.	42	487
Jun. 8, 1631.	Tipladie, Gabriell, Coneston, husbn. (bur. Swyne), Sep. 7, 1630.	41	442
Jun. 29, 1631.	Tiplady, Richard, Whitwell, blacksmith (bur. Crambe), Mar. 14, 1630.	41	460
May 19, 1631.	Tirrington, Thomas, Shippen, laborer, Mar. 31, 1631.	41	436



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
July 29, 1633.	Tirrye, Raphe, Sharrow, yeoman (bur. Rippon), Sep. 30, 8 Chas.	42	241
May 14, 1633.	Tirwhitt, Anne, par. Arkesey, Mar. 8, 1621.	42	199
Jan. 9, 1627.	Toale, Audrian, Normanton upon Soare, Notts., husbn., Apl. 17, 1627.	40	106
May 8, 1633.	Tod, Henry, Idell, butcher, Jan. 18, 1632.	42	149
Jun. 9, 1628.	Todd, George, Hull, marriner, Nov. 21, 1627.	40	255
Mar. 4, 1629.	Toe, Anne, Kingstone upon Hull, widow, Mar. 16, 1628.	40	637
Apl. 23, 1629.	Toes, William, Skelton, Jan. 19, 1628.	40	431
Apl. 26, 1632.	Tomkin, Anne, Bestrop, widowe, bur. (S. Skarll, Notts.), Nov. 18, 1630.	41	691
Mar. 8, 1630.	Tomlin <i>als.</i> Nicholson, John, Hollinghurne, husbn., bur. Aughton, Nov. 28, 1630.	41	348
Feb. 15, 1627.	Tomlinson, James, Seaton, clerke, Oct. 16, 1626.	40	152
Aug. 4, 1628.	———, Parcivall, (bur. Otley), July 16, 4 Chas.	41	33a
July 2, 1635.	———, Randolphe, par. Aston, Dec. 19, 1634.	42	554
May 1, 1628.	———, Thomas, Gildersom in Batley, May 1, 1627.	40	204
Oct. 27, 1628.	Tompson, Jane, Newlande, par. Draxe, widdowe, Sept. 1, 1627.	40	282
Dec. 31, 1627.	———, Peter, Nether Poppleton, yeoman, Oct. 9, 1627.	40	104
Dec. 28, 1627.	Tomson, William, Brighton in Bradfeild, yeoman, Nov. 11, 1627.	40	104
Sep. 25, 1627.	Topham, Anthony, Arncliffe in Craven, yeoman, July 2, 1623.	40	23
July 10, 1633.	———, Anthony, Hebden, par. Lynton, Dec. 17, 1632.	42	227
July 10, 1633.	———, Jane, Hebden, widdow, Apl. 24, 1633.	42	227
July 18, 1631.	———, William, Litle Thorpe (bur. Cundall), Oct. 18, 1630.	41	474
Feb. 4, 1635.	Tophan, Mathew, Yorke, alderman (bur. St. Mart. Micklegate), Jan. 29, 1635.	42	694
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Richard, Hebden (bur. Lynton), Nov. 15, 1627.	40	421
May 1, 1628.	———, Thomas, Rippen, alderman, Mar. 31, 1626.	40	217
Jun. 18, 1630.	Toppham, Parcivell, Kettlewell, Apl. 30, 1627.	41	77
Apl. 16, 1629.	Toppon, Robert, Topcliffe, yeoman, Feb. 24, 1627.	40	376
Aug. 20, 1628.	Torr, John, (? Scrooby, Notts.), June 15, 1632 ( <i>sic</i> ).	41	71a
Oct. 7, 1630.	Tourten, William, Milneton, par. W. Markeham, Notts., Jun. 6, 1630.	41	186
Oct. 8, 1629.	Tourton, Clare, Wilford, Notts., widow, Aug. 4, 1629.	40	548
July 4, 1632.	Towers, Andrew, Rotherham, baker, May 18, 1632.	41	771
Feb. 12, 1630.	———, William, Orston, Notts., Nov. 1, 1630.	41	293
Dec. 10, 1630.	———, William, Yorke, gent. (bur. All Hal., North St.), Oct. 10, 1629.	41	253
May 11, 1631.	Towler, Frauncis, S. Collingham, Notts., laborer, Apl. 19, 1631.	41	469
Apl. 18, 1632.	———, Robert, Otley, labourer, Jan. 10, 1630.	41	667
Oct. 13, 1631.	Towndrow, Martin, Nottingham, glover, June 18, 1631.	41	541
Mar. 24, 1627.	Towneley, John, Hurstwood, co. Lanc., gent. (bur. Burneley, Aug. 26, 1627.	40	182
July 30, 1629.	———, Richard, Towneley, co. Lanc., esquyre, Sep. 20, 1627.	40	498
May 3, 1635.	Townend, Bridgett, Wadsworth, Dec. 26, 1634.	42	489
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Frauncis, Tankersley, June 7, 1625.	40	383
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, Michaell, Wainsgate, par. Heptonstall, July 18, 1634.	42	433
Mar. 11, 1627.	Townende, Roberte, Carleton, par. Rothwell, batchelor, Sep. 3, 1627.	40	173
May 1, 1628.	Townrow, Raphe, Swinden in Peniston, husbandman, Dec. 22, 1625.	40	211
May 9, 1633.	Traineholme, William, Hutton (bur. Rudbye). <i>No date.</i>	42	184
July 27, 1635.	Trattle, Robert, Rosdale, yeoman, May 1, 1635.	42	602
Apl. 22, 1635.	Traulove, John, Coddington, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 16, 1634.	42	478
Oct. 3, 1632.	Trewhit, Thomas, Easingwoud, husbandman, Apl. 25, 1631.	41	851
Feb. 26, 1634.	Trewman, John, Burton Jorce, Notts., yeoman, July 28, 1634.	42	388
Apl. 7, 1632.	———, Robert, Giltwhayte, par. Coxwoud, Mar. 3, 1631.	41	649
Sep. 25, 1634.	Trickett, Alexsander, Hadfeild house, husbandman, Apl. 26, 1634.	42	270
Mar. 3, 1634.	Trippitt, Charles, Sheffield, sheather, July 3, 1634.	42	398
Nov. 27, 1628.	Trott, Thomas, Scalby, husbandman, Sep. 4, 1625.	40	288
Aug. 7, 1628.	Trotter, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, spinster, Apl. 28, last past.	41	50a
Oct. 23, 1632.	———, Marmaduke, Kingston upon Hull, widdower, July 29, 1624.	41	900
Oct. 11, 1631.	Trowlove, Robert, N. Collingham, Notts., taylor, June 6, 1631.	41	536
Apl. 22, 1635.	Trueman, John, elder, Burtoniorce, Notts., tayler, Nov. —, 1633.	42	474
Apl. 2, 1633.	Trulove, William, Harlington (bur. Barnbrough), June 23, 1632.	42	203
Feb. 22, 1630.	Truslow, Myles, Winestead in Holdernes, husbn., July 31, 1630.	41	303
Aug. 3, 1635.	Tubb, John, Sutton upon Trent, Notts., labourer, May 1, 1635.	42	625

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Feb. 22, 1630.	Tumholme, Frauncis, Garton in Holdernes, husbn., Mar. 20, 1629.	41	304
Dec. 16, 1634.	Tunstall, Lawrence, Newlandhouse, par. Horton, Oct. 17, 1634.	42	351
July 17, 1629.	———, William, Hutton near Ruddie, husbn., Mar. 7, 1628.	40	482
Feb. 9, 1628.	Turnbull, Jennet, par. Almonsbury, spinster, May 30, 1626.	40	340
Mar. 2, 1630.	Turner, George, (Hessle), Dec. 15, 1630.	41	333
July 22, 1635.	———, John, Pontefract. <i>No date.</i>	42	597
May 1, 1628.	———, Margret, Ovenden, widdow, Dec. 20, 1624.	40	266
Oct. 2, 1628.	———, Robert, Thorne in Holme, in Bollond, husbn., July 15, 1628.	41	82a
July 4, 1632.	———, Rosamund, York, widdowe, Oct. 24, 1631.	41	766
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, Samuell, Warley, Feb. 14 or 15, 1630.	41	494
Oct. 9, 1629.	———, Thomas, Hemsley, cordiner, Feb. 20, 1627.	40	559
Dec. 20, 1634.	———, William, Hemsley, yeoman, May 28, 1634.	42	354
Mar. 13, 1631.	———, William, Rullington, Jan. 25, 1631.	41	635
Oct. 8, 1627.	Turpin, Alexander, Newthorp, par. Sherburne, Aug. 25, 1627.	40	50
May 15, 1633.	———, Henry, Chilwell, Notts., husbn., bur. Adenborowe, Jan. 14, 8 Chas.	42	85
Sep. 26, 1627.	Turton, Nicholas, Silkestone, May 6, 1627.	40	28
Aug. 3, 1631.	Turvie, Isabell, Gunthrop, par. Lowdam, Notts., wid., Mar. 9, 1630.	41	484
Aug. 8, 1632.	Tutburie, William, Orston, Notts., Jan. 2, 1631.	41	822
Apl. 29, 1633.	Tutinge, John, Leven, Holdernes, husbandman, Jan. 2, 1632.	42	133
Apl. 29, 1633.	———, William, Leaven, Holdernes, husbandman, Nov. 17, 1632.	42	132
Oct. 13, 1631.	Tuttie, William, Mattersey, Notts., labourer, Feb. 21, 1630.	41	548
Feb. 22, 1630.	Tutting, Joan, Leven in Holdernes, widdowe, Oct. 23, 1630.	41	304
Apl. 16, 1635.	Tweene, Henry, Easington, Oct. 15, 1634.	42	454
Jan. 9, 1627.	Twelles, John, Nottingham, shoemaker (bur. St. Maries), Apl. 14, 1626.	40	111
Feb. 10, 1628.	———, John, the eldest, Watnaw Cantlawe, par. Gresley, Notts., Sep. 1, 1628.	40	344
July 29, 1630.	Twells, William, Watnam Cantlaw, Notts., husbn., July 20, 1629.	41	118
July 13, 1635.	Twigg, Barbaray, Sheffeld. <i>No date.</i>	42	561
Jun. 9, 1631.	Twisleton, Robert, Fairborne, yeoman (bur. Kippax), May 7, 1631.	41	450
Oct. 6, 1635.	Tyas, Isabell, Barmbrough, widdowe, Nov. 15, 1634.	42	617
May 18, 1633.	———, William, (par. Almonbury), May 3, 1633.	42	244
Apl. 22, 1630.	Tymmyn, Mary, Clipston, par. Plumtree, Notts., spr., June 9, 1629.	41	48
July 22, 1635.	Tyncker, John, Homehouse, par. Burton, May 2, 1635.	42	577
Jun. 4, 1630.	Tyndall, Francis, Swanland, gentleman, Dec. 11, 1628.	41	66
Oct. 4, 1632.	———, William, Kirkemisperton, batchler, June 23, 1632.	41	855
July 2, 1635.	Ughtibrigge, Richard, Hatfeild Woodhouse, laborer, Feb. 3, 1634.	42	552
Dec. 16, 1630.	Ullithorne, Bryan, Slenningforth, yeoman, Nov. 20, 1623.	41	254
Oct. 4, 1632.	Unthanke, John, Tocketts, May 16, 1632.	41	856
Oct. 9, 1634.	Upton, Christopher, Southscarle, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 16, 1630.	42	299
Oct. 11, 1632.	———, Henry, N. Collingham, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 23, 1632.	41	890
Mar. 5, 1630.	———, Margaret, Farnton, Notts., widow, Oct. 20, 1630.	41	342
May 5, 1631.	Urry, Robert, Weston, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 11, 1630.	41	416
May 5, 1631.	———, William, Laxton, Notts., husbandman, Nov. 24, 2 Chas.	41	415
Apl. 15, 1630.	Usher, Henrie, Thornholme, labr. (bur. Agnes Barton). <i>No date.</i>	41	14
May 8, 1633.	Uttley, Anthony, Stansfeild, Dec. 16, 1632.	42	157
Jun. 8, 1631.	Vales, Anthony, Rise, Holdernes, Apl. 7, 1631.	41	443
July 28, 1635.	Varley, Margaret, Headinglay, widdow, June 5, 1635.	42	606
May 5, 1631.	Varnam, Elizabeth, Basford, Notts., spincer, Apl. 2, 7 Chas.	41	413
Oct. 6, 1629.	Veale, Alice, Aldrough, Apl. 12, 1629.	40	544
May 20, 1628.	———, John, Aldbrough, Jan. 24, 1626.	40	248
May 20, 1628.	———, Robert, Aldbrough, Aug. 15, 1627.	40	246
Feb. 9, 1631.	Vearie, Millicent, par. St. Mary, Nottingham, abt. fst. St. Mich., 1631.	41	616
Apl. 3, 1633.	Ventris, Richard, Sibthorpe, Notts., yeom., June 7, 1625 & Mar. 24, 1632.	42	95
Aug. 11, 1627.	Verdon, Hughe, Nottingham, gent., bur. St. Petters, May 29, 1627.	40	7
Jan. 10, 1630.	Vescie, William, Brampton, par. Treeton, gent., Nov. 28, 1628.	41	267
Jan. 25, 1631.	Vessie, Anne, Maplebecke, widdowe, Sep. 25, 1631.	41	588
July 11, 1628.	———, Hellin, Bestrop. <i>No date.</i>	41	26a
Jun. 17, 1631.	Vessey, Thomas, par. Cuckney, Notts., husbandman, Oct. 5, 1630.	41	458



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jan. 9, 1634.	Vevers, Mark, Rigge Coate, husbandman, May 6, 1634.	42	360
Feb. 23, 1630.	Vicars, Robert, Bissett, par. Hymsworth, husbn., Apl. 16, 1629.	41	310
Dec. 1, 1627.	Viccars, John, Cudworth, par. Roiston, Apl. 2, 1626.	40	96
Jan. 26, 1627.	Vickarman, Thomas, Carnabie, yeoman, Nov. 1, 1625.	40	132
Jan. 28, 1628.	Vickerman, Martin, Righton, husbandman, Mar. 10, 1628.	40	322
Oct. 9, 1632.	Waade, Andrew, M.A. and cheife mr. of the Free Schole of Sheff- [ield], Nov. 19, 1622.	41	878
Jan. 31, 1632.	Waddelove, Roberte, Sikehouse, labr. (bur. Fishlake), Nov. 22, 1631.	42	29
Apl. 27, 1631.	Waddington, Edward, Bashall Eaves, yeoman, May 8, 1630.	41	367
May 7, 1635.	———, Richard, Arthington, Dec. 29, 1634.	42	505
Aug. 1, 1628.	———, Walter, Pontefract, May 11, 1626.	41	27a
Aug. 5, 1628.	Wade, Abraham, Elvington, farmer, Apl. 2, 1624.	41	34a
May 14, 1633.	——, John, Doncaster, husbandman, Apl. 29, 1632.	42	82
Oct. 23, 1634.	——, Judith, Wakefeild, May 2, 1634.	42	321
Feb. 24, 1635.	——, Richard, par. Moore Monckton, Jan. 11, 1635.	42	698
Aug. 27, 1635.	——, Ruben, Peelehouse, Warley, yeoman, Sep. 27, 1632.	42	643
Oct. 13, 1631.	Wadslay, Elizabeth, Lound, par. Sutton (Notts.), Oct. 20, 1630.	41	546
May 15, 1633.	———, William, Lound, par. Sutton, Notts., Jan. 5, 1631.	42	93
Jan. 30, 1631.	Wadsworth, Raph, Barstasten in Bradfeld, Aug. 24, 1630.	41	594
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, Richard, Warelay, husbandman, Jan. 27, 1627.	41	390
Feb. 15, 1632.	———, William, Stansfeild, Jan. 10, 1631.	42	61
July 1, 1635.	Wadworth, Thomas, Skeckling, Dec. 11, 1634.	42	546
Aug. 9, 1632.	Wagstaffe, George, Harworth, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 10, 1635 ( <i>sic</i> ).	41	825
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, John, Scooley, par. Burton, Jan. 8, 1629.	41	395
Jun. 14, 1633.	Waide, Alice, Thorne, widdow, Aug. 29, 1632.	42	124
Dec. 16, 1630.	———, John, Chappell Allerton, husbn. (bur. Leeds), May 9, 1628.	41	258
Jan. 10, 1630.	———, John, Thorne, yeoman, Sep. 30, 1630.	41	270
Feb. 20, 1631.	———, Marie, Beverley, widdow, Dec. 6, 1630.	41	628
Oct. 2, 1634.	———, Phillip, Beverley, Mar. 23, 1633.	42	281
Aug. 4, 1631.	———, Richard, Beverley, tanner, Apl. 25, 1631.	41	510
July 17, 1629.	———, Richard, Pontefract, yeoman, Dec. 15, 1628.	40	480
Oct. 1, 1635.	———, Richard, Wakefeild, gentleman, Sep. 13, 1629.	42	661
July 4, 1633.	———, Thomas, Rotheram, May 6, 1633.	42	221
Oct. 9, 1627.	———, Thomas, Sheiffeild, millner, Apl. 29, 1627.	40	60
Jan. 9, 1634.	———, William, Westohill (bur. Harwood), husbn., Apl. 19, 1629.	42	359
Sep. 6, 1632.	Waidson, Meriell, Newton, Dec. 10, 1631.	41	838
Mar. 6, 1631.	———, Merioll, Newton, widdowe, Oct. —, 1629.	41	632
Aug. 4, 1631.	Wainehouse, Marie, Norland in Rishworth, wid. of Ric. W., June 29, 1629.	41	490
Sep. 25, 1634.	Wainwright, Dines, Midthorpe, par. Bradfeild, widow, Mar. 5, 1632.	42	272
Jun. 18, 1630.	Waite, John, Middleton, husbandman, Nov. 27, 1628.	41	78
Apl. 22, 1630.	——, Richard, Barnestone, Notts., husbandman, Jan. 8, 1626.	41	49
Jan. 20, 1628.	——, Richard, Thornton (bur. Foston), Mar. 25, 1628.	40	315
July 4, 1628.	——, William, Burley, yeom., bur. Otley, Mar. 18, 1627.	41	21a
Oct. 31, 1628.	——, William, Fishlake (will missing).		
Aug. 9, 1632.	Wakefeild, William, Walkeringham, Notts., husbn., Sep. 25, 1631.	41	829
Apl. 22, 1630.	Waker, Anthony, Deane, co. Lanc., chapman, Nov. 20, 1629.	41	37
Feb. 15, 1632.	Walker, Adam, Gomersall, par. Birstall, Apl. 10, 1632.	42	57
Dec. 1, 1629.	———, Agnes, Liversedge, spinster, July 6, 1629.	40	585
Feb. 27, 1631.	———, Anthonie, Eskrick, Oct. 19, 1631.	41	628
Nov. 23, 1629.	———, Anthony, Gawthorpe, par. Bingley, gent., July 3, 1629.	40	574
Aug. 5, 1628.	———, Edward, (Hunger Hill, Craven). <i>No date</i> .	41	39a
Jun. 7, 1633.	———, Francis, Gedlinge, Notts., husbandman, May 27, 1633.	42	239
July 28, 1629.	———, Fraunces, Pickeringlithe, widow, June 6, 1624.	40	497
May 3, 1635.	———, Henry, Burnetfeild in Bollinge, clothier, Sep. 20, 1634.	42	489
Mar. 6, 1627.	———, Hugh, Langar, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 17, 1627.	40	163
July 22, 1635.	———, Jennett, Crimblebrooke, Slaighthwaite, wid. of Rich. W., Mar. 18, 1632.	42	594
May 9, 1633.	———, John, Castleford, gentleman, Apl. 9, 1632.	42	176
Apl. 9, 1633.	———, John, Hessay, (bur. Moore Munckton), Jan. 24, 1632.	42	208
Feb. 25, 1630.	———, John, Hubie, yeoman, Aug. 24, 1630.	41	325
Apl. 14, 1635.	———, John, Midleshittlington, par. Thornhill, Feb. 24, 1626.	42	433

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Feb. 9, 1631.	Walker, John, Nottingham, cordwyner, Nov. 14, 1631.	41	613
Feb. 15, 1632.	——, John, Wombwell, husbandman, May 31, 1632.	42	48
Feb. 13, 1634.	——, Margaret, Catton (bur. Kirckby Wiske), July 11, 1634.	42	376
Apl. 18, 1632.	——, Marmaduke, Sawley, yeoman (bur. Rippon), Feb. 1, 1631.	41	669
Aug. 31, 1630.	——, Martin, the Close of Lincolne. <i>No date.</i>	41	137
Oct. 9, 1632.	——, Richard, Balbye, yeoman, July 23, 1631.	41	882
Dec. 19, 1632.	——, Richard, Bolton nigh Bolland, carpenter, May 20, 1614.	42	4
Oct. 1, 1635.	——, Richard, Bradford, yeoman, July 26, 1633.	42	670
Oct. 1, 1629.	——, Richard, Cowlthroe, yeoman, Aug. 10, 1629.	40	533
Dec. 10, 1634.	——, Richard, Crimblebrooke (bur. Huddersfeild), yeom., July 3, 1629.	42	350
Mar. 5, 1630.	——, Richard, S. Collingham, Notts., labr., Jan. 27, 1628.	41	346
Jun. 26, 1629.	——, Robert, Liversedge, clothier, Apl. 23, 1629.	40	462
May 14, 1633.	——, Robert, Moreley, husbandman, Jan. 16, 1632.	42	82
Apl. 14, 1635.	——, Roger, Okenshey, par. Birstall, Oct. 2, 1633.	42	441
July 25, 1633.	——, Roger, Sawdon (bur. Brompton), June 11, 1633.	42	236
No date.	——, Sara, Hallifax, wid. of Tho. W., husbn., Aug. 18, 1635.	42	641
Oct. 11, 1627.	——, Thomas, par. Harworth, Notts., yeom., Dec. 15, 1626.	40	65
Feb. 15, 1632.	——, Thomas, the Nabb in Mirfeild, tanner, Mar. 29, 1631.	42	60
Feb. 17, 1630.	——, Thomas, Northallerton, mercer, Dec. 24, 1630.	41	298
Aug. 2, 1632.	——, Thomas, Thurnoell. <i>No date.</i>	41	803
Aug. 10, 1629.	——, William, Cudworth (bur. Royston), Oct. 20, 1624.	40	503
Jan. 27, 1629.	——, William, Gildersome, Sep. 1, 1622.	40	614
May 1, 1628.	——, William, Heartshead, batchelour, May 1, 1627.	40	207
July 6, 1629.	——, William, Hewicke upon the Bridge, carpenter, bur. Rippon, July 3, 1625.	40	472
Aug. 2, 1632.	——, William, the Hollinges, par. Bursall, Sep. 16, 1630.	41	801
Jun. 17, 1630.	——, William, Nortfrothingeham, the elder, husbn., June 4, 1630.	41	74
Dec. 20, 1627.	——, William, Sawley, par. Rippon, Mar. 1, 1626.	40	101
Feb. 26, 1628.	——, William, Scholes, par. Bristall, clothier, Dec. 21, 1628.	40	353
Oct. 9, 1634.	——, William, Whatton, Notts., husbandman, Apl. 30, 1634.	42	306
May 23, 1629.	Walkhouse, Thomas, Halsham in Holdernes, husbn., Apl. 11, 1629.	40	406
Jun. 2, 1635.	Wallas, Ellin, Cheryburton, widdow, May 6, 1635.	42	523
Oct. 7, 1630.	Waller, James, Carleton, Kingston, Notts., labr., May 19, 1626.	41	184
Feb. 19, 1634.	——, Nicholas, Beverley, Jan. 21, 1633.	42	378
Mar. 28, 1628.	Wallington, Richard, Burithropp, husbandman, June 23, 1630 ( <i>sic</i> ).	40	189
Mar. 22, 1630.	Wallis, Cisceley, West Heslerton, widdow, Jan. 1, 1630.	41	360
Dec. 19, 1632.	Walmesley, John, Bashall Eaves, husbn. (bur. Mitton), Apl. 12, 1631.	42	2
July 16, 1632.	Walne, John, Etherdwoke (bur. Aldbrough), Apl. 2, 1632.	41	776
July 23, 1635.	Walsh, Edward, Cononley, par. Kildwicke, yeoman, Mar. 27, 1632.	42	600
Feb. 9, 1628.	——, John, Warley, yeoman, Jan. 13, 1628.	40	333
Aug. 31, 1631.	Walsham, Symon, Beckingham, Notts., Aug. 8, 1630.	41	505
Nov. 5, 1632.	Walshaw, Daniell, Southowrum, par. Hallifax, Sep. 27, 1632.	41	907
Feb. 18, 1627.	——, Frauncis, Kirkeheaton, Dec. 30, 1625.	40	155
Nov. 8, 1634.	Walshe, Edmund, Glusburne, par. Kildwicke, Feb. 16, 1633.	42	336
Apl. 6, 1635.	——, John, High Holand, Jan. 5, 1634.	42	423
Oct. 6, 1634.	Walter, Elizabeth, Barmby upon Dunn, widdow, Dec. 12, 1633.	42	681
Apl. 22, 1635.	Walters, Suzanna, (Nottingham), Nov. 23, 1633.	42	473
Apl. 3, 1635.	Walton, Bartholomew, Dalton, par. Kirkheaton, Dec. 27, 1631.	42	418
Oct. 3, 1627.	——, Cicilie, Northwat, par. Gisburne, widdow, May 4, 1627.	40	36
Aug. 18, 1634.	——, George, mercer and aldm. of Durham, Apl. 15, 1634.	42	251
July 4, 1628.	——, Henrie, Leedes, Kirkegate, chapman, June 22, 1627.	41	18a
May 26, 1630.	——, John, Great Marsden, co. Lanc., yeoman, Jan. 15, 1629.	41	61
Mar. 24, 1634.	——, Lancelot, Azerley, gent. (bur. Kirkby Malzeard), Feb. 4, 1634.	42	414
May 31, 1632.	——, Thomas, Westhorpe, husbandman, June 2, 1631.	41	735
May 1, 1628.	Wand, Richard, Gisboroughe, singleman, Apl. 5, 1628.	40	219
Jun. 29, 1629.	Ward, Frauncis, Birdsall, Aug. 3, 1628.	40	462
Nov. 29, 1630.	——, Lawrence, Gisbrough, yeoman, Mar. 30, 1630.	41	245
Mar. 30, 1636.	——, Michaell, Leedes, sheareman, Dec. 3, 1635.	42	709
May 21, 1633.	——, Richard, Raw, par. Horton in Riblsdale, Nov. 26, 1629.	42	112
Feb. 10, 1628.	——, Robert, Cropwell Butler, Notts., laborer, Dec. 10, 1627.	40	346
Sep. 6, 1632.	——, William, Gisbrough, clerke, May 6, 1632.	41	840



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jun. 27, 1631.	Wardaile, William, Willerbie, webster (bur. Cottingham), May 5, 1631.	41	458
Aug. 6, 1631.	Warde, Henry, Treswell, Notts., labr., Mar. 11, 1625.	41	502
July 16, 1635.	———, Humfrey, Pontefract, Apl. 27, 1635.	42	566
Feb. 9, 1631.	———, Joane, Ruddington, Notts., widdowe, May 13, 1631.	41	609
May 9, 1633.	———, John, senior, Eastrounton (bur. Rudby), Oct. 19, 1632.	42	182
Jun. 2, 1629.	———, Roger, Cranswicke, grasman, Dec. 27, 1628.	40	446
Sep. 11, 1635.	Wardell, Mathew, Hulbancke, par. Cottingham, yeoman, June 13, 1635.	42	656
Apl. 4, 1633.	———, Robert, Ould Malton, yeoman. <i>No date.</i>	42	205
Dec. 16, 1630.	Wardle, William, Northdighton, Feb. 28, 1629.	41	255
Oct. 31, 1631.	Wardman, Robert, Storethis, par. Sipton, Aug. 16, 1630.	41	553
May 3, 1635.	Waringe, Grace, Horbury, spinster, Feb. last, 1634.	42	491
Oct. 4, 1632.	———, William, Rowsby. <i>No date.</i>	41	859
Apl. 18, 1632.	Warris, Henry, Greasbrough (bur. Rotheram), sifemaker, Nov. 25, 1631.	41	655
Apl. 15, 1630.	Wasling, Anne, Settrington, widowe, Feb. 5, 1629.	41	7
Aug. 11, 1635.	Waslinge, Robert, Winteringham, yeoman, Feb. 20, 1634 & July 7, 1635.	42	629
May 2, 1632.	Wasse, John, Thorpbassett, labourer, Apl. 4, 1631.	41	702
Nov. 16, 1630.	Water, John, Woothouse, par. Burnsall, Sep. 6, 1630.	41	232
Apl. 15, 1630.	Waterhous, Richard, thelder, Skircote, yeoman, Nov. 18, 1628.	41	33
Feb. 24, 1635.	Waterhouse, Isaack, Skirkate (bur. Hallifax), clothur, Dec. 27, 1630.	42	696
Jun. 21, 1630.	———, Josuah, Hallifax, Oct. 23, 1628.	41	88
Nov. 1, 1632.	———, Margaret, Chaplerey of Bradfeild, wid., Aug. 30, 1632.	41	903
Oct. 2, 1628.	———, William, Stead, Mar. 28, 1616.	41	78a
Nov. 7, 1634.	Waterhowse, Edmund, Swinocke Hall, Bradfeild, yeoman, Apl. 29, 1634.	42	334
Jun. 14, 1635.	Waters, John, par. Long Reston, shire smith, Dec. 23, 1634.	42	536
July 20, 1630.	Watkin, Thomas, Upton, par. Badsworth, May 25, 1630.	41	104
Oct. 1, 1635.	Watkinson, Mathew, Rawthmell (bur. Gigleswicke), Apl. 1, 1635.	42	664
Feb. 15, 1632.	Watmough, Marie, Hallifax, dau. of Hen. W., clk., dec., Aug. 18, 1632.	42	51
Oct. 11, 1627.	———, Thomas, Tuxford, co. Notts., yeoman, June 18, 1627.	40	63
Apl. 11, 1635.	Watson, Anne, Yorke, Mar. 30, 1635.	42	429
Apl. 15, 1635.	———, Christopher, (Marton, Craven), June 29, 1634.	42	450
Mar. 3, 1630.	———, Dorathie, West Retford, Notts., Sep. 29, 1630.	41	338
Oct. 5, 1630.	———, Edward, Armethorpe, Aug. 2, 1630.	41	180
Aug. 7, 1628.	———, Francis, Scalbe, gentleman (bur. St. Dunstans in West London). <i>No date.</i>	41	49a
Apl. 15, 1631.	———, George, Yorke, draper (bur. Christ's Church), Dec. 15, 1630.	41	363
Oct. 5, 1632.	———, Henry, Thirklebye, Holdernes, husbn., Apl. 6, 1632.	41	875
Mar. 22, 1630.	———, Jane, Burithorpe, widdowe, Nov. 20, 1630.	41	359
Jun. 16, 1631.	———, John, Holme in Spaldingmoore, Apl. 9, 1631.	41	457
May 1, 1628.	———, John, Tockett, Jan. 28, 1627.	40	219
Aug. 1, 1628.	———, Michael, Over Hoylande, par. Wath, husbn., May 3, 1628.	41	28a
May 5, 1635.	———, Michael, Allerton, par. Bradford, clothier, May 7, 7 Chas.	42	500
May 24, 1632.	———, Michael, Barnesdaile (bur. Kirkedaile), May 10, 1632.	41	708
Jan. 12, 1631.	———, Richard, Doncaster, Oct. 22, 1631.	41	580
Jan. 21, 1628.	———, Richard, Thornton. <i>No date.</i>	40	317
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Robert, Bentley, Dec. 14, 1628.	40	382
Jan. 25, 1631.	———, Tabitha, Kingston upon Hull, widdowe, July 1, 1631.	41	590
Nov. 22, 1628.	———, Thomas, Fokerby, yeoman (bur. Adlingfleet), Nov. 11, —.	40	287
Apl. 25, 1631.	———, Thomas, Hutonbushell, Mar. 20, 1630.	41	364
Sep. 26, 1635.	———, Thomas, Wike (bur. Birstall), Aug. 31, 1635.	42	660
Aug. 28, 1634.	———, William, (Rippon), Aug. 2, 1634.	42	262
Sep. 20, 1630.	———, William, Sandhuton, husbandman, May 24, 1630.	41	152
Jun. 22, 1629.	Watsonn, George, Huddhill Hollings, par. Tankersley, yeom., Apl. 14, 1629.	40	457
Jan. 2, 1632.	Watsonne, Richard, Weldracke, husbandman, Dec. 20, 1632.	42	12
Sep. 17, 1627.	Watterhowse, Richard, Clayton, yeoman, Oct. 4, 1620.	40	21
Aug. 13, 1635.	Watters, William, Longriston, yeoman, Mar. 14, 1634.	42	630

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Sep. 5, 1632.	Wattman, Robert, Hessill, yeoman, Mar. 15, 1631.	41	837
Jan. 8, 1627.	Wattson, Thomas, Wapping, co. Midd., sailor, shipped in the good shipp the Angell of London, bound to the Straits, Oct. 24, 1624.	40	105
Oct. 7, 1631.	Waugh, George, Kirkbyoverblowes, yeoman, Apl. 5, 1630.	41	535
Mar. 10, 1629.	Waughe, William, Rooley, yeoman (bur. Kirkheaton), May 10, 1628.	40	639
Nov. 12, 1634.	Wauldbye, Bryan, Santon, yeoman, Oct. 4, 1632.	42	341
Apl. 27, 1631.	Wawne, George, Waddington, par. Mittan, July 15, 1630.	41	371
Oct. 1, 1635.	———, Thomas, Slainmayraw (bur. Slaidburne), batchelour, Dec. 3, 1634.	42	663
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, William, Normanbye, husbandman, Feb. 21, 1627.	40	426
July 14, 1629.	Wayde, Marmaduke, Bushoppmonckton, yeoman, Apl. 12, 1628.	40	478
July 23, 1635.	Wayneman, John, Gargrave, blacksmith, Mar. 27, 1635.	42	599
Apl. 29, 1633.	———, John, Headon, Holdernes, Sep. 7, 1632.	42	131
July 31, 1632.	———, Thomas, Draughton, yeo. (bur. Skipton), June 25, 1630.	41	788
Jan. 9, 1632.	Waynewright, Jane, Bottomsoll, Notts., widdowe, Sep. 15, 1632.	42	19
Feb. 14, 1627.	———, John, Botthomsall, Notts., husbn., Dec. 16, 1627.	40	149
Apl. 20, 1632.	———, John, Middopp, yeoman, Sep. 22, 1631.	41	682
July 2, 1635.	Wayte, Bryan, Thorne, yeoman, Feb. 7, 1634.	42	551
Oct. 7, 1634.	———, Richard, Kirke Sandall, yeoman, Mar. 9, 1633.	42	296
Oct. 1, 1629.	———, William, Kirkskill, bur. Adle, clothyer, Jan. 20, 1628.	40	533
May 1, 1628.	Webster, Elizabeth, Worley lane, Dec. 6, 1627.	40	216
Mar. 5, 1634.	———, Ellin, Sheffield, widdowe, July 9, 1614.	42	396
Mar. 12, 1628.	———, Henry, Marfleet in Haldernes, grasman, Apl. 27, 1628.	40	363
Nov. 15, 1630.	———, John, Eastcottenwith (bur. Aughton). <i>No date.</i>	41	231
May 31, 1632.	———, John, Morley, par. Batley, Nov. 18, 1631.	41	719
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, Leonard, Cawood, sadler, Mar. 8, 1629.	41	7
Oct. 7, 1634.	———, Leonard, Sheffield, hardwareman, Oct. 13, 1629.	42	293
Jun. 10, 1630.	———, Mary, dau. of Hugo W. of Eastcottingwith, par. Aughton. <i>No date.</i>	41	69
Mar. 17, 1634.	———, Mathew, Doncaster, woollin draper, Feb. 17, 1634.	42	412
Dec. 7, 1629.	———, Richard, Chippyn, co. Lanc., mylner, Oct. 13, 1629.	40	597
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Robert, Kexbroughe, Nov. 2, 1628.	40	409
May 1, 1628.	———, Thomas, Clowfeild, par. Sheffield, cuttler, Dec. 13, 1627.	40	261
Feb. 14, 1627.	———, Thomas, Sturton, Notts., yeoman, Dec. 8, 1627.	40	151
Apl. 27, 1631.	———, William, (Leeds), Mar. 9, 1630.	41	378
Feb. 2, 1629.	———, William, Owthorne, cottager (bur. Seathorne), Apl. 12, 1629.	40	618
Apl. 15, 1630.	———, William, Sheffield, cutler, May 4, 1629.	41	24
Apl. 18, 1632.	Weddle, Leonard, York, march. & aldm. (bur. All Sts. Pavement), Apl. 3, 1632.	41	653
Jun. 8, 1632.	Welbanke, John, Agnes Burton, Dec. 14, 1631.	41	749
Apl. 24, 1635.	Welburne, Jennett, Molescroft, wid. (bur. St. Jo. Beverley), Apl. 30, 1634.	42	482
Aug. 5, 1628.	———, Margaret, Bradford, widdow, Apl. 24, 1628.	41	46a
Sep. 30, 1630.	———, Mathew, Gemblinge, bur. Foston, Dec. 2, 1629.	41	160
May 1, 1628.	Welbury, Elizabeth, Cirkeleathome, Oct. 14, 1627.	40	218
Mar. 11, 1629.	———, William, Kirkleathom, June 26, 5 Chas.	40	578
Oct. 13, 1631.	Welch, Phillip, Plumtree, Notts., husbandman, May 18, 1629.	41	541
May 8, 1628.	Welles, Henery, Papplewicke, Notts., carpenter, May 18, 1625.	40	231
Feb. 8, 1632.	Wells, Francis, Stillington, Nov. 30, 1632.	42	42
Apl. 4, 1629.	——, Jane, Clyfton, widow (bur. St. Olives nr. husband), 1626.	40	373
Apl. 23, 1629.	——, John, Codworth, par. Weston. <i>No date.</i>	40	382
Feb. 27, 1634.	——, Richard, (Weston), Dec. 30, 1633.	42	390
Feb. 12, 1628.	——, William, Treswell, Notts., yeoman, June 8, 1627.	40	351
Apl. 23, 1629.	—— <i>als.</i> Bentham, John, Wiston, co. Lanc., Feb. 7, 1627.	40	415
May 31, 1633.	Welsey, Robert, Camelsforth, par. Drax, May 3, 1633.	42	122
Jan. 27, 1629.	Wentworth, John, Lytle Haughton, par. Darfeild, May 8, 1629.	40	613
Feb. ult., 1632.	———, Thomas, North Elmsall, esquire, Nov. 13, 1632.	42	65
May 9, 1631.	———, William, Doncaster, blacksmith, Apl. 22, 1631.	41	419
Jan. 7, 1629.	West, Charles, Haitefeilde, Aug. 4, 1629.	40	606
Jan. 14, 1630.	——, Elizabeth, Langton, widow, Dec. 10, 1630.	41	275
Aug. 17, 1630.	——, Henry, (bur. Burnsell), Aug. 31, 1629.	41	132



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Apl. 18, 1632.	West, Richard, yonger, Otley, Apl. 1, 1632.	41	668
Apl. 28, 1631.	—, Robert, Gisbrough, laborer, Jan 24, 1630.	41	388
Jan. 14, 1630.	—, William, Langton. <i>No date.</i>	41	276
Feb. 6, 1629.	Westbie, John, Flintham, Notts., yeoman, Aug. 6, 1629.	40	619
July 29, 1630.	Westby, William, Nottingham, ropemaker, Jan. 4, 1629.	41	117
Mar. 3, 1634.	Westbye, Faith, Ranfeild, wid. of Tho. W., June 9, 1634.	42	397
Dec. 24, 1631.	Westerman, Thomas, Rothwell haige, singlman, Sep. 28, 1631.	41	574
Feb. 13, 1635.	Westerne, Margery, Treeton, widowe, Oct. 26, 1635.	42	702
Jun. 22, 1629.	—, William, Rawmarsh, yeoman, Jan. 27, 1628.	40	460
Apl. 15, 1630.	Westland, John, Brotton. <i>No date.</i>	41	16
Feb. 1, 1630.	Westmerland, William, (Burstons), bur. Holme in Spaldingmoore, Dec. 16, 1630.	41	282
Jan. 28, 1632.	Westren, Margery, Rawmarsh, widdowe, Apl. 21, 1632.	42	23
Oct. 1, 1629.	Wetherall, Alice, bur. Gisbrough, widow, Aug. 5, 1624.	40	539
Apl. 1, 1630.	—, William, (bur. St. Mary, Scarbrough). <i>No date.</i>	41	1
July 16, 1632.	Wetherell, Thomas, Paulefleete, husbandman, Feb. 6, 1631.	41	777
Dec. 20, 1632.	Wetherhead, Isabell, par. Hortonne in Ripplesdall, Aug. 4, 1632.	42	9
Jan. 3, 1631.	—, Richard, Skipton, Nov. 3, 1631.	41	576
Sep. 6, 1632.	—, Thomas, Draughton, yeoman, Sep. 7, 1632 ( <i>sic</i> ).	41	908
Jan. 3, 1631.	Wetherheade, Isabell, Skipton, widdowe, Aug. 3, 1631.	41	576
Oct. 31, 1631.	—, William, Hanlieth, husbandman, Sep. 8, 1631.	41	554
May 8, 1633.	Whaley, William, Wadsworth, clothier, May 23, 1632.	42	156
Aug. 7, 1632.	Whalhead, William, Elston, Notts., yeoman, Mar. 11, 1631.	41	819a
Apl. 22, 1630.	Whalheade, William, Elston, Notts., husbandman, Dec. 7, 1629.	41	45
Oct. 2, 1628.	Whape, Issabell, (bur. Marske), Sep. 20, 1621.	41	92a
Oct. 2, 1628.	—, Jenet, wid. of Tho. W. (bur. Marske), Oct. 3, 1623.	41	92a
Oct. 11, 1630.	Wharne, John, Thronscoe, husbandman, Aug. 21, 1624.	41	200
Dec. 20, 1628.	Wharom, William, Adwicke upon Dearne, husbn., Jan. 12, 3 Chas.	40	300
Feb. 22, 1631.	Wharton, John, Eastretford, Notts., woollen draper, July 6, 7 Chas.	41	620
Apl. 23, 1630.	—, Robert, East Retford, Notts., mercer, Nov. 8, 1628.	41	50
Feb. 13, 1629.	—, Thomas, Eastretford, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 7, 1623.	40	627
Oct. 11, 1632.	Wheatcroft, William, Newark, Notts., cutler, June 23, 1932.	41	890
Apl. 28, 1631.	Wheatley, Richard, Eston, Jan. 9, 1630.	41	386
Apl. 15, 1630.	—, Thomas, Wolley, gentleman, Feb. 3, 1628.	41	21
Aug. 4, 1631.	Whelewright, Thomas, Risheworth (bur. Ealand), July 7, 1630.	41	494
Aug. 5, 1628.	Whitacres, Henrye, Norland in Rishworth, Feb. 25, 1625.	41	42a
May 15, 1629.	Whitaker, Robert, Brownkirkes in Clivger, co. Lanc., husbn., Jan. 16, 1628.	40	401
Dec. 18, 1629.	Whitbie, William, Marton, husbandman, Sep. 26, 1629.	40	599
Mar. 23, 1632.	Whitby, Edward, Seaton Hall, yeoman, Jan. 11, 1631.	42	77
Oct. 4, 1632.	White, Alice, Egton, widdow, Oct. 2, 1631.	41	859
May 3, 1631.	—, Anthony, Thribargh, May 18, 1630.	41	403
Oct. 9, 1634.	—, Charles, Beavall Abbey, Notts., gentleman, Mar. 1, 1633.	42	306
July 21, 1635.	—, Henry, Clarbrough, Notts., wheelwright, Mar. 28, 1635.	42	573
Oct. 11, 1627.	—, James, Serlbie, par. Harworth, co. Notts., husbn., July 27, 1627.	40	65
Apl. 16, 1635.	—, Marke, Lockton, husbandman, Dec. 28, 9 Chas.	42	456
Oct. 1, 1629.	—, Nathaniell, Bantergayte in Whitbye, July 14, 1628.	40	535
July 31, 1633.	—, Robert, Sutton upon Lound, Notts., tayler, Feb. 28, 1632.	42	245
Apl. 23, 1629.	—, Thomas, Kexbroughe, par. Darton, May 18, 1624.	40	409
Oct. 1, 1635.	—, Thomas, Thornton in Bradforddaile, mason (incomplete), Feb. 23, 1634.	42	669
Apl. 23, 1629.	—, William, Barghe, Oct. 4, 1628.	40	383
Apl. 21, 1635.	—, William, Doncaster, skynner, Dec. 3, 1634.	42	464
Oct. 11, 1631.	—, William, the elder, Donckaster, glover, Aug. 16, 1630.	41	538
Feb. 15, 1632.	—, William, Thorneton in Bradforddale, Aug. 20, 1632.	42	59
May 7, 1635.	Whitehead, Dorothy, wid. of Fras. W. of Newall Jare, July 14, 1632.	42	503
Aug. 31, 1630.	—, Edmond, Benthall, par. Carleton, yeoman, June 9, 1630.	41	145
Oct. 13, 1631.	—, Thomas, Warsopp, Notts., yeoman, June 1, 7 Chas.	41	546
Dec. 1, 1627.	Whitelaie, Francis, (bur. Bradfeild). <i>No date.</i>	40	95
May 8, 1633.	Whiteley, George, Stanigdon, par. Ealand, clothier, Nov. 23, 1631.	42	159

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Oct. 1, 1635.	Whiteley, John, elder, Rishworth Hall, par. Ealand, clothier, Mar. 18, 1630.	42	671
Aug. 10, 1630.	Whitesides, Ann, Kingston upon Hull, widdow, June 14, 1630.	41	128
Jun. 21, 1632.	Whitfeild, Nicholas, Durham, mercer (bur. St. Mich.), Apl. 1, 1632.	41	753
Sep. 5, 1635.	———, Thomas, Bowgilgreene, Rilleston, husbn., Apl. 25, 1634.	42	648
Jan. 28, 1632.	Whithead, Thomas, Woodall (bur. Harthill), Mar. 15, 1631.	42	26
Apl. 30, 1629.	Whitheade, Alice, Marnham, Notts., spinster, Feb. 5, 1628.	40	391
Jan. 9, 1632.	Whitlam, Robert, Milneton, Notts., batchelor (bur. W. Markham), May 20, 1632.	42	18
Feb. 24, 1635.	Whitley, Allen, Soyland, par. Ealand, clothier, May 14, 1629.	42	696
July 31, 1632.	———, George, Byngley, Mar. 16, 1631.	41	784
Oct. 4, 1632.	———, Michael, Bentley in Sowerby, clothier, June 17, 1631.	41	864
Jan. 30, 1631.	———, Randall, Stainland, freemason, May 23, 1631.	41	600
May 31, 1632.	———, Samuel, Rounding (bur. Eland), Aug. 5, 1630.	41	726
Dec. 20, 1631.	———, Thomas, Sinderhilles in Hipperholme, yeom., Nov. 17, 1631.	41	572
May 3, 1632.	Whittacres, William, Eller Carre, par. Bingley, Mar. 24, 1631.	41	704
Mar. 1, 1631.	Whittaker, John, Clowbanke, par. Altham (co. Lanc.), May 22, 1631.	41	633
Aug. 30, 1631.	———, Thomas, Holme, par. Burnley, co. Lanc., gent., Jan. 29, 1630.	41	505
Oct. 5, 1631.	———, Thomas, Longfeild, clothier, Jan. 2, 1629.	41	526
Oct. 4, 1627.	Whittakers, James, Thornton, par. Bradforth, glover, Mar. 1, 1626.	40	45
Oct. 2, 1628.	Whittell, Henrie, Mirfeild, Jan. 27, 1624.	41	85a
May 31, 1632.	———, Robert, Eland, yeoman, Dec. 23, 1630.	41	717
Apl. 14, 1635.	Whittikers, Robert, Wakefeild, Sep. 9, 1632.	42	443
Apl. 20, 1632.	Whitton, Richard, Maultbie, par. Stainton, Aug. 15, 1630.	41	679
July 31, 1632.	Whitwam, Henrie, Bradley. <i>No date.</i>	41	790
Nov. 8, 1632.	Whitwell, James, Brompton, yeoman, Apl. 3, 1632.	41	910
Jan. 9, 1634.	———, John, Scirtenbecke, husbandman, Dec. 13, 1634.	42	359
Oct. 4, 1632.	———, Thomas, UGGLEBARBIE, yeoman, bur. Whitby, Sep. 5, 1629.	41	856
Aug. 2, 1632.	Whitwham, John, Worsthorne, co. Lanc., yeoman, Sep. 15, 1631.	41	811
Jan. 7, 1632.	———, Mary, Bradeley, par. Kildweeke, Dec. 16, 1632.	42	13
Aug. 27, 1635.	———, Richard, Earbye, linen webster (bur. Thornton), July 9, 1635.	42	644
Oct. 8, 1629.	Whitworth, Nicholas, Westbridgeford, Notts., Aug. 13, 1629.	40	550
Jan. 9, 1627.	———, Reynold, Westbridgforth, Notts., husbn., May 1, 1627.	40	112
May 23, 1629.	Whorram, William, Bormeston, yeoman. <i>No date.</i>	40	444
Oct. 7, 1630.	Wiate, Robert, Lound, par. Sutton (Notts.), Apl. 18, 1630.	41	188
July 20, 1630.	Wicam, Martin, Snyderall (bur. Normanton), yeoman, Apl. 7, 5 Chas.	41	107
Sep. 3, 1631.	Wickham, John, Cottingham, yeoman, Aug. 8, 1631.	41	506
May 31, 1632.	Widdopp, Thomas, Carrehouse, Stansfeild, 1631.	41	713
Jan. 9, 1627.	Widdowson, Richard, Sutton, par. Granbie, Notts., yeoman, Apl. 16, 1627.	40	107
Oct. 9, 1629.	Widhouse, Richard, Amplefurth, par. Oswaldkirke, May 26, 1629.	40	558
Feb. 28, 1631.	Widhowse, Richard, Wressle, blacksmith, Feb. 9, 1630.	41	628
Apl. 30, 1629.	Widmerpoole, George, Wysall, Notts., esq., Nov. 21, 1628.	40	399
Oct. 11, 1627.	Wiersdale, William, Saunbie, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 28, 1626.	40	65
Dec. 1, 1629.	Wiggin, John, Bradfordale, clothier, June 15, 1629.	40	586
Jan. 11, 1632.	Wightman, John, St. Peter in the Willows (bur. St. Margt., York). <i>No date.</i>	42	19
Oct. 11, 1631.	Wighton, Richard, Normanton upon Trent, Notts., Aug. 29, 1631.	41	537
Mar. 30, 1636.	Wiglesworth, Jane, Kirkbyoverblowes, widdowe. <i>No date.</i>	42	709
July 31, 1632.	Wignoll, James, Grindleton, par. Mitton, blacksmith (bur. Waddington), Feb. 20, 7 Chas.	41	789
Apl. 20, 1630.	Wilbore, Richard, Bentley, gentleman, Oct. 5, 1627.	41	35
Oct. 1, 1635.	Wilcocke, John, M.A., schoolemaster of Bradford, May 26, 1635.	42	672
Oct. 6, 1635.	———, Roger, Worsbrough, mason, Feb. 14, 1634.	42	610
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Thomas, Over Shillington, Mar. 24, 1627.	40	433
Sep. 29, 1632.	Wild, Thomas, Maltby, yeoman, June 9, 1632.	41	850
May 15, 1633.	Wilde, Elizabeth, Everton, Notts., widdowe, Jan. 29, 1632.	42	87
Sep. 25, 1634.	Wildman, Edmond, par. Horton in Ribblesdale, Nov. 12, 1632.	42	273
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Mary, Wiglesworth, spr. (bur. Long Preston), May 25, 1628.	40	416



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Feb. 23, 1630.	Wildsmyth, Nycholas, Bretton Smithies, smyth, June 9, 1629.	41	309
Jan. 30, 1627.	Wiley, Bridgett, Southscarle, Notts., widowe, July 16, 1627.	40	133
Apl. 27, 1631.	Wilkes, William, Sawley, yeoman (bur. Rippon), May 22, 1622.	41	373
Oct. 1, 1630.	Wilkins, John, Sprotley, Feb. 27, 1628.	41	175
Oct. 16, 1627.	Wilkinson, Alice, Westhalton, widdow, Mar. 17, 1626.	40	69
Oct. 9, 1634.	———, Charles, Radford nie Worksopp, labr., Apl. 21, 1634.	42	299
July 15, 1635.	———, Francis, Fornham St. Martin, co Suff., miller, May 30, 1625.	42	564
Mar. 17, 1635.	———, Gilbert, Kilburn, yeoman, Jan. 6, 1633.	42	684
Nov. 24, 1630.	———, Henry, [K]elbrooke, par. Thornton, Oct. 20, 1629.	41	242
Jan. 18, 1630.	———, Isabell, Claxton, wid. (bur. Bossall), Jan. 9, 1629.	41	277
Apl. 28, 1633.	———, James, Birkinshaw, yeoman, Jan. 24, 1632.	42	130
Nov. 25, 1626.	———, John, Copmanthorpe, par. Bishophill the newer, yeoman, Mar. 23, 1625.	40	252
Nov. 2, 1627.	———, John, Paythorne, husbn. (bur. Gisborne), June 10, 1627.	40	83
Oct. 16, 1630.	———, John, Raskell, yeoman, Aug. 23, 1630.	41	217
Apl. 20, 1632.	———, John, Thorneton, blacksmith, Sep. 20, 1631.	41	677
Nov. 16, 1630.	———, Mary, Kilnsay, wid., bur. Conishton, Jan. 15, 1629.	41	235
Oct. 28, 1628.	———, Mary, Sowerbie, spinster, July 13, 1628.	40	282
Aug. 31, 1630.	———, Mathew, Slaidborne, shomaker, Jan. 4, 1629.	41	139
Oct. 6, 1631.	———, Richard, (Cleveland), May 31, 1630.	41	534
Feb. 12, 1628.	———, Robert, Hardwicke Graing, par. Workesopp, shereman, Jan. 13, 1627.	40	350
Feb. 12, 1630.	———, Robert, Ruddington, Notts., laborer, Sep. 20, 1630.	41	289
Jun. 10, 1631.	———, Thomas, Cottingham, yeoman, Oct. 3, 1630.	41	454
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Thomas, Longpreston, linnen webster, Sep. 18, 1628.	40	414
Dec. 23, 1629.	———, Thomas, Rippon, laborer, Oct. 2, 1626.	40	600
Feb. 19, 1632.	———, William, Cottingham, yeoman, July 6, 1632.	42	63
Jan. 30, 1631.	———, William, Ealand, yeoman, July 25, 1623.	41	599
Aug. 20, 1634.	———, William, Hoveringham, Notts., Apl. 20, 1634.	42	254
Mar. 26, 1628.	———, William, Kingston upon Hull, cowper, Nov. 16, 1624.	40	186
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, William, Thornton in Pickeringlyth, labr., July 20, 1628.	40	427
Jan. 9, 1632.	Willde, John, Everton (Notts.), Aug. 14, 1632.	42	18
May 15, 1633.	Willey, Peter, Widmerpoole, Notts., husbandman, Feb. 24, 1632.	42	85
Nov. 5, 1632.	Williamson, Dorathy, Goutheramgate, Yorke, wid. (bur. Trin. Ch.), Oct. 16, 1632.	41	904
May 20, 1633.	———, Elizabeth, Eddelthorpe, wid. (bur. Westowe). <i>No date.</i>	42	135
Oct. 11, 1631.	———, Joane, Rotheram, widdowe, Sep. 3, 1631.	41	539
May 1, 1628.	———, John, Overflockton in Thornhill. <i>No date.</i>	40	201
Feb. ult., 1631.	———, Margaret, Boltbye, wid. (bur. Foelixchurch), Feb. 26, 1630.	41	629
Dec. 21, 1631.	———, Ralphe, Rippon, labourer, July 25, 1631.	41	574
Apl. 29, 1633.	———, Raph, Preston, Holdernes, husbandman, Feb. 7, 1633.	42	131
July 21, 1631.	———, Richard, Rotheram, corvisser, Feb. 18, 1623.	41	476
May 15, 1633.	———, Robert, Great Markham, Notts., esq., Jan. 25, 1632.	42	89
July 31, 1633.	Williamson, Robert, Scaftworth, Notts., yeoman, Feb. 1, 1632.	42	245
Feb. 7, 1632.	Williamut, John, Over Broughton, Notts., husbn., Sep. 22, 1632.	42	37
Apl. 24, 1630.	Willinsonn, George, Bagby, tanner, Dec. 6, 1629.	41	51
Jan. 10, 1630.	Willmson, Robert, Tickhill, linnen weaver, July 26, 1628.	41	271
Oct. 2, 1628.	Willson, George, Nuninton, husbandman, Nov. 16, 1624.	41	93a
Dec. 20, 1632.	Willsonne, John, Coniston, the elder, Nov. 1, 1631.	42	9
Aug. 30, 1632.	Wilson, Alice, Hipperholme, widdowe, Oct. 25, 1631.	41	833
Mar. 12, 1628.	———, Bennet, Seaton, par. Siglestran <i>als.</i> Selstran, yeom., Nov. 12, 1627.	40	365
May 31, 1632.	———, Bryan, Bradford, clothier, June 20, —.	41	715
Oct. 6, 1629.	———, Christopher, Weeton in Holdernes, husbn., June 21, 1629.	40	544
Oct. 28, 1629.	———, Christopher, Yorke, innholder (bur. All Hal. Payment), Mar. 10, 1628.	40	565
Oct. 23, 1634.	———, Gregory, Hallifax, mason, Oct. 17, 1633.	42	324
Nov. 6, 1634.	———, Henry, Greate Ayton, yeoman, June 8, 1634.	42	332
Nov. 8, 1634.	———, Henry, Lummilne in Cowlinge, June 23, 1634.	42	337
May 25, 1631.	———, Humfrey, (Bestropp), May 7, 1631.	41	469

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Jun. 4, 1635.	Wilson, Ingram, Seamer, Jan. 27, 10 Chas.	42	527
Feb. 15, 1632.	———, Issabell, Wakefeild, spinster, Mar. 1, 1624.	42	58
Oct. 3, 1634.	———, Johan, (bur. Sherifhutton), May 7, 1634.	42	288
Jan. 30, 1627.	———, John, Besthorpe, par. Southscarle, Notts., husbn., Oct. 28, 1627.	40	133
Jan. 27, 1631.	———, John, Beverley, cordiner, Oct. 21, 1631.	41	590
Apl. 16, 1635.	———, John, Etton, yeoman, Jan. 2, 1634.	42	460
Oct. 2, 1628.	———, John, Great Ayton, yeoman, July 14, 1627.	41	93 <sup>a</sup>
Dec. 16, 1628.	———, John, Hallifax, yeoman, May 21, 1628.	40	297
May 23, 1629.	———, John, thelder, Pattrington, cordwainer, Jan. 26, 1628.	40	407
Oct. 2, 1628.	———, John, Pruston Jacklinge, Apl. 18, — Chas.	41	80 <sup>a</sup>
Jan. 8, 1627.	———, John, Sheriffe Hutton, tailor, June 26, 1627.	40	105
May 25, 1632.	———, John, Sherifffhutton, wheelewright, Feb. 28, 1631.	41	709
Jun. 29, 1629.	———, John, (Walkington), yeoman, Aug. 15, 1628.	40	464
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Joshua, Houley, clothyer, Feb. 6, 1628.	40	375
Apl. 21, 1635.	———, Lyonell, (Doncaster), Sep. 26, 1628.	42	463
Oct. 23, 1634.	———, Margaret, wid. of Chris. W. of Gretland, Dec. 31, 1633.	42	326
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Mathew, Thurstonland, clothyer, Feb. 2, 1628.	40	436
Aug. 5, 1628.	———, Nathaniell, Hallifax. <i>No date.</i>	41	40 <sup>a</sup>
Oct. 4, 1632.	———, Nicholas, par. Kirbymoore, yeoman, June 22, 1630.	41	855
Jun. 9, 1635.	———, Olliver, Drax, Apl. 1, 1635.	42	529
Feb. 12, 1627.	———, Petronell, Nawton, par. Kirkdale, widowe, Sep. 30, 1625.	40	142
Apl. 9, 1635.	———, Raiph, elder, Barneby upon the Moore, Notts., yeom., Nov. 7, 10 Chas.	42	428
Sep. 7, 1632.	———, Richard, Soyland in Sowerby, clothier, Apl. 17, 1630.	41	842
Feb. 15, 1632.	———, Robert, Carcrofte, par. Owston, husbn., Aug. 30, 1631.	42	47
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, Robert, Danbie, Feb. 18, 1629.	41	388
Apl. 24, 1632.	———, Thomas, Huntington, Sep. 17, 1631.	41	686
Apl. 24, 1632.	———, Thomas, Huntington, Sep. 17, 1631.	41	754
Aug. 1, 1628.	———, Thomas, Marre, yeoman, Oct. 5, 1627.	41	30 <sup>a</sup>
Oct. 8, 1627.	———, Thomas, Newshame uppon Wiske, yeoman, Sep. 5, 1627.	40	50
Feb. 22, 1631.	———, Thomas, Ollerton, Notts., alehousekeeper, Oct. 10, 1631.	41	625
Sep. 16, 1635.	———, Thomas, Osmotherby, webster, Aug. 31, 1635.	42	657
Apl. 19, 1632.	———, William, Buckden, par. Arncliffe, bur. Hubbram, Mar. 22, 1629.	41	672
May 7, 1635.	———, William, March Lane, neare Leedes, clothier, Jun. 8, 1626.	42	505
Mar. 12, 1628.	———, William, Skecklinge, yeoman, Dec. 3, 1627.	40	367
Oct. 9, 1629.	Wilsonn, Christopher, Hemsley, bur. Sheryffe Hutton, Apl. 28, 1629.	40	558
Sep. 5, 1635.	———, George, Hauksweeke, husbandman, Apl. 9, 1634.	42	646
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, Richard, Hipperholme, clothier, Jan. 6, 1630.	41	391
July 31, 1635.	———, Robert, Manfeild, yeoman, June 23, 1635.	42	608
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, Thomas, Sutton, par. Kildweeke, glover, Aug. 8, 1628.	40	420
Oct. 11, 1630.	Wilsonne, Raiph, Yorke, blacksmith, Sep. 3, 1630.	41	197
Oct. 6, 1628.	Wilton, Robert, York, glover (bur. St. John), Feb. last, 2 Chas.	41	3 <sup>a</sup>
Jan. 1, 1628.	Wincke, John, Beverley, Dec. 4, 1628.	40	310
July 29, 1633.	Wind, George, Coppt Hewick, taylor, Sep. 23, 1632.	42	242
Dec. 8, 1628.	Windle, John, Comonley, par. Kileweeke, Nov. 28, 1626.	40	293
Nov. 6, 1632.	Windley, John, Cocklecke in Bolland, Sep. 17, last.	41	909
Oct. 1, 1629.	Windresse, Christopher, Holbecke, Dec. 6, 1628.	40	532
Oct. 9, 1632.	Winne, Richard, Haitefeild, June 6, 1631.	41	879
Oct. 11, 1632.	Winsor, John, Walkeringham, Notts., Apl. 12, 1632.	41	895
Jun. 21, 1630.	Winter, (Isabell, Ulrom), July 20, 1629.	41	81
Mar. 15, 1631.	Wintringham, William, Bellthorpe in Balne, Jan. 7, 1631.	41	637
Apl. 20, 1629.	———, William, Belthorpe, par. Barmby upon Dun, July 14, 1628.	40	378
Jun. 8, 1631.	Wiske, Alice, Bramston, widdow, Nov. 16, 1630.	41	446
Jan. 16, 1628.	Witley, Thomas, Skooles, par. Rotheram. <i>No date.</i>	40	312
Dec. 2, 1630.	Wittie, Marmaduke, Menithorpe, yeom. (bur. Westowe), Nov. 5, 1630.	41	260
Apl. 24, 1632.	Witton, Richard, Tickhill, yeoman, Nov. 5, 1631.	41	687
Feb. 18, 1632.	Wittye, William, Middleton, labourer, Oct. 30, 1632.	42	62
Aug. 18, 1627.	Woade, John, Wyeston (Notts.), husbn. (bur. Claworthe), Mar. 5, 1626.	40	15



A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Feb. 22, 1630.	Wolffe, Frauncis, Sudcoates, bur. Dripooole, Oct. 16, 1630.	41	302
July 15, 1629.	———, Mathew, Scarbrugh, tanner, Feb. 13, 1628.	40	478
Oct. 11, 1631.	Wollen, Jerome, Southscarle, milner, Sep. 22, 1631.	41	536
Apl. 22, 1635.	Wolley, Abraham, Newthorpe, par. Greasley, Apl. 16, 1634.	42	473
Aug. 18, 1634.	Womacke, Leonard, Braithwith, par. Bramwith, labr., July 28, 1630.	42	252
Aug. 8, 1632.	Wood, Bartholemewe, Eperstone, Notts., husbn., Dec. 30, 1631.	41	822
Apl. 28, 1631.	———, Edward, par. Whitbie, yeoman, Sep. 13, 1630.	41	384
Feb. 9, 1628.	———, Elizabeth, Shelley, widow. <i>No date.</i>	40	340
Jan. 30, 1631.	———, Francis, Sandall Magna, yeoman, Sep. 11, 1630.	41	595
Apl. 20, 1629.	———, Francis, Smythey fould, par. Tankersley, Dec. 24, 1628.	40	380
Feb. 15, 1632.	———, Issabell, Birstall, widdowe, Sep. 6, 1631.	42	58
Dec. 27, 1630.	———, James, Dinckley, co. Lanc., yeoman, Oct. 29, 1630.	41	263
Oct. 2, 1628.	———, James, Northorom, par. Hallifax, Apl. 3, 1628.	41	83a
Oct. 9, 1628.	———, Jervis, Sutton upon Trent (Notts.), raper. <i>No date.</i>	40	271
Feb. 16, 1629.	———, John, Bransdale, Mar. 18, 1624.	40	627
Aug. 2, 1632.	———, John, Greate Leptonn, yeoman, Apl. 6, 1625.	41	797
Aug. 9, 1627.	———, John, Grindleton, husbn. (bur. Waddington), May 1, 1625.	40	2
Jun. 18, 1630.	———, John, Scoales, par. Rotheram, gardiner, Oct. 10, 1629.	41	76
Mar. 3, 1634.	———, John, Stanfeild, par. Ecclesfeild, nayler, Aug. 23, 1634.	42	398
Sep. 18, 1631.	———, John, Tadcaster, Nov. 28, 1630.	41	514
Feb. 23, 1630.	———, Margaret, Hallifax, widdow, July 6, 1624.	41	321
Jan. 18, 1627.	———, Marmaduke, Norland, clothier, Sep. 12, 1626.	40	124
Oct. 4, 1627.	———, Robert, Lepton, par. Kirkheaton. <i>No date.</i>	40	45
Jun. 4, 1635.	———, Robert, Newton, yeoman, Mar. 14, 1634.	42	525
Mar. 11, 1627.	———, Roberte, Newall Grange in Bolling, yeoman, Dec. 22, 1627.	40	175
Mar. 11, 1627.	———, Thomas, Gilderson (bur. Batley), June 22, 1627.	40	173
Oct. 5, 1631.	———, William, Altoftes (bur. Normanton), May 10, 1631.	41	520
Oct. 4, 1632.	———, William, Birstall, June 8, 1631.	41	871
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, William, Hollandswaine, yeoman, Feb. 14, 1628.	40	408
May 31, 1632.	———, William, Westthorpe, par. Silkstone, Dec. 27, 1631.	41	721
July 10, 1633.	Woodburne, James, Yorke, butcher, Apl. 12, 1633.	42	228
Dec. 2, 1634.	———, Jane, Yorke, wid. of Jas. W., Sep. 13, 1634.	42	346
May 26, 1628.	Woode, William, Beswicke, husbandman, Apl. 7, 1627.	40	251
July 21, 1635.	Woodell, Leonard, East Heslerton, yeoman, Nov. 17, 1632.	42	575
Oct. 4, 1632.	Wooles, Christopher, Yaram, yeoman, Aug. 29, 1632.	41	857
Oct. 4, 1627.	Woodhead, Edmund, Northow (bur. Hallyfax), June 3, 1627.	40	46
Oct. 4, 1632.	———, George, Tankersly, yeoman, Feb. 24, 1631.	41	869
July 22, 1635.	———, John, Heyhouse, Barkisland, Mar. 22, 1626.	42	588
Apl. 22, 1630.	Woodhous, Nicholas, Gresthorpe, Notts. (bur. Marnham), Mar. 1, 1629.	41	43
Oct. 2, 1634.	Woodhouse, Mathew, (Huton juxta Gisbrough), June 8, 1634.	42	288
May 5, 1631.	———, Thomas, Gresthouse (bur. Marneham), Notts., Mar. 26, 1631.	41	417
Apl. 23, 1629.	———, William, Northlofthouse, Nov. —, 1627.	40	430
Oct. 3, 1627.	Woodhowse, Henry, the Brackan bancke howse, par. Whitbie, June 20, 1626.	40	39
Aug. 9, 1632.	Woodrowe, Ephraim, Rosington, batchelor. <i>No date.</i>	41	830
Oct. 9, 1634.	Woodsend, Christopher, Harbie, Notts., labouringeman, Mar. 12, 1633.	42	299
Jan. 11, 1630.	Woodward, Lancelott, Myton, Mar. 20, 1629.	41	273
May 8, 1633.	Woodworth, Margaret, Hilltopp (bur. Longpreston), Nov. 1, 1630.	42	162
Nov. 16, 1630.	Wooller, William, Soulinge, lin. web. (bur. Kildwicke), Aug. 20, 1629.	41	235
May 1, 1628.	Wordsworth, John, Castley, par. Peniston, yeoman, June 1, 1626.	40	212
July 17, 1629.	Worley, Thomas, South Collingham, Notts., husbn. <i>No date.</i>	40	489
Mar. 10, 1627.	Wormeley, Thomas, Cusworth, gent., Feb. 18, 1627.	40	168
Jan. 28, 1632.	Worrall, Edward, Rotheram, sheather, Nov. 8, 1632.	42	23
May 1, 1628.	Worralle, Henery, Chappellthorpe, Apl. 4, 1628.	40	213
Oct. 23, 1634.	Wortley, Edward, Shepley, yeoman, Oct. 30, 1632.	42	318
Oct. 23, 1634.	———, John, Shepley, batchlour (bur. Kirkeburton), June 24, 1634.	42	327
Feb. 9, 1628.	———, William, Shaley, par. Burton, batchelor, Apl. 16, 1628.	40	335
July 4, 1631.	Worton, Raiphe, Crofton, yeoman, Dec. 20, 1630.	41	462

A.D. 1627 TO 1637.

		Vol.	Fol.
Sep. 3, 1631.	Woulfe, Robert, Sutton in Holdernes, yeoman, Mar. 16, 1630.	41	507
Aug. 26, 1634.	Wray, Issabell, Hebder, simpster, June 24, 1634.	42	260
Dec. 14, 1631.	Wraye, George, Yorke, butcher, Aug. 10, 1631.	41	570
Sep. 25, 1634.	Wreakes, John, Rippon, glazier, June 18, 1634.	42	277
Apl. 20, 1632.	Wrench, Katheren, Upleatham, widdowe, Sep. 4, 1631.	41	679
Jun. 19, 1628.	Wreye, Guye, Skelton in the forrest of Gallies, yeom., Jun. 10, 1625.	40	266
Dec. 20, 1632.	Wright, Anthony, the Deane, par. Kighley, batchelor, Nov. 18, 1632.	42	7
May 3, 1631.	——, Anthony, Maltby, gentleman, Oct. 31, 1630.	41	406
July 16, 1635.	——, Anthony, Myton, Apl. 6, 1635.	42	565
Dec. 23, 1629.	——, Brian, Howlbecke, par. Leedes, clothier, Jan. 3, 3 Chas.	40	601
Feb. 10, 1628.	——, Edmund, Clifton by Nottingham, yeoman, Dec. 9, 1627.	40	343
May 5, 1631.	——, Henry, Egmonton, Notts., yeoman, Nov. 30, 1630.	41	409
Jan. 9, 1632.	——, James, Walkringham, Notts., Mar. 8, 1631.	42	16
Apl. 15, 1632.	——, John, Bagbye, Dec. 31, 1631.	41	651
Sep. 10, 1628.	——, John, Cottingham, singleman, Oct. 18, 1627.	41	64a
Mar. 8, 1634.	——, John, Grauntley, par. Rippon, Apl. 25, 1634.	42	401
Apl. 19, 1628.	——, John, Ledston, laborer (bur. Kipax), Mar. 29, 1628.	40	193
Nov. 7, 1634.	——, John, elder, Litle Ribston, par. Spofforth, Sep. 27, 1632.	42	333
Oct. 7, 1630.	——, John, Whatton, Notts., tailor, Mar. 26, 1630.	41	196
July 22, 1635.	——, John, Womersley, Sep. 4, 1634.	42	577
July 11, 1628.	——, Michell, Newarke upon Trent, Notts., dyer, Apl. 27, 1628.	41	26a
Mar. 13, 1631.	——, Richard, Myton, Feb. 25, 1631.	41	634
Mar. 3, 1630.	——, Robert, Doncaster, draper, May 20, 1630.	41	337
Mar. 3, 1630.	——, Robert, Hayton, Notts., Sep. 12, 1630.	41	339
July 24, 1629.	——, Robert, Huntington, lynn webster, Apl. 10, 1629.	40	495
Feb. 12, 1630.	——, Thomas, Bingham, Notts., husbandman, June 27, 1630.	41	285
Mar. 20, 1631.	——, Thomas, Middleshittleton, abt. May Day, 1631.	41	638
Aug. 4, 1632.	——, Thomas, Myton, July 4, 1632.	41	793
Oct. 6, 1629.	——, Thomas, Skeflinge in Holdernes, Mar. 19, 1628.	40	544
Jun. 4, 1630.	——, William, Hessel, grasman, Nov. 29, 1629.	41	65
Jun. 29, 1629.	——, William, (bur. Holme in Spaldingmoore), Aug. 18, 1628.	40	463
May 5, 1631.	——, William, S. Collingham (Notts.), Feb. 4, 1630.	41	415
Feb. 9, 1631.	Wrigson, Richard, the elder, Nottingham, glover, Oct. 31, 1631.	41	608
Sep. 25, 1634.	Wroe, Hellin, Britton, July 2, 1634.	42	270
Mar. 14, 1634.	Wrose, Alexander, Burley, par. Otley, June 23, 1632.	42	410
Apl. 27, 1631.	——, John, Farneley, clothier, bur. Leedes, Mar. 24, 1630.	41	376
July 18, 1631.	Wrosse, Thomas, Burley, par. Otley, yeoman, Mar. 9, 1629.	41	474
Feb. 9, 1631.	Wyer, Elizabeth, Carcolston, Notts., widdowe, Jan. 10, 1631.	41	613
Apl. 26, 1632.	Wylde, Richard, Carleton Kingston, Notts., husbn., Jun. 9, 1630.	41	697
July 31, 1632.	Wylde, Robert, Paley Greene, Apl. 14, 1632.	41	790
July 24, 1629.	Wyldman, Robert, Pontefract, wollen draper. <i>No date.</i>	40	495
Feb. 25, 1627.	Wynd, Roberte, Great Thirklebie, cooke, Oct. 6, 1625.	40	159
Feb. 10, 1628.	Wynkfeild, Thomas, Barton in the beanes, Notts., weaver, Feb. 8, 1610. Cod. July 17, 1622.	40	341
Oct. 11, 1627.	Wyttie, Raiph, (bur. Middleton), Apl. 20, 1627.	40	61
Oct. 2, 1634.	Yarrow, Michael, Yarom, blacksmith, Sep. 14, 1632.	42	283
May 5, 1635.	Yates, Joyce, Bradford, widdow, Jan. 17, 1635 ( <i>sic</i> ).	42	495
May 31, 1632.	Yeadon, John, Linley, par. Huddersfeild, Nov. 2, 1631.	41	737
Oct. 11, 1630.	Yeoman, Robert, Waldershelfe, par. Bradfeild, July 19, 1630.	41	198
Aug. 11, 1627.	Yonge, John, Gonalston (Notts.), yeoman, Jan. 21, 1627.	40	7
Mar. 13, 1634.	Yorke, John, Sleningford, kt. (bur. Middlesmoore), Mar. 11, 1634.	42	406
Apl. 2, 1628.	——, Tobie, Archbishop of, Aug. 23, 1625.	40	195
May 20, 1628.	——, William, Burton Constable, yeoman, May 13, 1627.	40	246
Sep. 10, 1628.	Younge, Audryan, Owsewicke, bur. Burton Pidsey, Jan. 20, 1626.	41	64a
Nov. 2, 1627.	——, Henry, Appletrewicke, Oct. 31, 1626.	40	82
Aug. 17, 1630.	Younge, William, Hebden, May 30, 1630.	41	134



## APPENDIX.

### *Index to the Administration Acts taken from the Act Books, 1627 to 1652.*

- May 19, 1648. Abbatt, Frances, Pigburne, fol. 512, *Doncaster*.  
Feb. 24, 1644. Abbey, John, Kirkehamerton, fol. 271, *Prerogative*.  
Jun. 25, 1638. —, Robert, Bilton, fol. 278, *Ainsty*.  
Feb. 9, 1638. —, William, son of Rob. A., dec. tui. to Jos. Winfeild, fol. 131, *Nottingham*.  
Aug. 11, 1627. Abbott, Alice, Wilfoord, fol. 36, *Nottingham*.  
Apl. 18, 1632. —, Lawrence, Bradford, fol. 391, *Craven*.  
Mar. 20, 1646. —, Mary, Preston Jacklin, fol. 478, *Doncaster*.  
Jan. 4, 1635. —, Richard, Himsworth, fol. 587, *Doncaster*.  
Feb. 10, 1628. —, Richard, Lenton, fol. 49, *Nottingham*.  
Aug. 20, 1629. —, Robert, Lenton, fol. 54, *Nottingham*.  
Feb. 13, 1637. Ableson, Jacobus, East Dayleside, fol. 317, *Cleveland*.  
Apl. 30, 1649. —, William, Eskdale, fol. 477, *Dickering*.  
Sep. 7, 1645. Ablet, Thomas, Pigburne, fol. 460, *Doncaster*.  
Oct. 31, 1633. Abraham, Isabel, Arnecliffe, fol. 416, *Craven*.  
Dec. 1, 1648. Abson, Thomas, Barnbrough, fol. 514, *Doncaster*.  
May 3, 1635. Abye, Thomas and Jennett, Wakefeild, fol. 322, *Pontefract*.  
May 24, 1628. Acaster, William, Cawood, fol. 128, *Ainsty*.  
Oct. 22, 1633. Acklam, Ann, Holmpton, fol. 169, *Holderness*.  
Mar. 26, 1644. —, Elizabeth, dr. of Joh. A. of Mooreby, esq., dec. tui., fol. 13, *Bulmer*.  
Sep. 28, 1642. —, John, Atwicke, fol. 227, *Holderness*.  
Jan. 9, 1650. —, Richard, Hastropp, fol. 485, *Dickering*.  
Sep. 4, 1631. —, Thomas, par. Acklam, fol. 15, *Harthill*.  
Dec. 28, 1649. —, Thomas, Dringo, fol. 250, *Holderness*.  
Jan. 24, 1634. Acklom, John, Seaton, fol. 181, *Holderness*.  
May 9, 1638. —, Sir William, Mooreby, par. Stillingfleet, kt., fol. 90, *Bulmer*.  
Feb. 19, 1635. Acom, Mary, Huton Wandesley, fol. 233, *Ainsty*.  
Oct. 4, 1639. Acombe, Margery, Marston, fol. 303, *Ainsty*.  
Jun. 4, 1642. Acreland, Issabell, Pontefract, fol. 29, *Pontefract*.  
Dec. 4, 1644. Acroyd, Martha, Wadsworth, fol. 45, *Pontefract*.  
Jan. 24, 1634. Acy, Peter, Preston, fol. 181, *Holderness*.  
Oct. 6, 1636. — *als.* Slater, Hellen, Preston, fol. 191, *Holderness*.  
Sep. 10, 1645. Acye, Ellen, Kirke Ellay, fol. 131, *Harthill*.  
Jan. 19, 1645. —, Timothy, Ann, Elizabeth & Frances, Willerby, fol. 133, *Harthill*.  
Sep. 4, 1634. Adam, Lawrence, Beswicke, fol. 44, *Harthill*.  
Apl. 16, 1647. Adams, —, City of London, fol. 587, *Doncaster*.  
May 7, 1647. —, Thomas, Thirske, fol. 25, *Bulmer*.  
May 7, 1639. Adamson, Ann, dr. of Edw. A. of Rotheram, dec. tui., fol. 650, *Doncaster*.  
May 2, 1637. —, Edward, Barnesley, fol. 613, *Doncaster*.  
Nov. 2, 1647. —, Ellen, Shroghead, par. Darfeild, fol. 489, *Doncaster*.  
May 2, 1639. —, Peares, Kirkby Moorside, fol. 196, *Ridall*.  
Apl. 2, 1638. —, Robert, Helaugh, fol. 279, *Ainsty*.  
Jan. 7, 1633. —, Robert, Huttonbushell, fol. 163, *Ridall*.  
May 7, 1639. —, Sarah, dr. of Edw. A. of Rotheram, dec. tui., fol. 650, *Doncaster*.  
Oct. 8, 1632. —, Thomas, Gilling, fol. 156, *Ridall*.  
Jan. 9, 1634. — *als.* Backhowse, Thomas, son of Tho. B. of Fetherston, tui., fol. 184, *Pontefract*.  
May 9, 1639. Adcocke, Elizabeth, North Wheatley, fol. 267, *Retford*.  
Oct. 2, 1637. —, William, Bilton, fol. 264, *Ainsty*.  
Oct. 4, 1632. —, William, Leedes, fol. 173, *Ainsty*.

- Oct. 1, 1644. Addams, Dorothy, Doncaster, fol. 451, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. Addamson, John, Rippon, fol. 424, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 28, 1646. ———, William, Bilsdale, fol. 93, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 26, 1627. Addie, Edward, Burton, fol. 434, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. Addison, John, Pattrington, fol. 192, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 18, 1638. ———, John, York, fol. 65, *City*.  
 Jun. 29, 1637. ———, Thomas, Scarbrough, fol. 334, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 20, 1628. Adinett, Anthony, Wighell, fol. 128, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. Admergill, Robert, Thorner, fol. 168, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 23, 1650. Adwicke, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 48, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 5, 1636. ———, Katherine, Egmanton, fol. 245, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 6, 1635. ———, Richard, Arksey, fol. 582, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 2, 1629. ———, William, Beverley, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 7, 1637. Agar, Andrew, B.L., York, fol. 183, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. ———, Francis, Leverton, fol. 280, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 14, 1647. ———, Mary, Ampleford, widow, fol. 99, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. ———, Marmaduke, Alice, Robert, Francis, and William, chdn. of Fras. A. of  
 Leverton, tui., fol. 294, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 9, 1650. ———, Peter, Under Parke, fol. 233, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 29, 1642. ———, Ralph, Glasedaile, fol. 196, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 7, 1639. ———, Thomas, Gisbrough, fol. 324, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 16, 1637. ———, William, Dowthwait, fol. 188, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 18, 1640. ———, William, Filey, fol. 352, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 21, 1647. ———, William, son of Fran. A. of Liverton, dec., fol. 217, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 13, 1639. Aidon, Thomas, Nawton, fol. 202, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 28, 1637. Aikerigge, Sibell, Daker, dioc. Chest., fol. 171, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 23, 1636. Aikeroid, John, Haworth, fol. 327, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 26, 1629. Aikroid, Richard, son of Joh. A., par. Hallifax, fol. 56, *Pontefract*.  
 May 30, 1648. Aikroyd, Jennet and Grace, drs. of Rich. A. of Breercliff, dec. tui., fol. 120,  
*Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 1, 1636. Aileworth, Elizabeth, Southleverton, widow, caveat, fol. 246, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 20, 1644. Ailston, William, son of Rob. A. of Shipton, dec., tui., fol. 14, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 23, 1636. Aineley, Susanna, dr. of Will. A. of Linthwait, par. Almonbury, dec. fol. 341,  
*Pontefract*.  
 July 3, 1647. Ainley, John, Low Westwood, fol. 39, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 4, 1631. ———, Robert, Fleminghouse, fol. 98, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 27, 1636. Ainsley, Robert, Yarom, fol. 304, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 18, 1642. Aire, Robert, Whitby, fol. 195, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 26, 1627. Airesome, Jane, Marske, fol. 240, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 5, 1635. Airton, John, Shirethornes, fol. 448, *Craven*.  
 July 31, 1632. Airtonn, Thomas, Malsham, fol. 399, *Craven*.  
 July 1, 1651. Aiscough, Marie, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 May 7, 1647. Aislaby, Thomas, son of Fran. A. of South Dalton, gent., dec. tui., fol. 15,  
*Harthill*.  
 Oct. 3, 1639. Aisley, Anthony, Broughton Parva, fol. 325, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 30, 1646. Akam, Elizabeth, Hulbanke, fol. 9, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 29, 1650. ———, Elizabeth, dr. of Joh. A. of Hulbanck, dec. tui., fol. 47, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 2, 1630. ———, Jane, Ann, and Susanna, tui. to Tho. A. of Northferriby, father, fol.  
 10, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 14, 1646. ———, Samuel, Hulbancke, fol. 9, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. Akensyde, Michael, Owldey, par. Helmsley, fol. 185, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 16, 1636. Akeroid, John and Mary, tui., fol. 342, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 18, 1628. ———, Sarah, Sowerbie, fol. 42, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 1, 1632. Akeroyd, John and Mary, chdn. of Sam. A. of Halifax, dec. tui., fol. 133,  
*Pontefract*.  
 May 8, 1633. ———, Samuel, Hallifax, fol. 141, *Pontefract*.  
 July , 1640. Akeroyde, Benjamin, Dewsebury, fol. 4, *Pontefract*.  
 May 9, 1645. Akett, William, senior, Leckenfeild, fol. 128, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 25, 1642. Alberrie, John, Bromcote, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 5, 1630. Alcocke, Edward, Balderton, fol. 322, *Newark*.  
 May 20, 1641. ———, Matthew, Fiskerton, par. Rolston, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 1, 1646. Alder, William, Newcastle upon Tyne, clerk, fols. 25 & 27, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 29, 1630. Alderson, Henry, York, fol. 11, *City*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, Robert, Stokesley, fol. 249, *Cleveland*.



- Feb. 15, 1641. Aldred, Richard, Colwicke, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 28, 1632. Allan, Francis, Doncaster, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. —, Ralph, South Skirley, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. —, Robert and Jane, Gawthorpe, fol. 332, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 2, 1636. —, Sibel, Longpreston, fol. 473, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. Allanbridge, Thomas, Pudsey, fol. 16, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 12, 1627. Allanby, Jacobus, Stainegrave, fol. 135, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 13, 1638. Allanson, Anthony, Copthewicke, fol. 514, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 5, 1644. —, Anthony, Woodhouse, fol. 42, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 10, 1633. —, Edward, Elkesley, fol. 229, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 16, 1640. —, Henry, York, fol. 214, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 25, 1643. —, Ingram, Harwood Dale, fol. 354a, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 17, 1629. —, Jane, Westowe, *Buckrose*.  
 July 31, 1632. —, Richard, Skipton, fol. 405, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 10, 1637. —, Stephen, Naburne, fol. 89, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 22, 1632. —, Thomas, Sandhuton, gentleman, fol. 61, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 30, 1638. —, Thomas, Thorpe, fol. 515, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 16, 1640. Allatson, Frances, Filingdailes, fol. 337, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 27, 1639. —, Jane, Shernton, fol. 200, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 11, 1635. —, Robert, Normanby, fol. 302, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 13, 1649. —, William, son of Rob. A. of Fileingdale, tui., fol. 482, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 5, 1633. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 31, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 11, 1627. Allen, Anthony, Bilstropp, fol. 187, *Retford*.  
 May 12, 1649. —, Isabel, Wakefeild, fol. 131, *Pontefract*.  
 May 3, 1642. —, Katharine, Doncaster, spinster, fol. 443, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 1, 1643. —, Nicholas, Middleshitlington, fol. 37, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 31, 1633. —, Reginald, Ketlewell, fol. 416, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 18, 1644. —, Robert, par. Sheffield, fol. 454, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. —, Thomas, Potto, fol. 317, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 20, 1640. —, William, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 96, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 20, 1636. —, William, Tollerton, fol. 111, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 11, 1639. Allenson, Jane, Elkesley, widow, fol. 263, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 16, 1649. Allerton, Robert, West Ardsley, fol. 343, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 25, 1631. Allicocke, Edward, Laxton, fol. 328, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 9, 1649. Allison, Thomas, Armboth, par. Crosthwate, co. Cumb., fol. 67, *Prerogative*.  
 July 22, 1630. Allotson, Jane and William, chdn. of Will. A. of Scarbrough, dec., tui., fol. 300, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 7, 1641. Allott, Thomasin and Beatrice, drs. of Rich. A. of Fishlake, dec. fol. 439, *Doncaster*.  
 May 1, 1628. Allottson, William, Normanby in Fylingdailes, fol. 243, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 16, 1637. Alman, Ann, Skarbrough, fol. 339, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. Almond, George, Marfleete, fol. 145, *Holderness*.  
 July 29, 1630. Alred, John, Nottingham, fol. 62, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 16, 1638. Alsibrooke, Edward, Nottingham, fol. 126, *Nottingham*.  
 May 5, 1631. Alsopp, Robert, Balderton, fol. 325, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 5, 1638. Alsoppe, Ann, Thorne, widow, fol. 643, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 19, 1628. Alured, Latimer, Charterhouse, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 2, 1628. —, Roger, Birdsall, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 24, 1649. Alvey, Gervase, Norwell, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 10, 1636. Ambler, Charles, Scothrop, fol. 607, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 28, 1637. —, Elizabeth, Heywood, par. Campsall, fol. 608, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 25, 1639. —, John, Silsden, fol. 529, *Craven*.  
 July 31, 1639. —, Thomas, Woodkirke, fol. 402, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 12, 1638. Ambrose, Matthew, Elvington, fol. 99, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 10, 1634. Amcoates, Alexander, Ayton, fol. 319, *Dickering*.  
 May 1, 1628. Amerie, Richard, Ann, John, and William, tui. to Joh. A. of Clifton, yeoman, father, fol. 446, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 24, 1631. Anderson, Ed., Bridlington, fol. 305, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 2, 1639. —, Ellicia, Gristhorpe, fol. 347, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 20, 1640. —, Henry, Cavill, fol. 96, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 29, 1629. —, John, Gristropp, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 16, 1634. —, John, Halsham, fol. 179, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 10, 1652. —, Mark, Farndale, fol. 237, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 9, 1647. —, Rowland, Thirklebie, fol. 31, *Bulmer*.

- May 14, 1651. Anderson, Suzann, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. ———, Thomas, Halsham, fol. 140, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 30, 1646. ———, Thomas, Newbie, fol. 208, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 24, 1635. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 56, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 10, 1638. ———, William, Linge, fol. 509, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 31, 1635. Anderton, Alexander, Sheffield, fol. 585, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 7, 1635. ———, Alexander, Sheffield, fol. 583, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 26, 1630. ———, Jacobus, Clayton, co. Lanc., Caveat, fol. 74, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 10, 1647. Andrew, Christopher, Shearburne, fol. 395, *Buckrose*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. ———, Elizabeth, Pattrington, fol. 161, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 2, 1645. ———, Henry, junior, Ashtonunderlyne, fol. 18, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 3, 1631. ———, Jane and Andrew, chdn. of Joh. A. of Headon, dec., tui., fol. 148, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 21, 1640. ———, Leonard, Sinnington, fol. 207, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 9, 1646. ———, Marmaduke, Elkesley, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 9, 1646. ———, Mary, dau. of Marm. A. of Elkesley, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 Feb. 5, 1638. ———, Richard, Eastheslerton, fol. 267, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 24, 1647. Andrewes, Ralph, Ollerton, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 17, 1643. Anlabie, Sarah, Towton, fol. 255, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 23, 1648. Ann, Margaret, Ashley, fol. 512, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 8, 1638. Anne, Margaret, Burghwalles, widow, fol. 642, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 23, 1647. ———, Philip, Frickley, esq., fol. 505, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 16, 1634. Anneson, Jacobus, Arnold, fol. 179, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 21, 1643. Annison, Elizabeth, Ryse, fol. 231, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. ———, George, Ayton Magna, fol. 331, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 14, 1633. ———, George, Bishopthorpe, fol. 29, *City*.  
 May 13, 1641. ———, Gregory, Whitby, fol. 339, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 19, 1649. Annynghson, Robert and Jane, chdn. of Geo. A. of Magna Ayton, dec., tui., fol. 229, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 1, 1644. Anstrother, Robert, Wheatley, kt., fol. 454, *Doncaster*.  
 July 20, 1631. Anthoney, Thomas, Skipsey, fol. 146, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. Anwick, Robert, Bishopburton, fol. 86, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 3, 1639. Apleby, Alice, grant to Jac. A. of Beverley, fol. 94, *Harthill*.  
 July 21, 1649. ———, Francis, Lartington, par. Romaldkirke, gent., fol. 61, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 10, 1628. ———, Xpofer, Burstwicke, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 17, 1633. ——— *als.* Skelding, Elizabeth, York, fol. 29, *City*.  
 Jan. 9, 1632. Appleby, Gregory, Streetham Dikes, Barnardcastle, fol. 93, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 27, 1645. ———, Jacobus, son of Jac. A., par. Osmotherley, tui., fol. 14, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 8, 1638. ———, Jacobus, Thornedale, par. Osmotherley, esq., fol. 189, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 20, 1633. ———, John, Beverley, fol. 37, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 3, 1627. Applegarth, William, Kirkleveaton, fol. 239, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 11, 1637. Appleton, Ann, Muscoth, fol. 187, *Ridall*.  
 July 29, 1640. Appleyard, Elizabeth, Wrangbrooke, fol. 421, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 7, 1639. ———, Thomas, Hallifax, fol. 400, *Pontefract*.  
 July 22, 1635. ———, William, Bradford, fol. 201, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 18, 1634. Archbutt, Seath, York, taylor, fol. 38, *City*.  
 Aug. 9, 1638. Archer, Bartholomew, Carnaby, fol. 342, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 15, 1635. ———, Issabel, Staxton, fol. 327, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. ———, John, Rippon, fol. 439, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 1, 1645. ———, Mary, Filingraw, fol. 204, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 9, 1646. ———, Thomas, Jane, Frizemond, chdn. of Wm. A. of Elkesley, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 Oct. 12, 1633. ———, William, Fyling, fol. 286, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 24, 1633. ———, Xpofer, Hallifax, Caveat, fol. 135, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. ult., 1636. ——— *als.* Clayton, Jane, Elksley, fol. 124, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 3, 1646. Arksey, Christofer, Willitof, gentleman, fol. 12, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Armestead, Thomas, Stocke, fol. 344, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 11, 1646. Armstrong, George, Orston, *Nottingham*.  
 May 8, 1649. ———, Gervase, Scarrington, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. ———, John, Wysall, fol. 143, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 20, 1646. ———, Robert, Cloughton, fol. 460, *Dickering*.  
 July 23, 1635. Armestronge, George, Broughton, fol. 445, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. ———, Roger, Newarke, fol. 327, *Newark*.





- Feb. 6, 1629. Astie, Christofer, Kinston, fol. 58, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. Atchard, Richard, South Collingham, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 21, 1635. Atkin, Matthew, Scarbrough, fol. 325, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 8, 1629. —, Richard, Lambley, fol. 56, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 24, 1638. Atkinson, Ann, Skeckling, fol. 205, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 23, 1652. —, Ann, aged 12 years, tui. to Elias Hutchinson of South Kilvington, fol. 44, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 12, 1640. —, Ann, diocese of York, fol. 100, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 17, 1638. —, Charles, Ramsclough, fol. 507, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 13, 1644. —, Christopher, Coxwould, fol. 14, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. —, Dorothy, Bawtree, fol. 223, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 11, 1645. —, Ellen, Hutton, Rudbye, fol. 204, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 31, 1633. —, Francis, Boultonbrigg, fol. 416, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 14, 1640. —, Francis, Myton, fol. 105, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 6, 1632. —, George, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 22, *Harthill*.  
 May 7, 1652. —, Henry, Long Brough, co. Cumb., fol. 76, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 4, 1630. —, Henry, Warsope, fol. 204, *Retford*.  
 May 5, 1629. —, Jacobus, Adwicke in Lee Street, late of London, fol. 48, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 8, 1631. —, John, Billesdale, fol. 153, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. —, John, Burnedge, co. Lanc., fol. 17, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 10, 1627. —, John, Butterwicke, fol. 133, *Ridall*.  
 July 21, 1630. —, John, Harton, par. Bossall, fol. 41, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 4, 1628. —, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 20, 1636. —, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 60, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 13, 1635. —, John, Lindley, fol. 216, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 4, 1635. —, John, Rippon, fol. 444, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 5, 1639. —, John, Skarbrough, fol. 350, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 9, 1638. —, Joseph, Dringhowse, par. Carnaby, fol. 342, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 13, 1640. —, Margaret, Bridlington, fol. 350, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 2, 1639. —, Margaret, Kirkby in Malhamdayle, fol. 522, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 16, 1636. —, Margaret, Kirskill, fol. 245, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 9, 1647. —, Margery, daur. of Hen. A. of Carleton, dec., tui., fol. 215, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 25, 1634. —, Marmaduke, Rippon, fol. 429, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 18, 1646. —, Nicholas, Sutton super Trent, *Newark*.  
 July 5, 1631. —, Reginald, par. Morland, dioc., Carl., *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 21, 1635. —, Richard, Haitfeild, fol. 574, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 21, 1647. —, Richard, Hatefeild, fol. 484, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 4, 1627. —, Richard, Rippon, fol. 315, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 12, 1627. —, Robert, Kirkby Mooreside, fol. 134, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. —, Robert, Ryston, fol. 234, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 10, 1645. —, Seth, Hornseay, fol. 240, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. —, Thomas, Arnall, par. Riston, fol. 172, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. —, Thomas, Hatefeild, fol. 670, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 24, 1639. —, Thomas, Knottingley, fol. 288, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 21, 1631. —, Thomas, Ripon, fol. 387, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 23, 1632. —, Thomas, Swanland, fol. 22, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 29, 1629. —, Walter, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.  
 May 2, 1632. —, William, Cottingham, fol. 19, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 28, 1639. —, William, Eastheslerton, fol. 270, *Buckrose*.  
 Feb. 9, 1638. —, William, Foxupp, par. Arnecliffe, fol. 512, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 7, 1634. —, William, Otterburne, fol. 433, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. —, William, Skipton, fol. 360, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 12, 1628. —, William, Thirske, fol. 29, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. —, William, Ugthorpp, fol. 280, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 7, 1638. —, als. Smithson, Jane, Gargrave, fol. 502, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 3, 1645. Atley, Peter, Atherton, co. Lanc., fol. 13, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 14, 1642. Atmar, Peter, Beverley, fol. 105, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 29, 1633. Atsee, Thomas, Dimbleton, fol. 163, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. Attenborowe, Robert, Chilwell, fol. 75, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. Auckland, Alexander, Heyton, fol. 257, *Retford*.  
 July 18, 1638. —, Thomas, Loversall, fol. 636, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 24, 1633. Audesley, Jennet, Gawthorpe, widow, fol. 145, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 15, 1647. Austen, Thomas, Stipden (?) co. Lanc., fol. 37, *Prerogative*.



- Apl. 23, 1629. Austwicke, John, Joseph, Samuel, Thomas, and William, sons of Will. A. of Morley, tui. to the sd. Will., fol. 54, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 28, 1642. Autherdaile, Robert, Dring, par. Skipsey, fol. 227, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. Awcott, William, Missen, fol. 223, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 15, 1643. Awderson, Ann, Stokesley, widow, fol. 199, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 24, 1629. ———, Thomas, Slingsby, fol. 142, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 3, 1633. Awdseley, William and Jennet his wife, Gawthorpp, fol. 136, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 17, 1649. Awdus, John, Brighton, fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 3, 1634. ———, Robert, Russholme, fol. 194, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 23, 1650. Awman, Nicholas, Tranby, fol. 48, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 3, 1639. Awstin, Robert, Bashall, fol. 523, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 24, 1639. Awtherson, John, Huntington, fol. 97, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 3, 1646. ———, Roland, Slingsby, fol. 93, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 3, 1627. Ayckroid, Ellen, dau. of Hen. A. of Foggerthorpe, dec., Caveat agst. tui., fol. 48, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 26, 1627. Aykroid, Ellen, dr. of Hen. A. of Folkerthorpe, dec., Caveat agst. tui., *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 30, 1641. Aykroide, Robert, par. Wakefeild, fol. 19, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 13, 1643. Aynesley, Allison and Margery, daurs. of Tho. A. of Yarom, dec., tui., fol. 200, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 9, 1636. Aynley, Elizabeth, dr. of Will. A. of North Crosland, dec., fol. 325, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 9, 1636. ———, William, North Crosland, fol. 325, *Pontefract*.  
 July 31, 1639. Aynsworth, Charles, Bullwell, clerk, fol. 136, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 19, 1632. Ayre, Anthony, Boynton, fol. 307, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 15, 1627. ———, Jane, Brompton, fol. 133, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 2, 1639. ———, Thomas, Newland, par. Cottingham, fol. 93, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 17, 1636. Ayrey *als.* Ayrow, Thomas, Kilnesey, fol. 462, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 17, 1636. Ayrow *als.* Ayrey, Thomas, Kilnesey, fol. 462, *Craven*.  
 Feb. ult., 1639. Ayrton, John, Rilston, par. Burnsall, fol. 529, *Craven*.  
 May 22, 1637. ———, Richard and John, sons of Joh. A. of Beyld, tui., fol. 483, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 26, 1634. Ayscough, Humphrey, Nottingham, fol. 98, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 24, 1629. ———, Roger, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 19, 1631. Aysh, William, Lyons Inne, London, fol. 218, *Retford*.  
 July 28, 1634. Babington, Sir Henry, co. Northumberland, kt., fol. 115, *Prerogative*.  
 May 12, 1636. ———, Thomas, Watnall Chaworth, fol. 107, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 25, 1639. Babthorpe, Ralph, Osgarbie, par. Hembrough, gent., fols. 190, 195, *Prerogative*.  
 July 2, 1636. ———, Ralph, Osgodby, fol. 145, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 23, 1634. ———, Ralph, Osgodby, par. Howden, esq., fol. 114, *Prerogative*.  
 July 1, 1647. Bacchus, Anthony, Mickleby, fol. 214, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 27, 1649. Backhouse, Brian, Endmoore, par. Heversham, fol. 55, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 11, 1652. ———, John, Clifton, fol. 45, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 12, 1639. Backhowse, Ricary, Shereburne, fol. 288, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 9, 1634. ——— *als.* Adamson, Thomas, son of Tho. B. of Fetherston, tui., fol. 184, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 2, 1650. Bacon, Francis, North Ferriby, gentleman, fol. 50, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 16, 1628. ———, Thomas, Haughe, fol. 458, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 13, 1637. Bacooke, Robert, Huby, fol. 85, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 7, 1633. Baddy, Thomas, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 36, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 18, 1630. Badger, Henry, Brampton, fol. 481, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 18, 1640. Bagguley, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 149, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 7, 1631. Bagshaw, Edward, York, late dwelling beyond the seas, fol. 17, *City*.  
 Jan. 20, 1630. Bagula, William, Carlton in Limericke, fol. 208, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 13, 1629. Baguley, Thomas, Stoke juxta Newarke, fol. 318, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 29, 1635. Baiker, Francis, Brandsbie, fol. 75, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 29, 1635. Baikes, Thomas, Tong, fol. 307, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. Bailden, Richard, Howgill, fol. 374, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 18, 1633. Bailes, Brian, par. Wakefeild, fol. 151, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 10, 1632. ———, Elizabeth, Nunnington, fols. 156, 157, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 2, 1634. ———, Elizabeth, York, fol. 40, *City*.  
 July 8, 1636. ———, John, Romalldkirke, fol. 158, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 29, 1638. Baildon, Elizabeth, Carleton, fol. 514, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 18, 1634. ———, Sir Francis, kt., Methley, fol. 144, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 26, 1630. ———, Richard, Shereburn, fol. 151, *Ainsty*.

- Mar. 20, 1636. Baildon, Robert, Carleton, fol. 472, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 6, 1627. ———, William, Baildon, fol. 127, *Ainsty*.  
 May 20, 1628. Bainbridge, Thomas, Ottringham, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 27, 1642. Bainbrough, Katherine, Cottingham, fol. 105, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 27, 1632. Bainebrigg, Guy, Chester le Street, dioc. Dur., fol. 94, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 24, 1633. Bainton, Lawrence, Crathorne, fol. 288, *Cleveland*.  
 July 29, 1641. ——— *als.* Greathead, Henry, Brighton, fol. 102, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 21, 1645. Bairstow, Christopher, Northallerton, fol. 8, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 18, 1650. Bairstowe, Mary, par. Hallifax, fol. 351, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 29, 1646. ———, Michael, Ovenden, fol. 84, *Pontefract*.  
 July 9, 1649. Baites, Martha, Illingworth, widow, fol. 134, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 10, 1635. ———, Michael, Hallifax, fol. 203, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 11, 1629. ———, William, Mooresome, fol. 254, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. Baiteson, John, Manchester, fol. 17, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 8, 1646. Baitman, Ann, Pontefract, fol. 75, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 15, 1631. Baitson, Robert, Newsom, par. Wressle, fol. 13, *Harthill*.  
 May 4, 1638. Bake, Arthur, Daker pasture, fol. 502, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 12, 1632. Baker, Dorathy, Northscarle, fol. 333, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. ———, Edward, Thurgarton, fol. 120, *Nottingham*.  
 May 5, 1631. ———, Francis, par. Whatton, fol. 67, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 20, 1627. ———, Lawrence, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 4, 1629. ———, Richard, Stoneferry, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. ———, William, East Soke, fol. 364, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 28, 1638. ———, William, Southowram, fol. 387, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. ——— *als.* Pawlinge, Richard, son. of Tho. P. of Midleton, dec., tui., fol. 170, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 25, 1640. Balch, Edward, York, fol. 78, *City*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. Balderston, George, Nottingham, fol. 78, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 15, 1641. ———, William, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 19, 1645. Baldocke, Richard, Plumtree, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 20, 1646. Baldwin, Elizabeth, North Clifton, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. Baldwyn, Christopher, Thurne, fol. 522, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 18, 1638. ———, Hugh, Smithies Brigge, fol. 502, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 9, 1633. Baley, John, Tickton, fol. 182, *Ainsty*.  
 July 27, 1640. ———, Julia, Eathorpe (? Easthorpe), fol. 112, *Harthill*.  
 May 22, 1640. ———, Lancelot, Everthorppe, fol. 113, *Harthill*.  
 July 6, 1638. ———, Robert, Drax, fol. 279, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 27, 1629. ———, Thomas, West Bradford, fol. 357, *Craven*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, William, son of Hen. B. of Lockton, dec. tui., fol. 137, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 16, 1637. Ball, Francis, Kirkthorp, fol. 365, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 1, 1628. Ballance, Robert, Pontefract, fol. 38a, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 23, 1646. Balland, Samuel, Thorne, fol. 473, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 5, 1648. Ballechouse, Robert, Blith, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 4, 1628. Ballmer, Mary, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 20, 1640. Balme, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 109, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 23, 1635. Balne, Thomas, Goodall, fol. 131, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 27, 1647. Balsome, Elias, Cawood, fol. 102, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 10, 1641. Baly, Alice, Bingham, *Nottingham*.  
 May 9, 1639. Bambrough, Jacobus, Acklam, fol. 193, *Prerogative*.  
 May 20, 1645. ———, Jane, Swinton, fol. 274, *Buckrose*.  
 Dec. 15, 1631. ———, Sir John, Howsom, Bart., fol. 255, *Buckrose*.  
 Dec. 12, 1650. Bamford, Joan, Pulehill, to Lion B., esq., husband, fol. 529, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 25, 1632. Bamforth, George, Ardesley, par. Darfeild, fol. 490, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 29, 1634. ———, Michael, Barmbie super Dunn, fol. 553, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. ———, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 110, *Nottingham*.  
 July 22, 1635. ———, Sarah, dr. of Isaac B. of Bradforth, dec. tui., fol. 202, *Pontefract*.  
 July 22, 1635. ———, William, Midgley, fol. 201, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 26, 1651. Banbury, Legard, par. Hutton Bushell, fol. 489, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 11, 1628. Bancke, Richard, Ruston, fol. 140, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 10, 1641. ——— *als.* Lindall, Margery, Healough, widow, fol. 312, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 19, 1635. Banckes, Christopher, Wynestead, fol. 188, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 12, 1646. ———, Godfrey, Sturton, *Retford*.  
 May 22, 1647. ———, John, Gildersome, fol. 97, *Pontefract*.  
 July 29, 1636. ———, Thomas, Ryall Hill, par. Aiton Magna, fol. 306, *Cleveland*.



- Jan. 15, 1640. Banckes, William, par. Bradford, fol. 6, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 26, 1638. Bancks, Jane, Marley, par. Bingley, fol. 508, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 3, 1631. ———, Martin, Witherensley, fol. 148, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 31, 1627. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 May 8, 1628. Bancroft, George, Lenton, gent., fol. 41, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 8, 1651. Banister, John, Gate Helmesley, fol. 71, *Prerogative*.  
 May 2, 1637. Bankes, Edward, Fullwood, fol. 616, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. ———, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 234, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 19, 1642. ———, Ralph, Gisbrough, fol. 197, *Cleveland*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, Thomas, Thorneton in Pickeringlyeth, fol. 135, *Ridall*.  
 May 12, 1646. ———, William, Buholme, fol. 214, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 20, 1645. Banks *als.* Cowper, Frances, rel. of Rob. C., gent. and wife of Will. B. of Durham, fol. 11, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 22, 1640. Bannester, Felix, York, fol. 78, *City*.  
 Nov. 2, 1627. ———, John, Horrockforth, co. Lanc., fol. 48, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 2, 1627. Bannister, John, Horrockforth (cancelled), fol. 323, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 7, 1634. Barbar, William, par. Sheffield, fol. 562, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1636. Barber, Ann, Guisley, fol. 251, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 10, 1645. ———, Bartholomew, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 131, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 8, 1648. ———, Christopher, Faceby, fol. 221, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 14, 1639. ———, Edward, Gawberhall, par. Darton, fol. 655, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 16, 1632. ———, John, Moore Mounckton, fol. 171, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 12, 1627. ———, Richard, Southcollingham, fol. 305, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 4, 1631. Barchard, William, Beverley, fol. 15, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 13, 1638. Barcroft, Mary, grant to Tho. B. of Barcroft, gent., husband, fol. 189, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 5, 1647. ———, Robert, Barcroft, co. Lanc., gentleman, fol. 35, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. Barden, Roger, Hirst Courtney, fol. 257, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 2, 1643. Barge, Ann, Hunnonby, fol. 354a, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 2, 1643. ———, Henry, junior, Hunnonbie, fol. 354a, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 28, 1648. ———, Thomas, Campsall, fol. 510, *Doncaster*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, William, Snithall, fol. 34, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 28, 1646. Barke, William, Brodsworth, fol. 473, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1636. Barker, Ann, Elizabeth, Margaret, Isabell, John, and Jane, tui. to John B., father, fol. 305, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 5, 1627. ———, Ann, Harswell, widow, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Ann, Tadcaster, fol. 195, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 1, 1638. ———, Charles, Newcastle upon Tyne, fol. 184a, *Prerogative*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, Edmund, Norton, fol. 448, *Doncaster*.  
 July 8, 1633. ———, Elizabeth, dr. of Rob. B. of Dunsley, dec. tui., fol. 165, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. ———, Elizabeth, Stoneferry, fol. 186, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 27, 1641. ———, George, Eston, fol. 189, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 4, 1633. ———, Henry, Barwicke upon Tease, fol. 284, *Cleveland*.  
 July 21, 1636. ———, Jane, dr. of Rich. B., late of Pontefract, dec., fol. 328, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 19, 1630. ———, Jane, Saxton, fol. 151, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 22, 1631. ———, John, Barmebie super Moram, fol. 218, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 19, 1640. ———, John, Helmsley, fol. 204, *Ridall*.  
 July 26, 1633. ———, John, Newton upon Owze, fol. 101, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 3, 1635. ———, John, Scarbrough, fol. 326, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 8, 1634. ———, John, Swainby, fol. 292, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 23, 1631. ———, John, Tadcaster, fol. 160, *Ainsty*.  
 May 22, 1648. ———, John, Wimbleton, fol. 102, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, Mary, Greglestone, fol. 331, *Pontefract*.  
 May 2, 1639. ———, Nicholas, Budelam, fol. 197, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 12, 1627. ———, Richard, South Collingham, fol. 305, *Newark*.  
 July 27, 1635. ———, Robert, Amotherby, fol. 174, *Ridall*.  
 July 15, 1635. ———, Robert, son of Rob. B. of Dunseley, dec., tui., fol. 187, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 9, 1629. ———, Robert, Nawton, fol. 143, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 27, 1630. ———, Robert, Waterfulforth, fol. 44, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 11, 1649. ———, Stephen, Stoneferry, fol. 249, *Holderness*.  
 July 1, 1631. ———, Thomas, Egton, fol. 267, *Cleveland*.  
 July 10, 1629. ———, Thomas, tui. to Robt. Barker, his father, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 23, 1637. ———, Thomas, Skipton, fol. 490, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 31, 1630. ———, Thomas, Tickhill, fol. 502, *Doncaster*.

- Aug. 25, 1640. Barker, William, Farnedale, par. Kirkbie Moreshed, fol. 206, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. ———, William, Hootham, fol. 86, *Harthill*.  
 July 29, 1639. ———, William, Leadebancke, fol. 302, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 27, 1641. ———, William, Seamer, fol. 190, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 3, 1630. ———, William, Shereburn, fol. 149, *Ainsty*.  
 July 16, 1634. Barley, Fardinand, son of Fard. B. of Ranskill, dec., tui., fol. 234, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. ———, Humphrey, Gisbrough, fol. 266, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 31, 1646. ———, Mary, dr. of Will. B. of Bilsdaile, dec., tui., fol. 95, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 19, 1636. ———, Richard, Lessey, fol. 79, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 27, 1641. ———, William, Hewthwaite, fol. 189, *Cleveland*.  
 May 12, 1636. Barlow, Elizabeth, Fiskerton, fol. 348, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 30, 1627. ———, George, Newarke super Trent, fol. 308, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 12, 1644. ———, Thomas, Holme in Spaldingmoore, fol. 124, *Harthill*.  
 July 21, 1635. Barlowe, John, Radford, fol. 238, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 10, 1633. ———, Jostlin, Worksopp, fol. 229, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. ———, Thomas, Eastmarkham, fol. 261, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 18, 1630. Barmby, Robert, Thomas, Edward, Christian, Jane, and Ann, tui. to Joh. B. of Harthill, father, fol. 482, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 10, 1652. ———, Sara, Sturton, widow, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 20, 1644. Barmbye, Robert, Wath, fol. 453, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 9, 1634. Barmebie, Brian, Sturton, fol. 235, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. ———, John, Sturton, fol. 210, *Retford*.  
 May 4, 1637. ———, Mary, Sturton, fol. 250, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 25, 1645. Barmsby, Richard, New Malton, fol. 88, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 15, 1636. Barnard, Frances, Kingston upon Hull, widow, fol. 66, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 1, 1635. ——— *als.* Burney, Elizabeth, wife of Jac. Burney, of Beverly, clerk, dec., fols. 59 and 67, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 12, 1646. Barnby, Lancelot, Cunsforth, fol. 31, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. ———, Thomas, son of Will. B. of Baynton, dec., fol. 333, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 24, 1636. ———, Thomas, Richard, Elizabeth, and Jane, chdn. of Rich. B. of East Nesse, tui., fol. 184, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 21, 1649. Barnbye, Richard, East Nesse, fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 24, 1648. Barne, Sir George, London, kt., fol. 51, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. Barnebie, Isabell, par. Cawthorne, fol. 519, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 2, 1636. ———, Thomas, Richard, Elizabeth, and Jane, chdn. of Ric. B. of Nesse, dec., Caveat agst. tui., fol. 309, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 18, 1650. Barneby, William, Boynton, fol. 486, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 1, 1640. Barnerd, Frances, Kingston upon Hull, widow, fol. 98, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 15, 1635. ———, Mary, Folkton, fol. 327, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 12, 1639. ——— *als.* Wrightington, Margaret, grant to Coniston W. of Hull, husband, fol. 95, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. Barnes, Brian, Bingham, fol. 144, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 8, 1627. ———, Isabel, Headon, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 14, 1648. ———, William, Beverley, fol. 26, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. Barnesley, Isabel, par. Sandall, fol. 153, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 28, 1632. ———, Thomas, par. Sheffield, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 6, 1635. Barney, John, Dalebancke, fol. 443, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 16, 1646. Barnsdale, Christopher, Balderton, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 27, 1642. Barnsley, William, par. Sheffield, fol. 441, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 22, 1633. Baron, William, Bransburton, fol. 168, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. Barr, Anthony, Stoneferry, fol. 144, *Holderness*.  
 July 19, 1631. Barraclough, Jennet, Spenne, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 26, 1637. ———, Jerome, son of Rich. B. par. Hallifax, dec., fol. 364, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 3, 1638. ———, John, Lightcliffe, fol. 385, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 5, 1637. ———, Mary, dr. of Rich. B., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 370, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 16, 1636. ———, Samuel, Hallifax, fol. 342, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 23, 1634. ———, William, son of Jos. B., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 182, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 13, 1629. Barresale, John, Norton, fol. 202, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 4, 1648. Barresford, Cornelius, Raskall, gentleman, fol. 33, *Bulmer*.  
 May 21, 1636. Barret, Ann, dr. of Chris. B. of Burnehouse, par. Campsall, dec., tui., fol. 597, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. ———, Humphrey, Gotham, fol. 110, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Isabel, Steeton, fol. 524, *Craven*.



- July 25, 1636. Barret, Richard, York, Caveat, fol. 50, *City*.  
 May 10, 1641. Barrett, Gilbert, Thornes, par. Wakefeild, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 5, 1649. ———, Suzanna, Heptonstall, fol. 139, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 7, 1630. ———, Thomas, Hawkesworth, fol. 64, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 19, 1633. ———, William, York, fol. 34, *City*.  
 Oct. 19, 1632. ———, William, York, to Jane Asenbie, mother, fol. 25, *City*.  
 Oct. 3, 1638. Barrit, Martha, dr. of Joh. B., par. Heptonstall, dec., tui., fol. 385, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. Barron, John, Halsham, fol. 143, *Holderness*.  
 May 23, 1629. Barrow, Xpofer, Rowthe, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 22, 1647. Barrowby, Ellen, Eskrigg, fol. 31, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 2, 1647. ———, William, Eskrigg, fol. 27, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 19, 1632. Barrowclough, John, Wath super Dearne, fol. 531, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 2, 1647. Barrowe, Edward, Lowdham, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 12, 1628. ———, Elizabeth, Missen, fol. 196, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. ——— *als.* Lickborrow, Grace, diocese of York, fol. 493, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 24, 1632. Barrowes, Michael, par. Sheffield, fol. 520, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 23, 1647. Barthrop, Henry, East Retford, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 12, 1628. Barthropp, Edward, Treswell, fol. 196, *Retford*.  
 May 1, 1634. Bartle, Peter, Kellam, fol. 340, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. Barton, Edward, Easington, fol. 146, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 9, 1628. ———, Edward, Walkringham, fol. 194, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 7, 1637. ———, Elizabeth, wife of Joh. B. of Hovingham, esq., fol. 89, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 14, 1638. ———, Elizabeth, Hovingham, fol. 190, *Ridall*.  
 May 30, 1639. ———, George, Easingwould, fol. 98, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 24, 1629. ———, Jacobus and Margaret, his wife, Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. ———, John, Mapplebecke, fol. 368, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 15, 1632. ———, John, Nunnington, fol. 157, *Ridall*.  
 May 25, 1638. ———, Margaret, York, spinster, fol. 64, *City*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. ———, Margaret and Ann, daurs. of Rich. B. of Yarom, dec., tui., fol. 331, *Cleveland*.  
 May 1, 1637. ———, Matthew, Dighton, fol. 85, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 17, 1635. ———, Richard, Crosseyate, par. Longpreston, fol. 446, *Craven*.  
 July 2, 1634. ———, Richard, Crosseyate, par. Longpreston, fol. 427, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 16, 1634. ———, Richard, Dobdale, fol. 438, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 26, 1627. ———, Richard, Swinton, fol. 433, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 21, 1648. ———, Richard, William, Thomas, sons of Will. B. of Hutton Cranswicke, dec., tui., fol. 29, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 10, 1630. ———, Robert, Cawton, fol. 148, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 21, 1633. ———, Thomas, son of Edw. B. of Walkringham, dec., tui., fol. 226, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 11, 1647. ———, Thomas, Whenby, fol. 31, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. ———, William, Blith, fol. 257, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 22, 1630. ———, William, Cawton, fol. 148, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 5, 1635. Bartroppe, Mary, Thorney, fol. 347, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. Barwell, Richard, Nottingham, fol. 78, *Nottingham*.  
 July 29, 1637. Barwick, Gabriel, Thurgarton, fol. 115, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 26, 1634. ———, Matthew, son of Fran. B., diocese of York, dec., tui., fol. 560, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 30, 1645. Barwicke, Barnard, Neshagg, fol. 204, *Cleveland*.  
 July 26, 1647. ———, Elizabeth, Neshagg, dioc. York, fol. 215, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 19, 1628. ———, George, Dalby, fol. 137, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. ———, George, Upleatham, fol. 247, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 29, 1630. ———, Matthew, son of Fran. B., City London, dec., tui., fol. 498, *Doncaster*.  
 July 21, 1643. ———, Nathaniel, Owston, fol. 13, *Bulmer*.  
 July 27, 1650. Barwis, Thomas, Woolsley Castle, co. Cumb., fol. 69, *Prerogative*.  
 May 29, 1650. Basforth, Ralph, Ecclesfeild, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 27, 1647. ———, William, Ecclesfeild, fol. 481, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. Bashell, Ann, Marfleet, fol. 170, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. Basse, Jacobus, Catwicke, fol. 151, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 8, 1632. ———, Peregrine, Cotgrave, fol. 76, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 6, 1647. Bassett, Richard, Upsall, fol. 28, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 3, 1637. Batchler, William, Barnesley, fol. 626a, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. ———, William, Skircote, fol. 119, *Pontefract*.  
 July 24, 1634. Batchlor, William, Wighell, fol. 198, *Ainsty*.  
 July 2, 1635. Bate, John, Rotheram, fol. 577, *Doncaster*.

- Apl. 28, 1640. Bate, Seth, par. Treeton, clarke, fol. 669, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 23, 1633. Bateman, John, *Doncaster*, fol. 544, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 18, 1647. ———, Stephen, Wakefeild, fol. 112, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 16, 1635. ———, Thomas, *Doncaster*, fol. 588, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 21, 1636. Bates, John, par. Hallifax, fol. 344, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 8, 1648. ———, Jonas, son of Joh. B. of South Owram, dec., tui., fol. 123, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 12, 1647. ———, William, Horton Cuckin, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. Bateson, John and Isabell, chdn. of John B. of Manchester, dec., fol. 14, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. Batley, John, par. Horburie, fol. 169, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 18, 1644. ———, William, *Doncaster*, fol. 454, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 4, 1633. Batman, Margaret, Seaton, fol. 26, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 21, 1636. Battie, Alice, Rippon, fol. 468, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 11, 1637. ———, Ann, Hunslett Carre, fol. 268, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. ———, Elizabeth, Sarah, Tymothy, and Rebecca, chdn. of Joh. B., tui. to sd. Joh., fol. 17, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 6, 1637. ———, Isabel, par. Burton, fol. 353, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Ralph, Rippon, fol. 363, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. ———, Richard, par. Pontefract, fol. 194, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 16, 1636. ———, Richard, par. Thurstoland, fol. 342, *Pontefract*.  
 May 10, 1636. ———, William and Brian, sons of Will. B. of Holmehouse, dec., tui., fol. 594, *Doncaster*.  
 May 10, 1636. ———, William, Holmehouse, fol. 593, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 1, 1647. Battison, Richard, Himsworth, fol. 483, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 13, 1644. ———, Samuel, Pontefract, fol. 46, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 26, 1627. ———, William, Brearley, fol. 433, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 29, 1630. Batty, Elizabeth, Scarbrough, fol. 300, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 9, 1646. ———, John, Woodall, fol. 92, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 9, 1637. Bauderskell, William, Thirkleby, fol. 88, *Bulmer*.  
 July 14, 1635. Baumbrough, William, Cottingham, fol. 51, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 6, 1634. Baumforth, George, Hipperholme, fol. 182, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 16, 1636. Bawcome, Christofer, Rippon, fol. 469, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 4, 1638. Bawdwyne, Mary, Kildweeke, fol. 511, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 17, 1628. Bawne, John, Skearne, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 12, 1644. Bawtrye, John, Warmsworth, fol. 455, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 22, 1631. Baxter, Christopher, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 15, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. ———, Elizabeth, dr. of Will. B. of Foston, dec., tui., fol. 333, *Dickering*.  
 July 26, 1636. ———, Elizabeth, Foston, fol. 330, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 24, 1634. ———, Francis, Richmond, fol. 117, *Prerogative*.  
 July 3, 1637. ———, John, Cammerton, fol. 196, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 20, 1629. ———, John, Hessell, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 8, 1628. ———, John, Usburn Parva, fol. 59, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 25, 1642. ———, Robert, Willoughbie, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. ———, Thomas, par. Bolton, fol. 519, *Doncaster*.  
 May 28, 1647. ———, Thomas, Claxton, fol. 26, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 12, 1628. ———, Thomas, Newland, *Harthill*.  
 May 7, 1639. ———, William, Bolton super Darne, fol. 651, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 20, 1628. Bayles, Thomas, Crakehill, fol. 34, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 25, 1631. Bayley, Henry, Nottingham, Caveat, fol. 70, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 23, 1632. ———, John, Aighton, par. Mitton, fol. 400, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 1, 1637. Baylie, Francis, East Retford, fol. 256, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. Bayne, Francis, Brigghowse, par. Rippon, fol. 409, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 19, 1629. ———, Francis, Westhouse, par. Kirkebiemalsheard, fol. 69, *Prerogative*.  
 July 30, 1647. ———, John, Coxwould, fol. 29, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 17, 1633. ———, Marmaduke, Brighouse, fol. 423, *Craven*.  
 May 29, 1631. ———, Peter, Sutton suptr Whistoncliffe, fol. 46, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 5, 1634. ———, Ralph, Leedes, fol. 202, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 29, 1637. Baynes, William, Langricke, par. Drax, fol. 258, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 26, 1629. ——— *als.* Saunderson, Alice, Leedes, fol. 147, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 13, 1629. Beach, Agnes and Frances, daus. of Nich. B. of Winthorpe, dec., tui., fol. 318, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 11, 1648. Beadall, Thomas, Hollin, fol. 238, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 21, 1632. Beardshaw, George, Bedforth, par. Leigh, dioc. Chest., Caveat, fol. 92, *Prerogative*.



- Jan. 19, 1645. Bealby, John, Swanland, fol. 133, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 2, 1639. Beale, Frances, Hatfeild, widow, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 12, 1631. —, Frances, Scarbrough, fol. 306, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 29, 1638. —, Isabel, Skarbrough, fol. 342, *Dickering*.  
 July 25, 1639. —, John, Scarbrough, fol. 347, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. —, Richard, Brodsworth, fol. 424, *Doncaster*.  
 May 9, 1633. —, Richard, Harpham, fol. 313, *Dickering*.  
 May 14, 1633. —, Thomas, Marsbrough, fol. 534, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 28, 1628. —, William, Harpham, *Dickering*.  
 May 22, 1639. —, William, Skarbrough, fol. 345, *Dickering*.  
 July 17, 1629. Beamond, Alice, Coddington, fol. 317, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 2, 1629. —, Elizabeth, Cottingham, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 6, 1645. —, Humphrey, Netherton, par. Almonbury, fol. 61, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 11, 1645. —, William, Whitby, fol. 56, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 31, 1643. Beamont, Alice, par. Burstall, fol. 36, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 21, 1638. —, John, par. Almonburie, fol. 390, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 16, 1649. —, John, Honley, fol. 129, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 6, 1637. —, Nicholas, Almonburie, fol. 352, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 10, 1633. —, Nicholas, Francis, and Huntingdon, sons of Hunt. B. of Bilborrow,  
 dec., tui., fol. 86, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 18, 1638. —, Nicholas, par. Dewsbury, fol. 397, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1631. —, Sir Richard, Whitley, kt., Caveat, fol. 99, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 20, 1631. —, Sarah, par. Kirkheaton, fol. 509, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. —, Walter, Netherton, fol. 376, *Pontefract*.  
 July 21, 1647. Beamount, John, Mirfeild, fol. 104, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 14, 1627. Bean, William, Tadcaster, fol. 123, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 15, 1639. Beane, Francis, Easington, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 19, 1640. —, Francis, par. Fuiston, fol. 313, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 12, 1636. —, George, Bingley, fol. 247, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 20, 1632. —, Henry, son of Jac. B. of Bingley, dec., tui., fol. 402, *Craven*.  
 May 20, 1628. —, Matthew, Easington, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. —, Robert, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 8, 1627. —, Simon, Kilnesey, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 8, 1627. —, William, Kilnesey, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 28, 1636. Beard, Alexander, Ecclesfeild, fol. 604, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 10, 1628. Beardsall, Richard, Lenton, fol. 48, *Nottingham*.  
 May 21, 1648. Beardsley, Robert, Whiston, fol. 512, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 9, 1640. Beasford, Ann, dau. of Will. B. of Nottingham, dec., tui., fol. 147, *Nottingham*.  
 May 5, 1642. Beck, Ann, Newarke, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 21, 1636. Becke, Ann, Ditchmarsh, fol. 605, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 20, 1634. —, Anthony, Thorne, fol. 560, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. —, Cicilia, Aldbrough, fol. 151, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 5, 1637. —, John, Kendall, fol. 159, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 7, 1637. —, John, Skipsey, fol. 200, *Holderness*.  
 July 31, 1639. —, Richard, Nottingham, fol. 135, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 11, 1637. —, Robert, Wetherbie, fol. 268, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 5, 1632. —, Thomas, Headon, fol. 159, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 29, 1630. —, William, Whitbie, fol. 261, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 16, 1646. Becket, Anthony, Doncaster, fol. 473, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 12, 1639. —, Richard, Worsbrough, fol. 659, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 6, 1646. —, als. Martin, Ann, Doncaster, fol. 475, *Doncaster*.  
 July 18, 1634. Beckfeild, John, Langton, fol. 258, *Buckrose*.  
 Nov. 11, 1636. Beckitt, John, Burton, fol. 605, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 25, 1642. Beckwith, Arthur, Aldbroughgrange, pecul., Massam, fol. 250, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 7, 1633. —, Francis, York, fol. 31, *City*.  
 Oct. 7, 1633. —, Francis, York, vacat, fol. 181, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 18, 1637. —, Mary, dau. of Hen. B. of Kirkebie Malsherd, dec., tui., fol. 175,  
*Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 25, 1627. —, Stephen, Bishopthorp, fol. 122, *Ainsty*.  
 July 12, 1634. Bedford, John, Bramham, fol. 199, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. —, Richard, Tockwith, fol. 191, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 6, 1646. —, Robert, Beverley, fol. 7, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 15, 1634. Bedforth, Edith, Doncaster, fol. 560, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 30, 1629. —, John, Doncaster, fol. 474, *Doncaster*.

- Oct. 3, 1627. Bednell, John, Stokesley, fol. 235, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 13, 1632. Beecroft, John and Jonathan, tui. to Rob. Smith, Forest of Pendle, fol. 99, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. Beedall, Robert, Sutton super Lound, fol. 261, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. Beedham, Robert, Fiskerton, fol. 334, *Newark*.  
 July 16, 1632. Beelby, Stephen, Beeford, fol. 156, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 30, 1630. Beesley, Robert, Wakefeild, fol. 85, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 23, 1634. Beeston, Ralph, par. Tonge, fol. 181, *Pontefract*.  
 May 14, 1645. Beggin, John, Mickleby, fol. 204, *Cleveland*.  
 July 18, 1638. Beighton, Ann, par. Sheffield, fol. 636, *Doncaster*.  
 May 2, 1637. ———, Hugh, Stumplaw, fol. 616, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 27, 1632. ———, Jane, dr. of Joh. B., par. Bradfeild, dec., tui., fol. 514, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. ———, Ralph, Eastwood, fol. 117, *Nottingham*.  
 May 2, 1637. ———, William, Dinnington, fol. 616, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 18, 1634. Beilbie, Francis, Micklethwaite Grange, fol. 195, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 15, 1637. ———, Thomas, Killerby, par. Seamer, esq., fol. 336, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 2, 1648. Beilby, Michael, Huggett, fol. 31, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 4, 1635. ———, Xpof., Skarbrough, fol. 324, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 16, 1630. Belfield, Mary, York, Caveat, fol. 11, *City*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. Belfin, William, Rempston, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 9, 1641. Belgh, Richard, par. Harthill, fol. 435, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. ———, Roger, Harthill, fol. 425, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 3, 1636. Belke, Richard, Gamston, fol. 249, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 5, 1648. ———, Thomas, Gamston, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 1, 1640. Bell, Abraham, Thirske, fol. 109, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 27, 1638. ———, Ann, Elmiri, fol. 96, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 16, 1651. ———, Christopher, Heslerton, fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 5, 1634. ———, Christopher, son of Will. B. of Sowerby, dec., fol. 71, *Bulmer*.  
 May 23, 1637. ———, Daniel, Thirske, fol. 85, *Bulmer*.  
 May 28, 1628. ———, Daniel, Thirske, effects unadministred, fol. 27, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 16, 1633. ———, Dorothy, Topcliff, fol. 62, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 27, 1638. ———, Elizabeth, Elmire, fol. 96, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 21, 1632. ———, Ellen, Sowerby, fol. 57, *Bulmer*.  
 May 18, 1647. ———, George, Brafferton, fol. 26, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 14, 1636. ———, George, Leedes Mainrideinge, fol. 248, *Ainsty*.  
 July 5, 1645. ———, Henry, Marton super Moram, fol. 4 and 5, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 19, 1650. ———, Henry, Marton in le Moore, fol. 68, *Prerogative*.  
 May 12, 1636. ———, Ingram, Nottingham, fol. 107, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 12, 1627. ———, Jane, Cawood, widow, fol. 120, *Ainsty*.  
 May 21, 1635. ———, John, Beverley, fol. 48, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 9, 1637. ———, John, Eastropp, fol. 71, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 7, 1632. ———, John, Harbie, fol. 332, *Newark*.  
 May 10, 1633. ———, John, Low Hutton, fol. 33, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 6, 1651. ———, John, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. ———, John, Ryall, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. ———, Margaret, Bewholme, fol. 160, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 19, 1647. ———, Matthew, Parva Smeaton, fol. 101, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 25, 1639. ———, Nicholas, Fellside, par. Brigham, fol. 200, *Prerogative*.  
 May 7, 1628. ———, Ralph, Sowerby, fol. 27, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 17, 1628. ———, Richard, Skearne, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 29, 1634. ———, Robert and Lancelot, minors, Dalton, par. Topclife, fol. 71, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. ———, Sarah, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 235, *Holderness*.  
 July 18, 1631. ———, Thomas, Bishopmounckton, fol. 379, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 22, 1642. ———, Thomas, Ellerton, fol. 118, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 16, 1639. ———, William, Helperby, fol. 203, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 3, 1634. ———, William, junior, fol. 69, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 9, 1628. ———, William, Rillington, *Buckrose*.  
 Jan. 13, 1641. ———, William, Thirske, fol. 5, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 24, 1637. Bellarby, Alice, Hutton juxta Rudby, spr., fol. 314, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 24, 1637. ———, Elizabeth, dau. of Ambr. B. of Thornaby, par. Stokesley, tui., fol. 314, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 16, 1637. ———, John, son of Ambr. B. of Thorraby, tui. fol. 314, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. ———, Richard, Gilling, fol. 192, *Ridall*.  
 May 10, 1630. Bellard, Brian, Newland, fol. 3, *Harthill*.



- Aug. 2, 1633. Bellard, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 29, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 30, 1644. ———, Frances, dr. of Brian B. of Newland, dec., tui., fol. 236, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 8, 1634. ———, Issabell, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 5, 1630. ———, Robert, son of Rob. B. of South Cave, dec., tui., fol. 1, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 19, 1645. ———, Suzanna, Nuland, fol. 134, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 13, 1647. Bellasis, Henry, Newbrough, esq., fol. 28, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 19, 1630. Bellasse, Thomas, Robinhoodbay, fol. 263, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 15, 1636. Bellingham *als.* Wyvell, Elizabeth, grant to Will. B. of Skidbie, husband, fol. 60, *Harthill*.  
 May 5, 1631. Bellomy, Francis, Eastretford, fol. 212, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 29, 1638. Bellwood, Christopher, Upsall, fol. 94, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 6, 1639. ———, John, Raskall, fol. 102, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. ———, Richard, son of Will. and Margery B., par. Lith, dec., tui., fol. 333, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 1, 1636. ——— *als.* Wrangham, Ursula, Mowlthropp, fol. 81, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 1, 1648. Benett, William, Preston, fol. 244, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 21, 1635. Benet, William, Sheffield, fol. 574, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 1, 1646. Benkes, Richard, Wragby, fol. 82, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 13, 1639. Benks, John, Ruiston, fol. 665, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. Benington, Christopher, Easington, fol. 140, *Holderness*.  
 July 1, 1639. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 92, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 2, 1643. ———, William, Baynton, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 22, 1648. Benison, Roger, Ganthorpe, par. Tirrington, fol. 33, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 6, 1635. Bennet *als.* Parker, William, Sheffield, fol. 580, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 15, 1647. Bennett, John, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 24, 1647. ———, John, Scrooby, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 18, 1646. ———, Robert, Gedling, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 11, 1646. ———, William, Kirkby in Ashfeild, *Nottingham*.  
 May 12, 1647. Bennison, Richard, Shearburne, fol. 394, *Buckrose*.  
 July 16, 1646. Benrott, Valentine, Thorne, fol. 467, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 23, 1638. Benson, Christopher, Sutton in le Gaultres, fol. 192a, *Prerogative*.  
 May 14, 1638. ———, Jane, Whitwell, fol. 91, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 8, 1649. ———, John, Methley, fol. 522, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 27, 1635. ———, John, par. Wakefeild, fol. 312, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 25, 1637. ———, Marmaduke, Beverley, fol. 73, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 30, 1647. ———, Mudwin, Austerfeild, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, Nicholas, par. Wakefeild, fol. 36a, *Pontefract*.  
 July 24, 1630. ———, Peter, Yearsley, fol. 41, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 23, 1641. ———, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 103, *Harthill*.  
 May 29, 1649. ———, Robert, son of Rev. Dr. B. of Carleton in Lindricke, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 Nov. 14, 1635. ———, William, Millington, fol. 138, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 1, 1637. ———, William, Osterfeild, fol. 255, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 31, 1633. Bentham, Anthony, Netherlodge, fol. 416, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. ———, Edmund, Scroobie, fol. 253, *Retford*.  
 July 2, 1634. ———, John, Stoodfold, fol. 427, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 23, 1638. ———, Thomas, son of Joh. B. of Netherlodge, dec., tui., fol. 511, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 19, 1632. ———, Thomas, Northcoate, fol. 392, *Craven*.  
 July 21, 1636. ———, Thomas, Settle, fol. 464, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 5, 1632. ———, William, Studfold, par. Horton in Ribblesdayle, fol. 389, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 3, 1631. Bentley, Alice, Foxholes, fol. 304, *Dickering*.  
 May 20, 1628. ———, Arthur, Nether Knotsford, dioc. Chester, fol. 54, and Oct. 17, fol. 56, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 16, 1628. ———, Arthur, Nether Knuttsforth, co. Lanc., fol. 56, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. ———, Gilbert, Dewsburie, fol. 17, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. ———, John, Bowthropp, fol. 340, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. ———, John, par. Hallifax, fol. 152, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 15, 1646. ———, John, Staupes in North Oworm, fol. 81, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 27, 1636. ———, John, Whitwell, Caveat, fol. 78, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 5, 1632. ———, John, Whitwell, fol. 59, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 16, 1631. ———, Margaret, Birkes, par. Bingley, fol. 165, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 30, 1648. ———, Martha, dr. of Joh. B. of Highbins, dec., tui. (also Apl. 11), fol. 118, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 12, 1632. ———, Michael, Caveat, fol. 398, *Craven*.

- Nov. 4, 1640. Bentley, Michael, Sowerbie, fol. 674, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, Richard, par. Horburie, fol. 332, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 25, 1632. Berisford, Robert, par. Arnold, Caveat, fol. 77, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 1, 1641. Bernard, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 104, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 20, 1631. Berrie, Andrew, Almonburie, fol. 108, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 18, 1630. ———, Ann, Mortonbanckes, fol. 367, *Craven*.  
 May 12, 1636. ———, Edmund, Nottingham, fol. 107, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 4, 1635. ———, Jacobus, Royston, fol. 587, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 27, 1636. ———, Richard, Beefurth, fol. 188, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 9, 1641. ———, William, Gateside, dioc. Dur., fol. 238, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 18, 1640. Berriman, Alexander, Appleton super Moram, fol. 81, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 24, 1634. Berry, Leonard and Mary, par. Almonbury, fol. 178, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 22, 1647. Berryman, Robert, East Heslerton, fol. 395, *Buckrose*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. Besby, Michael, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 233, *Holderness*.  
 May 12, 1641. Best, Charles, Kaingham, fol. 222, *Holderness*.  
 May 4, 1639. ———, Jacobus, Kingston upon Hull, apothecary, fol. 90, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 3, 1634. ———, Jane, Cottingham, widow, fol. 43, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 27, 1638. ———, Judith, Brookehowse, par. Hallifax, fol. 398, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 8, 1638. ———, Judith, Ovenden, fol. 391, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 9, 1628. ———, Nicholas, Hallifax, fol. 46, *Pontefract*.  
 July 24, 1650. ———, Richard, Appleton super Wiske, fol. 232, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. ———, Richard, par. Hallifax, fol. 16, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 8, 1631. ———, Thomas, Catton, fol. 45, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 12, 1645. ———, Walter, New Malton, fol. 87, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 6, 1627. ———, William, Heaning, fol. 47, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 30, 1649. Beswicke, John Hutton Bushill, fol. 477, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 1, 1651. ———, Mary, Burton Agnes, fol. 487, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 17, 1649. ———, Robert, Manchester, fol. 65, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 24, 1633. Bethell, Hugh, Wintringham, co. Linc., fol. 110, *Prerogative*.  
 July 31, 1645. ———, Robert, Everthorpe, gent., fol. 127, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 18, 1637. ———, William, London, gentleman, Caveat, fol. 169, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 18, 1646. Betson, Anthony, Holtby, fol. 32, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. Bett, John, Scastforth, fol. 237, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. ———, Robert, Radford, fol. 261, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 1, 1637. ———, Thomas, Claworth, fol. 255, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 30, 1639. Bettinson, William, junior, Rolleston, fol. 359, *Newark*.  
 May 20, 1641. ———, William, Rolston, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 12, 1627. Bevercoates, Matilda *als.* Magdalen, par. St. Margt., Linc., Caveat, fol. 46, *Prerogative*.  
 July 18, 1648. Beverley, Christopher, East Heslerton, fol. 397, *Buckrose*.  
 Oct. 22, 1636. ———, Philip, Rillington, fol. 263, *Buckrose*.  
 Feb. 12, 1635. ———, Robert, Tadcaster, fol. 225, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 19, 1634. ———, Vincent, Great Smeaton, esq., fol. 121, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 5, 1630. ———, William, Beverley, fol. 6, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 30, 1627. ———, William, Cotham, fol. 307, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 30, 1627. ———, William, Cotham, fol. 306, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 20, 1637. Bewick, William, Newcastle on Tyne, fol. 171, *Prerogative*.  
 July 21, 1638. Bewicke, Robert, son of Will. B. of Newcastle upon Tyne, dec., tui., fol. 183, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 17, 1639. Bewley, Judith, dau. of Will. B. of Penreth, dec., fol. 205, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 17, 1639. ———, William, Penreth, dioc. Carl., fol. 205, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 6, 1639. ———, William, Penreth, goods unadm., fol. 245, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 24, 1634. Bewshawe, Peter, North Burton, Caveat, fol. 319, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 9, 1642. Bewys, Mary, Tickhill, fol. 437, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 8, 1644. Bexwicke, John, Blakley, co. Lanc., fol. 267, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 16, 1648. Bigges, Thomas, East Retford, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 5, 1642. Biggin, Ellicia, Filey, fol. 354, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 6, 1650. ———, John, Mickleby, fol. 232, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 20, 1635. Biggins, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 13, 1628. Bigod, Simon, Scagglethorpe, fol. 141, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 13, 1632. Bilcliffe, Amor, Flockton, fol. 131, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 3, 1636. ———, Thomas, Ruiston, fol. 610, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 6, 1635. ———, Thomas, Wath super Dearne, fol. 571, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 16, 1634. Bilham, Elizabeth, Rotherham, fol. 560, *Doncaster*.



- Jan. 24, 1638. Billamy, George, Wellwicke, fol. 205, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. Billiald, Richard, Westmarkham, fol. 203, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. Billingham, Joel, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 233 *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 18, 1639. ———, John, Apleton, fol. 326, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 6, 1642. ———, Michael, Haram, fol. 84, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. ———, Philip, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 233, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 18, 1644. Billington, William, Eighton, co. Dur., fol. 272, *Prerogative*.  
 May 31, 1632. ——— *als.* Hirst, Edward, Mirfeild, fol. 114, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 8, 1631. Billopp, John, Thormanby, fol. 45, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 20, 1633. Bilton, Gilbert, Stocke, fol. 37, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 13, 1627. ———, Gregory, Pattrington, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 21, 1645. ———, Richard, Kayingham, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 27, 1651. ———, Richard, Pattrington, fol. 257, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 18, 1652. ———, Robert, Catlam, fol. 493, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 24, 1649. ———, William, Arram, fol. 34, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 22, 1633. ———, William, Kayingham, fol. 169, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. ———, William, Pattrington, fol. 213, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 30, 1641. Binckes, Jane, York, widow, fol. 79, *City*.  
 Nov. 21, 1639. ———, Robert, Colthorpe, fol. 289, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. ———, William, Barnesley, fol. 483, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 24, 1634. ———, William, Humbleton, fol. 181, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 20, 1634. Bind, Margery, Nottingham, fol. 93, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 5, 1633. Bingham, Dorathy, daur. of Will. B. of Beeston, dec., tui., fol. 89, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. ———, Dorothy, dau. of Will. B. of Beeston, dec., tui., fol. 139, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 12, 1646. ———, George, Edward, Ann, chdn., of John B., Heaton, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. ———, George, Mooregate, fol. 237, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 20, 1648. ———, Edward, Rampton, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 6, 1639. ———, John, senior, Northwheatley, fol. 271, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. ——— *als* Cooper, Mary, daur. of Tho. B. *als.* C. of E. Retford, dec., tui., fol. 237, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 13, 1627. Bingley, George, Blieth, fol. 187, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 31, 1646. ———, Godfrey, Cusworth, fol. 466, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 6, 1646. ———, Ralph, Walton Wood, fol. 474, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 5, 1636. ———, Richard, Blithe, fol. 245, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 20, 1636. ———, Richard, George and Mary Wood, chdn. of Eliz. W. of Blith, dec., fol. 246, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 7, 1634. ———, Thomas, Wortley, fol. 564, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 31, 1636. ——— *als.* Laicock, John, Bradford, fol. 318, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 5, 1640. Binnington, Ann, Neswicke, fol. 113, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 4, 1646. ———, John, Baynton, fol. 9, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 8, 1646. Binnes, Roger, Wragbie, fol. 75, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 13, 1649. Binney, William, Stirropp, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 2, 1637. Binnington, Henry, son. of Rob. B. [of Callom], dec., fol. 337, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 12, 1645. Binns, Richard, Warley, fol. 52, *Pontefract*.  
 July 4, 1640. Biram, Edmund, Wheldrake, fol. 110, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. Birch, John, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 16, 1636. ———, William, Kirkedighton, fol. 245, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 26, 1646. Birchall, John, Croft, co. Lanc., fol. 21, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 16, 1634. Bird, Agnes, dr. of Will. B. of Easington, dec., tui., fol. 179, *Holderness*.  
 May 5, 1631. ———, Ann, Ratcliffe, fol. 68, *Nottingham*.  
 July 11, 1633. ———, Matthew, Easington, fol. 164, *Holderness*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 33, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. ———, Stephen, Out Newton, fol. 235, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 20, 1650. ———, Thomas, Kaingham, fol. 255, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 9, 1627. ———, William, Cotgrave, fol. 39, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 6, 1629. Birde, John, West Leake, fol. 57, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 14, 1632. Birdsall, Benjamin, Oxton, fol. 176, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 21, 1631. ———, John, Leedes, fol. 165, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 24, 1647. Birkby, Martin, Scrooby, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 15, 1632. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 24, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 2, 1639. Birke, Francis, Goxhill, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 13, 1630. Birkebecke, Jacobus, Elizabeth and Barbara, chdn. of Tho. B., par. Orton, dioc. Chest., Caveat agst. tui., fol. 73, *Prerogative*.

- Oct. 1, 1635. Birkes, Robert, Swyne, fol. 186, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 15, 1633. —, William, par. Darfeild, fol. 549, *Doncaster*.  
 May 22, 1645. Birket, William, Newarke, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. Birkett, John, Kirton, fol. 223, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 30, 1641. — *als.* Mason, Jane, par. St. Mary, Castlegate, York, wid., fol. 77, *City*.  
 Mar. 28, 1638. Birkhead, George, par. Kendall, Caveat, fol. 176, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 12, 1639. —, Jacobus, Stainbrough, fol. 658, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 19, 1635. —, Peter, Burnt Knotts, par. Kirkbie Kendall, fol. 137, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 23, 1635. —, William, par. Kirkbie Kendal, co. Westld., fol. 133, other entries, *Prerogative*.  
 July 28, 1640. Birstall, Robert, Ottringham, fol. 216, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 26, 1630. Birtbecke *als.* Thorneburrough, Margaret, rel. of Tho. B. of Carlisle, Caveat, fol. 72, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 21, 1643. Bishopp, Francis, Whittley, fol. 37, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 9, 1634. —, Hugh, Broughton Soulney, fol. 94, *Nottingham*.  
 May 25, 1632. Bissatt, John, York, fol. 19, *City*.  
 Mar. 21, 1636. Blackar, William, par. Pontefract, fol. 344, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 27, 1635. Blackberd, John, Nonnington, fol. 178, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 5, 1635. Blackbrough, Leonard, Cacesleshay, fol. 448, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 18, 1630. Blackburn, Ann, Kirkeby, fol. 263, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 26, 1646. —, John, Pontefract, fol. 76, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 13, 1627. —, John, Pontefract, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.  
 July 4, 1633. —, John, Thorne, fol. 546, *Doneaster*.  
 Nov. 23, 1631. —, Sarah, Hudersfeild, fol. 99, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 7, 1630. —, William, Newarke super Trent, fol. 321, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 25, 1631. Blackburne, Ann, York, fol. 18, *City*.  
 Dec. 7, 1650. —, Edmund, Halbower, fol. 350, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 18, 1627. —, Richard, par. Almonburie, fol. 24, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. —, Robert, Balderton, fol. 352, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 25, 1638. —, Thomas, Rippon, fol. 503, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 9, 1650. —, William, Sneaton, fol. 232, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 19, 1629. Blacke, Dionisius, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 4, 1628. —, Hugh, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 17, 1636. —, John, Swillington, fol. 233, *Ainsty*.  
 July 4, 1646. —, Thomas, junior, Beverley, fol. 2, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 15, 1645. —, Thomas, Beverley, fol. 132, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 2, 1631. Blackelocke, Jane, Bridlington, fol. 308, *Diekering*.  
 Sep. 2, 1631. —, Ralph, Bridlington, fol. 308, *Diekering*.  
 Mar. 9, 1640. Blackenhall, Richard, Lowdham, fol. 146, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 19, 1650. Blacker, Francis, Sandall, fol. 346, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 12, 1633. —, Robert, Cudworth, fol. 550, *Doneaster*.  
 May 20, 1628. Blackhouse, Richard, Beefurth, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 29, 1649. Blackitt, Richard, Bilsdaile, fol. 106, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 10, 1631. Blacklocke, Brian, Beverley, fol. 12, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 30, 1635. —, Luke, son of Will. B. of Bridlington, dec. tui, fol. 324, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 24, 1630. —, Margery, Leckenfeild, fol. 5, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 1, 1630. —, William, Bridlington, fol. 302, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 5, 1637. Blackwell, Thomas, Settrington, fol. 266, *Buekrose*.  
 Oct. 30, 1647. Bladen, Robert, Hemsworth, fol. 501, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 15, 1631. Blades, Jacobus, Agnes Burton, fol. 307, *Dickering*.  
 July 31, 1640. Bladworth, John, Thurne, fol. 422, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 20, 1646. Blagg, George, Barnston, par. Langor, *Nottingham*.  
 May 12, 1636. Blague, Ellen, Barneston, fol. 107, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 12, 1633. Blaides, Ingram, Wakefeild, fol. 136, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 13, 1630. —, Jacobus, son of Jac. B. of Hull, dec., tui., fol. 6, *Harthill*.  
 July 28, 1643. Blaikeston, John, Thornley, dioc. Dur., gentleman, fol. 254, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 15, 1649. Blaikestone, Christopher, Etton, fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 18, 1640. Blake, Robert, Scarbrough, fol. 352, *Diekering*.  
 Oct. 16, 1634. Blaket, Jane and Peter, chdn. of Pet. B. of Preston, dec., tui., fol. 177, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 23, 1637. Blakey, Jacobus, Carrehead, fol. 490, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 2, 1636. —, Nicholas, adm. to Kath. Dugdale of Woolstan, fol. 473, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 2, 1630. —, Robert, Clough in Fowlrigg, co. Lanc., fol. 68, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 29, 1638. —, Thomas, Morleybancke, fol. 514, *Craven*.



- Nov. 11, 1639. Blakiston, Ann, grant. to Tho. B. of Kilnwick, yeom., fol. 92, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 28, 1635. ———, William, York, gentleman, fol. 45, *City*.  
 Jun. 1, 1650. Blamyre, Richard, Branton, co. Westmorland, fol. 68, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 6, 1636. Blanchard, John, Wheldrack, fol. 80, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 8, 1627. ———, Mary, dr. of Will. B. of Holme in Spaldingmore, dec., *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 26, 1633. ———, Richard, Seaton, fol. 26, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 29, 1630. Blancherd, John, Garthom, fol. 1, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 30, 1641. Bland, John, South Crosland, fol. 19, *Pontefract*.  
 July 17, 1629. ———, Michael, Hubblesthorpe, fol. 199, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 10, 1644. ———, Peter, St. Paul's Close, London, fol. 262, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 7, 1628. ———, Richard, Aplesthorpe, co. Notts., fol. 51, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 24, 1627. ———, William, Cloughton, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 17, 1633. ———, William, Easingwould, fol. 66, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 5, 1635. ———, William, Hartlington, fol. 448, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 29, 1632. ———, William, Leedes, fol. 172, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 11, 1642. ——— *als.* Merriman, Jane, grant to Will. B. of Easingwould, husband, fol. 6, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 9, 1627. Blanye, William, Basford, fol. 39, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 9, 1628. Blatherwicke, John, Barton, fol. 46, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 11, 1636. Blaydes, George, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 67, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 15, 1638. ———, Mary, to Grace wife of Ric. Harrison of Wakefeild, fol. 395, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 28, 1637. ——— *als.* Milner, Susanna, Wakefeild, fol. 365, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 20, 1647. Blaykey, John, Colne, co. Lanc., fol. 42, *Prerogative*.  
 July 30, 1634. Bleasby, Robert, Wakefeild, fol. 167, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 9, 1636. Bleesbie, William, Leedes, fol. 480, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 21, 1632. Blenckhorne, Thomas, York, fol. 26, *City*.  
 Sep. 1, 1636. Blencowe, Henry, Blencowe, dioc. Carl., Caveat, fol. 147, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 9, 1631. Blenkarne, Beatrice, Thorp Bassett, fol. 255, *Buckrose*.  
 Sep. 6, 1632. Blenkinshopp, William, Sandhuton, fol. 58, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 10, 1633. Blieth, John, son of Anth. B. of Ellerton, dec., fol. 28, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 23, 1638. ———, Robert, West Cottingwith, fol. 86, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 25, 1642. Blissett, Thomas, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 15, 1648. Blith, Charles, son of Chas. B. of Dranfeild, dec., tui., fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 July 31, 1633. ———, Richard, Boughton, fol. 228, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 23, 1638. Blithe, Robert, West Cottenwith, fol. 95, *Bulmer*.  
 May 20, 1628. ———, Stephen, Hollam, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. ———, Thomas, Selson, fol. 51, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. Bloud, John, Ruddington, fol. 104, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 5, 1648. Bloudworth, Thomas, East Retford, *Retford*.  
 July 9, 1647. Bloumfeild, Robert, Orston, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. Blunt, Barbara, Lelley, fol. 176, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 2, 1629. ———, Edward, Halsham, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 9, 1638. Blyth, George, West Cottingwith, fol. 97, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. Blythe, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 235, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 27, 1645. Boardman, William, Worsley, co. Lanc., fol. 15, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. Boare, Henry, Haughton, fol. 349, *Newark*.  
 July 31, 1639. ———, Henry, Hawton, fol. 135, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 20, 1641. Boate, Peter, Ackworth, fol. 20, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 7, 1644. Bollan, John, Kingrosse, fol. 45, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 9, 1639. Bolland, Anthony, Leedes Callelaine, fol. 305, *Ainsty*.  
 July 31, 1632. ———, Symon, Ketlewell, fol. 400, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 25, 1634. ———, William, Rippon, fol. 429, *Craven*.  
 May 5, 1646. Bolmer, Thomas, Magna Nyton, fol. 207, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 27, 1630. Bolton, Anthony, Northings, fol. 42, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 12, 1629. ———, John, Brotherton, fol. 65, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. ———, John, Eastmarton, fol. 375, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 16, 1648. ———, Thomas, Thorp Salvin, fol. 513, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 14, 1627. Bommer, Richard, Worksopp, fol. 189, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 20, 1644. Bond, Francis, Doncaster, fol. 452, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 20, 1648. ———, William, Bradmore, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 26, 1632. ——— *als.* Waid, Alice, fol. 530, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 14, 1635. Bone, Ann, Naborne, fol. 134, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. Bonefray, Henry, Heddon, fol. 195, *Holderness*.

- Apl. 26, 1637. Bonefray, Frances, Headon, fol. 194, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 9, 1628. Bonner, Humphrey, Nottingham, fol. 47, *Nottingham*.  
 May 5, 1634. Bonwicke, Issabel, Kingston upon Hull, widow, fol. 40, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 30, 1639. Bookaid, Thomas, Norton, fol. 198, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 24, 1637. Booker, Frances, Carlton in Lindrick, widow, fol. 252, *Retford*.  
 May 7, 1628. ———, Francis, Mikbringe, fol. 448, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. Boone, Allan, Pontefract, fol. 169, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 12, 1639. Boote, Nicholas, Barton in Fabis, fol. 142, *Nottingham*.  
 May 28, 1651. Boosse, Henry, Dalby, par. Thornton, fol. 487, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 1, 1637. Booth, Ann, Fyningley, fol. 256, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 8, 1642. ———, Francis, Newbiggin, dying at Scarbro', fol. 193, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 23, 1648. ———, George, Idle, fol. 126, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. ———, George, Wood Coates, par. Bledbrough, fol. 369, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. ———, Hellen, Skeffling, fol. 176, *Holderness*.  
 July 16, 1632. ———, Henry, Holmefurth, Caveat, fol. 103, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 21, 1636. ———, Jacobus, par. Bradford, fol. 344, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. ———, John, Cawthorne, fol. 620, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 29, 1636. ———, John, Glossopp, Dioc. Litchfeild, fol. 143, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 29, 1636. ———, John, Glossopp, dioc. Litchfeild, fol. 320, *Pontefract*.  
 July 1, 1646. ———, John, Hallifax, fol. 76, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. ———, John, par. Hallifax, fol. 120, *Pontefract*.  
 May 5, 1636. ———, John, Robinhoodbay, par. Fyling, fol. 305, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. ———, John, Skeffling, fol. 176, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 29, 1634. ———, John, Wortley, fol. 555, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 11, 1632. ———, Margaret, par. St. Margt., Walmegate, York, widow, fol. 22, *City*.  
 May 31, 1632. ———, children of Matthew, Kirckburton, tui., fol. 112, *Pontefract*.  
 July 3, 1635. ———, Robert, Heybecke, par. Dewsbury, fol. 304, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 21, 1644. ———, William, Horton, par. Bradford, fol. 39, *Pontefract*.  
 May 21, 1630. ———, William, Pocklington, fol. 70, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 30, 1647. ———, William, North Wheatley, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 10, 1632. ———, William, Whiston, fol. 511, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 29, 1640. ———, William, Woodcoates, fol. 371, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 26, 1650. Bootham, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 44, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. Boothe, Robert, Gawthorpe, fol. 85, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 7, 1644. Bordall, Matthew, Parkhouse, fol. 43, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 2, 1639. ———, Sarah, dr. of Abr. B. of Norland, par. Ealand, dec., tui., fol. 391, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. Border, William, Wyton, fol. 170, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 17, 1630. Bordley, John, Cocklakebancke, fol. 371, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 2, 1629. Borfett, Jacobus, Halsham, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. Borfoote, George, Catwicke, fol. 154, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 28, 1635. Borrowdale, Ann, Normanton upon Sore, fol. 106, *Nottingham*.  
 July 5, 1638. Bosfeild, William, West Retford, fol. 259, *Retford*.  
 May 7, 1651. Bosman, John, Midleton, fol. 234, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 26, 1640. Bosse, Michael, Hugget, fol. 97, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 29, 1633. Bossell, Richard, Cauton, fol. 163, *Ridall*.  
 July 4, 1648. ———, Thomasin, Hungerhill, par. Bainton, co. Westld., fol. 49, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 13, 1648. Bostocke, George, Eaststocke, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 5, 1630. ———, John, Elston, fol. 322, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 16, 1638. ———, Walter, Chilwell, fol. 124, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. Boston, Robert, East Retford, fol. 253, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 8, 1646. ———, Robert, West Retford, fol. 477, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 7, 1649. Bosvile, Jasper, Wardsend, par. Sheffield, fol. 523, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 9, 1638. ———, Margaret, Warmesworth, fol. 641, *Doncaster*.  
 May 9, 1639. Boswell, Ed., par. Clarebrough, fol. 267, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 1, 1637. ———, Richard, East Retford, fol. 255, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. Bosworth, Bartholomew, Hicklinge, fol. 137, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 22, 1635. ———, William, Newlodge, par. Himsworth, fol. 585, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 5, 1638. Bothomley, Abraham, Thornton, fol. 383, *Pontefract*.  
 July 7, 1631. ———, William, Newarke super Trent, fol. 326, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 20, 1649. Bottrell, Phillippa, Beverley, fol. 40, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 12, 1629. Bottrill, William, son of Hen. B., tui. to Joh. Lambert, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 5, 1637. Boulton, Francis, par. Hallifax, fol. 349, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. ———, John, South Milforth, fol. 239, *Ainsty*.



- Dec. 22, 1628. Boulton, Thomas, Addingham Moore, fol. 339, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 1, 1633. ———, Thomas, Glusburne, fol. 423, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 20, 1644. ———, Thomas, Harthill, fol. 447, *Doncaster*.  
 May 14, 1633. ———, William, South Kirkebie, fol. 535, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 14, 1637. Bounby, Ellen, Dykeyeates in Pateleybrigges, fol. 476, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 9, 1635. Bourne, John, senior, Cherry Burton, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 July 6, 1648. ———, Robert, Radford, par. Worksop, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 28, 1644. Bovell, Tobias. Newton super Darwent, fol. 126, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 13, 1632. Bovill, William, Newton super Darwent, fol. 24, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 21, 1636. Bowcocke, Bartholomew, Bradford, fol. 344 (fs. 343-4 follow 344), *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. Bowe, Robert, Warsop, fol. 273, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 23, 1647. Bower, Edward, Oxspringe, fol. 503, *Doncaster*.  
 July 4, 1633. ———, John, par. Bradfeild, fol. 547, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 15, 1647. ———, Jonas, son of Jos. B., par. Bradford, dec., tui., fol. 109, *Pontefract*.  
 July 4, 1632. ———, John, Whiston, fol. 516, *Doncaster*.  
 July 18, 1637. ———, Lawrence, Marfleete, fol. 196, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 10, 1641. ———, Lawrence, Welburye, fol. 191, *Cleveland*.  
 May 7, 1639. ———, Thomas, Chappell, par. Bradfeild, fol. 652, *Doncaster*.  
 July 25, 1639. ———, Thomas, par. Sheffield, fol. 648, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 10, 1637. ———, William, Doncaster, fol. 622, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 22, 1643. ———, William, Idle, par. Calverley, fol. 36, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 10, 1627. ———, William, Rotherham, fol. 441, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. ———, William, West Retford, fol. 273, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 15, 1647. ——— *als.* Ellis, Elizabeth, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 1, 1638. Bowerman, Thomas, Baulke, fol. 92, *Bulmer*.  
 July 21, 1648. Bowes, Charles, Hagthorpe, fol. 49, *Prerogative*.  
 July 31, 1650. ———, Christopher, Bilsdale, fol. 232, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. ———, George, Birkin, fol. 257, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 29, 1648. ———, John, Howden, fol. 50, *Prerogative*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, John, Skelton, fol. 283, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 22, 1636. ———, Thomas, Streatlam, Durham, esq., fol. 150, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 12, 1629. Bowker, Alexander, Spawdford, fol. 366, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 25, 1631. ———, Jacobus, Spaudforth, fol. 328, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 26, 1635. ———, Jacobus, Manchester, fol. 132, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. ———, Thomas, Grindleton, fol. 375, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 7, 1636. Bowland, Charles, Auldfeild, fol. 465, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 20, 1631. ———, John, Audfeild, par. Rippon, fol. 379, *Craven*.  
 May 7, 1639. Bowman, John, Sheffield, fol. 649, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 13, 1636. ———, Mary, Burton, co. Lincoln, fol. 349, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 22, 1635. ———, Richard, Spofforth, fol. 220, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 24, 1634. Bowmer, Magdalen, Hospital of St. Trin., Fossegate, York, fol. 41, *City*.  
 Jan. 13, 1633. Bowne, Alice, Buddie, fol. 232, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 21, 1631. Bowradall, Ellen, Sutton super Trent, fol. 329, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 5, 1647. ———, Thophilus, Sutton super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Bowser, John, Adwicke super Dearne, fol. 464, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 27, 1637. ———, Thomas, York, carpenter, fol. 59, *City*.  
 Mar. 2, 1647. Bowskill, Alice, Westbradford, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 18, 1627. Bowton *als.* Waineman, Frances, wife of Wm. W. of Addingham, fol. 324, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. Boy, Cicilia, Gilling, fol. 192, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 21, 1631. ———, Nicholas, Easingwold, fol. 46, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 3, 1651. ———, William, Swinton, fol. 530, *Doncaster*.  
 May 19, 1634. Boye, Robert, Staingrave, fols. 166, 167, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 14, 1630. Boyes, Christopher, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 7, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 3, 1644. ———, Jane, Hotham, fol. 122, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 9, 1629. ———, John, Brompton, fol. 142a, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 2, 1637. ———, John, Ireland, fol. 158a, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 26, 1637. ———, John, Naburn, fol. 86, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 21, 1637. ———, John, dioc. York, fol. 311, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 5, 1641. ———, Lawrence, Hotham, fol. 114, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 22, 1632. ———, Mark, Thirske, fol. 59, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 19, 1640. ———, Richard, Fadmoore, fol. 204, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 8, 1649. ———, Richard, Hallifax, fol. 138, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 21, 1639. ———, Thomas, Glaisedaile, fol. 326, *Cleveland*.

- Feb. 15, 1627. Boyes, William, Hootham, *Harthill*.  
 May 1, 1628. Boyle, George and Ann, chdn. of George B., par. Burstall, dec., tui., fol. 33, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 28, 1647. Boynton, Elizabeth, Flixton, fol. 105, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 10, 1647. ———, Hugh, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 19, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 26, 1640. ———, Richard, Bridlington, fol. 350, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 10, 1646. ———, Richard, Bridlington, fol. 460, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 10, 1634. ———, Robert, Gransmore, fol. 321, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 4, 1638. ———, Susanna, Wintringham, fol. 267, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 8, 1636. ———, Thomas, Wintringham, fol. 264, *Buckrose*.  
 Nov. 10, 1646. ———, William, Bridlington, fol. 460, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 9, 1646. Braban, Philip, Levell, fol. 473, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 19, 1636. Bracebridg, Frances, Headon, fol. 193, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. Bracebridge, Ann, Headon, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 3, 1631. ———, John, Headon, fol. 148, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 16, 1634. ———, John, Humbleton, fol. 178, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 19, 1641. ———, William, Grove, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 13, 1641. Brachard, Peter, Lellay, fol. 224, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 16, 1646. Brackan, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 10, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 6, 1647. Braddell, Thomas, Edward, Roger, John, Elizabeth, Millicent, & Leutitia, tui. to Joh. B. of Portfeild, father, fol. 42, *Prerogative*.  
 May 17, 1638. Bradford, Elizabeth, dr. of Tho. B. par. Foston, dec., fol. 341, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, Francis, Otley, fol. 168, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 8, 1646. ———, John, Kelham, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 4, 1633. ———, Mary, Westhardwick, fol. 186, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 28, 1642. ———, Richard, Kellom, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 1, 1637. ———, Robert, Osterfeild, fol. 256, *Retford*.  
 May 23, 1638. ———, Thomas, Brigham [par. Foston], and June 8, fol. 341, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 21, 1635. Bradforth, John, Tickhill, fol. 574, *Doncaster*.  
 July 18, 1638. Bradley, Alice, Loversall, fol. 636, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 6, 1629. ———, Edward, Waddington, fol. 347, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 21, 1631. ———, Edward, Westnesse, fol. 151, *Ridall*.  
 May 13, 1640. ———, Francis, Spaldington, fol. 97, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 12, 1644. ———, Francis and Ann, chdn. of Fran. and Ann B. of Spaldington, dec., tui., fol. 126, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 10, 1638. ———, Gartrude, rel. of Will. B., gentleman, fol. 66, *City*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. ———, George, East Retford, fol. 252, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 27, 1638. ———, Henry, Bridlington, fol. 344, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 13, 1642. ———, Jacobus, Hovingham, fol. 82, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 11, 1638. ———, John, Addingham, fol. 518, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 18, 1630. ———, John, Darnton, dioc. Dur., fol. 79, *Prerogative*.  
 July 23, 1641. ———, John, Huddersfeilde, fol. 16, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, John, Rippon, fol. 499, *Craven*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, John, Woodhouse, fol. 126, *Ainsty*.  
 July 7, 1640. ———, Mark, son of Will. B. of Beetham, dec., fol. 212, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. ———, Michael, Windhill, fol. 90, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 5, 1632. ———, Nicholas, Farneley, fol. 175, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 23, 1639. ———, Richard, Cuningley, fol. 528, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 14, 1639. ———, Roger, Worsbrough, fol. 655, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 23, 1641. ———, William, son of Will. B. of Flintham, dec., tui., *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 8, 1638. ———, William, York, gentleman, fol. 65, *City*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. ——— *als.* Denham, Thomas, par. Bradford, fol. 193, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 23, 1648. Bradrigg, George, Hutton Mulgrave, fol. 223, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. Bradshaw, Robert, Darcy Leaver, co. Lanc., fol. 17, *Prerogative*.  
 May 20, 1641. ———, Thomas, Milnton, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 11, 1651. ———, John, Brooksbrestine, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 10, 1646. Bradshawe, Richard, Fetherstone, fol. 87, *Pontefract*.  
 July 14, 1646. Braileford, Ann, dr. of Luke B. of Sheffield, dec., tui., fol. 468, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1648. Brailford, Grace, Southwell, *Newark*.  
 May 5, 1648. ———, Mary, Southwell, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 20, 1634. Braithwait, Thomas, York, fol. 36, *City*.  
 Sep. 13, 1638. Braithwaite, Jacobus, York, fol. 66, *City*.  
 May 4, 1637. ———, Thomas, Carlton in Linricke, fol. 250, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 16, 1627. ——— *als.* Cawston, Samuel, Wakefeild, Caveat, fol. 22, *Pontefract*.



- Jun. 16, 1640. Braken, Ann, grant to Tho. B. of Beverley, fol. 113, *Harthill*.  
 May 13, 1647. ———, William, Glasedale, fol. 213, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 29, 1644. Bramhall, George, Darfeild, fol. 447, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 9, 1631. ———, John, Pontefract, fol. 108, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Bramham, Alice, Ledston, fol. 189, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 30, 1630. Brand, Magdalen, Doncaster, fol. 500, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. ———, Richard, Ratcliffe, fol. 220, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 4, 1646. ———, Robert, Doncaster, fol. 466, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 10, 1641. ———, William, Robert, Elizabeth, Joan, tui. to Rob. B., father, fol. 438, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 20, 1647. ———, William, Thorne, fol. 500, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 22, 1640. Brandling, Sir Francis, Alnwick Abbey, co. Northumb., fol. 215, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 11, 1646. Brandreth, Anthony, Blidworth, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 14, 1635. Bransbie, William, Rippon, fol. 448, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 16, 1636. ———, William, Rippon, fol. 469, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 29, 1638. Bransby, Ann, Nafferton, widow, fol. 341, *Dickering*.  
 July 16, 1629. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 1, 1648. Brasbridge, Jeremiah, Malton, fol. 103, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 17, 1637. Brasington, Bartholomew, York, Caveat, fol. 55, *City*.  
 Feb. 22, 1641. Brassbrigge, William, Grove, fol. 150, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 17, 1643. Brasse, Ann, dau. of Tho. B., dec., tui. to Tho. B. of Bishopp Awkland, co. Durham, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 24, 1635. Brather, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 56, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 21, 1636. Brathericke, Thomas, Bramley, fol. 247, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 7, 1636. Brathwaite, Francis, Bishopmounceton, fol. 468, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 26, 1632. Bray, Jane and Sarah, drs. of Humph. B., par. Kirkburton, dec., tui., fol. 119, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 6, 1634. Brayfoote, Jacobus, Hunslett, fol. 202, *Ainsty*.  
 May 6, 1636. Brayme, Henry, Barnebowe Carr, par. Barwick in Elmet, fol. 234, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 11, 1648. Brayshawe, William, son of Will. B. of Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 125, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. Braywell, Michael, Attercliffe, fol. 493, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 28, 1641. Breadberry, William, Gate, fol. 438, *Doncaster*.  
 July 26, 1636. Breakes, John, Hampsthwaite, gent., Caveat, fol. 236, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 12, 1634. Brear, Thomas, Kendall, fol. 124, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 30, 1637. Brearcliffe *als.* Rawdon, Christian, York, fol. 57, *City*.  
 Feb. 18, 1638. Brearey, Mary and Sarah, tui. to Ric. B. their father, fol. 397, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 11, 1647. Brearley, Gervase, Barrowshaw, co. Lanc., fol. 43, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 17, 1646. ———, Isaac, Chadderton, par. Oldham, co. Lanc., fol. 24, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 10, 1647. ———, Jacobus, Thomas, William, Alexander, Elizabeth, Jane, Mary, Hester (chdn. of Ad. B.) of Coldgrave in Butterworth, co. Lanc., tui., fol. 43, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 22, 1637. ———, Roger and Abell, sons of Rog. B., clerk, curate of Burnley, tui., fol. 168, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. Brears, Agnes, Grindleton, fol. 374, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 18, 1640. Breckon, Edmond, City of York, fol. 9, *Pontefract*.  
 May 5, 1631. Breedon, Robert, Newarke, fol. 324, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. Breerwood, John, Newland, fol. 38, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. Breilsford, Thomas, son of Will. B. of Nottingham, dec., tui., fol. 104, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 13, 1634. Breilsforth, Ann, dau. of Will. B. of Nottingham, dec., tui., fol. 102, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 27, 1638. Brelsford, Elizabeth, York, fol. 184a, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 21, 1635. Brelsforth, Luke, par. Sheffield, fol. 574, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. Brennand, Jacobus, Stainburne, fol. 390, *Craven*.  
 May 20, 1641. Brentnall, Edward, Basford, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. ———, Thomas, Nottingham, fol. 118, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 15, 1629. Brereton, Richard, Wetton Hall, fol. 57, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 9, 1632. Brett, Margery, Ollerton, fol. 224, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. Brettle, Jane, Thurgarton, fol. 52, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 27, 1647. Bretton, William, Bretton, gentleman, fol. 481, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. Brewell, Anthony, Bawtrie, fol. 222, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 12, 1647. Brewerton, Thomas, Harwell, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 19, 1637. Brewin, John, Ibstocke, co. Leices., Caveat, fol. 159, *Prerogative*.  
 May 4, 1637. ———, John, Pickering Grange, co. Leicester, fol. 113, *Nottingham*.

- Jan. 20, 1647. Brewster, Thomas, Elvington, fol. 30, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 1, 1629. Brian, Henry, Gisbrough, fol. 253, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 7, 1636. Brice, Robert, Farlington, fol. 84, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 20, 1646. Bridbury, Jane, dau. of Joh. B. of Saddleworth, dec., tui., fol. 25, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 18, 1640. Briddges, Elizabeth, Nottingham, fol. 150, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 17, 1629. Bridges, William, Sikehowses, fol. 472, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 26, 1630. ——— als. Sandford, Dame Elizabeth, Bashall, par. Mitton, Caveat, fol. 72, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Briges, Jacobus, Womersley, fol. 50, *Pontefract*.  
 July 24, 1631. Brigg, Grace, Mithom, par. Bradford, fol. 110, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 11, 1636. ———, Ralph, Bishop Burton, fol. 67, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 21, 1645. ———, William, Hallifax, fol. 49, *Pontefract*.  
 July 20, 1630. ———, William, Heptonstall, fol. 81, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 10, 1640. Briggam, Ann, Paull, fol. 218, *Holderness*.  
 May 5, 1636. Brigge, Abraham, Kighley, fol. 459, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 31, 1636. ———, Christofer, Hallifax, fol. 337, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 5, 1627. ———, Thomas, Rattanclough, fol. 316, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 17, 1636. Brigges, Jacobus, Woodhouse (? par. Gargrave), fol. 468, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. ———, Henry and John, sons of Joh. B. of Benroyd, dec., fol. 36, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 28, 1628. ———, Henry and John, chdn., of Joh. B., par. Hallifax, dec., Caveat, fol. 28, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 13, 1632. ———, Joseph, Winewall, co. Lanc., fol. 99, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 21, 1640. ———, Paul, diocese of York, gentleman, fol. 424, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 25, 1628. ———, Robert, Kirke Dighton, fol. 133, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 1, 1633. ———, William, Roundhey, fol. 186, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 4, 1636. Briggs, Henry and John, Benroyd in Norland, fol. 340, *Pontefract*.  
 July 24, 1634. ———, Mary, Roundhey, fol. 198, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 17, 1633. ———, Michael, Brompton in Allertonshire, fol. 109, *Prerogative*.  
 May 9, 1639. ———, Robert, Church Marnham, fol. 361, *Newark*.  
 July 31, 1639. ———, Thomas, Nottingham, fol. 136, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 18, 1631. ———, Thomas, Sikehouse, fol. 503, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 28, 1646. Brigham, Gabriel, Hornseay, fol. 213, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 12, 1647. ———, Thomas, Beverley, fol. 22, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 19, 1632. ———, Thomas, Holme in Spaldingmoore, fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 July 31, 1637. Brighouse, Robert, son of John. B., par. Ealand, dec., tui., fol. 354, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 4, 1642. ———, Thomas, Brighouse, fol. 29, *Pontefract*.  
 May 28, 1639. Brighowse, Robert, son of Joh. B. of Ealand, tui., fol. 399, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 22, 1648. ———, Mary, Shelfe, fol. 127, *Pontefract*.  
 May 5, 1636. Brisco als. Stanley, Gilbert, Skipton, fol. 459, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. Bristowe, John, Maplebecke, fol. 345, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 18, 1644. ———, William, Elston, *Newark*.  
 July 4, 1638. Brittain, John, York, fol. 64, *City*.  
 July 22, 1635. Broadhead, Alice, par. Dewsburie, fol. 202, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, Edward, Kirkeburton, fol. 53, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Richard, Austenley, fol. 77, *Pontefract*.  
 July 22, 1635. ———, Robert, Austenley, fol. 202, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 6, 1627. Broadley, Abraham, Hallifax, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 16, 1640. ———, Isaac and Judith, chdn. of Mich. B. of Windill, dec., tui., fol. 533, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. ———, Judith, dr. of John B. of Southowram, dec., tui., fol. 87, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 22, 1633. ———, Margaret, Gaysgill, fol. 417, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Thomas, son of Joh. B. of Leedes, tui., fol. 195, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, William, son of Joh. B. of Leedes, tui., fol. 195, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 9, 1629. Brockbanke, William, Farnedaile, fol. 143, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. Brockden, Christofer, Cocklake house, fol. 450, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 10, 1633. Brocke, Elizabeth, Basford, fol. 86, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 28, 1642. Brocklebancke, Ann, Anlaby, spinster, fol. 229, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 3, 1652. ———, James, Hesle, fol. 59, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 30, 1644. ———, John, Anlaby, fol. 235, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 21, 1636. ———, Thomas, junior, Anlaby, fol. 59, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 9, 1631. ———, William, Anlabie, fol. 16, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 31, 1636. ———, William, Anlaby, fol. 63, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 27, 1628. Broddell, John, Whitley, fol. 29, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 14, 1649. Brodebent, Mary, Thorne, fol. 521, *Doncaster*.



- Apl. 6, 1638. Brogden, Robert, Tadcaster, fol. 273, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 2, 1635. ———, Stephen, Ealand, fol. 309, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 28, 1633. Broklebancke, Isabel, Nesfeild, fol. 439, *Craven*.  
 July 29, 1630. Bromby, Christopher, Cottgrave, fol. 62, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 18, 1649. Bromefeild, Ralph, Wilton, par. Ellerburne, fol. 106, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 9, 1638. Bromley, George, Darton, fol. 633, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 13, 1636. Bromskill, Robert, Sutton super Lound, fol. 245, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 9, 1634. Brooke, Christopher, Lincolns Inn, esq., fol. 117, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 9, 1634. ———, Dorothy, par. St. Olave, York, fol. 41, *City*.  
 Sep. 8, 1638. ———, Grace and Mary, drs. of Edw. B. of Marre, dec. fol. 642, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 5, 1637. ———, George, par. Almonburie, fol. 369, *Pontefract*.  
 July 10, 1633. ———, George, Huddersfeild, fol. 161, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. ———, George, par. Huthersfeild, fol. 153, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 6, 1635. ———, Henry, Newton Kyne, fol. 230, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 14, 1637. ———, Humphrey, Beghall, par. Kellington, Caveat, fol. 350, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. ———, Jacobus, Cudworth, fol. 494, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 5, 1632. ———, Joan, dr. of John B. of Gartfulfoorth, dec., fol. 56, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, John and Elizabeth, Birkebie, fol. 37a, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 28, 1646. ———, John, Hallifax, fol. 73, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 29, 1646. ———, John, Hallifax, fol. 84, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 18, 1628. ———, John, Litle Carr, fol. 46, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 1, 1629. ———, Joseph, par. Almonburie, fol. 68, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, Joshua, Stooth (?), fol. 36a, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 3, 1629. ———, Leonard, Cantley, fol. 472, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 18, 1633. ———, Mary, dr. of Edw. B., par. Huddersfeild, dec., tui., fol. 186, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 15, 1635. ———, Richard, Cleyton, par. Hoyland, fol. 314, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 3, 1636. ———, Richard, Dalton, par. Kirkheaton, fol. 340, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, Richard and Grace, chdn. of Rich. B. of Kirkeheaton, tui., fol. 333, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 20, 1640. ———, Richard, Leedes, fol. 309, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 28, 1636. ———, Samuel, Baildon, fol. 460, *Craven*.  
 May 16, 1636. ———, Samuel, Baildon, fol. 236, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 29, 1650. ———, Theophilus, Goose Haddlesey, fol. 347, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 17, 1638. ———, Thomas, junr., son of Tho. B. of Newhouse, par. Huddersfeild, dec., fol. 391, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 25, 1650. ———, Thomas, Wath, fol. 529, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 26, 1635. ———, William, Batley, fol. 203, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 11, 1645. ———, William, Heckmonwicke, fol. 61, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 6, 1646. ———, William, Northowram, fol. 78, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 16, 1651. ——— *als.* Crake, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 56, *Harthill*.  
 May 29, 1636. Brookes, Elizabeth, dioc. of York, fol. 344, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 31, 1632. Brookesbancke, Thomas, South Ardsley, Caveat, fol. 309, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 9, 1646. ———, William, Eccleshill, fol. 86, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 5, 1646. Brookesbanke, Gilbert, Horton Magna, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 3, 1641. Broome, George, Farnsfeild, Pecul. of Southwell, fol. 239, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 13, 1641. Brough, Charles, Ellerton, fol. 102, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 27, 1635. ———, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 24, 1638. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, tailer, fol. 78, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 9, 1647. ———, Robert, Staintondale, fol. 470, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 27, 1637. Broughton, Gervas, Bentley, fol. 621, *Doncaster*.  
 May 16, 1629. Brown, Francis, Hutton super Darwent, *Buckrose*.  
 Oct. 9, 1637. Browne, Agnes, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 71, *Harthill*.  
 July 1, 1635. ———, Brian, Owbrough, fol. 185, *Holderness*.  
 May 17, 1642. ———, Christopher, Cheryburton, fol. 106, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 5, 1632. ———, Cicilia, par. Burstall, fol. 123, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 19, 1633. ———, Cuthbert, Kirkclenton, fol. 99, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 13, 1642. ———, Edward, son of Tho. B. of Beverley, dec., tui., fol. 118, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 14, 1638. ———, Edward, Sherifhutton, fol. 92, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 3, 1635. ———, Elizabeth, Gigleswicke, fol. 456, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 27, 1647. ———, Frances, Birthwaite, widow, fol. 37, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 9, 1640. ———, Francis, Cudworth, fol. 674, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 19, 1632. ———, George, Doncaster, fol. 520, *Doncaster*.  
 July 21, 1635. ———, George, Torworth, fol. 238, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 18, 1640. ———, George, son of Geo. B. of West Retford, dec., tui., fol. 277, *Retford*.

- Nov. 12, 1652. Browne, Gilbert, North Dalton, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 22, 1635. ———, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 49, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 30, 1638. ———, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 82, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 21, 1636. ———, Henry, Stoneferry, fol. 194, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, Henry, Wakefeild, fol. 38a, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 29, 1632. ———, Henry, Wilsden, Caveat, fol. 398, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 30, 1637. ———, Isabel, Sawley, fol. 484, *Craven*.  
 July 23, 1635. ———, Isabel, Sawley, fol. 445, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 29, 1646. ———, Isabel, dr. of Nich. B. of Knottingley, dec., tui., fol. 476, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 4, 1633. ———, Jane, dr. of Nich. B., tui. to Rob. Jackson of Beverley, fol. 29, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 23, 1648. ———, John, Barmby super Don, fol. 510, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 25, 1638. ———, John, Beckey, fol. 277, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 15, 1637. ———, John, Alderman of Beverley, fol. 175, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, John, par. Hallifax, fol. 37a, *Pontefract*.  
 July 5, 1638. ———, John, Hodstocke, fol. 259, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 19, 1645. ———, John, Knapton, fol. 274, *Buckrose*.  
 Sep. 28, 1638. ———, John, Northhowses, fol. 85, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 9, 1637. ———, John and Anthony, sons of Tho. B. of Rauthmell, dec., tui., fol. 487, *Craven*.  
 July 30, 1634. ———, John, Sproxton, fol. 167, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. ———, Luke, Halsham, fol. 140, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 27, 1638. ———, Marmaduke, Kilton, fol. 321, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. ———, Mary, Bawtrie, fol. 223, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 22, 1645. ———, Mary, dr. of Tho. B. of Beverley, dec., tui., fol. 133, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 7, 1631. ———, Mary, Crakall, fol. 49, *Bulmer*.  
 July 23, 1649. ———, Nicholas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 38, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. ———, Richard, Bouregreene, fol. 464, *Craven*.  
 July 2, 1633. ———, Richard, Kirkelley, fol. 39, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 5, 1638. ———, Richard, par. Ledsham, fol. 286, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 1, 1634. ———, Richard, Tockwith, fol. 205, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 10, 1627. ———, Robert, Acaster Selby, Caveat, fol. 325, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 16, 1633. ———, Robert, Oversilton, fol. 64, *Bulmer*.  
 July 14, 1629. ———, Robert, Snawden, fol. 140, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. ———, Robert, Sowth Dalton, fol. 81, *Harthill*.  
 July 4, 1633. ———, Robert, par. Wiston, fol. 547, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 23, 1629. ———, Roger, Rippon, fol. 353, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 26, 1647. ———, Samuel, North Burton, fol. 468, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 10, 1633. ———, Sibell, East Retford, fol. 229, *Retford*.  
 Jnly 24, 1629. ———, Thomas, Barton, fol. 471, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 20, 1648. ———, Thomas, Calverley, fol. 125, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 17, 1629. ———, Thomas, Egton Briggs, par. Lieth, fol. 254, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 12, 1644. ———, Thomas, Howden, fol. 271, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Thomas, junior, Kilton, fol. 257, *Cleveland*.  
 May 21, 1630. ———, Thomas, Liversedge, fol. 71, *Pontefract*.  
 May 3, 1639. ———, Thomas, New Malton, fol. 198, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 7, 1631. ———, Ursula, Cottingham, fol. 15, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, William, Askwith, fol. 138, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 20, 1628. ———, William, Blithe, fol. 193, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 22, 1648. ———, William, Long Riston, fol. 242, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 14, 1646. ———, William, Northallerton, fol. 22, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 4, 1650. ———, William, Rise, fol. 256, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 2, 1640. ———, William, Saltfletby, dioc. Linc., fol. 209a, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 4, 1628. ———, William, Thomas, Robert, Ann, Mary, chdn. of Tho. B. of Silkston, tui., fol. 453, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 9, 1632. ———, William, Sireston, fol. 361, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. Brownelay, Richard, Newarke, fol. 343, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 9, 1638. Browneley, Isabell, Nottingham, fol. 130, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 9, 1638. ———, Jacobus, Richard, and Thomas, sons of Isab. B. of Nottingham, dec., tui., fol. 131, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 22, 1631. ———, Lawrence, West Retford, fol. 218, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 13, 1635. ———, Richard, Adenburgh, fol. 102, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 12, 1644. Brownell, Thomas, par. Rotheram, fol. 450, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 23, 1642. Brownerick, George, par. Lockington, fol. 107, *Harthill*.



- Feb. 7, 1632. Brownlow, William, Nottingham, fol. 80, *Nottingham*.  
 May 2, 1634. Brownrigge, Ann, Ellerton, fol. 40, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 29, 1633. Bruise, John, Wombleton, fol. 163, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 5, 1631. Brumbie, Robert, Tollerton *als.* Tollaston *als.* Thorlorton, fol. 70, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 3, 1632. Bruntes, Elizabeth, Mansfeildwoodhouse, Notts., fol. 89, *Prerogative*.  
 May 20, 1641. ———, Gabriel, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 27, 1629. ———, Rowland, Christ's Coll., Cambridge, fol. 52, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 6, 1628. Bruse, Ann, Thornton, fol. 329, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 26, 1634. Bubwith, William, Doncaster, fol. 558, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 5, 1649. Bucke, Alice, Carnaby, widow, fol. 482, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 14, 1645. ———, Alice, Harpham, widow, fol. 357, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 4, 1636. ———, Ann, Beverley, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 14, 1635. ———, Ann, Ribston, fol. 217, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 7, 1627. ———, Francis, Darnbrooke, fol. 321, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. ———, Henry, Rowlston, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 25, 1647. ———, Sir John, Fyley, kt., fol. 471, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 14, 1648. ———, John, Pidsburton, fol. 48, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 1, 1632. ———, Samuel, Carneby, fol. 311, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 25, 1649. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 37, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 26, 1628. ———, William, Carnaby, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 27, 1631. Buckle, Ann, Huntington, fol. 49, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 6, 1631. ———, John, Huntington, fol. 53, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 25, 1632. ———, John, York, fol. 26, *City*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. ——— *als.* Watson, Bridget, York, grants to Joh. B., husband, fol. 47, *City*.  
 Mar. 19, 1639. Buckstones, Ed., Hubbercoote, fol. 528, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 11, 1636. Bullas, Hugh, par. Sheffield, fol. 601, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 31, 1645. ———, John, Horberry, par. Ecclesfeild, fol. 460, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 15, 1649. ———, Mary, dr. of Jac. B. of Burley, dec., tui., fols. 523, 527, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 26, 1634. ———, Nicholas, par. Sheffield, fol. 558, *Doncaster*.  
 July 18, 1637. Buller, Jacobus, son of Joh. B. of Preston, dec., fol. 196, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. ———, Ralph, Etherdwicke, fol. 144, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 24, 1647. Bullivant, Richard, Tuxford, *Retford*.  
 July 23, 1635. Bullocke, Jacobus, Gargrave, fol. 445, *Craven*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Nicholas, South Holme, fol. 160, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 2, 1643. ——— *als.* Peacocke, George, Harpham, fol. 354a, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 9, 1632. Bulloke, Robert, Ollerton, fol. 224, *Retford*.  
 July 19, 1633. Bulmer, Ann, Kingston upon Hull, widow, fol. 29, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 9, 1631. ———, Francis, Wilton, Caveat, fol. 263, *Cleveland*.  
 July 13, 1629. ———, Henry, Leven, fol. 142, *Ridall*.  
 July 25, 1639. ———, William, Wilton Castle, gent., fol. 324, *Cleveland*.  
 July 9, 1647. Bunby, William, son of Rich. B. of Ekring, dec., tui., *Newark*.  
 Jun. 26, 1651. Bunney, Mary and Ester, drs. of Tho. B. of Ealand, dec., tui., fol. 352, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1632. Buntinge, Michael, Alesworth, fol. 76, *Nottingham*.  
 May 20, 1641. Burbridge, George, Normanton, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 9, 1641. Burd, Issabel, dr. of Rich. B., par. Pontefract, dec., tui., fol. 25, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. Burdas, William, Owthorne, fol. 176, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 3, 1652. Burden, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 59, *Harthill*.  
 May 24, 1641. Burdet, Matthew, tui. to Tho. B. of Denbie, father, fol. 675, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 4, 1646. Burdett, Francis, Burthwaite, fol. 91, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 29, 1648. Burdis, Edward, South Frothingham, fol. 242, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 12, 1631. Burdon, John, Newton super Darwent, fol. 147, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. Burdsall, John, Cottingham, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. ———, Robert, Cottingham, fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. ———, Tho., Whitby, fol. 316, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 27, 1642. Burdus, Cuthbert, Middleton, fol. 251, *Prerogative*.  
 May 18, 1641. Burges, Ann, Barnsley, fol. 431, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 20, 1631. ———, Phillipp, York, fol. 18, *City*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. ——— *als.* Wells, Katherine, Basford, fol. 71, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 29, 1634. Burgias, William, Barnesley, fol. 555, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 4, 1635. Burgon, Jacobus, Thurgaland, fol. 587, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 4, 1635. Burkenshawe, Henry, Thurgaland, fol. 587, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 14, 1639. Burkett, Grace, par. Silkston, fol. 655, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 24, 1638. Burkwood, Agnes, Owstwicke, widow, fol. 205, *Holderness*.

- Dec. 24, 1636. Burleigh, Gilbert, Scorbrough, fol. 65, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 29, 1649. Burley, Francis, Crofton, clerk, fol. 34, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1628. ———, John, Uplethom, fol. 244, *Cleveland*.  
 July 29, 1639. Burman, Henry, Ledston, fol. 301, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 24, 1631. Burn, Benjamin and Sarah, York, grant to Tho. B., father, fol. 16, *City*.  
 Aug. 23, 1650. Burne, Christopher, Frances, Elizabeth, and Jane, chdn. of Tho. B. of Hornsey, dec., tui., fol. 254, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 14, 1639. ———, Henry, Rise, effects unadministered, fol. 207, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 25, 1637. ———, Henry, Ryse, fol. 198, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, Richard, Pontefract, fol. 35, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 5, 1638. ———, Matthew, Cherryburton, fol. 83, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 10, 1631. ———, William, Scarbrough, fol. 305, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 26, 1641. Burneham, Ann, Kelfield, fol. 1, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. Burneley, Thomas, Sikehouse, fol. 600, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 19, 1637. ———, William, Harwood, fol. 258, *Ainsty*.  
 July 15, 1647. Burnell, Lawrence, Batley, fol. 104, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 5, 1638. Burnet, Robert, Stoneferrie, fols. 201, 207, *Holderness*.  
 July 9, 1630. ———, Thomas, Raskall, fol. 41, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 16, 1635. Burnett, Roger, Aclam, fol. 299, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 1, 1635. Burney *als.* Barnard, Elizabeth, wife of Jac. Burney, of Beverley, clerk, dec., fols. 59 and 67, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 19, 1630. Burnham, Mary, Longpreston, fol. 139, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 19, 1630. ———, Mary, Preston, fol. 144, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. ———, Wilfrid, Matthew, Hellen, and Edward, tui. to Pet. B. of Preston, husbandman, their father, fol. 172, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 16, 1636. Burnit, Henry, Wallerthwaite, fol. 474, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 8, 1634. Burnitt, Elizabeth, Cophuicke, fol. 433, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 22, 1632. ———, Richard, Markinton, fol. 177, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 17, 1648. Burnlay, John, Wakefeild, fol. 117, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 6, 1649. Burnley, Anthony, Churwell, fol. 343, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 17, 1648. ———, Richard, par. Batley, fol. 118, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 3, 1627. Burnman, Thomas, par. Abberforth, fol. 116, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 16, 1648. Burrell, Christopher, Bransburton, fol. 243, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. ———, John, Cottingham, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 2, 1639. ———, Katherine, Skipsey, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 May 15, 1645. Burrill, Joseph, Catwicke, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 28, 1646. ———, Katherine, Cottingham, fol. 3, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 12, 1650. Burrow, Thomas, Wakefeild, fol. 345, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. Burrowes, Edward, Scroobie, fol. 220, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 9, 1628. ———, William, son of Hen. B. of Gotham, dec., tui., fol. 45, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 26, 1638. Burrowskalls, John, Hewthwaite, par. Cockermouth, fol. 180, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 20, 1644. Bursey, Michael, Hessell, fol. 123, *Harthill*.  
 July 31, 1638. Burstall, Pattrick, Wellwicke, fol. 203, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. Burstowe, Nicholas, par. Hallifax, fol. 194, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 5, 1647. Burthan, Thomas, Killome, fol. 45, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 6, 1629. Burton, Agnes, Bradmore, fol. 57, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. ———, Ann, Kirkbie ouerblowes, fol. 272, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 18, 1636. ———, Barbara, Rillington, fol. 263, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 20, 1646. ———, Christopher, Cayton, fol. 462, *Dickering*.  
 July 24, 1648. ———, Cicilia, Farnedale, fol. 102, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 16, 1649. ———, Edward, Leven, fol. 249, *Holderness*.  
 July 21, 1634. ———, Elizabeth, Woodapleton, fol. 165, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. ———, Francis, Beverley, fol. 80, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 13, 1649. ———, Francis, Tuxford, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 22, 1630. ———, George, Wintringham, fol. 255, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 17, 1640. ———, George, York, fol. 78, *City*.  
 July 16, 1634. ———, Humphrey, West Retford, fol. 233, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 29, 1641. ———, Jacobus, Filey, fol. 351a, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 9, 1638. ———, Jacobus, Harthill, fol. 640, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 26, 1627. ———, Jane, Tadcaster, fol. 124, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 7, 1630. ———, John, son of Will. B. of Kilburn, dec., tui., fol. 40, *Bulmer*.  
 May 8, 1633. ———, John, Rathmell, fol. 408, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 4, 1637. ———, John, Thirkleby, fol. 87, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 31, 1633. ———, Judith, Torworth, fol. 230, *Retford*.



- July 28, 1630. Burton, Margaret, Stathes, fol. 259, *Cleveland*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, Priscilla, Ingarthorp, fol. 328, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Ralph, Rippon, fol. 424, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 8, 1636. ———, Richard, Cottingham, Caveat, fol. 56, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. ———, Richard, Sutton super Trent, fol. 348, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 2, 1650. ———, Richard, Weele, fol. 50, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 17, 1634. ———, Robert, son of Rob. B. of Egbrough, fol. 185, *Pontefract*.  
 July 29, 1639. ———, Seth, grant to Will. B. of Wintringham, fol. 270, *Buckrose*.  
 Nov. 25, 1630. ———, Thomas, Tuxford, Caveat, fol. 204, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 17, 1638. ———, William, Bentley, par. Arksey, fol. 639, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. ———, William, Cottingham, fol. 71, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 2, 1643. ———, William, Cottingham, fol. 231, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 10, 1645. ———, William, Hutton Cranswicke, fol. 251, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 7, 1632. ———, William, Nottingham, fol. 79, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 24, 1638. ———, William, Owstwicke, fol. 205, *Holderness*.  
 July 11, 1633. ———, William, Riston, fol. 163, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 28, 1641. ———, William, Sheffield, fol. 438, *Doncaster*.  
 May 4, 1637. ———, William, Trowell, fol. 113, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 20, 1646. ———, William, Wakefeild, fol. 478, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 17, 1640. ——— *als.* Crosthwaite, Mary, grant to Ric. C., husband, fol. 78, *City*.  
 July 14, 1631. ——— *als.* Harrison, Agnes, Giglesweeke, fol. 378, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 22, 1628. ——— *als.* Williamson, William, Tadcaster, fol. 123, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 28, 1642. Burtonwood, John, Hallifax, fol. 33, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 10, 1637. Burtwisle, Ann, Hunslett, fol. 261, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. Busbie, Richard, Gisbrough, fol. 294, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 24, 1633. Busby, Christopher, Yarome, fol. 288, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 11, 1641. ———, Richard, tui. to Elizabeth, wife of Mich. Ridley, fol. 340, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 16, 1634. Busfeild, Martin, York, draper, fol. 41, *City*.  
 Jan. 17, 1641. ———, Thomas, Thormanby, fol. 4, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 12, 1639. Bush, Robert, Scarrington, fol. 142, *Nottingham*.  
 July 15, 1647. Bushell, Henry, Whitby, fol. 214, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 19, 1632. ———, Nicholas, Baggdale hall, par. Whitbie, fol. 275, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 24, 1639. Busterd, Leonard, Wetherby, fol. 306, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 27, 1636. Butcher *als.* Wagge, Alice, Hutton Rudbye, fol. 304, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 29, 1645. Butler, John, Thorganbye, fol. 16, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 9, 1628. ———, Michael, Eastmarkham, fol. 195, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 16, 1635. ———, Phillis, Hilton, fol. 299, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 3, 1637. ———, William, Stillingfleet, fol. 90, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 20, 1632. Butterfeild, Joh. of Bingley, fol. 402, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 30, 1639. ———, William, Leeds, fol. 309, *Ainsty*.  
 May 30, 1639. Buttericke, John, Thirske, fol. 98, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 7, 1645. Butterwicke, Anthony, son of Tho. B. of Yaram, dec., tui., fol. 205, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 6, 1643. ———, Ralph, Yarm, fol. 200, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 27, 1646. ———, Thomas, Yaram, fol. 207, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 22, 1646. Butterworth, Edward, Royle(?), co. Lanc., fol. 30, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 4, 1647. Buttery, Matthew, Scarbrough, fol. 469, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 13, 1631. ———, William, Sneatonfeild house, dioc., York, fol. 275, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 28, 1650. Buttery, Christopher, Crathorne, fol. 231, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 19, 1645. Buttrell, Thomas, Rosington, fol. 462, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 30, 1641. Buttrie, George, Buttercramb, fol. 3, *Bulmer*.  
 May 5, 1631. ———, William, Mattersey, fol. 211, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 15, 1631. Buttry, Ann, Cayton, fol. 306, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 8, 1632. ———, William, Nafferton, fol. 311, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 2, 1639. Buxton, Joyce, Arnold, fol. 137, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 4, 1638. Byas, Henry, Hovingham, fol. 193, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 29, 1648. Bygott, John, Kirksmeaton, fol. 46, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. Bylton, William, Leckenfeild, fol. 81, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 6, 1627. Bynnes, John, Bingley, fol. 319, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 19, 1637. ———, William, York, fol. 57, *City*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. Bynningley, Franc., Bessackle, fol. 424, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 1, 1639. Bynns, Sibil, Risworth, par. Bingley, fol. 519, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 5, 1647. Byrd, William, Weston, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. Bywater, Richard, par. Pontefract, fol. 194, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 8, 1647. ———, William, Foulby, fol. 105, *Pontefraet*.

- Jun. 19, 1640. Cade, Dorothy, South-holme, fol. 204, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. —, Thomas, East Retford, fol. 252, *Retford*.  
 May 4, 1637. Caldwell, Samuel, Muskam, fol. 352, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 6, 1633. Caley, Robert, Grindleton, fol. 413, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 19, 1633. Callis, Robert, Wakefeild, fol. 146, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 24, 1633. Calvart, Robert, Crathorne, fol. 288, *Cleveland*.  
 May 31, 1636. Calvey, Edward, Langton, fol. 263, *Buckrose*.  
 May 28, 1646. Calverley, Elizabeth, Doncaster, fol. 471, *Doncaster*.  
 July 3, 1632. —, John, Little Preston, fol. 207, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 15, 1632. —, John, Remington, par. Gisburn, fol. 393, *Craven*.  
 July 23, 1631. —, John, Rimington, fol. 379, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 3, 1630. —, John, Salton, dioc. Chest., fol. 70, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 18, 1633. —, John, par. Womersley, fol. 150, *Pontefract*.  
 May 4, 1647. —, William, Doncaster, fol. 482, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 6, 1632. Calvert, Dorothy and William, chdn. of Will. C. of Hyborowby, dec., tui., fol. 278, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 29, 1649. —, Giles, Newby, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 20, 1642. —, Henry, Marske, fol. 195, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 12, 1636. —, Henry, Sowerby, fol. 81, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 31, 1633. —, Henry, Starbothom, fol. 416, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 24, 1633. —, Jacobus, York, fol. 30, *City*.  
 Oct. 21, 1642. —, Jane, Ayton Magna, fol. 193, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 30, 1641. —, John and Richard, chdn. of Tho. C. of Mooremouncton, dec., fol. 313, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 3, 1627. —, John, Newby, par. Semer, fol. 239, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 22, 1644. —, Margaret, Cathedral Close, York, widow, fol. 264, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 17, 1646. —, Matthew, Hallifax, fol. 79, *Pontefract*.  
 May 12, 1631. —, Miles, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 11, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 25, 1631. —, Robert, York, fol. 17, *City*.  
 Jan. 27, 1634. —, Thomas, Moor Mounckton, fol. 203, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 14, 1638. —, Thomas, Ouldcoates, fol. 516, *Craven*.  
 May 18, 1641. Cam, Ann, Mosse, fol. 431, *Doncaster*.  
 May 18, 1641. —, Robert, Mosse, fol. 430, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1634. Camadge, Thomas, Tadcaster, fol. 208, *Ainsty*.  
 July 1, 1641. Camage, John, Sutton super Forestt, fol. 1, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 10, 1640. Came, Randolph, Welley, fol. 277, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 4, 1650. Campinot, Jacobus, Meltham, fol. 351, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 15, 1639. Campion, Elizabeth, Ottringham, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. —, Katherine, Lieth, fol. 294, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 21, 1637. —, Marmaduke, dioc. York, fol. 311, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 18, 1652. Camplin, Richard, Thornton, fol. 113, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 29, 1642. Camplion, Peter, Glasedaile, fol. 196, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. Campsall, Dorothy and William, chdn. of Geo. C. of Scrooby, dec., tui., fol. 276, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 4, 1651. Canby, John, Scarbrough, fol. 490, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 19, 1641. Cantt, Simon, Screaveton, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 20, 1640. Cape, Thomas, Beverley, fol. 96, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 7, 1632. Cappes, William, Kellame, fol. 331, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. Capslacke, Adam, Thornehill, fol. 93, *Pontefract*.  
 May 29, 1629. Carcroft, Elizabeth, wife of Will. C., Caveat, fol. 318, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 20, 1648. Carington, Alice, Papplewicke, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 2, 1636. Caris, Frances, Raskall, fol. 80, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 10, 1633. —, Robert, Huby, fol. 66, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 16, 1627. Carleton, Thomas, Lockington, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. Carliell, Jane, Sutton, fol. 143, *Holderness*.  
 July 2, 1647. Carlile, Jane, late w. of Rob. C. of High Cumersdale, co., Cumb., fol. 39, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 6, 1642. Carlill, Jacobus, New Malton, fol. 84, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 10, 1632. —, Richard, son of Rob. C. of Doncaster, dec., tui., fol. 511, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 10, 1632. —, Robert, son of Rob. C. of Doncaster, dec., tui., fol. 511, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 9, 1630. —, Robert, Scostropp, fol. 364, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. —, Thomas, Aislaby, fol. 249, *Cleveland*.  
 May 9, 1633. —, William, Egton, fol. 283, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 23, 1648. —, William, Unglebarby, fol. 223, *Cleveland*.



- Nov. 25, 1628. Carline, Thomas, Leppington, *Buckrose*.  
 Nov. 4, 1636. Carling, Margaret, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 63, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 19, 1636. Carlingford, Barnam Swifte, Lord, Doncaster, fol. 605, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 20, 1643. Carlton, Elizabeth, Croft, widow, fol. 257, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 14, 1643. Carnaby, John, Easingwould, fol. 11, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 13, 1649. Carpenter, Richard, Scarbrough, fol. 482, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 20, 1637. Carpnell, Alexander, Bracewell, fol. 495, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 18, 1646. Carr, Alice, Scarbrough, fol. 458, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 4, 1649. —, Dulcibella, dau. of Tho. C. S. T. P., Rect. of Hugget, dec., tui., fol. 60, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 12, 1635. —, Ellis, York, fol. 46, *City*.  
 Mar. 1, 1638. —, Jacobus, Skarbrough, fol. 344, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. —, John, Burstweeke, fol. 154, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 10, 1652. —, Richard, Gowthorp, fol. 79, *Prerogative*.  
 May 22, 1635. —, Thomas, Haistropp, fol. 324, *Dickering*.  
 May 2, 1639. —, Thomas, Thweing, fol. 345, *Dickering*.  
 May 29, 1649. —, Wentworth, son of Tho. C., S. T. P., Rect. of Hugget, dec., tui., fol. 57, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 10, 1649. —, William, son of Tho. C., S. T. P., Rect. of Hugget, dec., tui., fol. 38, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. Carre, Elizabeth, Stackhouse, fol. 336, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. —, John, Mooregate, fol. 261, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. —, Robert, Stubbinge, fol. 374, and tui. of chdn., fol. 375, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. —, Roger, Giggleswicke, fol. 344, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 15, 1638. —, Stephen, Brashey, fol. 516, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 10, 1632. —, Symon and John, sons of Margt. C. of Sheffeld, dec., tui., fol. 511, *Doncaster*.  
 May 8, 1641. —, William, Dobdale, par. Gisburn, fol. 534, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 28, 1632. —, William, par. Ecclesfeild, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 15, 1632. —, William, Hoyland, fol. 530, *Doncaster*.  
 July 1, 1630. —, William, Rotheram, fol. 497, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 14, 1627. Carriar, Edward, South Leverton, fol. 189, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. Carrington, Cicilia, Trowell, fol. 100, *Nottingham*.  
 May 10, 1636. —, Henry, Tickhill, fol. 593, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 11, 1646. —, John, Papplewicke, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 15, 1628. Carter, Catherine, Stapleton, Caveat, fol. 36, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 4, 1636. —, Christofer, Thirske, fol. 81, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 28, 1634. —, Elizabeth, par. St. Olave, York, fol. 40, *City*.  
 Sep. 3, 1633. —, Elizabeth, dr. of Jac. C. of Thorpe Audlin, dec., fol. 538, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1633. —, Elizabeth, dr. of Jac. C. of Thorp Awdlin, fol. 542, *Doncaster*.  
 July 21, 1641. —, Francis and Elizabeth, chdn. of Will. and Ell. C. of Northallerton, dec., fol. 234, *Prerogative*.  
 July 24, 1634. —, Jacobus, Altofts, fol. 166, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1646. —, Jacobus, Thorpe Audlin, fol. 473, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 27, 1648. —, Jane, Sewerby, fol. 473, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 21, 1629. —, John, Manchester, fol. 65 and fol. 67, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 9, 1647. —, John, Thirske, fol. 30, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 26, 1649. —, Michael, Warley, fol. 136, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 4, 1632. —, Nathan, Sowerbie, fol. 109, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 4, 1632. —, Nathan, of Sowerbie, fol. 100, *Pontefract*.  
 May 20, 1645. —, Robert, East Ardsley, fol. 53, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. —, Thomas, Morton, fol. 331, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 14, 1639. —, Thomas, Steeton, par. Kildwicke, fol. 519, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 5, 1632. —, William, par. Badsworth, fol. 491, *Doncaster*.  
 May 27, 1642. —, William, Danby Wiske, goods unadm., fol. 246, *Prerogative*.  
 July 31, 1640. —, William, Northallerton, fol. 217, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 4, 1645. Cartmell, William, Stanley, fol. 60, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 2, 1638. Cartwright, Ann, Healough, fol. 280, *Ainsty*.  
 July 20, 1649. —, Anthony, Kirby Mooreside, fol. 107, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 16, 1647. —, Elizabeth, Normanton, fol. 105, *Pontefract*.  
 July 8, 1639. —, Peter, junr., Danby, fol. 324, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 22, 1646. —, Thomas, Newarke, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. —, Thomas, Southcollingham, fol. 330, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 6, 1637. —, William, to Eliz. Wright of Newland, fol. 353, *Pontefract*.

- Oct. 9, 1634. Carvell, Henry, Farnedon, fol. 342, *Newark*.  
 May 16, 1633. ———, Margery, Laughterton, co. Linc., fol. 105, *Prerogative*.  
 May 9, 1639. ———, Margery, North Collingham, fol. 361, *Newark*.  
 May 8, 1649. Carver, Bartholomew, Keyworth, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 24, 1644. ———, Isabell, Dringhouses, fol. 266, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 12, 1647. Carville *als.* Thompson, Frances, dr. of Mich. C. of Humber Parva, gent.,  
 dec., fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 4, 1638. Casse, John, Brompton, fol. 194, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Margaret, Seasey, fol. 39, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 23, 1639. ———, Marmaduke, Marrishes, fol. 202, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 29, 1632. ———, Thomas, Cottingham, fol. 26, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 2, 1650. ———, Thomas, Dripoole, fol. 50, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 5, 1636. ———, William, Brompton in Pickeringlyth, fol. 182, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 26, 1640. ———, William, Sawdon, par. Brompton, fol. 206, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 28, 1649. Casson, Francis, Rivax, fol. 107, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 6, 1628. ———, Katherine, Kingston upon Hull, widow, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 18, 1633. ———, Thomas, Horsforth, fol. 192, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 5, 1627. ———, William, Bentley, par. Arksey, fol. 436, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 31, 1632. ———, William, Bentley, fol. 531, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 11, 1649. ———, Joshua, Holmefirth, par. Kirke Burton, fol. 136, *Pontefract*.  
 July 9, 1647. Castledyne, William, Bingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 24, 1649. Castleton, Hannah, Hawkesworth, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 19, 1641. ———, John, Hawksworth, *Nottingham*.  
 May 14, 1634. Catell, Hugh, Harpham, fol. 318, *Dickering*.  
 May 11, 1639. Catlin, Ann, Barnby super Dun, fol. 650, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 23, 1633. ———, Elizabeth, son of Jac. C. of Cantley, dec., tui., fol. 543, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 23, 1633. ———, Jacobus, Cantley, fol. 544, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 26, 1628. ———, Ralph, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 13, 1647. Catline, Andrew, Soothwell, *Newark*.  
 May 24, 1647. Caton, William, Doncaster, tui. fol. 484, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 17, 1642. Cattell, Jacobus, Brawley, fol. 82, *Ridall*.  
 July 23, 1641. ———, Thomas, Pontefract, fol. 16, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 27, 1648. Catterall, John, Ulrome, fol. 243, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 19, 1648. ———, John, son of Joh. C. of Ulrum, dec., tui., fol. 244, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 28, 1647. ———, Mary, Ulrum, fol. 221, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 10, 1642. Cattericke, Anthony, Carleton, par. St. Joh., juxta Aldbrough, dioc. Chest.,  
 fol. 251, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. ———, John, Harrom, fol. 181, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 10, 1628. Catterson, Thomas, Skipton, fol. 340, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. Caunt, Francis, Eastbridgford, fol. 123, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. ———, Henry, Eastbridgford, fol. 78, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. ———, John, Screaton, fol. 100, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 6, 1638. Causfeild, Isabel, Leedes, fol. 283a, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. Cave, William, Sheereburne, fol. 239, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 1, 1635. Caverd, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 52, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 28, 1638. Caward, Elizabeth, dr. of Joh. C. of Hull, dec., tui., fol. 84, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 28, 1638. ———, Susanna, dr. of Joh. C. [of Hull], dec., tui., fol. 84, *Harthill*.  
 May 28, 1646. Cawdrell, Joseph, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. Cawdrey, Jonas, par. Bradford, fol. 375, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, William, Breakes, fol. 195, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. Cawood, Anthony, Rebroid, par. Darfeild, fol. 672, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 16, 1636. ———, Henry, Rufforth, fol. 240, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 11, 1628. ———, John, Nova Malton, fol. 140, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 28, 1639. ———, Robert, Home Greene, par. Bolton Percie, fol. 289, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 2, 1641. ———, Robert, Stillingfleet, fol. 4, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. Cawson, Edward, Wizwall, fol. 425, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 16, 1627. Cawston *als.* Braithwaite, Samuel, Wakefeild, Caveat, fol. 22, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 6, 1635. Cawthorne, Agnes, Galbarhall, fol. 572, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 10, 1637. ———, William, Thurgaland, fol. 624, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 31, 1647. Cawton, Elizabeth, dr. of Brian C. of South Kilvington, fol. 29, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 8, 1627. Cayre, John, Out Newton, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 30, 1647. Cayton, Issabel, Doncaster, fol. 487, *Doncaster*.  
 July 24, 1629. Chadburne, Richard, Himsworth, fol. 59, *Pontefract*.  
 July 6, 1632. Chaderton, Edmund, South Milforth, fol. 166, *Ainsty*.



- Jun. 10, 1634. Chadwick, Jacobus, Norland, par. Ealand, Caveat, fol. 146, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 7, 1628. Chadwicke, Geffrey, Norland, fol. 41, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. ———, George, Healey, co. Lanc., fol. 17, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 13, 1650. ———, Nathaniel, le Hill in Warley, fol. 260, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 26, 1649. ———, Thomas, Rotheram, fol. 524, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 15, 1633. Challenges, Robert, Cossall, fol. 85, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 13, 1648. Challon, Robert, Laxton, *Nottingham*.  
 May 8, 1628. Chalmer, Elizabeth and Ann, daus. of Geo. C. of Blith, dec., tui., fol. 311, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 14, 1644. Chamber, Robert, Woolsey Castle, co. Cumb., fol. 270, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 29, 1649. Chamberlaine, Edward, Cawthorne, fol. 107, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 13, 1636. ———, Richard, Cortlingstocke, fol. 111, *Nottingham*.  
 May 22, 1628. Chamberlane, Francis, Cawthorne, fol. 137, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 22, 1636. Chambers, Dorothy, Wheldrake, fol. 81, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 12, 1627. ———, Elizabeth, Marneham, fol. 305, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 16, 1630. ———, John, Thorner, fol. 153, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 13, 1633. ———, John, Warsopp, fol. 231, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 6, 1632. ———, Robert, Compton, par. Collingham, fol. 170, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 24, 1644. ———, Robert, Woolsey, co. Cumb., fol. 260, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 11, 1648. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 6, 1641. ———, William, Osgodby, fol. 353, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 24, 1635. Chamley, Francis, Wetherby, par. Spofforth, Caveat, fol. 219, *Ainsty*.  
 May 13, 1631. ———, William, Langbar, fol. 377, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. Chance, William, New Malton, fol. 192, *Ridall*.  
 July 11, 1651. Chaplin, John, Elloughton, fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 May 21, 1650. Chaplin, Robert, Santon, fol. 46, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 13, 1631. Chapman, Alexander, Eastmarkham, fol. 216, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 18, 1633. ———, Ann, Flaxton, fol. 64, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 19, 1629. ———, Ann, Watton, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. ———, Ellen, Sheffield, fol. 424, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 6, 1641. ———, Frances, Danby super Wiske, fol. 242, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 18, 1630. ———, Henry, par. Whitbie, fol. 260, *Cleveland*.  
 July 6, 1648. ———, Humphrey, Sturton, *Retford*.  
 July 23, 1639. ———, John, Cranswicke, fol. 91, *Harthill*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, John, Leith, fol. 243, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 13, 1638. ———, John, Staithes, fol. 321, *Cleveland*.  
 July 22, 1645. ———, John, Ormsby, fol. 203, *Cleveland*.  
 May 22, 1637. ———, John and Isabell, Whitby, fol. 310, *Cleveland*.  
 July 1, 1631. ———, Leonard, Kirckleventon, fol. 267, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 6, 1631. ———, Marmaduke, Stanghowe, fol. 272, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 19, 1642. ———, Mary, daur. of Nich. C. of Newton, dec., tui., fol. 197, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 1, 1643. ———, Matthew, Scarbrough, fol. 354a, *Dickering*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, Meriol, Hutton juxta Rudby, fol. 243, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 7, 1636. ———, Nicholas, Uplethom, fol. 308, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 11, 1638. ———, Percivall, Wassam, fol. 201, *Holderness*.  
 May 23, 1629. ———, Peter, Winstead, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 9, 1641. ———, Richard, son of Rich. C. of Bradford, dec., tui., fol. 25, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 2, 1637. ———, Richard, Askham Brian, fol. 172, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 22, 1633. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 39, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 21, 1649. ———, Robert, Stanghow, fol. 230, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 20, 1630. ———, Thomas, Norton, fol. 208, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 14, 1637. ———, Thomas, Redcar, fol. 315, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 23, 1649. ———, William, Burniston, fol. 481, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 26, 1637. ———, William, Hallifax, fol. 361, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 17, 1627. ———, William, Kirkeby Moorside, fol. 133, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 18, 1651. ———, William, Lockton, fol. 235, *Cleveland*.  
 July 1, 1631. ———, William, Stanghowe, fol. 267, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 1, 1638. ———, William, Sutton subter Whitstoncliffe, fol. 92, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 27, 1631. ———, als. Machon, Alice, Sheffield, Caveat, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 July 14, 1646. Chappell, Robert, Darnall, fol. 468, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 6, 1637. ———, Robert, Kirkeburton, fol. 352, *Pontefract*.  
 May 25, 1631. ———, Thomas, Mary, Ann, chdn. of Tho. C. of Thribargh, dec., tui., fol. 508, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 13, 1647. ———, William, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.

- Mar. 20, 1633. Chappelowe, Ambrose, Beverley, fol. 37, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 15, 1627. ———, Thomas, Goodmanham, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. Charitie, Hugh, Orston, fol. 100, *Nottingham*.  
 July 22, 1635. Charlesworth, Elizabeth, par. Almonburie, fol. 202, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 10, 1636. ———, Godfrey, Hollingrave, par. Kirkburton, fol. 327, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 16, 1636. ———, John, Kirkheaton, fol. 345, *Pontefract*.  
 July , 1640. ———, Mary, par. Almonbury, fol. 2, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. ———, Robert, par. Darton, fol. 519, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 18, 1630. ———, Roger, Rotherham, fol. 481, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 1, 1638. ———, Richard, Darrington, fol. 392, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 17, 1652. ———, Thomas, Almonbury, fol. 356, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 30, 1647. ———, Thomas, Workesopp, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 10, 1628. Charleton, William, Thurgarton, fol. 49, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. Chatt, Henry, Aldbrough, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 20, 1646. Chatterton, Robert, Augerington, co. Lanc., fol. 22, *Prerogative*.  
 May 8, 1628. Chauner, Elizabeth, Claworth, fol. 191, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 20, 1648. ———, William, Chauworth, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 4, 1637. Chaworth, Gartrude, Harthill, fol. 625, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 8, 1646. ———, George, Vincunt, late of Ansley, *Nottingham*.  
 May 22, 1645. ———, John, Armaugh, Notts., *Newark*.  
 Jun. 17, 1637. Cheeseman, William, Lastingham, fol. 187, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. Cherrie, John, Preston, fol. 155, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 7, 1640. Chester, Dionisius, Rossington, fol. 277, *Retford*.  
 July 11, 1639. ———, Joan, Hatefeild, fol. 657, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 30, 1630. ———, Richard, Haitefeild, fol. 500, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 18, 1631. Chetam, Thomas, Godley, par. Motteram, Caveat, fol. 77, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 11, 1644. Chetham, Ann, Heptonstall, fol. 45, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 4, 1631. Child, George, Badsworth, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. ———, Isaac, John and Joseph, sons of Isaac C., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 307, *Pontefract*.  
 July 25, 1639. ———, Robert, Cayton, fol. 346, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. ———, Robert, Sulkhholme, fol. 210, *Retford*.  
 May 1, 1634. ———, Simon, Rolston, fol. 339, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 1, 1636. ———, Thomas, Sikehouse, par. Fishlake, fol. 590, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 9, 1638. ———, William, Great Tilts, fol. 640, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, William, Wakefeild, fol. 53, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 25, 1641. Childers, Ann, dr. of Will. C. of Doncaster, dec., tui., fols. 426, 438, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 5, 1628. ———, Hugh, dr. of Will. C. of Doncaster, dec., tui., fol. 453, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. Chimley, Dorathy, Riston, fol. 160, *Holderness*.  
 May 5, 1634. ———, Robert, Sherborne, fol. 259, *Buckrose*.  
 Jan. 16, 1648. Chippen, Michael, Knayton, gentleman, fol. 51, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. Chippendale, William, Wighton, fol. 191, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 4, 1629. Cholmeley, Marmaduke, esq., fol. 37, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 13, 1639. Cholmley, John, Marishes, fol. 202, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 3, 1635. ———, Marmaduke, Bransbie, effects unadministered, fol. 77, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 23, 1648. ———, John, Brayham, fol. 50, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 29, 1631. Chomley, Sir Rich., Whitby, kt., fol. 272, *Cleveland*.  
 July 27, 1632. ———, Thomas, Brandsbie, fol. 56, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 20, 1645. Chorlton, Samuel, Manchester, fol. 12, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 20, 1645. ———, Timothy, Manchester, fol. 11, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. Choyse, Robert, Austerfeild, fol. 257, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 7, 1637. Christenwhite, Robert, Wynestead, fol. 199, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 16, 1630. Claghton, Josias, son of Joh. C. of Rawden, dec., tui., fol. 153, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 29, 1636. Claiton, Ralph, Himsworth, fol. 605, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 22, 1632. ———, William, Okenshay, esq., fol. 490, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 18, 1635. Clapan, Isabel, Epley, fol. 453, *Craven*.  
 May 18, 1639. Clapham, Josias, York, merchant, fol. 69, *City*.  
 May 5, 1636. ———, Richard, Burnesall, fol. 459, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. Clare, Sir John Hollis, Earl of, fol. 256, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 2, 1639. Clark, Rachael, Ottringham, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 31, 1639. Clarke, Agnes, Horton, fol. 528, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. ———, Alice, dr. of Joh. of Beverley, dec., tui., fol. 80, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, Ann, Gisburne, fol. 344, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Brian, Welbury, fol. 257, *Cleveland*.



- Apl. 23, 1629. Clarke, Dorothy, Huton juxta Gisbrough, fol. 249, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 31, 1641. —, Edmund, Duggleby, par. Kirbygrundelay, fol. 271, *Buckrose*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. —, Edward, Colston Basset, fol. 117, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 10, 1636. —, Edward, Litle Gringley, fol. 246, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. —, Elizabeth, East Stoke, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 22, 1628. —, Francis, son of Ralph C. of Bishopthorpe, fol. 128, *Ainsty*.  
 May 4, 1650. —, Francis, Huton, fol. 232, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 18, 1637. —, George, Ribchester, co. Lanc., fol. 159, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 15, 1647. —, George, Stapleford, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 7, 1633. —, George, York, fol. 31, *City*.  
 May 26, 1650. —, Gilbert, Bleasby, *Newark*.  
 May 15, 1650. —, Gilbert, Somersall, fol. 527, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 7, 1630. —, Gregory, Radforth, fol. 207, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 20, 1650. —, Henry, Flawborrow, *Nottingham*.  
 May 15, 1638. —, Henry, Hessle, fol. 77, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 12, 1642. —, Henry, Thornton, fol. 8, *Bulmer*.  
 May 9, 1633. —, Jane, dr. of Rob. C. of Bridlington, dec., fol. 313, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. —, Jacobus, son of John C. of Roos, dec., tui., fol. 143, *Holderness*.  
 July 7, 1638. —, Jacobus, Ugthorpe, fol. 318, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 22, 1637. —, John, Cottingham, fol. 74, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 11, 1628. —, John, Holme super le Wolde, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. —, John, Kilton, fol. 248, *Cleveland*.  
 July 24, 1629. —, John, Pontefract, fol. 59, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 2, 1630. —, John, South Kirke, par. Philliskirke, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. —, John, Teethbie, fol. 110, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 20, 1634. —, Judith, Habton Parva, widow, fol. 169, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. —, Katherine, Gonalston, fol. 123, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. —, Katherine, Stoxley, fol. 287, *Cleveland*.  
 May 15, 1645. —, Mabel, Hesle, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 May 9, 1633. —, Margaret, Bridlington, fol. 313, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 16, 1637. —, Matthew, New Malton, fol. 187, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 22, 1629. —, Michael, Helloly, fol. 469, *Doncaster*.  
 July 30, 1631. —, Miles, Newarke super Trent, fol. 326, *Newark*.  
 July 3, 1640. —, Peter, Bempton, fol. 351, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 14, 1649. —, Ralph, Ryehill, fol. 229, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 6, 1631. —, Richard, Fairebarne, fol. 160, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. —, Richard, Rowsby, fol. 319, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 23, 1632. —, Robert, Anleby, fol. 22, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 18, 1639. —, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 87, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 23, 1629. —, Robert, Seaton, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 27, 1630. —, Samuel, City of London, fol. 61, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 21, 1647. —, Thomas, Beverley, fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 19, 1627. —, Thomas, Everingham, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 24, 1649. —, Thomas, son of Fras. C. of Huton Lockris, fol. 228, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 17, 1632. —, Thomas, Newton, fol. 395, *Ripon*, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 21, 1629. —, Thomas, Newton in Bolland, fol. 352, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 1, 1636. —, Thomas, New Malton, fol. 180, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 21, 1633. —, Thomas, son of Rich. C. of Rilston, dec., tui., fol. 411, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 1, 1648. —, Thomas, Runswicke, fol. 224, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. —, Thomas, Seaton, fol. 44, *Harthill*.  
 May 1, 1634. —, Thomas, Selston, fol. 90, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. —, Walter, Cotgrave, fol. 120, *Nottingham*.  
 May 10, 1636. —, William, Aston, fol. 594, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 16, 1639. —, William, Fyley, fol. 347, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 29, 1639. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 91, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 18, 1633. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 33, *Harthill*.  
 July 25, 1637. —, William, Nottingham, sopeboyler, fol. 116, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 9, 1638. —, William, Orston, fol. 130, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 19, 1648. —, William, Scarbrough, fol. 473, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 29, 1633. —, William, Skarbrough, fol. 316, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 4, 1651. — *als.* Crave, Mary, Swanland, fol. 52, *Harthill*.  
 May 13, 1640. — *als.* Ripley, Thomas, Rilston, par. Burnsall, fol. 534, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 3, 1638. — *als.* Wilson, Isabell, Goosemireheight, fol. 512, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 1, 1632. Clarkeson, Robert, son of Rob. C. of Badfeild, dec., tui., fol. 133, *Pontefract*.

- Oct. 8, 1640. Clarkeson, William, par. Blyth, fol. 275, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 20, 1636. Clarkson, Edward, Baildon, fol. 249, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 1, 1647. ———, Edward, Burstall, fol. 109, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 27, 1635. ———, Elizabeth, Thorgonby, fol. 76, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 29, 1633. ———, George, Ryehill, par. Wragby, fol. 134, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 26, 1636. ———, Jacobus, Skipwith, fol. 155 *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 1, 1630. ———, John, Hunnonby, fol. 302, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 12, 1634. ———, Margaret, a minor, Elvington, fol. 70, *Bulmer*.  
 May 5, 1636. ———, William, son of Rog., dec., and Ann C., tui., fol. 79, *Bulmer*.  
 May 4, 1637. Clater, John, Bingham, fol. 113, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 5, 1638. Claxton, Samuel, Hutonbushell, fol. 197, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 19, 1640. ———, Thomas, Fencot, par. Kirkby Fleetham, fol. 210, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 23, 1634. Clay, Ann, dr. of Luke C. of Halifax, dec., tui., fol. 182, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 2, 1647. ———, Elizabeth, Bramcoate, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 22, 1648. ———, George, Nether Linley, par. Huddersfeild, fol. 121, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. ———, George, Warley, fol. 195, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. penult., 1646. ———, John, junr., Clayhouse, fol. 93, *Pontefract*.  
 May 1, 1634. ———, Michael, Fledborrowe, fol. 340, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 10, 1642. ———, Phœbe, dr. of John C., par. Hallifax, dec. tui., fol. 27, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 6, 1652. ———, William, Ellinthorpe, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 17, 1641. Clayton, Andrew, Barley, co. Darbie, fol. 436, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 14, 1649. ———, Ann, dr. of Tho. C. of Thornhill, dec., tui., fol. 340, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 24, 1647. ———, Giles, clerk, curate of Coley, fol. 111, *Pontefract*.  
 July 14, 1635. ———, John, Himsforth, fol. 578, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 16, 1648. ———, John, son of Tho. C., par. Thornhill, dec., tui., fol. 124, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. ———, Margaret, Sandall, widow, fol. 522, *Doncaster*.  
 July 27, 1652. ———, Matthew, Nether Shitlington, fol. 355, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. ———, Ralph, Clayton, fol. 619, *Doncaster*.  
 May 8, 1633. ———, Ralph, Greenefould, fol. 408, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 11, 1636. ———, Thomas, Clayton, fol. 603, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 12, 1631. ———, William, Okenshay, par. Crofton, Caveat, fol. 94, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. ult., 1636. ——— *als.* Archer, Jane, Elksley, fol. 124, *Nottingham*.  
 July 17, 1629. Cleaton, George, Northwheatley, fol. 199, *Retford*.  
 May 11, 1640. Clement, John, Newton Morrell, par. Barton, fol. 209a, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 16, 1639. Clerke, John, York, fol. 74, *City*.  
 July 14, 1645. ———, Peter, Westowe, fol. 274, *Buckrose*.  
 Dec. 11, 1649. ———, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 41, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 11, 1649. ———, Stephen, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 41, *Harthill*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, Thomas, par. Thornehill, fol. 33, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1642. ———, William, Newton super Darwent, fol. 107, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 9, 1634. Cleton, John, Worksopp, fol. 235, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 29, 1640. Cleveland, Francis, Eskrigg, fol. 108, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 18, 1639. ———, John, Sutton upon Darwent, fol. 95, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. Clife, Ann, Orston, fol. 60, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 20, 1632. Cliffe, Ann, Brighton, widow, fol. 27, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 9, 1638. ———, Elizabeth, Cotgrave, fol. 131, *Nottingham*.  
 May 9, 1631. ———, Jacobus, Bashall, Caveat, fol. 371, *Craven* and fol. 77, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 5, 1632. ———, John, East Cottonwith, fol. 27, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 6, 1649. ———, Matthew, Hesle, fol. 38, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Robert, Flintham, fol. 138, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 21, 1635. ———, Thomas, Harthill, fol. 574, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 27, 1644. Clifford, William, New Malton, fol. 86, *Ridall*.  
 July 26, 1647. Clifton, Dorathy, daur. of Hen. C. of Yarom, dec., tui., fol. 214, *Cleveland*.  
 May 3, 1633. ———, Henry, Yarom, fol. 276, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 24, 1640. ———, Nicholas, Yarom, fol. 336, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 30, 1630. ———, Thomas, Bawtree, fol. 204, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 19, 1641. ———, William, Bingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 7, 1627. Clinte, Richard, Kirkebie Overblowes, fol. 315, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 28, 1649. Clitheroe, Thomas, Cathedral Close, York, gentleman, fol. 54, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 20, 1645. Clitherow, Richard, Clifton, co. Lanc., fol. 12, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 28, 1636. Cliverger, William, Gisburne, fol. 460, *Craven*.  
 July 9, 1640. Clough, Barbara, Sowerby, fol. 109, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 20, 1640. ———, Clifton, York, fol. 79, *City*.  
 Oct. 14, 1635. ———, Jacobus, Roundhey, fol. 217, *Ainsty*.



- Mar. 14, 1638. Clough, Martin, Winmorehead, par. Barwicke in Ellmit, fol. 286, *Ainsty*.  
 July 12, 1637. Cloughe, Lawrence, Broughton, fol. 485, *Craven*.  
 May 1, 1628. Clyonse(?), Margaret, Newton, fol. 327, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 30, 1647. Coapeland, Thomas, Tarworth, *Retford*.  
 July 8, 1631. Coates, Ann, Normanton, fol. 95, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. ———, Anthony, Hutton near Rudby, fol. 293, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. ———, Elizabeth, Egton, fol. 316, *Cleveland*.  
 July 17, 1629. ———, George, Carleton, fol. 349, *Craven*.  
 July 9, 1641. ———, George, Thornton in Fabis, par. N. Ottrington, fol. 233, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 2, 1635. ———, John, son of Dionisius C., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 310, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 7, 1628. ———, John, Suerby, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 20, 1643. ———, Mary, New Malton, fol. 85, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 24, 1640. ———, Richard, Apleton super Wiske, fol. 336, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. ———, Richard, par. Gisbrough, fol. 294, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 9, 1637. ———, Richard, Leedes, Caveat, fol. 261, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 17, 1635. ———, Richard, Malton, fol. 176, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 19, 1646. ———, Thomas, Bilsdale, fol. 95, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 9, 1637. ———, Thomas, York, fol. 61, *City*.  
 Jan. 22, 1633. ———, William, Swinton, fol. 164, *Ridall*.  
 May 31, 1632. ———, Xpofer, Hallifax, fol. 112, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 3, 1649. ——— *als.* Driffeild, Mary, Cottingwith, grant to Joh. C., husband, fol. 34, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 16, 1646. Coatesworth, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 10, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 26, 1650. ———, Hannah, dr. of Tho. C. of Hull, dec., tui., fol. 46, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. Cobb, Peter, Swine, fol. 161, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 17, 1637. Cobbe, Gregory, Norton, par. Cuckney, fol. 254, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 1, 1637. ———, Mary, Norton, fol. 256, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. Cobstake, John, Sutton super Lound, fol. 210, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 26, 1646. Cockcroft, Henry, William, Sarah, and Judith, chdn. of Will. C. of Mayroyd, dec., tui., fol. 67, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 16, 1629. ———, Mary, Ovenden, dr. of Hen. C., dec., caveat agst. tui., fol. 56, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 26, 1637. Cockcrofte, Gregory, son of Rich. C. of Streegape, dec., tui., fol. 362, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 24, 1646. ———, Henry, Mary, and William, chdn., of Hen. C. of Burlees, dec., tui., fol. 79, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 15, 1641. Cocke, Ann, Pontefract, fol. 20, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 27, 1633. ———, John, Flockton Parva, fol. 531, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 2, 1647. ———, Patricius, Newthorpe, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 3, 1652. ———, Raiph, Ottringham, fol. 261, *Holderness*.  
 July 10, 1649. ———, Richard, Magna Ayton, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 2, 1639. ———, Robert, Skidbie, fol. 93, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. ———, Thomas, Pattrington, fol. 154, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 5, 1633. ———, Thomas, Teethbie, fol. 89, *Nottingham*.  
 May 29, 1647. ———, William, Carcoulston, *Nottingham*.  
 May 7, 1639. Cockell, Thomas, Cawthorne, fol. 652, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 10, 1630. Cocken, Allan, Arkesley, fol. 502, *Doncaster*.  
 July 12, 1631. Cocker *als.* Crofte, Cicillia, Gornersall, Caveat, fol. 94, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 9, 1640. ——— *als.* Eaton, George, son of Rob. E. of Babbington Moore, dec., tui., fol. 147, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 9, 1649. Cockerell, Elizabeth, Thomasin, and Bridget, sprs., Hollings, par. Whitby, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 29, 1635. ———, George, Stakesbie, gent., fol. 299, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 3, 1647. Cockerill, Henry, Goadlandend, fol. 213, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 10, 1630. Cockhead, Henry, Eastby, fol. 362, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. Cockhill, Richard, Middle Shitlington, fol. 373, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 15, 1647. Cockin, William, Arksey, fol. 504, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 10, 1633. Cockine, William, Gedling, fol. 86, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 24, 1638. Cocking, John, Skekling, fol. 205, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. Cockle, Alexander, Teethbie, fol. 109, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 29, 1649. Cockrell, John, Broxa, fol. 478, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 29, 1631. Cockrill, Richard, Broxey, fol. 304, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 25, 1640. ———, William and Christian, chdn. of Tho. C. of Litlebeck, par. Whitbie, dec., tui., fol. 333, *Cleveland*.

- Jan. 28, 1629. Cockrill *als.* Lenge, Mary, Broughton, fol. 255, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 3, 1630. Cockrom, Ralph, Middleton, par. Rothwell, Caveat, fol. 77, *Pontefract*.  
 July 10, 1635. Cockshott, Edmund, Bradley, par. Kildwicke, fol. 451, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 11, 1635. Cockson *als.* Mitchell, Agnes, Parlington, fol. 230, *Ainsty*.  
 May 5, 1648. Coe, Robert, Orston, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. Cogges, Humphrey, Nottingham, fol. 138, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. Colbecke, Jacobus, Ripley, fol. 35, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 27, 1634. ———, Thomas, Catebeeston, fol. 197, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. Colbie, Ellen and Mary, Newhall, fol. 177, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. Colclough, Sampson, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 10, 1650. Coldcole, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 49, *Harthill*.  
 May 1, 1634. Coldwell, Godfrey, Kirton, fol. 340, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 28, 1628. Cole, Elizabeth, Thorpbassett, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 13, 1632. ———, Frances, wid. of Will. C., par. Egton, fol. 276, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 16, 1642. ———, William, Hutton Cranswicke, fol. 118, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 24, 1647. Colebrand, John, Newhall Grainge, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 20, 1640. Colecole, William, son of Rob. C. of Hull, dec., tui., fol. 109, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 19, 1645. Colesworth, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 133, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 5, 1648. Colgrave, Thomas, Winthorp, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 9, 1638. Colier, Ralph, Topcliffe, fol. 64, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 7, 1637. Collet, Edward, Leedes, fol. 259, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 27, 1639. Collet, Mary, dr. of Ed. C., par. Leedes, dec., tui., fol. 404, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 13, 1636. Colley, Thomas, Pontefract, fol. 340, *Pontefract*.  
 May 12, 1635. Collie, Richard, Smeaton, fol. 187, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. ———, Thomas, Smeaton, fol. 72, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 18, 1634. Collier, Alice, Bewerley, widow, Caveat, fol. 439, *Craven*.  
 May 31, 1636. ———, George and Ann, Bishopmounckton, fol. 465, *Craven*.  
 July 11, 1632. ———, Geoffrey, York, fol. 22, *City*.  
 Apl. 5, 1642. Collin, Elizabeth, Scarbrough, fol. 354, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. ———, Gregory, Sutton, fol. 161, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 29, 1638. ———, Richard, Suffield, fol. 342, *Dickering*.  
 May 5, 1647. Colling, Francis, Newby, fol. 466, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 28, 1639. Collinson, Elizabeth, Beverley, fol. 87, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 24, 1648. ———, Jacobus, Wibsey, fol. 128, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 13, 1640. ———, John, Bridlington, fol. 350, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 11, 1627. ———, Leake, Nottingham, fol. 36, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 22, 1631. ———, Thomas, Worsbrough, fol. 503, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 15, 1641. Collis, John, Feliskirke, fol. 1, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 1, 1637. Collison, Thomas, Kelfield, fol. 89, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 4, 1631. Collit, Elizabeth, par. Arksey, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 July 31, 1638. Collman, Lancelot, Preston, fol. 202, *Holderness*.  
 July 15, 1646. Collyer, Ruth, dr. of Jerem. W. of Bradford, dec., tui., fol. 77, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 4, 1636. ———, Thomas, Topcliffe, fol. 81, *Bulmer*.  
 May 12, 1641. Collyson, Marmaduke, Beverley, fol. 115, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. Colman, Issabel, Preston, fol. 234, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 16, 1634. ———, John, son of Geo. C. of Bilton, dec., tui., fol. 179, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 16, 1651. ———, Lancelot, Preston, fol. 259, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 3, 1646. ———, Lancelot and Issabel, drs. of Pet. C. of Preston, dec., tui., fol. 215, *Holderness*.  
 May 3, 1645. Colson, Gawin, Brompton, fol. 87, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. ———, George, Swyne, fol. 140, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 23, 1633. ———, Henry, Brockhole, par. Cantley, fol. 544, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 4, 1639. ———, Lawrence, Royal Hill, dioc. York, fol. 329, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 3, 1631. ———, Reginald, Aldbrough, fol. 148, *Holderness*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Robert, Whayworth, fol. 283, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 23, 1633. ———, Thomas, Doncaster, fol. 544, *Doncaster*.  
 July 25, 1639. ———, Thomas, Hardwicke, fol. 346, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. Coltard, Robert, Swine, fol. 155, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. Colthirst, Anthony, Wapley, fol. 302, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 3, 1639. ———, Edward, Grindleton, fol. 522, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 17, 1631. ———, Ellen, Bashall, fol. 380, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 5, 1647. Colthouse, Leonard, Rosedaile, fol. 100, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 30, 1628. Colthurst, Edward, Towton, fol. 134, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 19, 1628. Coltman, Roger, Wrelton, fol. 137, *Ridall*.



- Oct. 7, 1630. Colton, Elizabeth, dau. of And. C. of South Leverton, dec., tui., fol. 207, *Retford*.
- Oct. 3, 1633. ———, Francis, Collingham, fol. 189, *Ainsty*.
- Apl. 15, 1629. ———, William, Starbottom, fol. 346, *Craven*.
- Oct. 4, 1632. Coltus, Elizabeth, Locketon, fol. 155, *Ridall*.
- July 12, 1631. Comendayle, Christopher, Hornsey, fol. 146, *Holderness*.
- Oct. 1, 1628. Con, John, Ottringham, *Holderness*.
- Oct. 4, 1638. Conn, William, Knapton, fol. 267, *Buckrose*.
- Nov. 3, 1637. Consett, William, Rickall, Caveat, fol. 170, *Prerogative*.
- Aug. 1, 1633. Consitt, Thomas, Riccall, fol. 105, *Prerogative*.
- Sep. 1, 1642. Constable, Ann, Danby super Wiske, fol. 251, *Prerogative*.
- July 31, 1645. ———, Dorothy, Newbald, fol. 127, *Harthill*.
- Oct. 6, 1637. ———, Francis, Thorpe, gentleman, fol. 72, *Harthill*.
- Mar. 26, 1640. ———, Herbert, Shereburn and May 15, fol. 268, *Buckrose*.
- July 15, 1647. ———, Jacobus, Beverley, fol. 17, *Harthill*.
- July 9, 1629. ———, John, Marmaduke, Mary, chdn. of Marm. C., par. Ayton, dec., Caveat, fol. 245, *Cleveland*.
- Nov. 22, 1631. ———, John, Cathorpp, esq., fol. 308, *Dickering*.
- Sep. 7, 1652. ———, John, Newbuildinge, gentleman, fol. 45, *Bulmer*.
- Sep. 6, 1632. ———, Sir Marmaduke, Everingham, kt., fol. 27, *Harthill*.
- Sep. 16, 1630. ———, Marmaduke, Northcliffe, esq., fol. 6, *Harthill*.
- Oct. 27, 1647. ———, Margery, Woodhouse, fol. 21, *Harthill*.
- Mar. 22, 1637. ———, Robert, North Cliffe, fol. 73, *Harthill*.
- July 28, 1640. ———, Robert, Rymswell, fol. 216, *Holderness*.
- Dec. 27, 1643. ———, Sidney and Ann, chdn. of Eliz. C. of Scarbrough, dec., tui. to Sidney C., father, fol. 354a, *Dickering*.
- Nov. 16, 1640. ———, Thomas, Filingdailes, fol. 335, *Cleveland*.
- July 9, 1641. Conyers, Darcy, Holtby, par. Hornby, esq., fol. 245, *Prerogative*.
- Nov. 11, 1641. ———, George, Scarbrough, fol. 351a, *Dickering*.
- Jan. 27, 1635. ———, John, New Malton, fol. 178, *Ridall*.
- Mar. 21, 1639. ———, Robert, Bowlby, esq., fol. 327, *Cleveland*.
- Aug. 2, 1633. Cooke, Adam, clerk, curate of Leedes, fol. 180, *Ainsty*.
- Oct. 2, 1639. ———, Ann, Stoneferry, fol. 209, *Holderness*.
- Apl. 20, 1643. ———, Ann, Thirkelbye, fol. 11, *Bulmer*.
- Jun. 12, 1633. ———, Ann and Nathaniel, chdn. of Will. C. of Thorne, dec., fol. 536, *Doncaster*.
- Mar. 20, 1636. ———, Christofer, Adingham, fol. 472, *Craven*.
- Jan. 22, 1632. ———, Christopher, Sheriffhutton, fol. 59, *Bulmer*.
- May 11, 1635. ———, Christopher, Stainforth, fol. 455, *Craven*.
- Apl. 22, 1640. ———, Edward, Easington, fol. 212, *Holderness*.
- Jan. 28, 1649. ———, Edward, senior, Fishlake, fol. 524, *Doncaster*.
- Oct. 16, 1632. ———, Edward, York, fol. 92, *Prerogative*.
- Dec. 29, 1648. ———, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 30, *Harthill*.
- Sep. 16, 1629. ———, Elizabeth, Sutton super Darwent, *Harthill*.
- Apl. 5, 1642. ———, Ellicia, Hacknes, fol. 354, *Dickering*.
- Aug. 14, 1628. ———, Francis, Toton, fol. 44, *Nottingham*.
- Apl. 1, 1630. ———, George, Durham, fol. 71, *Prerogative*.
- Nov. 29, 1630. ———, George, Egton, fol. 262, *Cleveland*.
- Sep. 7, 1636. ———, Henry, Aislabie, fol. 306, *Cleveland*.
- Oct. 18, 1636. ———, Henry, Aislaby, fol. 308, *Cleveland*.
- Sep. 24, 1634. ———, Henry, Sneaton, fol. 292, *Cleveland*.
- Mar. 29, 1638. ———, Jacobus, York, fol. 62, *City*.
- Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Jane, Egton, widow, fol. 291, *Cleveland*.
- May 20, 1646. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 6, *Harthill*.
- Aug. 22, 1648. ———, John, Ottringham, fol. 240, *Holderness*.
- Sep. 28, 1646. ———, John, Welwicke, fol. 213, *Holderness*.
- Feb. 7, 1636. ———, Lawrence, Snainton in Pickeringlyth, fol. 183, *Ridall*.
- May 23, 1629. ———, Marmaduke, Witherensey, *Holderness*.
- Oct. 16, 1637. ———, Mary, Gomersall, fol. 359, *Pontefract*.
- May 3, 1642. ———, Mary, dr. of Tho. Cooke of Tickhill, dec., tui., fol. 443, *Doncaster*.
- Jun. 29, 1632. ———, Matthew, Scarbrough, fol. 308, *Dickering*.
- May 14, 1631. ———, Matthew, York, taylor, fol. 14, *City*.
- Apl. 18, 1631. ———, Michael, Wold Newton, fol. 303, *Dickering*.
- Apl. 17, 1649. ———, Ralph, Winthorpe, *Newark*.

- Jan. 9, 1632. Cooke, Robert, Eastretfoord, fol. 224, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 23, 1629. —, Robert, Molesby, fol. 37, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 5, 1629. —, Robert, Molesby, par. Stillington, gent., Caveat, fol. 62, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 3, 1630. —, Robert, Newcastle upon Tyne, fol. 71, *Prerogative*.  
 May 10, 1636. —, Robert, Stoneferry, fol. 190, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 20, 1649. —, Rosamund, Bradford, fol. 136, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. —, Rowland, par. Pontefract, fol. 307, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 9, 1638. —, Thomas, Chilwell, fol. 131, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 7, 1641. —, Thomas, East Markham, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 27, 1629. —, Thomas, Houghton, co., Leicester, fol. 58, *Nottingham*.  
 May 4, 1637. —, Thomas, Warsopp, fol. 250, *Retford*.  
 May 9, 1633. —, William, Coxwold, fol. 61, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 23, 1650. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 48, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 21, 1638. Cookeson, Henry, London, fol. 193, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. —, Robert, Settle, fol. 420, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. Coope, Thomas, Warsopp, fol. 275, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. Cooper, Charles, Everton, fol. 275, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 17, 1645. —, Francis, Sandsend, fol. 205, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 8, 1643. —, John, Pontefract, fol. 37, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 18, 1642. —, John, Sandsend, fol. 195, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 28, 1641. —, John, York, to Rich. and Ambr. C. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, fol. 438, *Doncaster*.  
 July 21, 1635. —, Margaret, Sturton, fol. 239, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 7, 1633. —, Martin, Staithes, fol. 288, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 7, 1630. —, Mary, Farndon, fol. 320, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 13, 1649. —, Richard, East Markham, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. —, Thomas, son of Tho. C. of East Retford, dec., tui., fol. 203, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. — *als.* Bingham, Mary, dau. of Tho. B., *als.* C. of E. Retford, dec., tui., fol. 237, *Retford*.  
 May 9, 1639. — *als.* Halley, Jacobus, Hauton juxta Newark, fol. 361, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Cootes, Godfrey, Sprotbroughe, fol. 464, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 15, 1635. Copeland, Henry, Shereburn, fol. 233, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 23, 1634. Copland, Ellen, par. Wakefeild, fol. 181, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. —, Thomas, par. Wakefeild, fol. 519, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 5, 1632. Copley, Alvereay, Batley, esq., Caveat, fol. 123, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 6, 1647. —, Edward, Smeaton Parva, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. —, Elizabeth, Milnehouse, fol. 638, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 14, 1648. —, Gartrude, Selby, widow, fol. 49, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 2, 1632. —, Gervase, Plumtree, gentleman, fol. 78, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 27, 1638. —, John, Thornhill, fol. 391, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. —, Richard, Kirkeheaton, fol. 196, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 14, 1648. —, Thomas, Selby, fol. 49, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 15, 1646. —, Thomas, Sutton, par. Campsall, gentleman, fol. 474, *Doncaster*.  
 July 29, 1640. —, Wilfrid, Wrangbrooke, fol. 421, *Doncaster*.  
 May 4, 1638. —, William, Batley, fol. 391, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 19, 1644. —, William, Sprotbrough, esq., fol. 45, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. Coppacke, Mary, dau. of Will. C. of Woodborough dec., tui., fol. 356, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 26, 1634. —, —, Cathropp, grant to Ann C., widow, fol. 98, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. —, Richard, Cathroppe, fol. 75, *Nottingham*.  
 July 23, 1644. Coppendaile, William, North Cave, fol. 121, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. Copperwhite, Symon, Carleton Lindricke, fol. 275, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 20, 1640. Coppie, Lancelot, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 96, *Harthill*.  
 May 4, 1638. Corbrecke, Oswald, Stanfordbrigg, fol. 90, *Bulmer*.  
 May 5, 1636. Cordingley, Richard, Tonge, fol. 325, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 19, 1629. Cordix, Jane, Beverley, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 9, 1646. Cordley, Henry, Hunsworth, fol. 87, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 27, 1649. —, Jacobus, Barksland, fol. 133, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 11, 1647. Corker, Margaret, Egbrough, widow, fol. 110, *Pontefract*.  
 May 10, 1636. —, Thomas, Rotherham, fol. 594, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. Corlesse, Ellen, Gisburne, fol. 391, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. Corneforth, Hugh, Upleathom, fol. 331, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. —, Stephen, Seamer, fol. 286, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. Corner, Edward, Awding, fol. 319, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 28, 1635. Cornewell, John, Hotham, fol. 60, *Harthill*.



- July 1, 1635. Cornewayle, William, Gumberthorne, fol. 185, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 17, 1644. Corney, Andrew, Petergate, York, vintner, fol. 267, *Prerogative*.  
 May 2, 1639. ———, Ann, Gisbrough, fol. 323, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 25, 1640. ———, Thomas, Bubwith, fol. 99, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 28, 1638. ———, Thomas, Bubwith, fol. 82, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 18, 1642. ———, William, Stainsby, fol. 195, *Cleveland*.  
 May 2, 1639. Cornwell, John, son of Joh. C., tui. to Will. Kirkas of Hotham, yeoman, fol. 88, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 6, 1651. ———, William, son of Joh. C., Hotham, dec., tui., fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 16, 1636. Corselis, John, Thoarne, esq., fol. 606, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 19, 1639. Cosen, Nicholas, Rotherham, fol. 660, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 30, 1629. ———, Sarah, Rotheram, fol. 474, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 2, 1641. Cossin, Bridget, par. Hallifax, fol. 20, *Pontefract*.  
 July 28, 1640. Coston, Jane, Easington, fol. 216, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. Cotham, John, Newbie, fol. 264, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 24, 1646. Cottam, William, Clithero, co. Lanc., fol. 23, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 2, 1634. ———, Robert, Spofforth, Mar. 2, 1634, fol. 207, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 9, 1640. Coubley, John, Orston, fol. 146, *Nottingham*.  
 May 26, 1634. Coulbie, Thomas, Settrington, fol. 258, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 19, 1638. Coulby *als.* Proctor, Ann, Newhall, fol. 189, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 20, 1628. Couldwell, Francis, Boulton, fol. 193, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 6, 1631. Coulson, Dionisius, Blith, fol. 213, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 30, 1633. ———, Joan, Busbie, Caveat, fol. 284, *Cleveland*.  
 May 19, 1635. ———, Joan, Busby, widow, fol. 167, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. ———, John, Magna Busbie, fol. 264, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 23, 1648. ———, Francis, Welbury, fol. 223, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 1, 1630. ———, Peter, Scarbrough, fol. 299, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 24, 1648. ———, Richard, Blyth, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 5, 1628. ———, Thomas, Knottingley, fol. 131, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 24, 1645. Coultres, Lawrence, Rosdaile, fol. 89, *Ridall*.  
 July 8, 1636. Coulthouse, Thomas, Rosdall, par. Lastingham, fol. 179, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 4, 1647. Coulthurst, Edward, Staunton, *Newark*.  
 July 27, 1635. Coulthus, George and Jane, chdn. of Anth. C. of Wapplie, dec., tui., fol. 174, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 31, 1639. Coulton, Thomas, Setle, fol. 527, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 20, 1627. Coultys, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. Coupland, Elizabeth, Forest Froyston, fol. 169, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 29, 1636. ———, William, Sheereburne, fol. 239, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 26, 1651. Coverdaile, Joseph, Scarbrough, fol. 489, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 9, 1649. Coward, Anthony, Dawgreene, fol. 133, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 26, 1649. ———, Anthony, Sandall, fol. 129, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. Cowbourne, Laurence, Heddingley, fol. 157, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 25, 1631. Cowden, John, Nunwicke, par. Rippon, fol. 371, *Craven*.  
 May 29, 1647. Cowell, Thomas, Southwell, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 19, 1647. Cowlam, Richard, Harton, fol. 26, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 16, 1652. Cowling, Richard, Catton, fol. 44, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 5, 1638. Cowlinge, Ralph, Hootham, fol. 83, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 17, 1642. Cowlman, John, Thurne, fol. 442, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 4, 1636. Cowlson, Edward, Swine, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 4, 1636. ———, Edward, Swine, fol. 190, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 10, 1629. ———, Peter, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 28, 1637. ———, Richard, Broxay, fol. 336, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 1, 1648. ———, Stephen, son of Will. C. of Hornsey, dec., tui., fol. 473, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 22, 1635. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 49, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 9, 1628. Cowme, Henry, Shiregreene, fol. 460, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. Cowper, Alice, Wigton, fol. 157, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 10, 1631. ———, Andrew, Stainton, fol. 305, *Dickering*.  
 May 12, 1641. ———, Christopher, Beverley, fol. 115, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 1, 1648. ———, Christopher, Hutton in Lee Hole, fol. 102, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 23, 1642. ———, Dido, Westheslerton, fol. 272, *Buckrose*.  
 July 16, 1633. ———, Edith, grant to Edm. C., ald. and merch. of York, husband, fol. 27, *City*.  
 Jan. 9, 1644. ———, Elizabeth, Wheldrake, spinster, fol. 14, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 10, 1634. ———, Ellen, Everingham, fol. 46, *Harthill*.

- Apl. 18, 1639. Cowper, Ellis, Kirkelley, fol. 87, *Harthill*.  
 May 8, 1635. ———, Francis, Barmston, fol. 188, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, Francis, Castley, fol. 138, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 5, 1639. ———, George, Bransdale, fol. 200, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 9, 1637. ———, Grace, Stainton Dale, par. Scawbie, fol. 337, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 10, 1629. ———, Henry, Rillington, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 14, 1649. ———, Jacobus, son of Jac. C. of Bransdale, dec., tui., fol. 108, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 4, 1647. ———, Jacobus, Lidmore, fol. 99, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 2, 1629. ———, Jane, Arnold, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 4, 1648. ———, Jane, Bransdale, widow, fol. 104, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 28, 1642. ———, Jane, Cottingham, fol. 229, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 29, 1632. ———, John, Cottingham, fol. 26, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 1, 1632. ———, John, Crownest, fol. 126, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, John, Fetherston, fol. 332, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 6, 1632. ———, John, par. Huddersfeild, fol. 109, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. ———, John, Westhaddlesey, fol. 257, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 1, 1639. ———, John, Whitwell super Montem, par. Cotton, fol. 103, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. ———, Martyn, Stythes, par. Hinderwell, fol. 284, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 23, 1640. ———, Miles, Scarbroughe, fol. 351, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 20, 1644. ———, Nicholas, Rotheram, fol. 448, *Doncaster*.  
 July 6, 1638. ———, Philip, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 78, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 5, 1637. ———, Ralph, Kirkby Mooreside, fol. 190, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 9, 1641. ———, Rebecca, Beverley, fol. 115, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 4, 1636. ———, Thomas, senr., Boulford, fol. 182, *Ridall*.  
 July 4, 1638. ———, Thomas, Bowforth, fol. 191, *Ridall*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Thomas, Helmsley, fol. 160, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 7, 1646. ———, Thomas, son of Geo. C., par. Kirkby Mooreside, tui., fol. 93, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 26, 1631. ———, William, Appleton, fol. 155, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 13, 1649. ———, William, Scarbrough, fol. 482, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 4, 1647. ———, William, Upper Helmsley, fol. 29, *Bulmer*.  
 July 1, 1631. ———, William, Whitwell, par. Cramb, fol. 47, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 20, 1645. ——— *als.* Banks, Frances, rel. of Rob. C., gent. and wife of Will. B. of Durham, fol. 11, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 25, 1636. ——— *als.* Ellerton, Mary, Ellerton, fol. 59, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 7, 1634. ——— *als.* Hadocke, John, Battris, fol. 426, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 28, 1643. Cowpland, Robert, Selby, fol. 13, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 21, 1640. Cowston, John Kirkby Milnes, fol. 207, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 9, 1649. Cowton, Ingraham, Hunnanby, fol. 481, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 1, 1632. ———, Jacobus, Rippon, fol. 402, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 5, 1649. ———, Parcival, Agnesburton, fol. 481, *Dickering*.  
 May 18, 1647. ———, William, Branton Greene, par. Aldbrough, fol. 36, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 5, 1637. Cowtus, Edward, Amotherby, fol. 189, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. Cox, Humfrey, Bramcote, fol. 71, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 6, 1629. Coxon, Christopher, Burdenhead, par. Harwood, fol. 146, *Ainsty*.  
 May 5, 1636. Cozen, Richard, Whitbie, fol. 305, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 25, 1649. Crabtree, Edward and Francis, Heaton, fol. 130, *Pontefract*.  
 May 10, 1650. ———, John, Barkerend, fol. 348, *Pontefract*.  
 May 31, 1632. ———, John, Ovenden, fol. 112, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 27, 1644. ———, John, Stansfeild, fol. 45, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 28, 1628. ———, Margaret, dr. of Jac. C., par. Heptonstall, dec., tui. fol. 36, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 24, 1634. ———, Nicholas, Maningham, fol. 177, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 21, 1635. ———, William, Stainford, fol. 574, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. Crackle, Thomas, North Dalton, fol. 80, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 3, 1639. Cradocke, John, Durham, S.T.P., fol. 204, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 20, 1639. Craducke, Dorothy, York, spinster, fol. 204, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 4, 1645. Craforth, Edward, Thorpe, fol. 6, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 2, 1638. Cragge, Ann, Danswicke, fol. 281, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 21, 1631. Cragges, John, Askerne, par. Campsall, fol. 491, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 19, 1637. Craine, William and John, sons of Will. C. of Pontefract, dec., tui., fol. 357, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 10, 1634. Crake, William, Fyley, fol. 321, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 12, 1640. Crakes, John, Riplingham, fol. 99, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 8, 1637. Crampton, Robert, par. Arnold, fol. 112, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. Cranwell, John, son of Geo. C. of Nottingham, dec., tui., fol. 71, *Nottingham*.



- Oct. 20, 1632. Crashaw, William, Haldenbie, fol. 124, *Pontefract*.  
 July 8, 1630. Crathorne, John, Warter, fol. 4, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 3, 1642. ———, Katherine, Crathorne, widow, fol. 191, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 21, 1636. ———, Roger, Crambe, fol. 82, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 27, 1639. ———, Thomas, Crathorne, esq., fol. 325, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 6, 1638. Craven, Edmund, Mooreclose, fol. 283a, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 4, 1648. ———, George, par. Bradford, fol. 123, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 20, 1647. ———, George, Doncaster, fol. 505, *Doneaster*.  
 Apl. 12, 1647. ———, John and Elizabeth, chdn. of John C. of Harworth, dec. tui., *Retford*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, John, Wortley, fol. 274, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 9, 1638. ———, Lawrence, Shelton, fol. 131, *Nottingham*.  
 July 29, 1651. ———, Marmaduke, Hull, fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 July 3, 1649. ———, Peter, Riggs (in Middlesmoor?), fol. 60, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 23, 1635. ———, Robert, Gomersall, fol. 314, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 11, 1647. ———, Thomas, Upton, fol. 501, *Doneaster*.  
 July 13, 1649. ———, William, senior, Riggs in Netherdale, fol. 62, *Prerogative*.  
 July 21, 1649. ———, William, junior, Riggs (in Middlesmoor), fol. 62, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 21, 1649. ———, William, Riggs in Middlesmore, fol. 55, *Prerogative*.  
 July 3, 1630. ———, William, Rippon, fol. 370, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. Crawe, Ann, Markinton, fol. 372, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 12, 1627. ———, John, Grantley, fol. 315, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 4, 1651. ——— *als.* Clarke, Mary, Swanland, fol. 52, *Harthill*.  
 May 16, 1649. Crawshaw, John, aged 15, son of Geo. C. of Colne, tui., fol. 56, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. Crawshawe, Alice, dr. of Tho. C. of Berriemoore in Thurgaland, dec., tui., fol. 454, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 10, 1646. ———, Lidia, dr. of John C. of Wolley, dec., tui., fol. 471, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1642. Creame, William, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 16, 1646. Creike, Thomas, Bridlington, fol. 463, *Dickering*.  
 July 15, 1636. Crescie, Gervase, Hambleton, par. Braiton, fol. 147, *Prerogative*.  
 May 8, 1628. Cressie, John, Gunthorpe, fol. 43, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 18, 1632. Creswell, Ralph, Donington, fol. 159, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 30, 1641. Creswick, Godfrey, Bristol, fol. 244, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 22, 1627. Creswicke, Roger, par. Ecclesfeild, fol. 18, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 19, 1639. ———, William, par. Ecclesfeild, fol. 661, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 28, 1642. Crew, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 227, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 1, 1635. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 52, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. Cripple, Isabell, Barton in Lee Beanes, fol. 51, *Nottingham*.  
 May 15, 1633. ———, John, Clifton, fol. 82, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 12, 1640. Crispin, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 97, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. ———, Thomas, Balderton, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 20, 1646. ———, William, Balderton, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 24, 1644. Crocker, Jane, Wheldrake, fol. 14, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 16, 1630. Croft, Joshua, son of Tho. C. of Batley, dec., tui., fol. 70, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 21, 1630. ———, Silence, Churwell, fol. 80, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 13, 1636. Crofte, Hugh, Empsey, par. Skipton, fol. 461, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. ———, John, Dewsburie, fol. 376, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 2, 1637. ———, Matthias, Collingham, fol. 264, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 1, 1633. ———, Robert Collingham, fol. 186, *Ainsty*.  
 July 12, 1631. ——— *als.* Cocker, Cicillia, Gomersall, Caveat, fol. 94, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 24, 1647. Croftes, Henry, Scrooby, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. ———, Thomas, Worksopp, fol. 261, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 18, 1645. Crofton, John, Skirpenbecke, fol. 275, *Buekrose*.  
 Jun. 15, 1632. Croiser *als.* Kay, Jane, dau. of Will. K. of York, dec., to Rob. C. of S. Newbald, husbn., fol. 19, *City*.  
 Sep. 14, 1642. Crombocke, John, Wiswall, co. Lanc., fol. 254, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 3, 1632. Crompton, Ellis *als.* Elizeus, Hacking, dioc. Chest., fol. 88, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 15, 1647. ———, Ralph, Catton, fol. 22, *Harthill*.  
 May 20, 1643. Crooe, William, Thirske, fol. 12, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 26, 1649. Crooke, Ann, Norland, fol. 137, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 17, 1643. Crookes, Edward, Scrooby, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 27, 1641. ———, Francis, Denby, fol. 436, *Doneaster*.  
 Dec. 2, 1649. ———, Thomas, son of Edw. C. of Scrooby, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 Apl. 26, 1636. Crosbie, John, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 60, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 20, 1632. ———, Peter, New Malton, fol. 154, *Ridall*.

- Dec. 2, 1636. Crosbie, Samuel, Armeley, fol. 250, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 2, 1632. ———, Thomas, son of Tho. C. of Codington, dec. tui., fol. 334, *Newark*.  
 May 9, 1637. Crosby, John, Raskall, fol. 85, *Bulmer*.  
 July 25, 1648. Crosby, John, Owston, fol. 32, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 11, 1639. Crosdall, Edward, London and of Everton, and Mar. 20, fol. 269, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 7, 1639. Crosdell, Thomas, Waddington Eaves, fol. 521, *Craven*.  
 Feb. penult., 1639. ——— *als.* Marton, Robert, son of Oliver M. of Stableoake, tui., fol. 528, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 15, 1634. Croser, Robert, Rudston, fol. 319, *Dickering*.  
 July 16, 1632. Crosier, Anthony, Barmston, fol. 157, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 13, 1648. Crosland, Francis, Whatton, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 21, 1647. ———, John, Cawthorne, fol. 500, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. ———, John, par. Huthersfeild, fol. 195, *Pontefract*.  
 July 8, 1634. ———, John, par. Thornhill, fol. 173, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 14, 1628. ———, Robert, Flintham, Caveat, fol. 43, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 21, 1630. ———, Thomas, Croslandhill, fol. 80, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 25, 1637. Crosley, Christopher, Osmotherley, fol. 174, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 31, 1636. ———, Elias, par. Heptonstall, fol. 317, *Pontefract*.  
 July 24, 1649. ———, Francis, Helmsley, gentleman, fol. 107, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 22, 1643. ———, Jacobus, Ledston, par. Ledsham, fol. 258, *Prerogative*.  
 July 16, 1640. ———, Jacobus, par. Wragby, fol. 4, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 26, 1646. ———, John, Long Empsall, fol. 467, *Doncaster*.  
 May 6, 1630. ———, Katherine, Hatefeild, widow, fol. 478, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 3, 1637. ———, Luke, Bekenbrooke, fol. 626a, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 30, 1645. ———, Nicholas, par. Ecclesfeild, fol. 460, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. ———, Simeon, son of Levy C. of Stansfeild, dec., tui., fol. 17, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 5, 1637. ———, Thomas, Houley, fol. 370, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 3, 1641. ———, William, Mortonlay Lane, fol. 433, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 26, 1628. Crosse, James, Bridlington, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 7, 1638. ———, Joan, Latham, fol. 76, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 27, 1638. ———, John, Wolferton, fol. 76, *Harthill*.  
 May 15, 1633. ———, Joseph, Nottingham, fol. 82, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 5, 1645. ———, Stephen, Huggett, fol. 129, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 10, 1634. ———, Thomas, Bridlington, fol. 321, *Dickering*.  
 July 25, 1629. ———, William, Aldbrough, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 9, 1638. ———, William, Willobie, fol. 131, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 17, 1640. Crosthwaite *als.* Burton, Mary, grant to Ric. C., her husband, fol. 78, *City*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Crostwait, Jacobus, Wapley, fol. 248, *Cleveland*.  
 May 31, 1632. Crowder, John and Samuel, son of Joh. C. of Swillington briggs, tui., fol. 112, *Pontefract*.  
 July 29, 1645. ———, Lucia, Elvington, widow, fol. 17, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 7, 1643. ———, Robert, Gomersall, fol. 36, *Pontefract*.  
 July 21, 1635. ———, William, Stirropp, fol. 238, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 20, 1648. Crowe, Richard, Upleatham, fol. 221, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 14, 1630. ———, Robert, Selbie, Caveat, fol. 76, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 14, 1647. Crowle, Robert, Wistow, fol. 35, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 21, 1644. Crownar, Nicholas, Newbald, fol. 125, *Harthill*.  
 July 31, 1645. Crowner, Edward, Newbald, fol. 127, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 9, 1638. Crowther, Gilbert, Hoyland, fol. 633, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 16, 1637. ———, William, Pledwicke, fol. 359, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 9, 1637. Croysdaile, John, Waddington, fol. 487, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 20, 1648. Crumwell, John, son of Rob. C. of Barneby, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 Aug. 23, 1627. Cuckson, Thomas, Carleton, fol. 185, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 12, 1629. Cudworth, John, Worsbrough, Caveat, fol. 475, *Doncaster*.  
 July 12, 1633. ———, Richard, par. Darton, fol. 540, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 9, 1637. ———, Robert, Leedes, fol. 270, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 1, 1642. ———, Thomas, Barnsley, fol. 445, *Doncaster*.  
 May 9, 1637. Culcheth, Roger, Nottingham, fol. 112, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 8, 1628. Culley, John, Normanby, fol. 244, *Cleveland*.  
 May 13, 1634. Cullingworth, John, par. Wakefeild, fol. 165, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. Culpan, Abraham, Mythamroid, fol. 91, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 10, 1627. ———, Abraham, Mythomroyd, Caveat, fol. 17, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 28, 1641. Cumberland, Francis, Earl of, Skipton Castle, fol. 243, *Prerogative*.



- Oct. 25, 1627. Cundall, Elizabeth, Isabel and Alice, drs. of Tho. C. of Easingwold, dec., tui., fol. 25, *Bulmer*.
- Jan. 28, 1641. ———, Elizabeth, Easingwold, fol. 5, *Bulmer*.
- Sep. 30, 1639. ———, Mary, Easingwold, fol. 102, *Bulmer*.
- Oct. 2, 1634. ———, Robert, Belbie, clerk, fol. 294, *Cleveland*.
- Mar. 10, 1634. ———, Thomas, Huby, fol. 72, *Bulmer*.
- July 22, 1633. ———, William and Ann, chdn. of Tho. C., dec., tui., fol. 62, *Bulmer*.
- Sep. 7, 1644. ———, William, junior, Easingwold, fol. 14, *Bulmer*.
- Feb. 20, 1634. Cundie *als.* Smith, Cicilia, wife of John S. of York, gent., Caveat, fol. 39, *City*.
- Dec. 26, 1645. Cunningham, John, Gisbrough, fol. 204a, *Cleveland*.
- Dec. 3, 1650. Curdeaux, William, Menethorpe, fol. 401, *Buckrose*.
- May 20, 1628. Curdicke, Cicilia, Ryall, *Holderness*.
- Aug. 29, 1646. Curle, Richard, Scorton, fol. 26, *Prerogative*.
- Feb. 22, 1630. Currett, William, Rowthe, fol. 143, *Holderness*.
- Jan. 28, 1635. Curtis, Roger, Northwheatley, fol. 243, *Retford*.
- Nov. 8, 1633. ———, Thomas, Walton, Caveat, fol. 182, *Ainsty*.
- Nov. 8, 1633. Curtisse, Isabel, Walton, fol. 418, *Craven*.
- Oct. 1, 1635. Curtys, Gregory, son of Greg. C. of Swyne, tui., fol. 187, *Holderness*.
- Apl. 6, 1641. Cusforth, Isabel, Lankrigg, par. Drax, fol. 311, *Ainsty*.
- Jan. 29, 1644. Cussans, Thomas, Byland Abbey, fol. 14, *Bulmer*.
- Feb. 4, 1639. Cust, William, Stokesley, fol. 329, *Cleveland*.
- Mar. 2, 1647. Cusworth, Elizabeth, Balderton, *Newark*.
- July 9, 1647. ———, William, Balderton, *Newark*.
- July 28, 1640. Cute, John, Ryston, fol. 216, *Holderness*.
- July 5, 1645. Cuthbert *als.* Shawe, Margaret, rel. of Rob. S. of Crosby, to Joh. C., her husband, fol. 3, *Prerogative*.
- Jun. 26, 1634. Cutt, John, Bellhagge, fol. 558, *Doncaster*.
- Nov. 5, 1644. ———, Richard, Marr, fol. 451, *Doncaster*.
- Oct. 1, 1642. Dagget, William, S. T. [P?], fol. 249, *Prerogative*.
- May 9, 1633. Daie, Roger. Gaytcoates, fol. 160, *Ridall*.
- Mar. 27, 1638. Daile, Christofer, Catton, fol. 96, *Bulmer*.
- Apl. 21, 1636. ———, Henry, York, panyerman, fol. 49, *City*.
- Oct. 16, 1629. ———, John and Mary, chdn. of Joh. D. of Settrington, dec., tui., fol. 144, *Ridall*.
- July 26, 1639. ———, Margaret, Brawbie, par. Sawton, wid., fol., 198, *Prerogative*.
- July 26, 1639. ———, Thomas, son of Tho. and Margt. D. of Sawton, fol. 198, *Prerogative*.
- July 26, 1639. ———, Thomas, Brawbie, par. Sawton, fol. 198, *Prerogative*.
- Feb. 14, 1627. Daintrie, Tristram, Ordsall, fol. 190, *Retford*.
- Oct. 23, 1634. Dakers, John, par. Ealand, fol. 181, *Pontefract*.
- Sep. 30, 1645. Dalbie, Jervase, Chatham, co. Kent., fol. 8, *Prerogative*.
- Mar. 6, 1631. Dale, Ann, dau. of Will. D. of Egton, dec., tui., fol. 272, *Cleveland*.
- Mar. 1, 1641. ———, Christopher, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 103, *Harthill*.
- Jan. 20, 1635. ———, Edward, Sowerbie, fol. 78, *Bulmer*.
- Jan. 20, 1635. ———, Jane, Sowerby, fol. 77, *Bulmer*.
- Dec. 4, 1629. Dalley *als.* Midlam, Elizabeth, grant to Edw. M. of Nottingham, fol. 56, *Nottingham*.
- Feb. 10, 1628. Dallie, Philip, Nottingham, fol. 48, *Nottingham*.
- Oct. 25, 1642. Dallywater, Richard, Elton, *Nottingham*.
- Nov. 20, 1644. Dalton, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 235, *Holderness*.
- July 22, 1641. ———, George, son of Mich. D. of Lissett, dec., fol. 217, *Holderness*.
- Feb. 2, 1629. ———, Jane, Winstead, *Holderness*.
- July 22, 1641. ———, Michael, Lissett, fol. 217, *Holderness*.
- July 31, 1638. ———, Susanna, Swyne, fol. 203, *Holderness*.
- Apl. 19, 1639. ———, Thomas, Flotmanby, esq., fol. 345, *Dickering*.
- Aug. 26, 1645. Daltry, Francis, Fulsutton, gentleman, fol. 275, *Buckrose*.
- Oct. 11, 1632. Dalywater, Thomas, Elton, fol. 78, *Nottingham*.
- Mar. 6, 1639. Darnes, Edmund, Scaftworth, fol. 272, *Retford*.
- Aug. 3, 1631. Dammes, Nicholas, Basford, fol. 69, *Nottingham*.
- Feb. 10, 1634. Danby, Christopher, London, fol. 127, *Prerogative*.
- Mar. 20, 1636. ———, Christopher, London, fol. 162, *Prerogative*.
- Aug. 3, 1647. Dand, Richard, Misne, *Retford*.
- Aug. 4, 1635. Daniel, Agnes, Walton, fol. 215, *Ainsty*.
- Oct. 20, 1650. Daniell, Gilbert, Screatton, *Newark*.

- Mar. 18, 1631. Daniell, Mary, Towton, fol. 176, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 29, 1630. ———, Robert, New Malton, fol. 145, *Ridall*.  
 May 1, 1628. Danser, Christofer, Gaisegill, fol. 327, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 5, 1637. ———, Elizabeth, Gisborne, fol. 497, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 28, 1636. ———, William, Gisburne, fol. 460, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 17, 1633. Darbie, Thomasin, Rippon, fol. 423, *Craven*.  
 May 12, 1636. ———, William, Adenborough, fol. 107, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 11, 1627. Darbshire, Thomas, Kneeton, fol. 36, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 9, 1641. Darcie *als.* Simpson, Jane, York, to Hen. S., her husb., fol. 77, *City*.  
 Dec. 1, 1632. Darfeild, John, Buttercrambe, fol. 57, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 27, 1636. Darley, Susanna, rel. of Rob. D., diocese of York, fol. 595, *Doncaster*.  
 July 29, 1637. Darlowe, Edward, Thurgarton, fol. 115, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 25, 1634. Darnebrooke, William, Beverley, fol. 429, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 1, 1632. Darnton, Henry, Yorke, grocer, fol. 25, *City*.  
 May 8, 1632. Davell, John, Crake, fol. 55, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. Davie, Alexander, Manchester, fol. 17, *Prerogative*.  
 May 9, 1639. ———, Ann, Ratcliffe, fol. 133, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 6, 1639. ———, Cicilia, Skeffling, fol. 210, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 2, 1629. ———, Henry, Beverley, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 21, 1637. ———, Stephen and Edith, chdn. of Rob. D. of York, dec., tui., fol. 57, *City*.  
 Aug. 6, 1633. Davies, Thomas, Battris, fol. 412, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 5, 1627. Davill, Sir Roger, Filey, kt., *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 18, 1632. ———, Thomas, Rookeburgh, esq., effects unadministered, fol. 157, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 13, 1637. Davison, Elizabeth and Jane, Nawton, spinster, fol. 189, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 20, 1648. ———, Henry, East Lutton, fol. 50, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 10, 1636. ———, Jacobus, York, fol. 53, *City*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. Davy, Elizabeth, Goxhill, fol. 160, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. ———, Richard, Burstwicke, fol. 141, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 20, 1644. Dawbikin, Richard, Doncaster, fol. 452, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 6, 1630. Dawney, John, Womersall, esq., fol. 69, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 16, 1629. Dawson, Adam, Stoodfeld, par. Horton in Ribblesdale, Caveat, fol. 353, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 30, 1633. ———, Ann and William, chdn. of Will. D. of York, gent., fol. 107, *Prerogative*.  
 May 5, 1636. ———, Anthony, Skipton, fol. 459, *Craven*.  
 May 13, 1631. ———, Christopher, Addingham, fol. 377, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 3, 1636. ———, Edmund, Peniston, fol. 605, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 4, 1630. ———, Elizabeth, Drax, fol. 148, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 1, 1651. ———, Jane, Melmerby, widow, fol. 75, *Prerogative*.  
 July 15, 1646. ———, John, Quernby, fol. 77, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 30, 1641. ———, John, Dewsburie, fol. 420, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 2, 1636. ———, John, Hunslett Carre, fol. 250, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 20, 1640. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 109, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 22, 1633. ———, John, senior, Lowbaswicke, fol. 169, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. ———, John, Manchester, fol. 14, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 9, 1646. ———, John, Tuxford, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 3, 1627. ———, John, Yarom, fol. 289, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 12, 1643. ———, Katherine, Beverley, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 18, 1629. ———, Margaret, dr. of Ad. D. of Studfold, dec., tui., fol. 357, *Craven*.  
 May 16, 1640. ———, Mary, Gunthrop, fol. 140, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, Matthew, Munckfriston, fol. 177, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 18, 1639. ———, Matthew, York, merchant, fol. 71, *City*.  
 July 31, 1637. ———, Ralph, par. Ealand, fol. 354, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 5, 1638. ———, Richard, Downeham, co. Lanc., fol. 182, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Rowland, Fiskerton, fol. 364, *Newark*.  
 May 13, 1634. ———, Ruben, Thornton in Craven, fol. 426, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 29, 1630. ———, Thomas, Kirke Garforth, fol. 151, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 14, 1651. ———, Thomas, Plumpton Wall, co. Cumb., fol. 71, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 9, 1645. ———, Thomas, York, merch., son of Tho. D., senr., fol. 9, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 10, 1633. ———, Thomas and Jane, chdn. of Will. D. of York, gent., Caveat, agst. tui., fol. 105, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 10, 1631. ———, William, Idle, par. Calverley, fol. 98, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 2, 1629. ——— *als.* Mallorie, Frances, Warsell, fol. 348, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 1, 1644. Dawtrie, Richard, Ovenden, fol. 42, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Day, Christopher, Gisbrough, fol. 257, *Cleveland*.



- Mar. 19, 1639. Day, Geffrey, York, fol. 71, *City*.  
 Aug. 29, 1629. —, George, Patley Brigges, fol. 142, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 7, 1641. —, Henry, Attenbrough, *Nottingham*.  
 May 15, 1647. —, John, par. Dewsbury, fol. 97, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 15, 1633. —, John, Newthorpp, fol. 84, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 2, 1639. —, Luke, York, fol. 75, *City*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. —, Richard, Lamclosehouse, par. Greasley, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 27, 1630. —, Robert, Thircleby, fol. 42, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 16, 1632. —, Thomas, East Cottingwith, Caveat, fol. 25, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 3, 1650. —, Thomas, Radcliffe, *Nottingham*.  
 May 24, 1648. Dayle, Ann, Kirkdalebanckes, widow, fol. 220, *Cleveland*.  
 July 7, 1649. —, Ann, Kirkdale Bankes, widow, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 27, 1634. —, John, Kirkdaile in Egton, fol. 292, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 10, 1633. —, Thomas, New Malton, fol. 161, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. Dayles, Francis, Cottingham, fol. 10, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 23, 1644. —, Roger, South Dalton, fol. 123, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 25, 1641. Dean, William, Ovenden, fol. 420, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 4, 1636. Deane, Ann, Clitherowe, co. Lanc., fol. 156, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 20, 1632. —, Ann, Traynehouse, fol. 402, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 18, 1644. —, Ann, City of York, fol. 43, *Pontefract*.  
 July 15, 1646. —, Gilbert, Jacobus & Elizabeth, Exley, par. Hallifax, fol. 77, *Pontefract*.  
 May 12, 1641. —, George, Bilton, fol. 217, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 2, 1648. —, Grace, dr. of Joh. D. of Ovenden, dec., fol. 127, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. —, Henry, par. Bradford, fol. 106, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 25, 1649. —, Isabel, dr. of Jonas D. of Ovenden, dec., tui., fol. 130, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. —, John, par. Hallifax, fol. 160, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 7, 1632. —, John, Normanton, fol. 331, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. —, Joseph, Wareley, fol. 90, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 18, 1627. —, Matthew, par. Bradford, fol. 21, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. —, Ralph, Gisbrough, fol. 265, *Cleveland*.  
 May 5, 1636. —, Richard, Linton, fol. 459, *Craven*.  
 May 27, 1642. —, Robert, Sutton, fol. 226, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 21, 1630. —, Sarah, dr. of Will. D., par. Bradford, dec., tui. fol. 79, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 19, 1632. —, Thomas, Kettlewell, fol. 392, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. —, Thomas, Owstwicke, fol. 143, *Holderness*.  
 May 17, 1648. —, William, Pontefract, fol. 119, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 7, 1628. Dearden, John, son of Rich. D. of Sowerbie, dec., tui., fol. 41, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 20, 1645. Deareman, Ann, dr. of Phil. D., par. Bramwith, dec., tui., fol. 459, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1628. Dearman, Thomas and Jane, chdn. of Lea D. of Doncaster, dec., fols. 460, 477, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. Deepinge, William, Missen, fol. 210, *Retford*.  
 May 17, 1628. Delebere, Henry, Middle Temple, London, fol. 57a, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 20, 1638. Denbie, Robert, Utley, fol. 279, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. Denham *als.* Bradley, Thomas, par. Bradford, fol. 193, *Pontefract*.  
 July 4, 1628. Denison, Christopher, Guisley, fol. 131, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 3, 1651. —, Margaret, Helbecke, co. Westmorland, fol. 71, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 12, 1650. —, Priscilla, dr. of Will. D. of Altoftes, dec., tui., fol. 346, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 2, 1649. Denmar, Suzanna, dau. of Will. D. of Ranskill, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 Aug. 13, 1635. Dennis, Roger, tui. to Will. D. of Averton, father, fol. 102, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 20, 1636. Dennyson, William, York, habberdasher, fol. 49, *City*.  
 Jan. 9, 1627. Denovell, John, Arnold, fol. 39, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 18, 1627. Dent, Jane, dr. of Anth. D. of Southclife, dec., *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 16, 1628. —, Matthew, par. Wakefeild, fol. 42, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. —, Ralph, Ingleby, fol. 266, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 7, 1941. —, Simon, Normanton super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. —, Thomas, Drypoole, fol. 160, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 8, 1646. —, William, Marwood Parke, par. Barnard Castle, fol. 21, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 12, 1640. Denton, Edward, diocese of York, fol. 99, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 5, 1637. —, Elizabeth, dr. of Rich. D., par. Ealand, dec., fol. 349, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 5, 1641. —, Thomas, Silkeston, fol. 436, *Doncaster*.  
 May 27, 1642. —, Xpofer, Hornsey, fol. 226, *Holderness*.  
 May 5, 1631. Deutrie, Liddia, Eastretford, fol. 212, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 29, 1628. Dewe, Thomas, Cottingham, *Holderness*.  
 May 20, 1631. Dewell, Roger, Beswicke, fol. 9, *Harthill*.

- Aug. 18, 1638. Dewhirst, John, Bose-house, par. Ribchester, fol. 188, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 29, 1634. Dewie, Simon, Hatfeild, fol. 553, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. Dewsberie, William, Radcliffe super Trent, fol. 117, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 9, 1628. Dewsbury, Alice, Catton, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 30, 1634. Dewys, Henry, Seacroft, fol. 202, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. Dibbe, Henry, Wiscoe Hill, fol. 242, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 14, 1645. Dickenson, Edward, Doncaster, fol. 458, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 5, 1651. ———, Edward, Hemsworth, fol. 529, *Doncaster*.  
 July 14, 1636. ———, Thomas, Gisbrough, fol. 306, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 29, 1629. ———, William, Holme, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 11, 1635. Dickinson, Agnes, Rombaldkirke, fol. 134, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 28, 1641. ———, Ann, Everley, fol. 353, *Dickering*.  
 May 26, 1643. ———, Ellis, Scarbrough, fol. 354a, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 4, 1639. ———, George, Whitby, fol. 329, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 5, 1649. ———, Jane, dr. of Rich. D. of Barmby super Dunn, dec., tui., fol. 522, *Doncaster*.  
 May 15, 1646. ———, Jane, Scalby, fol. 457, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 13, 1643. ———, John, Whitbie, fol. 201, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 1, 1648. ———, Laurence, Pinchinthorpe, fol. 224, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 12, 1646. ———, Margaret, Ranskill, *Retford*.  
 May 15, 1646. ———, Nedelia and Christopher, chdn. of Geo. D. of Scalby, dec., tui., fol. 458, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 28, 1645. ———, Richard, Wakefeild, fol. 60, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. ———, Robert, Aslacton, fol. 51, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 27, 1649. ———, Robert, son of Pet. D., Carlton juxta Snaith, dec., tui., fol. 55, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 29, 1637. ———, Robert, Everley, fol. 334, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 17, 1637. ———, Robert, Scawbie, fol. 334, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 16, 1652. ———, Robert, Seamer, fol. 492, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 9, 1633. ———, Thomas, Falsgrave, fol. 314, *Dickering*.  
 July 23, 1645. ———, Thomas, Southhicke houses in Filingdaile, fol. 203, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. ———, William, Ranskill, fol. 275, *Retford*.  
 May 3, 1636. Dickon *als.* Whiteside, Alice, Rowle, par. Kellington, fol. 328, *Pontefract*.  
 May 4, 1633. Dickonson, Agnes, Suffeild, fol. 312, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. ———, Andrew, Saxendale, fol. 51, *Nottingham*.  
 July 1, 1631. ———, Christopher, Whitbie, fol. 268, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 26, 1639. ———, Gilbert, Wincoebanke, par. Sheffield, dying over the seas, fol. 648, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 7, 1636. ———, Gregory, Crathorne, fol. 183, *Ridall*.  
 May 6, 1639. ———, Henry, Eltoftes, par. Thorner, fol. 307, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 23, 1639. ———, Henry, Eltoft, par. Thorner, fol. 289, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 29, 1638. ———, John, Topcliffe, fol. 94, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 6, 1633. ———, Michael, Bilbrough, fol. 182, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 3, 1636. ———, Nicholas, Claworth, fol. 249, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 4, 1628. ———, Robert, Burniston, *Dickering*.  
 May 29, 1646. ———, Robert, Cloughton, fol. 458, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 7, 1632. ———, Samuel, Langbarre, par. Ilkley, fol. 400, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 25, 1629. ———, Thomas, Osgodby, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 9, 1638. Dickson, Ann, Upperwoodall, fol. 642, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 2, 1627. ———, Anthony, Empsey, fol. 323, *Craven*.  
 July 28, 1635. ———, Elizabeth, Wheatley, fol. 214, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. ———, John, par. Ealand, fol. 106, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, Matthew, Ealand, fol. 38a, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 9, 1646. Didsbury, John, son of Joh. D., Traswisle, dioc. Chest., tui., fol. 32, *Prerogative*.  
 May 8, 1631. Dighton, Christofer, Pudsey, fol. 88, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 1, 1648. ———, Christopher, Woodhouse, fol. 126, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 29, 1631. ———, George and Eden, Collingehowe, par. Batley, Caveat, fol. 99, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 14, 1634. ———, Robert, Burstall, fol. 171, *Pontefract*.  
 May 22, 1647. ———, Thomas, Bruncliffe, fol. 97, *Pontefract*.  
 July 27, 1640. ———, William, Skipsey, fol. 213, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 18, 1647. Dikes, Leonard, Wardale, dioc. Carl., fol. 45, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 5, 1630. ———, Margaret, Sibthorpe, fol. 323, *Newark*.



- Aug. 12, 1629. Dilworth, John & William, chdn. of Will. D., par. Heptonstall, dec., tui., fol. 61, *Pontefract*.
- July 1, 1629. Dineley, George, Whitwell, fol. 35, *Bulmer*.
- Mar. 12, 1639. Dinsbury, Margaret, Ratcliffe super Trent, fol. 142, *Nottingham*.
- Dec. 6, 1638. Dishford, Francis, Cooke Rigge, fol. 283, *Ainsty*.
- Mar. 11, 1650. Dishforth, Christopher, Scarbrough, fol. 486, *Dickering*.
- May 15, 1646. ———, Edward, son of Chris. D. of Scarbrough, dec., tui., fol. 457, *Dickering*.
- Oct. 10, 1637. ———, George, par. Darton, fol. 624, *Doncaster*.
- Nov. 27, 1638. ———, Mary, dr. of Fras. D. of Calverley, dec., tui., fol. 281a, *Ainsty*.
- Dec. 16, 1651. Disson, George and Ann, chdn. of Geo. D. of Crimble, dec., tui., fol. 353, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 12, 1629. ———, Jacobus, son of Jac. D. of Huthersfeild, tui., fol. 61, *Pontefract*.
- Jan. 7, 1636. ———, John, Gresbrough, fol. 609, *Doncaster*.
- July 3, 1647. ———, William, Woodend, fol. 37, *Prerogative*.
- July 24, 1651. Dixon, Ann, dr. of Tho. D. of Lowthropp, dec., fol. 488, *Dickering*.
- May 31, 1638. ———, David, par. St. Mary Castlegate, York, fol. 64, *City*.
- July 11, 1634. ———, Isabell, Abberford, fol. 203, *Ainsty*.
- May 15, 1649. ———, Jane, Thornton, fol. 106, *Ridall*.
- July 8, 1651. ———, John, Dewsbury, fol. 352, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 27, 1629. ———, John, par. Ealand, fol. 63, *Pontefract*.
- July 4, 1636. ———, John, York, fol. 51, *City*.
- Oct. 1, 1635. ———, Leonard, Brandesdale, fol. 175, *Ridall*.
- Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Nicholas, Comondale, fol. 257, *Cleveland*.
- Oct. 31, 1627. ———, Ralph, son of Joh. D. of Seamer, *Dickering*.
- Nov. 22, 1639. ———, Richard, Cunnanley, fol. 525, *Craven*.
- Jun. 7, 1630. ———, Richard, Gisbrough, fol. 258, *Cleveland*.
- May 16, 1649. ———, Robert, Pontefract, fol. 131, *Pontefract*.
- Jun. 12, 1635. ———, Thomas, Shereburne, fol. 213, *Ainsty*.
- July 18, 1639. ———, Thomas, Workley, fol. 288, *Ainsty*.
- Apl. 27, 1647. Dixson, John, Thornhill, fol. 96, *Pontefract*.
- July 21, 1635. Doare, John, Blithspittle, fol. 238, *Retford*.
- May 18, 1641. Dobb, Alice, Hooton, fol. 428, *Doncaster*.
- Aug. 7, 1650. Dobby, Edmund, New Malton, fol. 110, *Ridall*.
- Jan. 4, 1647. ———, Thomas, Bridlington, fol. 469, *Dickering*.
- July 17, 1629. Dobleday, William, Stoke juxta Newarke, fol. 317, *Newark*.
- Apl. 9, 1647. Dobson, Catherine, New Malton, widow, fol. 97, *Ridall*.
- Jun. 26, 1646. ———, Ellen, dr. of Will. D. of Beverley, dec., tui., fol. 7, *Harthill*.
- Oct. 15, 1645. ———, Ellen, dr. of Will. D. of Beverley, dec., tui., fol. 132, *Harthill*.
- Sep. 25, 1640. ———, Henry, Litlebeck, par. Whitbie, fol. 333, *Cleveland*.
- Apl. 14, 1635. ———, Jacobus, par. Wakefeild, fol. 195, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 23, 1634. ———, John, Hipperholme, fol. 179, *Pontefract*.
- Mar. 22, 1631. ———, John, Wilstrop, fol. 161, *Ainsty*.
- Mar. 1, 1648. ———, Margery and Frances, daurs. of Will. D. of Lyth, dec., tui., fol. 223, *Cleveland*.
- Sep. 7, 1628. ———, Michael, Blackwood, fol. 38a, *Pontefract*.
- Sep. 20, 1631. ———, Philip, New Malton, fol. 151, *Ridall*.
- Aug. 6, 1639. ———, Richard, par. Helmesley, fol. 199, *Ridall*.
- Feb. 13, 1639. ———, Richard, New Malton, fol. 202, *Ridall*.
- Oct. 17, 1646. ———, Richard, Owlton, fol. 87, *Pontefract*.
- July 10, 1643. ———, Thomas, Nun Munckton, fol. 258, *Prerogative*.
- Mar. 17, 1630. ———, William, Baildon, fol. 155, *Ainsty*.
- Oct. 7, 1636. ———, William, Lyth, fol. 308, *Cleveland*.
- May 20, 1636. ———, Xpofer, Birdfurth, fol. 80, *Bulmer*.
- May 2, 1639. Dockrey, Isabell, Preston, fol. 206, *Holderness*.
- May 3, 1640. Dodge, Isabell, Norton Cuckney, spr., fol. 271, *Retford*.
- Apl. 29, 1642. Dodgson, Dorothy, East Cotham, fol. 196, *Cleveland*.
- Feb. 20, 1634. ———, John, Catton, par. Topcliffe, fol. 70, *Bulmer*.
- Jan. 28, 1632. ———, Leonard, par. Rawmarsh, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.
- Aug. 1, 1633. ———, Thomas, Roundhey, fol. 186, *Ainsty*.
- Apl. 13, 1647. Dodshon, John, Stranton, dioc. Durham, fol. 35, *Prerogative*.
- Mar. 5, 1638. ———, Katherine, Normandby, fol. 197, *Ridall*.
- Mar. 5, 1638. ———, William, Normandby, fol. 197, *Ridall*.
- Jan. 26, 1637. Dodsworth, Edmund, Settrington, fol. 265, *Buckrose*.

- Aug. 20, 1634. Dodsworth, Israel, York, merchant, fol. 39, *City*.  
 Oct. 7, 1631. ———, Matthew, Slingsbie, B.L., fol. 48, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 29, 1645. ———, Richard, Sproxton, fol. 88, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 31, 1633. Doe, Christopher, Rippon, fol. 411, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 11, 1638. Dolliffe, Jane, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 85, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 11, 1645. ———, Thomas, Pontefract, fol. 54, *Pontefract*.  
 May 8, 1628. Doncaster, William, Laxton, fol. 311, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 5, 1645. Done, William, Ackton, dioc. Chest., fol. 13, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 25, 1649. Donforth, Elizabeth, Paull *als.* Pagula, fol. 247, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 18, 1646. Donke, Thomas, Carberton, *Rctford*.  
 Oct. 24, 1632. Donne, Silvester, Gemblinge, fol. 311, *Dickering*.  
 May 17, 1637. Donnell, Margaret, dau. of Will. D. of Doncaster, fol. 349, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 12, 1647. ———, Thomas, West Retford, *Retford*.  
 July 12, 1634. Doughtie, William, Bolton Percie, fol. 199, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 8, 1630. ——— *als.* Issott, Margaret, par. Campsall, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.  
 July 1, 1648. Doughtye, Richard, Mosse *als.* Mosseley, fol. 512, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 23, 1646. Douglas, Francis, Knaresbrough, fol. 28, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 1, 1637. Dounill, Richard, Babworth, fol. 256, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 12, 1645. Dove, Humphrey, Doncaster, fol. 461, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, children of John, Egton, par. Lyth, tui. to Eliz. D., mother, fol. 290, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. ———, John, North Clifton, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 20, 1645. ———, John, son of Joh. D. dioc., York, fol. 205, *Cleveland*.  
 July 31, 1632. Dowbiggin, Thomas, Newland, fol. 399, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 2, 1638. Dowgill, Christopher, Pannall, fol. 281, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 25, 1636. Downam, Christopher, Addaingham, fol. 467, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 15, 1648. Downes, Christopher, son of Chris. D. of Cawood, dec., fol. 51, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 24, 1627. ———, Christopher, Cawood, Caveat, fol. 116, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 4, 1639. ———, Jacobus, Stokesley, fol. 327, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 9, 1638. Downinge, Grace, Gunthwaite, fol. 642, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 16, 1633. Dowson, Francis, Kirbymisperton, fol. 163, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 10, 1645. ———, Jacobus, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 131, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 8, 1650. ———, Mar[ma]duke? Salkeld, fol. 71, *Prerogative*.  
 May 5, 1636. ———, Marmaduke, Sincliffe, fol. 79, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 21, 1630. ———, Ralph, Limberhill, fol. 260, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. ———, Richard, Rowseby, fol. 301, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 6, 1639. Dowthty, Richard, Basingfeild, fol. 136, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 26, 1634. Dracott, Richard, Rempston, fol. 98, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 27, 1644. Drake, Francis, Horley Greene, fol. 43, *Pontefract*.  
 July 14, 1630. ———, Grace, North Owrom, fol. 72, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 9, 1641. ———, Judith, Jonathan, William, Hester, chdn. of Jerem. D., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 25, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 31, 1636. Dransfeild, Joshua, Barsland, fol. 318, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 12, 1629. Draper, Henry, par. Hallifax, fol. 61, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 2, 1632. ———, Robert, Staunton, fol. 334, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 16, 1636. ———, William, par. Heptonstall, fol. 341a, *Pontefract*.  
 May 2, 1632. Drew, William, Kingston upon Hull, marriner, fol. 19, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 10, 1641. ———, William, Ottringham, fol. 225, *Holderness*.  
 May 31, 1647. ———, William, Synnington, fol. 97, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 10, 1647. Driffeild, Barbara and Margaret, drs. of Tho. D. of Sutton in le Galtres, dec., fol. 30, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 21, 1628. ———, Katherine, Wheldrake, widow, fol. 29, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 16, 1630. ———, Robert, Easingwold, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 4, 1647. ———, William, Lawndhouse, gentleman, fol. 29, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 3, 1649. ——— *als.* Coates, Mary, Cottingwith, grant to Joh. C., husband, fol. 34, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 27, 1636. Dring, George, Wintringham, fol. 262, *Buckrose*.  
 May 16, 1640. ———, John, Aslockton, fol. 140, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 29, 1631. Dringe, Ellen, Cloughton, fol. 303, *Dickering*.  
 May 13, 1645. ———, Thomas and John, Wood Appleton, fol. 87, *Ridall*.  
 July 18, 1633. Driver, Alice, Bolland, fol. 407, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 30, 1640. ———, Bartholomew, Thornley, co. Lanc., fol. 219, *Prerogative*.  
 July 13, 1632. ———, Christopher, Hawkesworth, par. Otley, fol. 170, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. ———, Joseph, son of Geo. D. of Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 195, *Pontefract*.



- Jun. 18, 1634. Dromanbie, Robert, Halton super Montem, fol. 432, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 8, 1648. Droughton, Elizabeth, Hatefeild Woodhouse, fol. 514, *Doncaster*.  
 May 8, 1628. Drurie, Henry, Sireston, fol. 311, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 1, 1628. ———, William, son of Will. D. of Cawthorne, dec., tui., fol. 452, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. Drury, Henry, Flintham, fol. 143, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 4, 1639. Dry, Hester, dr. of Rob. D. of Preston, dec., fol. 210, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. —, Matthew, Headon, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 11, 1651. Drye, Robert, Little Ruston, fol. 488, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 12, 1634. ———, Robert, Preston, fol. 180, *Holderness*.  
 May 18, 1646. Ducenett, Constance, Nottingham, widow, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 10, 1635. Duck, William, Scarbrough, fol. 328, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 29, 1638. ———, William, Skarbrough, fol. 342, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 18, 1627. Ducke, John, Everley, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. ———, Peter, Hudderswell, fol. 266, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 9, 1649. ———, Robert, Scalby, fol. 482, *Dickering*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Thomas, Whitbie, fol. 283, *Cleveland*.  
 July 7, 1637. Duckett, John, Sowth Kirkby, fol. 621, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 25, 1638. ———, Robert, Hunslet, fol. 278, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. Duckett, Stephen, Nunnington, fol. 185, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 23, 1627. Ducklin, John, son of Oliver D. of East Markham, dec., tui., fol. 185, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 28, 1629. Dudding, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 23, 1643. Dudine, Jane, Weedley, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 11, 1635. Dudsberrie, William, Rotherham, fol. 583, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 29, 1642. Duehirst, John, par. Ribchester, fol. 250, *Prerogative*.  
 July 20, 1629. Duffield, Ann, Longley, fol. 57, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 25, 1638. ———, John, Grantley, fol. 503, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 17, 1635. ———, Stephen, par. Bramham, fol. 220, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 1, 1633. Duffin, William, Roundhey, fol. 186, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 11, 1635. Duffine, William, Normanton, fol. 314, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. ———, William, Normanton, fol. 39a, *Pontefract*.  
 May 6, 1639. Dugdayle, Elizabeth, dr. of Giles D., dec., tui., fol. 288, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 28, 1638. ———, Margaret, Chatborne, fol. 187, *Prerogative*.  
 May 10, 1631. Dun, William, Bulmer, fol. 46, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 4, 1644. Dunford, Thomas, Barnsley, fol. 450, *Doncaster*.  
 July 16, 1649. Dungwith, Richard, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 38, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 12, 1642. Duninge, Francis, Thirske, fol. 6, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 18, 1634. ———, William, Honicarr howse, par. Thirske, fol. 67, *Bulmer*.  
 July 31, 1638. Dunkan, Thomas, Cottingham, fol. 84, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. Dunken, Ralph, Cottingham, fol. 11, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 13, 1627. Dunkon, Joseph, Tickton, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 18, 1635. Dunn, Emma and Ann, drs. of Silv. D. of Gemling, par. Foston, dec., fol. 77, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 8, 1633. ———, John, Brearley, fol. 539, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. ———, John, Earby, fol. 320, *Cleveland*.  
 May 5, 1648. ———, John, son of Will. D. of Maunbie super Swaile, dec., tui., fol. 32, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. ———, Ralph, Aldbrough, fol. 150, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 30, 1644. Dunne, Joan, Arnold, fol. 236, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 9, 1627. ———, Nicholas, Whiston, fol. 435, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 26, 1637. ———, Robert, Hugget, fol. 74, *Harthill*.  
 May 15, 1645. ———, Thomas, Mooretowne, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 July 13, 1630. ———, William, Swyne, fol. 138, *Holderness*.  
 May 9, 1634. Dunnill, Richard, Darrington, fol. 145, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 6, 1640. Dunning, Lancelot, curate of Wilton, fol. 108, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 6, 1640. ———, Lancelot, curate of Wilton, fol. 333, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 29, 1639. Dunninge, Jacobus, Kirkbie Siggeston, fol. 191, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 7, 1648. ———, John, Southwoodes, fol. 32, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 11, 1644. ———, William, Thirske, fol. 13, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 19, 1641. Dunnington, John, Whitbie, fol. 340, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. Dunsforth, Andrew, par. Thornehill, fol. 377, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 27, 1638. Dunstall, William, son of Rich. D., Kingston upon Hull, dec., tui., fol. 76, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 23, 1647. Dunston, Elizabeth, East Retford, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 23, 1647. ———, John, East Retford, *Retford*.

- Nov. 23, 1649. Dunston, Mary, dau. of Will. D. of East Retford, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 Sep. 4, 1637. Dunwell, Ann and Isabell, Otley, fol. 264, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 4, 1637. ———, Christopher, Otley, fol. 264, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 25, 1634. ———, Christopher, Staineburne, fol. 194, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 10, 1632. ———, John, par. Horburie, fol. 130, *Pontefract*.  
 July 22, 1635. ———, Xpofer, Wakefeild, fol. 201, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 10, 1628. Dutton, Hugh, Barton in fabis, fol. 49, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 30, 1627. Duxbury, Lawrence, eldest son of Nic. D., Higham Deane, dioc. Chest., fol. 49, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 9, 1635. Dymond *als.* Heleley, Elizabeth, Caveat, fol. 570, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 20, 1647. Dymond, John, East Ardsley, fol. 115, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 1, 1632. Dynnis, Anthony, Thornton, fol. 54, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 26, 1635. ———, Richard, Buttercrambe, fol. 74, *Bulmer*.  
 July 1, 1634. ———, Ursula, Longmarston, fol. 197, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. Dyse, Anthony, Balderton, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 9, 1628. Dyson, Alice, par. Almonburie, fol. 46, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 14, 1646. ———, George, Alice, Ann, chdn. of Geo. D. of Crimble, dec., tui., fol. 90, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 23, 1634. ———, Jacobus, son of Jac. D., par. Huthersfeild, dec., tui., fol. 182, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Mary, dr. of Jac. D., par. Huthersfeild, dec., tui., fol. 170, *Pontefract*.  
 May 7, 1639. ———, Robert, par. Felkirke, fol. 652, *Doncaster*.  
 May 2, 1637. ———, Robert and Troath, tui. to Rob. D., father, fol. 616, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 17, 1633. ———, Sarah, dr. of Will. D., par. Almonburie, dec., tui., fol. 162, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1629. ———, Susanna, par. Huthersfeild, fol. 62, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 15, 1635. ———, William, Leedes, fol. 224, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 7, 1641. Eagland, Isaac, Hallifax, fol. 21, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 5, 1637. ———, Matthew, Hallifax, fol. 370, *Pontefract*.  
 May 2, 1637. Ealam, Jennet, Melton, fol. 614, *Doncaster*.  
 May 2, 1637. ———, John, Howber, par. Wath super Dearne, fol. 613, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1635. Earle, William, Great Tyles, fol. 588, *Doncaster*.  
 May 10, 1641. Earneshawe, Jane, Holme, par. Almonburie, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 7, 1641. Earnshawe, Elizabeth, Normanton super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 21, 1630. Easbie, Robert, Haldanby, fol. 84, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. ult., 1631. ———, Thomas, Haldenbie, fol. 109, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 2, 1644. Easdall, William, Doctor of Laws, Prob. (will dated Mar. 4, 1638), fol. 260, *Prerogative*.  
 July 29, 1633. Eastborne, Lowland [? Rowland] Holbecke, fol. 182, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 16, 1636. Easterbie, Richard, Linton, fol. 245, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 18, 1635. Easton, Cicilia, Farndale, par. Kirkbymoreshed, Caveat, fol. 171, *Ridall*.  
 May 10, 1636. Eastropp, ———, grant to Jane E., relict, fol. 190, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 21, 1638. Eastwood, Edmund, Bradshawe, fol. 390, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 19, 1640. ———, John, Cliviger, co. Lanc., fol. 214, *Prerogative*.  
 May 5, 1631. ———, Thomas, Hayton, fol. 212, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. ———, William, son of Will. E. of Ragnell, dec., fol. 203, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 2, 1639. Eates, Jacobus, Filey, fol. 347, *Dickering*.  
 May 1, 1634. Eaton, George, Nottingham, fol. 90, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 7, 1641. ———, Michael, son of Geo. E. of Nottingham, dec., tui., *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 29, 1633. ———, Richard, par. Sheffield, fol. 522, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 9, 1640. ——— *als.* Cocker, George, son of Rob. E. of Babbington Moore, dec., tui., fol. 147, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 21, 1648. Eccles, William, Mosse, par. Campsall, fol. 509, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 14, 1645. Ecton, Mary, Darneton, dioc. Dur., fol. 11, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 10, 1641. Eddenborough, Jacobus, Orston, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 18, 1640. Eden, Robert, Wilton, fol. 333, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 25, 1647. ———, Thomas, par. Pontefract, fol. 114, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 27, 1645. Edison, Thomas, Manchester, fol. 15, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 12, 1652. Edlington, John, tui. to Edm. E. of Ollerton, father, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 24, 1647. ———, William, West Stockwith, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 2, 1649. Edmonds, Jane, Bridlington, widow, fol. 481, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 15, 1629. Edmondson, John, Leedes, fol. 63, *Prerogative*.  
 May 15, 1633. Edmunds, John, Nottingham, fol. 82, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 25, 1651. Edon, Isaac, Gisbrough, fol. 235, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 20, 1649. Edson, William, Carlton, *Retford*.



- Feb. 15, 1630. Edwardes, John, Garton, Caveat, fol. 7, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 24, 1630. ———, John, Garton *als.* of York Castle, fol. 302, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 22, 1639. ———, John, Newsom, par. Wressle, fol. 89, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 6, 1649. ———, Laurence, Yarome, fol. 230, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 4, 1647. Edwards, Elizabeth, Sowerby, fol. 98, *Ridall*.  
 July 31, 1635. ———, John, Chirke, dioc. Chest., Caveat, fol. 129, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 19, 1646. ———, Rose, Bronroid, par. Mould, co. Flint, fol. 25, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 9, 1637. Eedson, Edward, Chappell Ollerton, fol. 270, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 16, 1636. Eeedson (sic), Jane, Chapell Ollerton, fol. 245, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 24, 1648. Eeles, Jacobus, Newsome, fol. 33, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 2, 1648. Egglefeild, Brian, East Ayton, fol. 473, *Dickering*.  
 May 17, 1638. Egglefeild, Brian, Holthrop, fol. 191, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. Eggleston, Frances, Southwell, widow, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 5, 1637. Eglestone, Thomas, Owthorne, fol. 198, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. Eieles, Agnes, Hollym, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 10, 1637. Elam, Elizabeth, Adwicke in Lee Strata, fol. 624, *Doncaster*.  
 July 29, 1640. ———, John, Wombwell, fol. 421, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. Eldershawe, John, Keyworth, fol. 109, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 3, 1631. ———, Lawrence, Normanton, fol. 69, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. ult., 1631. Eldmire, Jacobus, Easingwold, fol. 52, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. Eldrecke, Margaret, Elsternwicke, fol. 170, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 20, 1629. Eleston, Robert, Doncaster, fol. 462a, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 11, 1628. Elison, John, Cotham, fol. 314, *Newark*.  
 May 1, 1641. Ellell, Roger, Holden, par. Bolton, fol. 533, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 7, 1637. Ellerbecke, William, Pattrington, fol. 198, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 21, 1650. Ellergill, Simon, Carlton co. Cumb., fol. 70, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 23, 1641. Ellerker, Sir Ralph, Risbie, par. Rowley, kt., fol. 101, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 16, 1651. ———, Ruth, dr. of Phil. E. of Welton, dec., tui., fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. ———, William, Preston, fol. 150, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 8, 1637. Ellert, William, Over Catton, fol. 75, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 26, 1641. Ellerton, Thomas, Scrimingham, fol. 271, *Buckrose*.  
 May 2, 1639. ———, Xpofer, Rudston, fol. 345, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 25, 1636. ——— *als.* Cowper, Mary, Ellerton, fol. 59, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 19, 1635. Ellethorp, William, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 17, 1636. Ellill, William, Holden, fol. 471, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 16, 1652. Ellin, Rebecca, rel. of Joh. E. of Womersley, fol. 355, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Ellington, William, Clotherum, fol. 362, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 17, 1649. Elliot, John, Newland, fol. 246, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 30, 1650. ———, John, Walkington, fol. 44, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 20, 1636. ———, Richard, Northowses, par. Cottingham, fol. 65, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 21, 1644. Elliott, Ambrose, Weighton, fol. 125, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 30, 1650. ———, John, Walkington, fol. 46, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. ———, Robert, Rotheram, fol. 425, *Doncaster*.  
 July 31, 1632. Ellis, Anthony, Gisburne, fol. 405, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 19, 1634. ———, Christofer, son of Barnard E. of Kilnehurst, esq., dec., fol. 556, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 13, 1633. ———, Dorothy, Allrhay, par. Bangor, Caveat, fol. 104, *Prerogative*.  
 July 24, 1629. ———, Edward, Hooton Pannell, fol. 471, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. ———, Elizabeth, Brearhey, fol. 191, *Ainsty*.  
 July 3, 1635. ———, Elizabeth, dr. of Rob. Ellis of Hardhead, fol. 443, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 31, 1637. ———, Frances, Barden, wid., Caveat, fol. 486, *Craven*.  
 May 2, 1632. ———, Francis, Bridlington, fol. 309, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 11, 1636. ———, Henry, Rotheram, fol. 601, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 8, 1645. ———, Hester, Churwell, fol. 57, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 5, 1637. ———, Isabel, Bardin, fols. 477 and 497, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 26, 1637. ———, Jacobus, Brearley, fol. 362, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 21, 1629. ———, Jacobus, senr., Elslacke, Caveat, fol. 352, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 9, 1639. ———, John, Bentley, fol. 648, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 1, 1645. ———, John, Coates, par. Silkston, fol. 462, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 1, 1629. ———, John, Leedes, fol. 143, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 31, 1635. ———, John, son of Rob. E. of Rudston, dec., fol. 328, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 30, 1646. ———, John, par. Waikfeild, fol. 74, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 22, 1651. ———, Joseph, West Ardsley, fol. 353, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 31, 1630. ———, Richard, Darton vel Hexham, clerk, fol. 485, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 3, 1641. ———, Richard, Highhoyland, fol. 434, *Doncaster*.

- Oct. 10, 1633. Ellis, Robert, Ansley, fol. 87, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 9, 1636. —, Robert, Burnesall, fol. 480, *Craven*.  
 May 20, 1635. —, Robert, Kirbymisperton, fol. 171, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 10, 1634. —, Robert, Rigton, fol. 232, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 30, 1636. —, Roger, Burghwallis, fol. 590, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 18, 1634. —, Roger, Burnesall, fol. 432, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 25, 1635. —, Thomas, Kildwicke, fol. 450, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 28, 1639. —, Thomas, Wheldrake, fol. 103, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 26, 1627. —, William, Ardsley, fol. 433, *Doncaster*.  
 July 3, 1633. —, William, Pinchinthorp, fol. 276, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 7, 1630. —, William, Upton, Skipsey, fol. 136, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 15, 1647. — *als.* Bower, Elizabeth, Newarke Super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 10, 1636. Ellison, Galfrid, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 62, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 9, 1639. —, Henry, Sicklinghall, fol. 305, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 27, 1632. —, John, Doncaster, fol. 514, *Doncaster*.  
 May 28, 1646. —, William, Doncaster, fol. 471, *Doncaster*.  
 May 8, 1628. —, William, Stooke juxta Newarke, fol. 310, *Newark*.  
 July 12, 1649. —, William, son of Joh. E. of Worsbrough, dec., tui., fol. 521, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1634. — *als.* Waid, Jane, Cullingworth, Caveat, fol. 418, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 21, 1648. Ellisone, John, Coates, fol. 513, *Doncaster*.  
 July 4, 1633. Elliston, Richard, Doncaster, fol. 546, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 8, 1635. Ellithorne, William, York, fol. 47, *City*.  
 May 8, 1649. Elliott, Denzill, Westropp, par. Southwell, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 25, 1640. Ellwood, Christopher, Upper Silton, par. Cuckold, fol. 110, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 22, 1641. —, George, Coxwoud, fol. 3, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 30, 1630. Elmore, Randolph, par. Sheffield, fol. 500, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 15, 1647. Elmsall, Elizabeth, Wakefeild, fol. 109, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 25, 1648. Elrington, John, Wood Appleton, fol. 103, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 5, 1627. Elsam, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 July 9, 1647. —, William, Lenton, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 16, 1628. Elsom, Richard, East Retford, fol. 196, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 9, 1634. Elston, Lawrence, son of Rich. E. of Elston, tui., fol. 95, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. Elton, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 60, *Nottingham*.  
 May 19, 1647. Elvish, George, Egmonton, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 4, 1635. Elvishe, Roland, Bolton, fol. 587, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 13, 1636. Elwis, Thomas, Balderton, fol. 349, *Newark*.  
 May 5, 1648. Elwood, Robert, Over Silton, fol. 32, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 6, 1631. —, Robert, York, fol. 17, *City*.  
 Mar. 1, 1627. —, Susanna, par. Hallifax, fol. 442, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1634. —, Thomas, Wighill, fol. 207, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 9, 1640. Emberson, George, Tythby, fol. 146, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 2, 1644. Emerson, Franc., Darnton, dioc. Dur., fol. 270, *Prerogative*.  
 July 5, 1631. —, George, Whiteharworth, Dioc. Dur., fol. 90a, *Prerogative*.  
 May 17, 1638. —, Ralph, Wood Appleton, fol. 191, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 7, 1633. —, Robert, Bursey, fol. 36, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 1, 1638. —, William, Staunton, fol. 131, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 13, 1636. Emley, Thomas, Torworth, fol. 245, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 19, 1650. Emmerson, Alexander, Adlingfleete, fol. 351, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 2, 1629. Emott, Alison, Colne, dioc. Chest., spr., vacat, fol. 66, *Prerogative*.  
 May 1, 1634. Emperall, Edward, Ollerton, fol. 232, *Retford*.  
 May 18, 1635. Empsall, Thomas, Purston Jackling, fol. 215, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 4, 1648. Empson, Ann, Gowlhouses, par. Snaith, fol. 46, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 24, 1633. —, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 9, 1649. —, Robert, son of Joh. E. of Saltmarsh, dec., tui., fol. 58, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 4, 1649. —, William, aged 16, son of Joh. E. of Saltmarsh, dec., tui., fol. 63, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 7, 1636. Emson, Ralph, Leedesheadraw, fol. 240, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 26, 1650. Endicke, Dionisia, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 44, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 16, 1646. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 10, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 15, 1647. England, Ellis, Moore Greene, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. —, Richard, West Melton, fol. 637, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 3, 1647. —, Robert, Carleton in Lindricke, *Retford*.  
 July 17, 1635. Erle, Hellen, Kirkleventon, fol. 300, *Cleveland*.  
 July 31, 1632. Escam, Christopher, Herber, par. Horton, fol. 399, *Craven*.



- Mar. 13, 1637. Esh, George, Harpham, fol. 339, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. —, John, Danby, fol. 248, *Cleveland*.  
 May 2, 1639. —, Susanna, Harpham, fol. 345, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 14, 1637. —, Thomas, Harpham, fol. 337, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 15, 1629. —, Thomas, Harpham, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 22, 1635. Eshall, William, Lofthouse, par. Rothwell, fol. 197, *Pontefract*.  
 May 23, 1629. Eshborne, Francis, Witherensy, *Holderness*.  
 May 9, 1628. Eshton, Richard, Melburn, fol. 52, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 22, 1637. ——— *als.* Turner, Ann, Ellerton, fol. 68, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 15, 1639. Eskricke, Thomas, South Skirley, fol. 208, *Holderness*.  
 May 27, 1642. Eskrigg, John, Flinton, fol. 226, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. Eskrigge, Thomas, son of Rob. E. of Skipsey, dec., fol. 223, *Holderness*.  
 May 31, 1647. Estill, William, Langdale, par. Wickeham, fol. 97, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 16, 1635. Eston, Robert, Marske, fol. 299, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 23, 1650. Etherington, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 49, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 19, 1628. ———, Richard, Newton garth, par. Paul, esq., *Holderness*.  
 July 1, 1629. ———, Richard, Whitwell, fol. 35, *Bulmer*.  
 May 14, 1634. ———, Thomas, Bridlington, fol. 318, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 23, 1632. ———, Thomas, Dunsley, fol. 281, *Cleveland*.  
 May 14, 1634. ———, William, Bridlington, fol. 318, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 25, 1634. ———, William, Headon, gentleman, fol. 181, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 25, 1630. ———, William, Newton Garth, par. Paule, fol. 136, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 16, 1627. Ettie, John, Acaster Malbis, fol. 117, *Ainsty*.  
 May 13, 1641. Eurie, Dorothy, Easby, spr., fol. 339, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 25, 1640. —, Ralph, par. St. Geo., Southwarke, esq., fol. 213, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 7, 1630. Everatt, Edward, Kirkebie in Ashfeild, fol. 64, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 26, 1628. Everingham, Joshua, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 23, 1632. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 2, 1630. Evers, Margaret, North Cave, widow, fol. 7, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 23, 1634. Ewart, Thomas, par. Wakefeild, fol. 181, *Pontefract*.  
 July 30, 1647. Ewde, Roger, Hawarden, dioc. Chest., fol. 40, *Prerogative*.  
 July 28, 1637. Ewre, Horace, Easbye, fol. 310, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 25, 1642. — *als.* Hall, Deborah, rel. of Horace E. of Easby, dec., fol. 197, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 23, 1642. Ewrey, Horace, Earsby, fol. 197, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 23, 1639. Exilby, Nicholas, Follifoote, fol. 306, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 31, 1631. —, Richard, Stockell Lodge, par. Spofforth, fol. 164, *Ainsty*.  
 May 13, 1631. Exley, Robert, Cullingworth, fol. 377, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 20, 1644. —, Robert, Samuel, Joseph, sons of Sam. E. of Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 45, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 28, 1632. Eyre, Grace, par. Rotheram, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.  
 July 18, 1638. —, Godfrey, par. Rotheram, fol. 636, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1628. —, Jacobus, Mary, chdn. of Joh. E. of Sheffield, tui., fol. 458, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 28, 1647. —, Joseph, Haslehead, fol. 504, *Doncaster*.  
 July 9, 1647. —, Richard, Kirklington, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 24, 1636. Ezate, Robert, Beverley, fol. 65, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. ult., 1644. Faceby, Margaret, Huby, fol. 15, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 3, 1631. ———, Robert, Hubie, fol. 51, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 26, 1651. Facon *als.* Fiddling, Priscilla, grant to John Facon, husband, fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 16, 1635. Fairam, Richard, Clifton, fol. 588, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1635. ———, Sarah, par. Conisbrough, fol. 588, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. Fairbanck, Thomas, son of Sim. F. of Staneland, dec., tui., fol. 195, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 15, 1644. Fairbanke, Hester, Sowerby, widow, fol. 39, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 28, 1646. Fairbarne, Alice, dr. of Will. F. of Waxham, dec., tui., fol. 213, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 27, 1634. ———, William, Scarbrough, fol. 320, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 24, 1636. Fairebancke, George, Moulston, par. Hallifax, 327, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 19, 1639. Fairebanke, William, Hensall, fol. 201, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. Fairefax, Cuthbert, Acaster Malbis, fol. 142, *Ainsty*.  
 May 24, 1638. ——— *als.* Waterhouse, Abigael, Lieth, fol. 317, *Cleveland*.  
 July 31, 1640. Fairewether, Jane, Danby, fol. 291, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 12, 1633. ———, Thomas and Jane, chdn. of Geo. F. of Brotton, tui., fol. 286, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 4, 1636. Fairfax, Arthur, Birkin, fol. 158, *Prerogative*.  
 May 13, 1647. ———, Francis, Sandhutton, fol. 26, *Bulmer*.

- May 12, 1638. Fairfax, Hungate, Dunsley, fol. 317, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 20, 1634. ———, William, Newton Grainge, fol. 170, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 8, 1639. Fairwether, Charity, York, fol. 73, *City*.  
 Oct. 7, 1629. Falkener, Leonard, Beverley, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 4, 1635. ———, Richard, Bromhill, par. Leedes, fol. 223, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 11, 1637. Falkiner, William, Hunslet, fol. 268, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 2, 1645. Faram, Matthew, clerk, Curate of Settrington, fol. 275, *Buckrose*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Farden, Leonard, son of Joh. F. of Gemlen, dec., tui., fol. 315, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 6, 1636. Fardin, William, Bishopthorp, fol. 232, *Ainsty*.  
 May 19, 1647. Farmary, Richard, West Retford, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 11, 1635. Farmerie, Elizabeth, Upton, fol. 240, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 27, 1635. ———, Richard, son of Ric. F. of Upton, dec., tui., fol. 241, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 27, 1638. Farmery, Thomas, Topcliffe, fol. 96, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 2, 1632. Farnell, Robert, Thorney, fol. 333, *Newark*.  
 May 5, 1642. Farnton, William, Cromwell, *Newark*.  
 July 4, 1632. Farnworth, Mary, Tickhill, fol. 515, *Doncaster*.  
 July 29, 1637. Farrand, Christofer, Stapleford, fol. 116, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 2, 1635. Farrer, Abraham, par. Ealand, fol. 310, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. ———, George, Cottingham, fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 4, 1636. ———, Nathaniel, Easingwold, fol. 81, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 14, 1639. ———, Robert, Beverley Parkes, fol. 92, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 22, 1636. ———, Robert, Easingwold, fol. 81, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 17, 1630. ———, Susanna, Hallifax, fol. 71, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 26, 1640. Farro, Jane, Barnsley, fol. 427, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 17, 1643. Farrow, Elizabeth, South Collingham, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. ———, Jane, Cottingham, fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 May 29, 1647. ———, William and Sara, South Collingham, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 4, 1631. Farrowe, Jane and Ellen, drs. of Joh. F., par. Barnesley, dec., tui., fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 29, 1634. ———, Jane and Hellen, chdn. of Joh. F., par. Silkston, dec., tui., fol. 555, *Doncaster*.  
 July 1, 1631. ———, John, Barnesley, fol. 489, *Doncaster*.  
 May 9, 1639. ———, Lancelot, South Collingham, fol. 361, *Newark*.  
 May 4, 1637. ———, William, son of Will. F. of Newarke, dec., tui., fol. 352, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 20, 1629. Farthing, Francis, Wilbecke, fol. 198, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 16, 1646. Farthinge, Nicholas, Dringho, fol. 217, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 8, 1631. Fatherley, Ralph, Sproxton, fol. 153, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 18, 1640. Faucet, John, Dighton, fol. 109, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 14, 1628. Fauell, Henry, Womersley, fol. 454, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. Faukes *als.* Arthington, Jane, Farneley, fol. 274, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 3, 1635. Faul[k]ner, Ralph, Newarke, fol. 344, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 1, 1633. Faunder, John, Roccliffe, fol. 111, *Prerogative*.  
 July 4, 1628. ———, William, Sawley, fol. 332, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 17, 1628. Fawber, Thomas, Rippon, fol. 56, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 23, 1638. Fawcet, Christofer, son of Mary F. of Otterburne, dec., tui., fol. 511, *Craven*.  
 July 16, 1638. ———, Elizabeth, Litton, fol. 504, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 14, 1636. ———, John, York, fol. 50, *City*.  
 Jun. 18, 1628. Fawcett, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 6, 1632. ———, Henry, Ouldtown, fol. 117, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 16, 1629. ———, Robert, Brafferton, fol. 35, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, Roland, Rippon, fol. 389, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 9, 1649. Fawconbridge, William, Parlington, fol. 132, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1647. Fawden, Thomas and Ann, Seaton, fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 1, 1642. Fayrer, John, de Warcoppe co. Westmerland, fol. 250, *Prerogative*.  
 May 9, 1633. Fearne, Anthony, Thorp Arch, fol. 179, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. ———, John, Armeley, fol. 118, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. Fearneley, George, Clackheaton, fol. 376, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 13, 1637. ———, Godfrey, York, gentleman, fol. 60, *City*.  
 Feb. 5, 1637. ———, Judith, dr. of Jac. F., par. Thornehill, dec., tui., fol. 370, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 30, 1641. ———, Randolph, Gomersall, fol. 18, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 3, 1646. Fearnley, Anthony, Hanging Heaton, fol. 85, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 22, 1630. Fearnside, Anthony, New Inge, fol. 365, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 27, 1633. Feather, John, son of Joh. F. of Leedes, dec., tui., fol. 181, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. Featherston, George, Headon, fol. 143, *Holderness*.



- July 11, 1633. Feazer, Elizabeth, Sculcoates, fol. 163, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 18, 1636. ———, William, Beverley Parke, fol. 59, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 31, 1636. Feether, Robert, Rauen Roid, par. Bingley, fol. 456, *Craven*.  
 May 1, 1628. Feild, Francis, Fishlake, fol. 448, *Doncaster*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, Francis, Fishlake, fol. 456, *Doncaster*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, George, par. Bradford, fol. 33, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 24, 1646. ———, Grace, Ackworth, fol. 89, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 4, 1633. ———, Issabel, Aughton, fol. 39, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 23, 1634. ———, Jacobus, par. Wakefeild, fol. 181, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 4, 1633. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, Caveat, fol. 34, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 20, 1635. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. ———, Joshua, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 39, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 4, 1631. ———, Matthew, East Ardsley, gent., fol. 98, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 30, 1639. ———, Robert, Tiresall, fol. 654, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 23, 1627. Feilden, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 5, 1645. ———, Martin, son of Nat. F. of Soyland, dec., tui., fol. 61, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 16, 1647. ———, Mary, dr. of Sarah F., tui. to Sim. Kirshay of Incheield, co. Lanc., yeoman, fol. 101, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 19, 1632. ———, Mary, dr. of Barth. F. of Stansfeild, dec., fol. 125, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 3, 1631. Feildinge, Francis, Ratcliffe *als.* Radcliffe, fol. 69, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 11, 1647. Fell, Issabel, par. Wakefeild, fol. 111, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 2, 1637. ———, Thomas, Cropton, Caveat, fol. 187, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 6, 1627. ———, Thomas, junr., Marton Banckes, par. Bingley, fol. 320, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 30, 1639. Fenby, Richard, Lund, fol. 95, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 4, 1633. Fenney, Robert, York, fol. 31, *City*.  
 May 28, 1647. Fennix, Bartholomew, Bradford, fol. 98, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 22, 1648. Fenton, Emanuel, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 30, 1628. ———, George, Fulforth, fol. 30, *Bulmer*.  
 May 22, 1627. ———, Jennet, Carleton, fol. 315, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 1, 1629. ———, Thomas, Sprotbrough, fol. 63, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 24, 1646. ———, William, Elizabeth, Ann, chdn. of Rich. F. of Newarke, dec., tui., *Newark*.  
 Nov. 16, 1640. Ferkinson, John, York, fol. 77, *City*.  
 Nov. 19, 1636. Ferne *als.* Feron, John, Howe, par. Brigham, fol. 148, *Prerogative*.  
 May 1, 1628. Ferneley, Jacobus, Cawthorne, fol. 447, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 19, 1636. Feron *als.* Ferne, John, Howe, par. Brigham, fol. 148, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 11, 1633. Ferrabie, Edward, Thurne, fol. 536, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 9, 1637. Ferrer, Richard, par. Normanton, fol. 366, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, Walter, Pudsey, fol. 37a, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 16, 1647. Ferthing, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 2, 1628. Fether, Francis, Leedes, Caveat, fol. 133, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 6, 1632. Fetherstone, William, Jelley Parke, dioc. York, fol. 278, *Cleveland*.  
 May 20, 1637. Fetherstonhalgh, Ralph, Stanhop Hall, dioc. Dur., gent., fol. 160, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 27, 1636. Fethom, John, Gilling, dioc. Chest., fol. 142, Caveat, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 11, 1650. Fewler, Henry, Ellerton, fol. 49, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 11, 1638. Fewsdall, Thomas, Rippon, fol. 517, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. Fewster, Elizabeth, Brandsby, fol. 95, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 30, 1637. ———, Robert, Brandsby, fol. 85, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 1, 1646. Ficcars, Margaret, Killom, fol. 460, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 26, 1651. Fiddling *als.* Facon, Priscilla, grant to John Facon, husband, fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 21, 1636. Fiddy, Bartholomew, Skarbrough, fol. 332, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 6, 1634. Filiskirke, William, Eastcottonwith, fol. 46, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 20, 1629. Filpott, Thomas, Sheeffeild, fol. 462, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 2, 1642. Finch, Sir John, Inner Temple, London, kt., fol. 254, *Prerogative*.  
 May 9, 1639. Finne, John, par. Trowell, fol. 133, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 3, 1646. Finney, Thomas, Finney, par. Almonbury, fol. 80, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 7, 1646. ———, William, son of Tho. F. of Almonbury, dec., tui., fol. 89, *Pontefract*.  
 July 11, 1643. ——— *als.* Pare, Margaret, Eaton, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 5, 1637. Firth, Daniel, Burstall, fol. 349, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 6, 1632. ———, Edmund, Himsworth, fol. 119, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 3, 1636. ———, Grace, dr. of John F. par. Ealand, dec., tui., fol. 338, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 7, 1637. ———, Mary, Ribbonden in Ealand, fol. 362, *Pontefract*.  
 July 16, 1638. ———, Michael, par. Ealand, fol. 381, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 9, 1637. ———, Samuel, son of Joh. F., par. Ealand, dec., tui., fol. 366, *Pontefract*.

- Apl. 16, 1637. Firth, William, Quomby, par. Almonbury, fol. 357, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Fish, Christopher, Marston, fol. 189, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 29, 1647. —, George, Beverley, fol. 16, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 28, 1645. —, Mark, Cowicke, par. Snaith, fol. 3, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 29, 1637. —, Robert, Doncaster, fol. 617, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 20, 1634. —, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 93, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 21, 1635. —, Thomas, Doncaster, fol. 573, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 20, 1632. —, Thomas, Scarbrough, fol. 311, *Dickering*.  
 May 10, 1636. —, William, Haitefeild, fol. 593, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 20, 1630. Fishe, Robert, Spofforth, fol. 147, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 10, 1645. Fisher, Edward, Sheiffeild, fol. 462, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 25, 1633. —, Edward, son of Fras. Fisher, York, dec., fol. 27, *City*.  
 Jun. 30, 1631. —, Frances, grant to Anth. F. of Stillington, husband, fol. 48, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 24, 1645. —, Jane, Apley, co. Lanc., widow, fol. 15, *Prerogative*.  
 July 31, 1638. —, John, Drypoole, fol. 202, *Holderness*.  
 July 26, 1639. —, John and Thomas, chdn. of John F. of Embleton, fol. 202, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 9, 1651. —, John, Isell, co. Cumb., fol. 75, *Prerogative*.  
 July 4, 1646. —, John, William, and Thomas, chdn. of Tho. F. of Loundsbrough, dec.,  
 tui., fol. 2, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 28, 1641. —, Margaret, Scramston, fol. 272, *Buckrose*.  
 Jan. 30, 1629. —, Mary, Hawxwell, fol. 206, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 18, 1630. —, Matthew, Lockington, fol. 6, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 29, 1634. —, Philip, par. Darfeild, fol. 554, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 9, 1627. —, Richard, Rotheram, fol. 435, *Doncaster*.  
 July 12, 1646. —, Robert, Grindall, fol. 2, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 24, 1646. —, Robert, Winthorp, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 3, 1630. —, Thomas, Lund, fol. 4, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 5, 1648. —, Thomas, Mattersey, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. —, William, Attercliffe, fol. 425, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. — *als.* Cooke, Frances, wife of Anth. F. of Stillington, Caveat, fol. 78,  
*Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 7, 1639. Fishweeke, John, Crooke in Withgill, par. Mitton, fol. 521, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 6, 1634. Fishwick, William, Middleton, fol. 295, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 6, 1633. Fishwicke, Margaret, Mitton, fol. 413, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. —, William, Carlton, fol. 247, *Cleveland*.  
 May 1, 1628. Fittieplace, Richard, Doncaster, fol. 445, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 20, 1647. Fitton, Abraham, Thorncliffe, fol. 502, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 27, 1636. —, William, Cawarden, dioc. Chest., gent., fol. 158, *Prerogative*.  
 July 24, 1639. —, William, Cawarden, dioc. Chest., esq., fol. 197, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 9, 1636. Fitz Randolph, Anthony, Hucknall Huthwaite, fol. 350, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. Fitz Randolpe, John and Anthony, sons of Anth. F. of Hucknall subter  
 Houthwaite, dec., tui., fol. 355, *Newark*.  
 May 8, 1649. Fitzrandolphe, Fardinand, Laughton Hall, *Nottingham*.  
 July 18, 1638. Flamstead, John, Doncaster, fol. 635, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 28, 1643. Flather, William, Adwalton, fol. 36, *Pontefract*.  
 July 8, 1628. Flavell, William, par. St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, fol. 57a, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 16, 1634. Flawith, Thomas, Paynstropp, par. Kirkbyunderdayle, fol. 260, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 18, 1632. Fleeming, Agnes, Ridall, co. Westld., wid. fol. 99, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 1, 1644. —, John, Acaster Selby, par. Stillingfleete, fol. 13, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. Fleinders, Edward, East Stoke, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. Fleminge, Abraham, Norland, fol. 120, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 16, 1634. Flesher, Lawrence, Otley, fol. 204, *Ainsty*.  
 July 13, 1633. Flesher *als.* Johnson, George, Robbinhoodsbay, fol. 276, *Cleveland*.  
 July 2, 1638. Fletcher, Ann, Farnedayle, fol. 195, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 11, 1636. —, Bartholomew, par. Campsall, fol. 603, *Doncaster*.  
 May 1, 1638. —, Francis, Thorssenbie, par. Scawbie, fol. 338, *Dickering*.  
 July 23, 1641. —, Grace, par. Hallifax, fol. 14, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 29, 1646. —, Jacobus, Ratchdale, co. Lanc., fol. 28, *Prerogative*.  
 July 28, 1637. —, John, Brigham, fol. 174, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 14, 1643. —, Robert, Mosse, fol. 446, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. —, Rosamund, Eastretford, fol. 223, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 19, 1635. —, Simon, Beverley, fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 26, 1645. —, William, junr., Aston, fol. 463, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 16, 1630. —, William, Weeton, fol. 153, *Ainsty*.



- July 14, 1647. Fletcher *als.* Phillipps, Ralph, Seamer, fol. 467, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 13, 1643. Flicke, Margaret, East Cottingwith, fol. 232, *Holderness*.  
 May 10, 1633. Flinders, Richard, Sibthorpe, fol. 335, *Newark*.  
 May 5, 1648. ———, William, Stoke, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 15, 1627. Flintas, Richard, West Ayton, fol. 133, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 3, 1635. Flintham, Francis, Newarke, fol. 346, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. ———, William, Norton, par. Cuckney, fol. 275, *Retford*.  
 May 29, 1649. Flintoft, William, Huthwate, fol. 226, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 8, 1652. Flintofte, Anthony, Ormeshill, fol. 237, *Cleveland*.  
 May 5, 1642. Flower, Alexander, Barnestone, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 17, 1647. ———, Anthony, Hatfeild, fol. 500, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 16, 1630. ———, Joan, Everingham, fol. 5, *Harthill*.  
 May 5, 1648. ———, John, Hoveringham, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 9, 1640. ———, Thomas, Langer, fol. 146, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 25, 1642. ———, Thomas, Langer, *Nottingham*.  
 May 7, 1633. ———, Thomas, North Collingham, fol. 335, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 23, 1650. ———, William, senior, Barnston, *Nottingham*.  
 May 10, 1633. ———, William, Farnedon, fol. 335, *Newark*.  
 May 5, 1648. ———, William, Hoveringham, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 6, 1631. ———, William, Sturton, fol. 213, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 24, 1647. Flunders, Thomas, Elizabeth, Patrick, chdn. of Jac. F. of Lastingham, dec.,  
 tui., fol. 100, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 2, 1650. ———, Thomas, son of Jac. F. of Lastingham, dec., tui., fol. 111, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 30, 1644. Foddle, Ann (or Jane?), Kingston upon Hull, fol. 236, *Holderness*.  
 July 23, 1644. ———, Hugh, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 121, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. Foggill, Christopher, Hesle, fol. 235, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. Foldes, Richard, Leedes, fol. 242, *Ainsty*.  
 July 8, 1642. Folliambe, Francis, Aldwarke, kt., fol. 445, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 18, 1646. Footett, Robert, North Clifton, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 23, 1646. Foottet, John, North Clifton, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 24, 1645. Ford, Nicholas, Melburne, fol. 11, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 19, 1635. ———, William, Newarke, M.D., fol. 347, *Newark*.  
 July 15, 1647. Forrest, Ann, Dewsbury, fol. 104, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 1, 1627. ———, Avice, Leathley, fol. 124, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 12, 1651. Fossicke, John, Stoaksley, fol. 234, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 9, 1647. Foster, Ann and Elizabeth, drs. of Fran. F. of Bishopburton, dec., tui., fol.  
 24, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 31, 1633. ———, Anthony, Airton, fol. 416, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 28, 1644. ———, Charles, Storthwhaite Eastwood, fol. 262, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 2, 1639. ———, Dorothy, Arnold, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 21, 1644. ———, Dorothy, Storthwaite, widow, fol. 264, *Prerogative*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Edward, Farndale, fol. 160, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 20, 1637. ———, Edward, Gasgill, fol. 495, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 10, 1629. ———, Edward, Thurnescoe, fol. 472, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 30, 1629. ———, Elizabeth, Doncaster, fol. 475, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 4, 1635. ———, Elizabeth, Swine, fol. 183, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 27, 1633. ———, Elizabeth, Wynscale, fol. 408, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. ———, Gabriel, Stoakes, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 17, 1652. ———, Jaine, Beverley, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 30, 1640. ———, Jane, Hacknes, fol. 351a, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 2, 1634. ———, Jarret, Bishop Burton, fol. 41, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 1, 1630. ———, John, Fyley, fol. 299, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 9, 1639. ———, John, Leathley, fol. 305, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 12, 1645. ———, John, Neswicke, fol. 251, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 16, 1636. ———, John, Rippon, fol. 469, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 25, 1627. ———, Major, Kelfeild, fol. 24, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 26, 1645. ———, Margery, daur. of Tho. F. of Acklam, dec., tui., fol. 204a, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. ———, Mary, Bishopsides, fol. 466, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 7, 1632. ———, Mary, Thurnescoe, fol. 522, *Doncaster*.  
 July 13, 1631. ———, Rawland, Eykering, fol. 326, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 14, 1649. ———, Rebecca and Jane, drs. of Tho. F. of Bishopburton, dec., tui., fol.  
 250, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 19, 1636. ———, Richard, Headon, fol. 192, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Richard, Silkeston, fol. 483, *Doncaster*.

- Oct. 16, 1634. Foster, Robert, Brandsburton, fol. 179, *Holderness*  
 Aug. 2, 1638. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 82, *Harthill*.  
 May 7, 1647. ———, Robert, Ripley, fol. 25, *Bulmer*.  
 May 8, 1632. ———, Robert, Staineford, par. Giggleswick, fol. 393, *Craven*.  
 July 18, 1646. ———, Robert, Stainford, par. Hatefeild, fol. 475, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 10, 1641. ———, Robert, Toulsey, fol. 192, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 22, 1627. ———, Thomas, Baynton, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 10, 1646. ———, Thomas, Bishop Burton, fol. 3, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 7, 1628. ———, Thomas, Bridlington, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 24, 1633. ———, Thomas and Frances, Earswicke, fol. 64, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 30, 1640. ———, Thomas, Ne——, fol. 351a, *Diekering*.  
 Jan. 10, 1630. ———, Thomas, Overhaugh, fol. 502, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 11, 1638. ———, Thomas, tui. to Rob. F. of Whaworth, father, fol. 320, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 18, 1646. ———, William, Holm in Spaldingmoore, fol. 10, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 5, 1638. ———, William, North Cave, fol. 83, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 13, 1641. ———, William, Rise, fol. 224, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. ———, William, Toulesbye, fol. 313, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 25, 1649. ———, William, Wragby, fol. 342, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Fosterd, Ellen, par. Wragby, fol. 156, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 25, 1646. Fothergill, Ann, dau. of Rob. F. of Ireby, co. Lanc., dec., tui., fol. 31, *Prerogative*  
 Jan. 17, 1634. ———, Henry, Skipton, fol. 439, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 7, 1643. ———, Judith, York, widow, fol. 255, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 23, 1636. Fouldes, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 62, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 17, 1650. Foulforth *als.* Grainge, Peter, son of Joh. G. of Dighton, par. Northallerton, dec., tui., fol. 69, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 9, 1646. Foulis, Sir Henry, Ingleby Mannor, fol. 209, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 29, 1633. Foulthorpp, Mary, Crathorne, fol. 282, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 30, 1649. Fountaine, Edward, Carlisle, notary publique, fol. 67, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. Fountance, Thomas, Abberford, fol. 167, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 2, 1635. Fournes, Joseph, par. Hallifax, fol. 310, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 28, 1651. ———, Nicholas, Isle [co. Cumb.], fol. 74, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 4, 1639. ———, Thomas, Woodlaine, par. Hallifax, fol. 403, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 16, 1628. Fournesse, William, Menston, fol. 133, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 2, 1629. Fowkes, Jacobus, Bransby, fol. 38, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 7, 1640. Fowler, Jacobus, York, fol. 79, *City*.  
 Apl. 21, 1635. ———, John, Colman Street, London and Holden Yate, par. Kildwicke, Caveat, fol. 440, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 28, 1631. ———, John, Tadcaster, fol. 165, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 30, 1627. ———, Nicholas, Rither, fol. 123, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 29, 1638. ———, Thomas, Utley, fol. 514, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 5, 1641. Fowles, Roger, Trawden, dioc. Chest., fol. 234, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 7, 1628. Fox, Ann, Stephen and Francis, chdn. of Steph. F. of Sheffield, dec., tui., fol. 455, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 16, 1643. —, Anthony, Hovingham, fol. 85, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 5, 1636. —, Bridget, dr. of Tho. F., par. Sheffield, dec., fol. 598, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 11, 1649. —, Edward, Bothroyd, fol. 341, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 22, 1631. —, Edward, Scroobie, fol. 218, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 4, 1634. —, Grace, Wakefeild, fol. 173, *Pontefract*.  
 May 24, 1649. —, Jacobus, Nafferton, clark, fol. 477, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. —, John, Ayton, fol. 257, *Cleveland*.  
 July 18, 1638. —, Robert, Fulwood, fol. 635, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 18, 1631. —, Robert, Lowthrop, fol. 303, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 18, 1636. —, Robert, Stillingfleight, fol. 83, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. —, Samuel, Rolston, fol. 364, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 30, 1648. —, Simon, Beverley, fol. 31, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. —, Stephen, Sheffield, fol. 621, *Doncaster*.  
 July 6, 1638. —, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 81, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. —, Thomas, Winswoud, co. Leicester, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. —, William, Harworth, fol. 210, *Retford*.  
 May 29, 1637. —, William, Millhill, fol. 258, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 5, 1635. Foxcroft, Jacobus, York, merchant, fol. 45, *City*.  
 Jun. 11, 1647. ———, John, Batley, fol. 99, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 2, 1640. ———, Thomas, Hallifax, fol. 6, *Pontefract*.





- Apl. 26, 1633. Frost, Margaret, York, fol. 26, *City*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. Frothingam, John, North Collingham, fol. 368, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. Fryer, Elizabeth, Huton juxta Rudbye, wid., fol. 313, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 4, 1630. —, Marmaduke, Reistropp, fol. 253, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 4, 1631. Fuester, Jane, Adwicke, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. Fukes, Richard, Flyntham, fol. 143, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 9, 1637. Fuliambe, Frances, Southey, fol. 68, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 15, 1647. Fulwood, Edmond, Arnold, *Nottingham*.  
 May 19, 1647. —, John, Thrumpton, par. Ordsall, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. Furbanck, Nicholas, Coulton, fol. 192, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 2, 1639. Furnace, George, Sowerby, par. Hallifax, fol. 402, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 6, 1635. Furnas, Dorathy, Bentley, fol. 571, *Doncaster*.  
 July 17, 1640. Furnesse, Richard, par. Bradford, fol. 9, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. Fussy, William, Mooretowne, par. Bransburton, fol. 141, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 9, 1646. Gabitas, William, Claworth, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 23, 1627. Gabitis, Dionisius, Clarebrough, fol. 185, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 9, 1637. Gabitus *als.* Gampston, Ann, Gringley super Montem, fol. 251, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 20, 1650. Gadsbee, John, Normanton, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 8, 1637. Gaile, George, Pleby Newhowses, dioc. Durham, fol. 176, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 11, 1645. —, Thomas, Tulis Coates, gentleman, fol. 15, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 13, 1633. Gaiton, Leonard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 28, *Harthill*.  
 May 19, 1634. Galland, Thomas, Rotheram, fol. 555, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 9, 1639. Galloway *als.* Smith, Hellen, rel. of Sam. S. of Worsoppe, clerk, fol. 267, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 4, 1647. Gamble, Alice, Nottingham, widow, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 31, 1634. —, Elizabeth, Leedes, Caveat, fol. 183, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 22, 1632. —, Henry, Thirske, fol. 59, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. —, John, Lenton, fol. 75, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 15, 1641. —, John, Ratcliffe super Trent, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 9, 1636. —, Matthew, Meathley, fol. 141, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 30, 1641. —, Richard, Pruston Jackling, fol. 19, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 18, 1645. —, Robert, Cloughton, fol. 357, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 19, 1640. —, William, Gillamoore, fol. 204, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. —, William, Walton, fol. 190, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 17, 1630. Gambold *als.* Jaques, John, Towton, par. Addenburrow, fol. 60, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 9, 1637. Gampston *als.* Gabitus, Ann, Gringley super Montem, fol. 251, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 19, 1636. Ganton, George, Skipsey, fol. 193, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 3, 1631. —, Jennet, Skipsey, fol. 148, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 20, 1652. Garbut, Isabell, Bilsdale, widow, fol. 237, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 27, 1643. Garbutt, John, Normanbye, fol. 85, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 21, 1652. —, Richard, Aislebie, fol. 238, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 15, 1638. —, William, Billesdaile, par. Helmsley, fol. 193, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 29, 1649. —, William, Danbie Forrest, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.  
 May 1, 1649. Gardam, Robert, Norton Cuckney, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 25, 1628. Gardiner, Edward, Wetherbie, fol. 133, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 31, 1640. Gardner, Francis, Kendall (?), Deanery of Richmond, fol. 219, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 21, 1644. Gardom, John, South Dalton, fol. 125, *Harthill*.  
 May 4, 1637. Gardoyce, George, Rolston, fol. 352, *Newark*.  
 May 15, 1645. Garforth, Richard, Haitfeild, fol. 456, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 3, 1630. Garfurth, Henry, Kilnesey, fol. 364, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 8, 1638. —, John, York, gentleman, fol. 68, *City*.  
 July 3, 1647. Gargill, John, Garton, fol. 220, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. Gargrave, Agnes, Kinsley, par. Himsworth, wid., fol. 628, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 25, 1631. —, Francis, Lyeth, esq., fol. 266, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. —, Katherine, Felkirke, fol. 494, *Doncaster*.  
 May 7, 1636. —, Ralph, Hawroide, par. Felkirke, Caveat, fol. 591, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 2, 1636. —, Ralph, Hoidroid, par. Felkirke, Caveat, fol. 591, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 15, 1631. Garland, Edmond, Stillingfleet, fol. 45, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 18, 1634. —, John, Skirpenbeck, fol. 259, *Buckrose*.  
 Sep. 5, 1638. —, Mary, Skirpenbecke, fol. 79, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 22, 1631. Garlicke, John, Hayton, fol. 218, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 25, 1642. —, John, Woodhouse, fol. 26, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 8, 1634. Garmansway, Bryan, Sedburye sup. Montem, dioc. Durham, fol. 112, *Prerogative*.



- Oct. 16, 1646. Garner, Jennet, Walkington, fol. 8, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 28, 1635. ———, Thomas, Birdsall, fol. 261, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. Garnet, Thomas, Stirton, fol. 463, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 17, 1630. Garnett, Ursula, dr. of Geo. G. of Skuseby, dec., tui., fol. 48, *Ridall*.  
 May 23, 1638. Garth, William, Heaton, fol. 372, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 28, 1639. Gartham, Robert, Northcliffe, fol. 97, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. ———, Robert, Seaton, fol. 151, *Holderness*.  
 May 15, 1645. Garthame, Christopher, Preston, fol. 238, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 10, 1633. Garthwaite, John, York, fol. 29, *City*.  
 Feb. 7, 1632. Garton, William, Widmerpoole, fol. 80, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 8, 1627. ———, Xpofer, Kayingham, *Holderness*.  
 July 16, 1630. Gascoigne, Agnes, Otley, widow, fols. 148 and 164, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, Alice, Poole, fol. 168, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 20, 1627. ———, George, Otley, fol. 122, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 3, 1631. ———, Jacobus, Carleton, fol. 387, *Craven*.  
 July 28, 1635. ———, Joell, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 58, *Harthill*.  
 July 7, 1646. Gascoygne, Henry, Middleton, par. Rodwell, esq., fol. 86, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 10, 1633. Gascoyne, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 87, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 3, 1632. Gatenbie, Thomas, par. Sessey, fol. 59, *Bulmer*.  
 May 12, 1631. Gates, Samuel, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 10, *Harthill*.  
 July 29, 1630. ———, Thomas and Jane, chdn. of Marm. G. of Swanland, dec., tui., fol. 5, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 14, 1641. ———, Thomasine, Buttercrombe, fol. 5, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 18, 1638. Gatonbie, William, par. Kippax, fol. 278, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. Gaukeroger, Margery, par. Hartshead, fol. 194, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 10, 1641. Gaul, William, Paull, fol. 225, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 12, 1639. Gaunt, William, Ardesley, fol. 658, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 19, 1635. Gawdy, Mary, North Cave, fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 13, 1643. ———, Thomas, Beverley, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 July 21, 1635. ———, William, North Cave, fol. 51, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 2, 1635. Gawkeroger, John, Shayes, par. Hallifax, fol. 309, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 15, 1644. Gawkroger, John, Sowerbie, fol. 39, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 14, 1645. Gawle, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 291, *Holderness*.  
 May 28, 1629. Gawthropp, John, Bolton juxta Bolland, fol. 347, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 22, 1627. ———, Francis, Chappell Haddlesay, fol. 122, *Ainsty*.  
 May 28, 1629. ———, John, par. Bolton nigh Bolland, fol. 347, *Craven*.  
 May 15, 1633. ———, Leonard, Nottingham, fol. 82, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 21, 1638. Gawtree, Nicholas, Flaxton, fol. 92, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 18, 1638. Gawtrie, Thomas, Cunistropp, fol. 197, *Ridall*.  
 May 16, 1636. Gayle, Brian, Leedes, fol. 236, *Ainsty*.  
 May 16, 1636. ———, Brian, Leedes, fol. 461, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 2, 1637. ———, Richard, Hunslet, fol. 269, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 6, 1633. Gayles, William, Hubie, fol. 63, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 16, 1637. Gayton, Jacobus, Kingston upon Hull, draper, fol. 69, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 16, 1637. ———, John, son of Jos. G. of Kingston upon Hull, dec., fol. 69, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 16, 1637. ———, Joseph, broth. of Jac. G. of Kingston upon Hull, dec. fol. 69, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 16, 1637. ———, Joseph, son of Jos. G. of Kingston upon Hull, dec., fol. 69, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 13, 1637. ———, Robert, son of Jos. G. of Kingston upon Hull, dec., fol. 69, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 26, 1628. Geare, John, Great Broughton, fol. 241, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 18, 1646. Gedlin, Richard, Haggitt Hill, fol. 25, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. Gedney, John, Burstweeke, *Holderness*.  
 July 8, 1633. ———, William, Holmpton, fol. 165, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 22, 1627. Gee, John, Scorbrough, *Harthill*.  
 July 31, 1645. Geere, Thomas, George and Elizabeth, chdn. of Rob. G. of Scalbie, dec., tui., fol. 128, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Geldare, John, Tosside, fol. 419, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 21, 1638. Geldart, Christopher, York, merchant, fol. 63, *City*.  
 Jun. 4, 1629. ———, John, Henry, Mary, (? chdn. of) Thomas G. of Longe Preston, dec., tui., fol. 141, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 5, 1639. Gelderd, Robert, Howsom, par. Scrayeingham, fol. 268, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 17, 1629. Geldert, Guy, Skackleton, fol. 36, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. ———, William, Willerbye, fol. 235, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 9, 1628. Gell, Rowland, Cowthorp, fol. 136, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 11, 1639. ———, Tristram, Eskrigg, fol. 99, *Bulmer*.

- Jan. 23, 1637. Gelstrop, Mary, dr. of Anth. G. of Naburn, fol. 88, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 6, 1627. Gelstropp, Elizabeth, daur. of Will. G. of Whatton, dec., tui., fol. 41, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 14, 1628. ———, John, son of Will. G. of Whatton, tui., fol. 45, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 5, 1632. German, Stephen, Castley, fol. 395, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 14, 1633. Germountsway, Edward, North Malton, fol. 161, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 28, 1639. Gerrard, Sir Charles, Halsall, co. Lanc., kt., fol. 204, *Prerogative*.  
 May 18, 1641. Gervas, Jacobus, Wiston, fol. 428, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 12, 1639. Gervase, John, Broughton, fol. 142, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 20, 1648. Gervis, William, senior, Willoughbie, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 10, 1630. Gibb, William, Brighton, fol. 2, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 20, 1632. Gibbon, William, Norton, fol. 522, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. ult., 1637. Gibson, Ann, Sutton, fol. 200, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 20, 1645. ———, Christopher, Sprotbrough, fol. 458, *Doncaster*.  
 May 12, 1641. ———, Christopher, Swyne, fol. 220, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, Edmund, par. Huddersfeild, fol. 36a, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 11, 1642. ———, Jacobus, Bollinge, par. Bradford, fol. 28, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 18, 1636. ———, John, Hellen, Elizabeth, chdn., of Marm. G., dec., fol. 62, *Harthill*.  
 May 17, 1632. ———, John, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 20, *Harthill*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, John, Skiningrave, fol. 243, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 24, 1640. ———, John, Worsall, fol. 336, *Cleveland*.  
 July 14, 1648. ———, Joseph, Nafferton, fol. 473, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 21, 1647. ———, Lawrence, Hesle, fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 18, 1636. ———, Marmaduke, North Dalton, fol. 62, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 20, 1628. ———, Mary, dau. of Geo. G. of Fenton, dec., fol. 194, *Retford*.  
 July 5, 1636. ———, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 60, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 7, 1639. ———, Richard, Lockington, fol. 93, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 30, 1636. ———, Robert, Bilton, fol. 232, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 6, 1647. ———, Robert, Sheriffhutton, fol. 30, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 27, 1638. ———, Samuel, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 76, *Harthill*.  
 May 10, 1641. ———, Sarah, Bradford, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 29, 1637. ———, Sarah, Sutton, fol. 198, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 31, 1643. ———, Thomas, Bransdaile, fol. 85, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 24, 1644. ———, Thomas, Farnedale, fol. 86, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 19, 1642. ———, Thomas, Pontefract, fol. 32, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 23, 1631. ———, Thomas, York, bricklayer, fol. 17, *City*.  
 Sep. 15, 1635. ———, William, Leven, fol. 185, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 14, 1627. ———, William, Mattersey, fol. 189, *Retford*.  
 July 13, 1630. ———, William, junior, Sowthskirley, fol. 139, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. ———, William, Sutton, fol. 146, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 27, 1643. Gifford, Anthony, Denaby, par. Mexbrough, fol. 260, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 27, 1643. ———, Anthony, Denaby, prov. York, fol. 446a, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 6, 1637. Gilbanck, Dorothy, Welburne, fol. 189, *Ridall*.  
 May 1, 1634. Gilbert, Ann, Barnebie, fol. 340, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 20, 1646. ———, Edward, Balderton, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 9, 1628. ———, Edward, Litlebrough, fol. 194, *Retford*.  
 July 4, 1633. ———, Richard, Sheffield, fol. 546, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 22, 1632. Gilbie, Thomas, Haiton, esquire, fol. 222, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. ———, William, Haiton, fol. 222, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 2, 1629. Gildas, Ann, Easington, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 18, 1638. Gilderdale, Robert, Potterclose, par. Snaith, fol. 183, *Prerogative*.  
 May 7, 1639. Giles, John, par. Burwallis, fol. 652, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 5, 1632. Gill, George, Wakefeild, fol. 123, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 16, 1634. ———, Jennet, Follifoote, fol. 208, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 20, 1646. ———, John, Newarke, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 6, 1635. ———, Marmaduke, Bewerley, fol. 455, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 30, 1636. ———, Mary, Rippon, fol. 474, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. ———, Peter, Preston, fol. 170, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 6, 1635. ———, Richard, Carleton (cancelled), fol. 577, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. ———, Robert, Farnedon, fol. 355, *Newark*.  
 May 8, 1635. ———, Robert, Scarbrough, fol. 324, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 25, 1628. ———, Thomas, Bondgate, fol. 337, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 13, 1648. ———, William, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 18, 1627. ———, William, Pateley Brigges, fol. 325, *Craven*.



- Apl. 23, 1632. Gillend, George, Attenwick, fol. 154, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 14, 1639. Gillott, Henry, par. Ecclesfeild, fol. 655, *Doncaster*.  
 May 10, 1633. Gillowe, Anthony, Stooke, fol. 335, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 12, 1627. ———, Thomas, Newarke super Trent, fol. 306, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 26, 1646. Gilmin, Merial, Agnesburton, fol. 459, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 5, 1647. Gilpin, Richard, Hull, fol. 22, *Harthill*.  
 July 14, 1641. Gilson, Alice, Mickelby, spr., fol. 340, *Cleveland*.  
 May 13, 1641. ———, Alice, Mickleby, fol. 339, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. ———, Cuthbert, Arram, fol. 80, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 6, 1644. ———, Henry, Sandhutton, fol. 13, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 14, 1648. Ginney, Diana, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 12, 1637. Girdler, William, Rockcliffe, fol. 625, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 21, 1627. Girlington, Nicholas, Arneforth, fol. 329, *Craven*.  
 May 8, 1637. ———, Nicholas, South Cave, esq., fol. 160, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 20, 1638. ———, Nicholas, South Cave, esq., fol. 181, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 20, 1638. ——— *als.* Jobson, Joan, rel. of Nich. G. of South Cave, to Rich. J., gent.,  
                     her husband, fol. 181, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. Girsby, John, Halsham, fol. 143, *Holderness*.  
 July 29, 1641. Gisborne, William, Marske, fol. 340, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 19, 1641. Gissopp, Robert, Screveton, *Nottingham*.  
 May 8, 1628. Gladwin, John, Workesop, fol. 191, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. Glason, Robert, Newarke super Trent, fol. 364, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 8, 1639. Glaves, Edward, Irton, par. Seamer, fol. 348, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 27, 1643. ———, Matthew, Beuley seu Richmond, fol. 260, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 29, 1634. Gleadall, Thomas, Hoyland, fol. 555, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 13, 1637. Gleadell, John, Horton in Bradford Dale, fol. 371a, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. Gleadhall, John, Brathwell, fol. 630, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 8, 1630. Gleadhill, Janet, Ovenden, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 6, 1637. ———, Jennet, Hogley, fol. 352, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. ———, John, par. Ealand, fol. 307, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 14, 1650. ———, John, Shawe, fol. 350, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 4, 1636. ———, Joseph, Southwrom, fol. 337, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 3, 1646. ———, Thomas, Newcastle upon Tine, fol. 80, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 11, 1640. Gleadston, George, York, fol. 79, *City*.  
 Feb. 24, 1640. Gleaver, Thomas, Uggelbarneby, fol. 336, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. Glew, Robert, Conistrop, fol. 176, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. Glossopp, Thomas, Wilford, fol. 104, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 20, 1647. Glover, Humphrey, Harworth, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 27, 1634. ———, John, Harwooddaile, fol. 317, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 1, 1641. ———, Matthew, son of Mat. G., par. Fetherston, dec., tui., fol. 26, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 11, 1648. ———, Nicholas, Middleton, fol. 127, *Pontefract*.  
 May 24, 1639. ———, Richard, Wakefeild, fol. 399, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 2, 1650. ———, William, Harwood Dale, fol. 485, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 9, 1634. Godbeheere, Henry, Cossall, fol. 94, *Nottingham*.  
 July 15, 1633. Goddart, John, par. Wragbie, fol. 162, *Pontefract*.  
 July 9, 1647. Godfrey, Thomas, Southwell, *Newark*.  
 July 7, 1637. Godsenthus *als.* Hutchenson *als.* Senthus, John, Thirske, fol. 86, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 29, 1637. Gofton, Ellis, Hacknes, fol. 334, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 6, 1644. ———, Richard, son of Ralph G. of Gristrop, dec., tui., fol. 355, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 29, 1630. ———, Richard, Harwoodale, fol. 300, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. Golding, Richard, Hutton Cranswicke, fol. 81, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. Goldsbrough, William, Arisam, fol. 318, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 14, 1635. Golphwaite, Francis, Parlington, fol. 217, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 15, 1633. Good, Edward, Stainton, fol. 84, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 20, 1646. ———, Hugh, Jardon (? Farndon), *Newark*.  
 Jun. 28, 1640. ———, Richard, Bramwith, fol. 665, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 15, 1633. Goodale, Richard, Nottingham, fol. 83, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 26, 1637. Goodall, Alice, Soothill, fol. 360, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 23, 1634. ———, Martha, dr. of Rich. G., par. Calverley, dec., tui., fol. 182, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 18, 1649. ———, William, Tongue, fol. 137, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 13, 1629. Goodcole, Henry, Mattersey, fol. 202, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 23, 1646. Gooder, Margaret, Sheffield, fol. 472, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 8, 1650. Goodlad, Edward, son of Edw. G., par. North Cave, dec., tui., fol. 48, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 10, 1647. ———, Margaret, Everthorpe, fol. 20, *Harthill*.

- May 20, 1651. Goodlad, Robert, Wighton, fol. 72, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 24, 1628. Goodman, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 July 18, 1645. Goodricke, Thomas, Botton howse, fol. 17, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. ult., 1631. ———, William, Easingwoud, fol. 52, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. Goodwell, John, Crathorne, fol. 289, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 8, 1646. Goodwin, Edward and Margaret, tui. to Anth. G. of Rawmarsh, father, fol. 474, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. ———, William, Bingham, fol. 143, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 16, 1638. Goodwyn, Brian, son of Rob. G. of Gunthorpe, dec., tui., fol. 127, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 2, 1647. Goodyeare, Edward, Coddington, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 5, 1645. ———, Robert, par. Bradfeild, fol. 463, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 25, 1634. ———, Thomas, par. Ecclesfeild, fol. 564, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 4, 1628. ———, William, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 10, 1635. Goodyer, John, Raiswick, fol. 202, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 2, 1633. Goordwood, Mark, Beverley Parke, fol. 40, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 28, 1631. Goosle, Robert, Newsam, fol. 19, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 27, 1635. Gothericke, Henry, Ribston, esq., Caveat, fol. 137, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 18, 1640. Goslinge, Charles, Pontefract Parke, fol. 231, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 10, 1627. Gott *als*. Oldfeild, Elizabeth, Draughton, par. Skipton, fol. 329, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 16, 1644. Gouge, John, Hull, clerk, fol. 124, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 11, 1647. Gould, Mary, tui. to Rob. G. of Beverley, taylor, father, fol. 15, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 6, 1629. Gouldinge, Richard, Nottingham, fol. 58, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 6, 1629. ———, William, Mary, Elizabeth and Gervase, chdn. of Gerv. G. of Bradmer, dioc. York, dec., fol. 58, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 20, 1636. Gouldsbrough, Francis, dioc. of York, fol. 249, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 11, 1647. Goure, Richard and Jane, chdn. of Tho. G. of South Newbald, dec., tui., fol. 23, *Harthill*.  
 July 3, 1630. Gower, George, Hemsworth, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 28, 1640. ———, Hester and Ann, drs. of Rob. G. of Hull, dec., tui., fol. 98, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. ———, Humphrey, Thornaby, fol. 246, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 5, 1628. ———, John, Stainsby, par. Stainton, caveat, fol. 240, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 20, 1640. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 109, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 22, 1652. Gowland, John, Carlton, fol. 237, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 11, 1639. ———, John, Ingleby subter Arnecliffe, fol. 325, *Cleveland*.  
 May 15, 1645. ———, Ralph, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 238, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 8, 1647. ———, Thomas, Rillington, fol. 395, *Buckrose*.  
 Feb. 13, 1645. ———, William, Eston, fol. 205, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Gowlthorpp, Robert, Fouldbie, fol. 76, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Gowthate, William, Huttonwansley, fol. 189, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 1, 1638. Gowthropp, Mabel, Kexbie, fol. 79, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 27, 1638. Gowthwaite, Ann, Lazingcrofte, par. Barwick in Elmitt, fol. 282, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 20, 1638. ———, Francis, Parlington Hollings, fol. 286, *Ainsty*.  
 July 14, 1627. ———, George, Pateleybriges, fol. 318, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 24, 1630. Graham, John, Skipton, fol. 363, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 18, 1630. Graie, Mary, Sandall, fol. 481, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 22, 1643. Grainge, Emund, Hornby, fol. 200, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. ———, John, Crombe *als*. Cromburn, fol. 110, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 16, 1634. ———, Thomas, Eastharlesey, fol. 295, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 17, 1650. ——— *als*. Foulforth, Peter, son of Joh. G. of Dighton, par. Northallerton, dec., tui., fol. 69, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 2, 1643. Grainger, John, Holtby, fol. 259, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 22, 1628. ———, Richard, Hutton Wandesley, par. Long Marston, fol. 128, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 16, 1635. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 58, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 11, 1645. Graison, John, Seamer, fol. 203, *Cleveland*.  
 May 22, 1633. Grame, Walter, Bickerton, fol. 186, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 14, 1638. Grange, Ann, Stirton, fol. 513, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 7, 1643. Grant, Christopher, Pickill, fol. 254, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 8, 1638. ———, Jacobus, Thomas and John, sons of Jac. G., Hull, dec., fol. 80, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 10, 1631. Grantham, Joan, Huggett, fol. 12, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. Grascroft, Robert, Ottringham, fol. 195, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 31, 1646. Graunt, Christopher, Womersley, fol. 89, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 2, 1634. ———, Jacobus, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 44, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. ———, Leonard, Marr, fol. 639, *Doncaster*.  
 July 2, 1635. ———, William, Barnebie super Dunne, fol. 577, *Doncaster*.



- Oct. 2, 1638. Grave, Agnes, Houlebecke, fol. 281, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 25, 1643. —, William, West Cottingwith, fol. 12, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. Graves, Ann, par. Bradfeild, fol. 519, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 22, 1633. —, Hugh, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 39, *Harthill*.  
 May 22, 1639. —, John, Skafworth, fol. 267, *Retford*.  
 May 28, 1646. —, Richard, Cottingwith, fol. 12, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 15, 1632. —, William, son of Will. G., par. Peniston, dec., tui., fol. 185, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 2, 1649. Graveson, Henry, Blith, *Retford*.  
 May 10, 1636. Gray, Alice, tui. to Phil. G., her father, fol. 190, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 1, 1629. —, Bartholomew, Hutton juxta Rudbie, fol. 253, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 6, 1631. —, Dorothy, Barwicke super Tweed, caveat, fol. 91a, *Prerogative*.  
 May 5, 1636. —, Elizabeth, Sandsend, fol. 305, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 20, 1633. —, Grace, Beverley parke, fol. 37, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. —, Marmaduke, Broughton Magna, fol. 246, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 4, 1630. —, Robert, Aukeley, par. Finningley, fol. 205, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. —, Robert, Midleton, fol. 81, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 28, 1638. —, Thomas, Cottingham, fol. 85, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. —, Thomas, Sprotley, fol. 186, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 20, 1647. —, Valentine, Doncaster, fol. 501, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 23, 1649. —, William, Ayceld, co. Northumb., gentleman, fol. 62, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 10, 1644. —, William, North Cliffe, fol. 123, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 5, 1649. —, William *als.* Edw. Musgrave, Newbiggin Hill, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 17, 1649. Grayburn, Thomas, Sculcoates, fol. 35, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 31, 1633. Grayson, John, Seamer, fol. 284, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 3, 1631. Graystocke, Christopher, Spaunton, fol. 151, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 23, 1650. Greasley, Ann, Stapleford, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 15, 1647. —, William, Stapleford, *Nottingham*.  
 May 27, 1647. Greathead, John, Morley, par. Batley, fol. 97, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 5, 1649. —, Peter, Morley, fol. 341, *Pontefract*.  
 May 27, 1647. —, Mr. Samuel, Topliffe, par. Woodchurch, fol. 97, *Pontefract*.  
 July 19, 1641. — *als.* Bainton, Henry, Brighton, fol. 102, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 5, 1636. Greaves, Elizabeth, Blith, fol. 246, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. —, Ellen, Easte Stoake, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 2, 1636. —, Jacobus, Clitheroe, fol. 472, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 18, 1630. —, Jane, Tickhill, fol. 481, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 1, 1637. —, John, Scastforth, fol. 256, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 12, 1638. —, John, par. Sheffield, fol. 645, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 12, 1639. —, John, Southcollingham, fol. 366, *Newark*.  
 May 15, 1645. —, Leonard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 3, 1641. —, Ralph, Hamphall, fol. 434, *Doncaster*.  
 July 17, 1629. —, Robert, Bawtrie, fol. 199, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 5, 1636. —, Thomas, Blithe, fol. 246, *Retford*.  
 May 5, 1648. —, Thomas, Gedling, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 14, 1649. —, William, Knesall, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 30, 1650. — *als.* Woolstenholme, Elizabeth, dr. of Ralph. G. of Halfeild in Bradfeild to Jac. W. her husband, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 7, 1629. Green, Conan, Seacroft, fol. 146, *Ainsty*.  
 July 19, 1636. —, John, Whitbie, fol. 306, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 2, 1640. —, John, York, fol. 75, *City*.  
 May 28, 1634. —, Richard, Cold Coniston, fol. 426, *Craven*.  
 May 1, 1629. —, Timothy, Rolston, fol. 315, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 2, 1637. —, William, Cottingham, fol. 72, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 11, 1628. Greene, Alice, Balderton, fol. 314, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 30, 1639. —, Alice, Seacrofte, fol. 304, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 23, 1650. —, Ann, Hesle, fol. 48, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 16, 1630. —, Ann, Rippon, fol. 366, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 23, 1649. —, Edward, son of Will. G. of Liversedge, dec., tui., fol. 130, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1642. —, Edward, Silkstone, fol. 442, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. —, Elizabeth, par. Watterfriston, fol. 494, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 10, 1629. —, Francis, Eathernwicke, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. —, George, Nottingham, fol. 51, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 9, 1638. —, George, Tooton, fol. 129, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 29, 1631. —, Gervase, Sutton super Lound, fol. 216, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 13, 1629. —, Grace, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.

- Apl. 15, 1630. Greene, Gresham, Rippon, fol. 363, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. ———, Jacobus, Lostocke, co. Lanc., fol. 17, *Prerogative*.  
 July 1, 1631. ———, Jane, Wapley, par. Lofthouse, fol. 267, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 8, 1634. ———, John, Addingham, fol. 436, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 21, 1629. ———, John, Coniston, fol. 353, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. ———, John, Cropwell Butler, fol. 110, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 2, 1637. ———, John, Deane Grange, fol. 263, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. ———, John, Preston, fol. 170, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 14, 1628. ———, John, Radcliffe, fol. 44, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 19, 1637. ———, John, Thornewton, fol. 186, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 6, 1635. ———, John, Wortley, fol. 571, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 9, 1638. ———, Katherine, Brearley, fol. 633, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. ———, Martha, Elsternwicke, fol. 170, *Holderness*.  
 July 15, 1646. ———, Richard and Susann, chdn. of Will. G. of Liversedge, dec., tui., fol. 77, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 17, 1648. ———, Robert, Almonbury, fol. 118, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. ———, Stephen, Sheffield, fol. 424, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 22, 1647. ———, Thomas, Knottingley, fol. 114, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 25, 1649. ———, Thomas, Swine, fol. 248, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. ———, William, Cottingham, fol. 22, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 17, 1643. ———, William, Everton, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, William, Flasbie, fol. 425, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 29, 1648. ———, William and Sarah, chdn. of Will. G. of Rotherham, dec., tui. fol. 515, *Doncaster*.  
 May 3, 1642. ——— *als.* Rodes, Sarah, fil sup. Will. G. of Bradfeild, dec., tui., fol. 443, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 24, 1632. Greenefeild, Richard, Raskall, fol. 60, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 6, 1637. Greenehops, William, Beverley, fol. 67, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 27, 1627. Greenwood, Abraham, Shackleton, fol. 18, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 2, 1629. ———, Isabel, Shackleton, fol. 62, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 20, 1630. ———, Jacobus, son of Will. G., par. Pontefract, dec., fol. 72, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. ———, John, Leedes, fol. 157, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 2, 1629. ———, John, Shackleton, fol. 63, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 25, 1644. ———, John, Westerton, fol. 43, *Pontefract*.  
 July 27, 1644. ———, Margery, Overthorpe, fol. 44, *Pontefract*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, Robert, Hallifax, fol. 32, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 25, 1647. ———, Thomas, Stainburne, par. Haworth, fol. 112, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. ———, William, Moreley, par. Rotheram, fol. 424, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 29, 1646. Greenhalgh, Francis, Heape, par. Berry, co. Lanc., fol. 24, *Prerogative*.  
 May 2, 1639. Greenshawe, Thomas, Pattrington, fol. 206, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 6, 1632. Greensyde, Robert, Eastcotam, par. Kirkletham, fol. 277, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. Greenwood, Alice, Timble Brigend, fol. 241, *Ainsty*.  
 July 28, 1647. ——— *als.* Plaxton, Margaret, grant to Will. P. of Rosington, clerk, husband, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 28, 1632. Greggs, John, Thirske, fol. 57, *Bulmer*.  
 July 18, 1639. ———, William, York, fol. 72, *City*.  
 Jun. 21, 1638. Greneside, Robert, Sherifhutton, fol. 92, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 31, 1628. Grenewood, Grace, Wilsden, par. Bradford, Caveat, fol. 36, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 2, 1630. ———, John, Sowerby or Warley infra Hallifax, Caveat, fol. 69, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 6, 1629. ———, Robert, Wakefeild, fol. 48, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 10, 1628. ———, William, par. Heptonstall, fol. 48, *Pontefract*.  
 May 29, 1632. Gresby, William, Hootham, fol. 20, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 19, 1635. Grescrofte, William, Ottringham, fol. 188, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. Gresham, Jacobus, Roos, fol. 235, *Holderness*.  
 May 9, 1637. ———, John, tui. to John G. of Hesley, par. Harworth, father, fol. 252, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 20, 1644. ———, Thomas, Brampton, fol. 452, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 14, 1638. Gressam, Hugh, dioc. York, fol. 263, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 10, 1635. Grice, Henry, son of Rob. G. of Bishop Auckland, dioc. Dur., Caveat, Vacat, fol. 175, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 21, 1635. ———, Henry, son of Rob. G. of Bp. Aukeland, dec., Caveat, fol. 133, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 12, 1634. Grimbold, Katherine, dr. of Rob. G., dec., fol. 45, *Harthill*.



- Nov. 22, 1645. Grime, Jane, Ealand, widow, fol. 55, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 8, 1639. —, Thomas, Barnsley, fol. 664, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 4, 1649. —, William, Ealand, fol. 342, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 17, 1648. Grimesdich, Margaret, Knottingley, fol. 124, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 6, 1631. Grimston, John, Bransburton, fol. 141, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 9, 1649. —, Walter and Dorothy, his wife, Goodmadham, fol. 37, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 31, 1645. Grindall, Jacobus, Sinnington, fol. 89, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. Grisby, Ann and Robert, tui. to Ralph G. of Headon, father, *Holderness*.  
 May 20, 1628. —, Mary, dr. of Chris. G. of Halsham, dec. *Holderness*.  
 May 5, 1638. Grisdell, Ann, par. Hembrough, fol. 180, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 9, 1649. Gristeed, Thomas, Mooregreene, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 6, 1649. Gristhelwaite, Robert, Castlehouses, par. Sowerby, co. Cumb., fol. 65, *Prerogative*.  
 May 7, 1652. Gristhwate, Francis, Castlehow, co. Cumb., fol. 76, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 16, 1634. Gristwith, John, Follifoote, fol. 208, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 20, 1634. Groaves, Charles, Nottingham, fol. 93, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. Grococke, Ann, Screveaton, fol. 143, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 1, 1636. —, Robert, Ruddington, fols. 115 and 247, *Nottingham*.  
 May 4, 1637. —, Sara and Katherine, daus. of Rob. G. of Ruddington, dec., tui., fol. 114, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 14, 1628. Groves, Aucor, Nottingham, fol. 44, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 13, 1648. —, Bartholomew, Balderton, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 28, 1629. Grundall, Jacobus, Synnington, fol. 142a, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 14, 1648. Grundie, Thomas, Yarom, fol. 220, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 1, 1636. Grundwell, William, Gyllamore, fol. 179, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. Grundy, Thomas, Yaram, fol. 322, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 4, 1637. Grunnell, John, son of Joh. G. of par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 17, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 19, 1635. Gryme, Allison, Seaton Rose, fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 7, 1636. —, John, Kirby Moorsyde, fol. 183, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. Guddison, Elizabeth, par. Wath, fol. 494, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 15, 1633. Gudger, Elizabeth, Acaster Malbis, fol. 182, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 25, 1634. Gudgion, Christopher, Kirkbieoverblowes, fol. 193, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. —, Francis, Snagill, fol. 423, *Craven*.  
 May 18, 1641. Guest, John, Hadehill hollings, fol. 430, *Doncaster*.  
 July 31, 1632. Guisley, Richard, Skire Thornes, fol. 399, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 20, 1646. Gunniston, Mark, Newark, *Newark*.  
 May 9, 1633. Gunston, Anthony, Wighell, fol. 179, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. —, Christopher, Bilton, fol. 191, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 1, 1635. Gunthorpe, Robert, son of Rob. G., of Farnesfeild, dec., fol. 241, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 6, 1635. —, Robert, son of Rob. G. of Farnesfeild, dec., fol. 136, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. —, Robert, son of Tho. G., Hickling, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. Gurnell, Agnes, dr. of Joh. G. par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 37a, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 18, 1628. —, John, son of Joh. G., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 43, *Pontefract*.  
 July 6, 1648. —, William, East Draton, *Retford*.  
 May 26, 1631. — als. Sharpe, John, son of Joh. G. als. S., par. Dewsburie, fol. 88, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 29, 1630. — als. Sharpe, John, Ravensin, fol. 71, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 28, 1628. Guy, Robert, Thornholme, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 13, 1641. —, William, Dripoole, fol. 223, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 29, 1640. —, William, Flawborough, fol. 371, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 23, 1629. Gybbon, Peter, Hornsey Burton, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 11, 1629. Gybbons, Thomas, London, esq., fol. 66, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. Gyles, Anthony, Rimswell, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 12, 1639. Gyll, Christofer, Mooremounckton, fol. 309, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. —, Edmund, Rossedale, fol. 169, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 11, 1628. —, John, Thorneton, fol. 140, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. —, Margaret, Kirkbieoverblowes, fol. 272, *Ainsty*.  
 May 7, 1638. Gylmin, Katherine, York, widow, fol. 62, *City*.  
 Aug. 11, 1647. Gynnis, Ann, Southcliffe, fol. 20, *Harthill*.  
 May 15, 1633. Hacker, John, Gunthorpe, fol. 82, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 25, 1642. —, John, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 6, 1632. Hackforth, Ann, Faceby, fol. 277, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 28, 1637. Haddock, Robert, Scarbrough, fol. 336, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 6, 1633. Haddocke, Robert, Battricke, fol. 404, *Craven*.

- Sep. 27, 1641. Hadles, Jane, Aiton Magna, fol. 190, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 8, 1637. Hadlesey, Alice, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 72, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 13, 1637. ———, Joan, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 70, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 19, 1633. Hadocke, John and Elizabeth, Buttris, Caveat, fol. 395, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 7, 1634. ——— *als.* Cowper, John, Battris, fol. 426, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 17, 1638. Hadsley, Reginald, York, fol. 67, *City*.  
 May 2, 1639. Hagg, Richard, Harom, fol. 196, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 5, 1627. ———, William, Ampleford, fol. 132, *Ridall*.  
 July 13, 1648. Haggas, Mary, daur. of Lawr. H. of Whitby, dec., tui., fol. 220, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 24, 1647. ———, Nicholas, Whitby, fol. 217, *Cleveland*.  
 May 23, 1648. ———, Nicholas, Whitby, fol. 220, *Cleveland*.  
 May 5, 1636. Haggasse, Lawrence, Whitbie, fol. 305, *Cleveland*.  
 July 5, 1630. Hagge, Katherine, Ampleforth, fol. 146, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. Haggerston, William, Brigham, fol. 340, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 19, 1635. Hagget, Dionisia, Boorehowse Hill, fol. 188, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. Haggett, Beatrice, Thorne Gumbald, fol. 144, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. penult., 1649. Haggis, Mary, daur. of Laur. H. of Whitby, dec., tui., fol. 230, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 16, 1635. Haggise, Mary, Whitby, Caveat, fol. 299, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 6, 1635. Hague, John, Barwicke, fol. 213, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 7, 1632. Haies, Elizabeth, Gunthorpp, fol. 79, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 10, 1632. Haige, John, son of Edw. H., dec., tui., fol. 395, *Ainsty*.  
 July 12, 1638. ———, John, Barwicke in Elmet, fol. 276, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 17, 1646. Haigh, Agnes, Wortley, fol. 476, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 31, 1636. ———, Alice, Hollingrave, fol. 336, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 20, 1631. ———, Andrew, Marsh, fol. 108, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 11, 1635. ———, Andrew, Wakefeild, Caveat, 304, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 10, 1635. ———, Ann, dr. of Rich. H. of Ouldfeild, dec., fol. 187, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 11, 1650. ———, Elizabeth, dr. of Joh. H. of Scarhouse in Slathwaite, dec., tui., fol. 345, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 2, 1636. ———, Isaac, son of Joh. H., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 337, *Pontefract*.  
 May 8, 1633. ———, Jacobus, par. Huddersfeild, fol. 141, *Pontefract*.  
 July 13, 1636. ———, John, par. Hallifax, fol. 337, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 10, 1632. ———, John, Skircoate, par. Hallifax, fol. 125, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 8, 1647. ———, John, Skirhouse, fol. 110, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 4, 1638. ———, Mary, dr. of Joh. H., par. Hallifax, fol. 377, *Pontefract*.  
 May 16, 1633. ———, Michael, Cathorpe, fol. 85, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. ———, Robert, Kirkeheaton, fol. 106, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. ——— *als.* Thornehill, George, par. Almonburie, fol. 195, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 18, 1627. Haighe, Henry, John, William and George, tui. to Geo. Dawson of Longwood, fol. 22, *Pontefract*.  
 May 31, 1637. ———, Susanna, dr. of Joh. H., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 350, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1640. ———, Thomas, Hartshead, fol. 6, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. Haighton, Richard, Chadgeley, fol. 450, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 19, 1632. ———, Roger, Aighton, fol. 404, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 10, 1635. Haineworth, Jonas, Clayton, fol. 188, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 9, 1637. ———, William, Overlean's, dioc. Chester, fol. 179, *Prerogative*.  
 July 13, 1638. Haire, Elizabeth, Nottingham, widow, fol. 124, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 26, 1646. Haistings, William, East Markham, *Retford*.  
 May 26, 1649. Haithwaite, Leonard, Jolmby (?) co. Cumb., fol. 56, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 15, 1636. Haiton, John, son of Wilf. H., Owlesopp, par. Haworth, dec., fol. 340, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 7, 1633. Haldenby, John, par. Foston, fol. 316, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 10, 1632. Haldsworth, Dionisia, Sheffield, fol. 520, *Doncaster*.  
 May 3, 1635. ———, Hugh, Clayton, fol. 322, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, John, par. Hallifax, fol. 169, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 19, 1636. ———, Matthew, Northbierley, fol. 320, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 2, 1642. ———, Michael, Hallifax, fol. 34, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 17, 1637. ———, Richard, par. Birstall, fol. 350, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. ———, Richard, Northbierley, fol. 376, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 22, 1629. Halesworth, Gilbert, Sheaffield, fol. 468, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. Haling, Edward, Balderton, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 27, 1632. Hall, Alice, Doncaster, fol. 514, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. ———, Alice, Rippon, fol. 372, *Craven*.



- Feb. 9, 1648. Hall, Ann, wife of Rob. H. of Almholme, par. Bradford, and rel. of Tho. Bradford, fol. 514, *Doncaster*.
- Mar. 13, 1631. —, Bartholomew, Hubby, fol. 52, *Bulmer*.
- Sep. 18, 1640. —, Christian, Nottingham, fol. 149, *Nottingham*.
- May 16, 1640. —, Edward, Radford, fol. 140, *Nottingham*.
- Feb. 22, 1631. —, Elizabeth, Gringley, fol. 218, *Retford*.
- Jan. 18, 1639. —, Elizabeth, dr. of Hen. Hall, Lilling, dec., fol. 106, *Bulmer*.
- Jan. 16, 1651. —, Elizabeth, daur. of Rob. H., Skelton, tui., fol. 236, *Cleveland*.
- Apl. 22, 1647. —, Elizabeth, dr. of Rich. H. of Thurgoland, dec., tui., fol. 483, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 22, 1647. —, Ellen, dr. of Rich. H. of Thurgoland, dec., tui., fol. 482, *Doncaster*.
- Mar. 18, 1646. —, Francis, Bingham, *Nottingham*.
- Aug. 16, 1638. —, Francis, Flintham, fol. 126, *Nottingham*.
- July 28, 1637. —, Francis, Kirkleavington, fol. 310, *Cleveland*.
- Nov. 2, 1629. —, Francis, Worsall, par. Kirke Leaventon, Caveat, fol. 250, *Cleveland*.
- Feb. 6, 1629. —, Henry, Flintham, fol. 57, *Nottingham*.
- July 2, 1635. —, Henry, Tickhill, fol. 577, *Doncaster*.
- Dec. 3, 1636. —, Henry, York, gentleman, fol. 151, *Prerogative*.
- Dec. 11, 1634. —, Henry, York, gentleman, fol. 123, *Prerogative*.
- Mar. 18, 1646. —, Issabell, Codgrave, widow, *Nottingham*.
- July 28, 1637. —, Jacobus, Bentley, fol. 623, *Doncaster*.
- May 31, 1637. —, Jacobus, Lebberston, fol. 332, *Dickering*.
- Jun. 28, 1647. —, Jane, dr. of Rob. and Mary H. of Barmbrough, dec., tui., fol. 487, *Doncaster*.
- Jan. 24, 1638. —, Jane, Hornsey, fol. 204, *Holderness*.
- Mar. 22, 1648. —, John, Wood Appleton, fol. 104, *Ridall*.
- Oct. 1, 1644. —, John, son of Rich. H. of Arksay, dec., tui., fol. 450, *Doncaster*.
- Jun. 28, 1647. —, John and Mary, chdn. of Rob. and Mary H., par. Barmbrough, dec., tui., fol. 487, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 11, 1649. —, John, Danby, fol. 226, *Cleveland*.
- Dec. 12, 1639. —, John, Harlington, fol. 659, *Doncaster*.
- Aug. 12, 1630. —, John, Hornsey, fol. 136, *Holderness*.
- Oct. 2, 1637. —, John, Hornsey, fol. 198, *Holderness*.
- Feb. 13, 1640. —, John, Hull, fol. 111, *Harthill*.
- Mar. 13, 1645. —, John, Old Malton, fol. 89, *Ridall*.
- Mar. 21, 1647. —, John, son of Rich. H. of Riston, fol. 236, *Holderness*.
- Dec. 10, 1630. —, John, Rycrofte, fol. 485, *Doncaster*.
- July 20, 1630. —, Joshua, son of John H. of Foxroyd, dec., tui., fol. 81, *Pontefract*.
- Nov. 18, 1628. —, Margaret, Leppington, Caveat, fol. 32, *Bulmer*.
- Nov. 25, 1628. —, Margaret, Leppington, *Buckrose*.
- May 20, 1641. —, Margaret, Radford, *Nottingham*.
- Sep. 12, 1639. —, Mark, Cawton, Caveat, fol. 199, *Ridall*.
- Apl. 26, 1632. —, Markham, Sibthorpe, fol. 330, *Newark*.
- Dec. 20, 1632. —, Mary, dr. of Rob. H. of Kighley, dec., tui., fol. 402, *Craven*.
- Jan. 3, 1628. —, Michael, Newarke super Trent, fol. 314, *Newark*.
- May 31, 1649. —, Nicholas, Radford, *Nottingham*.
- Aug. 27, 1630. —, Peter, North Newbald, fol. 74, *Prerogative*.
- May 13, 1647. —, Philip, son of Rob. H. of Skelton, dec., fol. 213, *Cleveland*.
- Nov. 1, 1634. —, Reginald, Scostropp, fol. 438, *Craven*.
- Feb. 9, 1628. —, Richard, par. Hallifax, fol. 46, *Pontefract*.
- Feb. 7, 1632. —, Richard, Screaveton, fol. 80, *Nottingham*.
- Dec. 4, 1644. —, Richard, Stockbridge, fol. 451, *Doncaster*.
- May 21, 1646. —, Richard, Thornton, fol. 92, *Ridall*.
- Oct. 7, 1629. —, Robert, Barnbye in lee Marsh, fol. 63, *Prerogative*.
- Oct. 11, 1638. —, Robert, Bunnie, fol. 128, *Nottingham*.
- July 15, 1647. —, Robert, Doncaster, fol. 485, *Doncaster*.
- Mar. 31, 1647. —, Robert, Ecclesfeild, fol. 481, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 25, 1639. —, Robert, par. St. Mart., Conniestreet, York, gent., fol. 69, *City*.
- Aug. 11, 1627. —, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 36, *Nottingham*.
- Apl. 22, 1640. —, Robert, Skelton, fol. 331, *Cleveland*.
- Feb. 13, 1627. —, Robert, Sleights, par. Whitby, fol. 241, *Cleveland*.
- May 8, 1628. —, Roland, Knesall, fol. 310, *Newark*.
- Apl. 6, 1638. —, Samuel, Rawden, fol. 274, *Ainsty*.
- May 8, 1652. —, Samuel, Wakefeild, fol. 354, *Pontefract*.
- Apl. 27, 1637. —, Symon, Brompton, fol. 185, *Ridall*.

- Apl. 17, 1635. Hall, Thomas, Ayton Magna, fol. 295, *Cleveland*.  
 May 15, 1629. —, Thomas, Bolton super Dearne, fol. 465, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. —, Thomas, Boulton, fol. 465, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 2, 1636. —, Thomas, Clitheroe, fol. 473, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 12, 1628. —, Thomas, Gonalston, fol. 47, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 26, 1638. —, Thomas, Screaveton, fol. 124, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 20, 1639. —, Ursula, Sutton, fol. 665, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 21, 1638. —, William, Farlington, fol. 91, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 7, 1636. —, William, Gisbrough, fol. 308, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. —, William, Gunthorpe, fol. 104, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 18, 1642. —, William, late of Ireland, to Jane H. of Skelton, fol. 195, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. —, William, Mirfeild, fol. 106, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. —, William, Nafferton, fol. 331, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 27, 1635. —, William, Spires, par. Lasingham, fol. 178, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 26, 1634. —, William, Treswell, fol. 237, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 25, 1642. — *als.* Ewre, Deborah, rel. of Horace, E. of Easby, dec., fol. 197, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 17, 1627. — *als.* Poole, Ellen, grant to Griffin H. of Carlton, husband, fol. 306, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 5, 1645. Halley, Michael, Allerton in Bradford Dale, fol. 56, *Pontefract*.  
 May 9, 1639. — *als.* Cooper, Jacobus, Hauton juxta Newarke, fol. 361, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 6, 1636. — or Hawley, Richard, Brighton, fol. 59, *Harthill*.  
 July 20, 1640. — or Holley, George, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 97, *Harthill*.  
 May 23, 1632. Halliday, George, Huggett, fol. 20, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 19, 1635. —, Henry, Kayingham, fol. 188, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 16, 1651. —, John, Catwicke, fol. 259, *Holderness*.  
 May 27, 1647. —, Samuel, Morley, fol. 102, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 7, 1637. —, William, Dugleby, fol. 265, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 18, 1627. Halliley, Elizabeth, Milford, fol. 117, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 18, 1633. —, Jennet, Hartshead, fol. 151, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 5, 1637. —, Philip, South Milfoord, fol. 254, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 2, 1647. Halliwell, Elizabeth, Whatton, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 6, 1628. —, John, Seamer, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 8, 1645. —, Richard, senr., Manchester, fol. 9, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 10, 1641. Hallom, Anne, Hoveringham, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 29, 1647. Halme, Ann, dr. of Rog. H. of Burwallis, dec., tui., fol. 481, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. Halmeshire, Jennet, Thornehill, fol. 196, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 6, 1632. Halsall, Edward, Barton juxta Halsall, dioc. Chest., fol. 96, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 18, 1645. Halstead, George, Bankhouse, co. Lanc., fol. 12, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 5, 1645. —, George, Height, fol. 6, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 25, 1637. —, George, Mithome, fol. 364, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 25, 1638. —, John, son of Joh. H. of Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 372, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 16, 1636. —, John, son of Joh. H. of Heptonstall, dec., tui., fol. 342, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 2, 1644. —, Lawrence, tui. to Joh. H. of Rowley, co. Lanc., gent., father, fol. 263, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 16, 1649. —, Richard, Hallifax, schoolmaster, fol. 135, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1640. Halsteade, Joseph, Hallifax, fol. 6, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 7, 1627. Hamerton, Thomas, Wigglesworth Moore Raw, fol. 322, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 9, 1635. Hammond, Michael, Bradford, fol. 315, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 13, 1631. Hamond, Edward, Leedes, fol. 160, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 22, 1647. —, Gervase, Scarthingwell, esq., fol. 45, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 26, 1631. —, Robert, Tadcaster, fol. 165, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 9, 1646. —, Thomas, Bolton, par. Calverley, fol. 84, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 10, 1646. —, Thomas, Lound, par. Sutton, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 3, 1631. —, William, par. St. Mary, Castlegate, York, fol. 18, *City*.  
 July 5, 1638. Hamound, Robert, Lound, fol. 258, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 11, 1636. Hampe, William, Hatefeild, fol. 601, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 12, 1627. Hampton, John, Newarke super Trent, fol. 305, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 17, 1638. Hanbie, William, Doncaster, fol. 639, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 6, 1633. Hancocke, Margaret, Grindleton, fol. 413, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 11, 1627. —, Thomas, Sutton Bonington, fol. 36, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 20, 1644. Handley, Charles, Newarke, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 23, 1645. —, George, East Hardwicke, fol. 62, *Pontefract*.  
 May 29, 1648. —, George, Hardwicke, par. Pontefract, fol. 120, *Pontefract*.  
 May 10, 1642. —, Richard, par. Usburne Parva, fol. 252, *Prerogative*.



- Oct. 16, 1647. Hankinson *als.* Towery, Joyce, Gleadston Castle, grant to Abr. H., husband, fol. 41, *Prerogative*.
- Oct. 10, 1635. Hanley, Christopher, Hemingbrough, fol. 130, *Prerogative*.
- Aug. 9, 1632. ———, Thomas, Scrobie, fol. 221, *Retford*.
- Oct. 17, 1643. Hanlowe, George, Ampton, *Newark*.
- Oct. 9, 1646. Hannam, Thomas, Leedes, fol. 86, *Pontefract*.
- July 8, 1633. Hansley, Ann, Hilston, fol. 165, *Holderness*.
- Sep. 4, 1632. ———, Elizabeth, daur. of Rob. H. of Witon, dec., tui., 157, *Holderness*.
- Aug. 15, 1639. ———, Jacobus, West Newton, fol. 208, *Holderness*.
- May 18, 1635. ———, John, Stonferry, fol. 183, *Holderness*.
- Jan. 19, 1636. ———, Martha, Wyton, fol. 193, *Holderness*.
- Feb. 19, 1632. ———, Robert, Withernwicke, fol. 161, *Holderness*.
- July 1, 1635. ———, Robert, Wyton, fol. 185, *Holderness*.
- Dec. 24, 1646. Hanson, Faithfull, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.
- Apl. 5, 1648. ———, Francis, Bautrie, *Retford*.
- Dec. 16, 1628. ———, Francis, par. Wakefeild, fol. 42, *Pontefract*.
- Apl. 28, 1640. ———, Gervase, Worsbrough, fol. 672, *Doncaster*.
- Dec. 7, 1638. ———, Henry, par. Haworth, fol. 395, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 8, 1635. ———, John, Weston, fol. 345, *Newark*.
- May 5, 1650. ———, Jonas, Rolston, *Newark*.
- Jun. 7, 1630. ———, Michael, North Oworm, fol. 73, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 7, 1644. ———, Samuel, Heptonstall, fol. 45, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 5, 1631. ———, Thomas, Brighouse, fol. 103, *Pontefract*.
- Mar. 12, 1640. ———, Thomas, Thurne, fol. 427, *Doncaster*.
- Feb. 5, 1635. ———, William, Weston, fol. 347, *Newark*.
- Apl. 10, 1638. ——— *als.* Smith, William, Scoles, fol. 274, *Ainsty*.
- May 27, 1642. Hapgood, George, Kingstone upon Hull, fol. 226, *Holderness*.
- May 20, 1637. Harbert, Christopher and Emanuel, sons of Chris. H. of York, gent., fol. 56, *City*.
- Jun. 10, 1637. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 68, *Harthill*.
- Aug. 30, 1636. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 62, *Harthill*.
- Aug. 10, 1641. ———, William, York, fol. 79, *City*.
- Oct. 31, 1636. Harbon, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 63, *Harthill*.
- Feb. 4, 1629. Hardcastle, Marmaduke, Daker Pasture, fol. 357, *Craven*.
- Jun. 17, 1646. ———, Richard and Elizabeth, chdn. of Tho. H. of Gilderson, tui., fol. 70, *Pontefract*.
- May 23, 1627. ———, Thomas, Warsell, fol. 315, *Craven*.
- Jun. 9, 1646. ———, Thomas, West Breton, fol. 470, *Doncaster*.
- Sep. 30, 1630. ———, Tymothy, Pateleybriggas, fol. 366, *Craven*.
- Jun. 17, 1628. ———, Xpofer, Molesworth, *Harthill*.
- Mar. 13, 1636. Hardestie, Guy, Netherpoppleton, fol. 249, *Ainsty*.
- May 11, 1639. Hardie, George, York, baker, fol. 69, *City*.
- Apl. 26, 1650. ———, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 44, *Harthill*.
- Feb. 14, 1638. ———, Henry, Southleverton, fol. 263, *Retford*.
- Mar. 14, 1637. ———, John, Colston, fol. 121, *Nottingham*.
- Nov. 20, 1646. ———, John Cossall Marsh, *Nottingham*.
- July 29, 1630. ———, Margery, grant to Rich. H., son, fol. 146, *Ridall*.
- Oct. 16, 1635. ———, Robert, Bingley, fol. 451, *Craven*.
- Aug. 15, 1633. ———, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 85, *Nottingham*.
- Mar. 24, 1651. ———, William, Brearley, fol. 530, *Doncaster*.
- July 30, 1634. Hardinge, William, Old Malton, fol. 167, *Ridall*.
- Mar. 25, 1634. Hardistie, George, Hubie, fol. 193, *Ainsty*.
- Oct. 9, 1634. Hardmeat, Adam, Cromwell, fol. 341, *Newark*.
- May 1, 1634. Hardo, George, Radford, fol. 91, *Nottingham*.
- Aug. 5, 1633. Hardwicke, Jane, Hardwick, fol. 159, *Ridall*.
- Nov. 5, 1647. ———, John, Marton Parva, fol. 99, *Ridall*.
- Aug. 22, 1642. ———, John, Pickeringe, fol. 249, *Prerogative*.
- Jun. 19, 1640. ———, Ralph, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 204, *Ridall*.
- Feb. 1, 1637. Hardy, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 75, *Harthill*.
- Mar. 12, 1641. ———, John, Sherriffhutton, fol. 4, *Bulmer*.
- Sep. 10, 1628. ———, Richard, Bransburton, *Holderness*.
- Jun. 8, 1631. ———, Sythe, Hollym, fol. 146, *Holderness*.
- Feb. 6, 1638. ———, Thomas, senior, Cranswicke, fol. 86, *Harthill*.
- May 8, 1649. Hardye, Christopher, par. Nuthall, *Nottingham*.

- Jan. 9, 1632. Hare, Ann, Carleton Kingston, fol. 224, *Retford*.  
 July 29, 1630. —, Elizabeth, Nottingham, fol. 62, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 10, 1628. —, George, Wollaton, fol. 49, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 13, 1636. —, Mary, dau. of Rich. H. of Nottingham, dec., fol. 111, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 6, 1637. Hargill, William, Thornton, fol. 187, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 3, 1632. Hargrave, Ambrose, Leedes, fol. 176, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 22, 1646. —, John, Bilbrough, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 22, 1652. —, William, the elder, Rodwell, fol. 355, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 10, 1632. Hargraves, Abraham, par. Hallifax, fol. 130, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 12, 1630. —, George, Leedes, fol. 150, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. —, Mayger, Askwith, fol. 274, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 10, 1645. —, Nicholas, Whitfeild, co. Lanc., fol. 8, *Prerogative*.  
 May 8, 1633. —, Ralph, Roddell, fol. 408, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 10, 1629. —, Richard, Sawley, fol. 347, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 27, 1634. —, Robert, Balke, fol. 67, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 30, 1638. —, Robert, Cowlingheade, par. Kildwick, fol. 508, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 9, 1635. —, Robert, Swillington, fol. 218, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 30, 1632. —, Samuel, par. Bradford, fol. 124, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. —, William, Bilborowe, fol. 74, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 3, 1631. —, William, Bilborowe, fol. 69, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 14, 1635. —, William, Harden, par. Bingley, fol. 452, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 8, 1637. Harker, Ann, York, fol. 58, *City*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. —, Matthew, Yaram, fol. 322, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. Harland, Ann, Bransburton, fol. 151, *Holderness*.  
 July 2, 1635. —, Francis, Egtonbanckes, par. Lyth, fol. 300, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 26, 1640. —, Francis, Rowsby, fol. 335, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 21, 1635. —, Gilbert, Cotam, fol. 57, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 4, 1639. —, Jacobus, Egton, fol. 329, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 9, 1641. —, Jacobus, Farnedale, fol. 209, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. —, John, Egton, fol. 247, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 28, 1650. —, John, Rousby, fol. 231, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. —, Oswald, Hovingham, fol. 181, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 1, 1636. —, Ralph, Farnedale, fol. 180, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 27, 1641. —, Robert, Egton, fol. 190, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. —, Robert, Hornsey Burton, fol. 144, *Holderness*.  
 May 2, 1639. —, Thomas, Egton, fol. 323, *Cleveland*.  
 May 29, 1651. —, William, Farnedale, fol. 235, *Cleveland*.  
 July 6, 1639. —, William, son of Will. H. of Lasingham, dec., tui., fol. 198, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 9, 1628. — *als.* Potts., Ann, Hornsey, *Holderness*.  
 May 29, 1628. Harlsey, Margaret, Foston, fol. 27, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. Harman, Cuthbert, Burstwicke, fol. 154, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. Harmon, John, Beningham, fol. 143, *Holderness*.  
 July 20, 1630. Harnes, William, Bransburton, fol. 139, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. Harnish, William, Acomb, fol. 163, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. Harper, Agnes, Pattrington, fol. 213, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 23, 1650. —, George, Harwood, fol. 70, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 14, 1630. —, Robert, Acklam, fol. 254, *Buckrose*.  
 Sep. 9, 1644. —, Thomas, Warthill, fol. 263, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 6, 1634. —, William, Huggett, fol. 46, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 17, 1648. Harpham, John, Harpham, fol. 475, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 27, 1645. —, Robert, Brandsburton, gentleman, fol. 240.  
 Sep. 5, 1627. Harries *als.* Siddall, Elizabeth, par. S. Dunstan, London, fol. 439, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. Harrington, Gabriel, Willoughbie, fol. 120, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 24, 1650. —, John, Scampston, fol. 401, *Buckrose*.  
 Sep. 27, 1636. —, Richard, clark, curate of Marfleet, fol. 190, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 11, 1644. —, Thomas, par. Hesket, co. Cumb., fol. 263, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 11, 1644. —, Thomas, Woolley Oxe, dioc. Carl., gent., fol. 271, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 26, 1633. Harrison, Alice, Scawbie, fol. 312, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 27, 1633. —, Alice, Scawbie (*Dickering*), fol. 531, *Doncaster*.  
 July 15, 1641. —, Alice, Skewsby, par. Dalby, fol. 111, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 19, 1630. —, Ann, Fylingedayle, fol. 260, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 13, 1639. —, Ann, par. Hawnby, widow, fol. 203, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 22, 1635. —, Ann, Oxton, fol. 232, *Ainsty*.



- Apl. 19, 1638. Harrison, Anthony, Frances, Dorathy, chdn. of Geo. H. of Blith, dec., tui., fol. 257, *Retford*.
- May 15, 1646. ———, Charles, Scalby, fol. 457, *Dickering*.
- Sep. 2, 1639. ———, Christofer, Seamer, fol. 347, *Dickering*.
- Apl. 5, 1642. ———, Christofer, Stainton, fol. 354, *Dickering*.
- Oct. 3, 1633. ———, Cicilia, Wetherbye, fol. 188, *Ainsty*.
- Dec. 5, 1629. ———, Dorothy, Leedes, fol. 144, *Ainsty*.
- July 1, 1631. ———, Dorothy, Swainbie, fol. 268, *Cleveland*.
- Oct. 3, 1633. ———, Edmund, Wetherbie, fol. 188, *Ainsty*.
- Dec. 17, 1649. ———, Edward, Ellerbecke, co. Westmerland, fol. 65, *Prerogative*.
- Feb. 12, 1638. ———, Edward, Northallerton, and May 3, 1639, fol. 166, *Prerogative*.
- Jun. 4, 1640. ———, Edward, Northallerton, fol. 210, *Prerogative*.
- Sep. 22, 1641. ———, Elizabeth, Easingwould, fol. 3, *Bulmer*.
- Mar. 6, 1639. ———, Eugene, Everton, fol. 272, *Retford*.
- Aug. 9, 1645. ———, Francis, Doncaster, fol. 457, *Doncaster*.
- Mar. 1, 1648. ———, Friswell, Sandsend, fol. 224, *Cleveland*.
- Nov. 2, 1642. ———, George, par. Ealand, fol. 33, *Pontefract*.
- Mar. 19, 1640. ———, Isabel, par. Bossall, fol. 111, *Bulmer*.
- Oct. 5, 1646. ———, Issabel, Skirpenbecke, fol. 391, *Buckrose*.
- Apl. 16, 1635. ———, Jacobus, Ayton Magna, fol. 299, *Cleveland*.
- Apl. 28, 1646. ———, Jacobus, Hutton Cranswicke, fol. 1, *Harthill*.
- Oct. 26, 1646. ———, Jacobus, Sutton, fol. 476, *Doncaster*.
- Aug. 6, 1628. ———, Jane, New Malton, widow, fol. 138, *Ridall*.
- May 15, 1633. ———, Jane, Scroobie, fol. 226, *Retford*.
- Aug. 7, 1639. ———, John, Battersby, fol. 324, *Cleveland*.
- Oct. 28, 1641. ———, John, Cloughton, fol. 353, *Dickering*.
- Feb. 23, 1630. ———, John, Hallifax, fol. 91, *Pontefract*.
- July 23, 1628. ———, John, son of Hen. H., clerk, rector of Holmpton, dec., *Holderness*.
- Oct. 15, 1635. ———, John, Leedes, fol. 218, *Ainsty*.
- July 30, 1640. ———, John, Lockton, fol. 205, *Ridall*.
- May 2, 1634. ———, John, Martindale, fol. 112, *Prerogative*.
- July 29, 1639. ———, John, Middleton, fol. 301, *Ainsty*.
- Mar. 9, 1637. ———, John, Sherifhuton, fol. 87, *Bulmer*.
- Feb. 13, 1629. ———, John, Shipton, fol. 38, *Bulmer*.
- Apl. 15, 1630. ———, John, Skyninggrave, fol. 257, *Cleveland*.
- Apl. 24, 1634. ———, John, Yarom, fol. 289, *Cleveland*.
- Apl. 28, 1631. ———, Jonas, Hallifax, fol. 94, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 23, 1647. ———, Joseph, Sutton, fol. 235, *Holderness*.
- Aug. 5, 1633. ———, Lawrence, Eastnesse, fol. 159, *Ridall*.
- Apl. 20, 1632. ———, Lawrence, Egton, fol. 273, *Cleveland*.
- May 8, 1641. ———, Magdalen, dr. of Isabel H., Aldby, par. Bossall, dec., tui., fol. 111, *Bulmer*.
- Mar. 6, 1643. ———, Margaret, Middlesbrough, widow, fol. 201, *Cleveland*.
- Aug. 10, 1637. ———, Matthew, Armeley, fol. 260, *Ainsty*.
- Nov. 17, 1638. ———, Nicholas, Howdayle, fol. 344, *Dickering*.
- Aug. 2, 1636. ———, Nicholas, Skipton, fol. 463, *Craven*.
- May 9, 1633. ———, Ralph, Carlton, fol. 160, *Ridall*.
- May 13, 1641. ———, Ralph, Staineton, fol. 339, *Cleveland*.
- Oct. 8, 1635. ———, Richard, Migriffe Parke, par. Skelton, fol. 301, *Cleveland*.
- Oct. 7, 1641. ———, Richard, Worksop, *Retford*.
- Nov. 8, 1641. ———, Robert, Crome, fol. 4, *Bulmer*.
- Feb. 10, 1646. ———, Robert, East Stoke, *Newark*.
- Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Robert, Hardinge, fol. 425, *Craven*.
- Jun. 18, 1628. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
- Mar. 8, 1635. ———, Robert, Roghton, par. Hunnanbie, fol. 329, *Dickering*.
- Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Robert, Sandesend, fol. 290, *Cleveland*.
- Oct. 16, 1634. ———, Robert, Thorkleby, fol. 179, *Holderness*.
- Mar. 6, 1631. ———, Robert, son of Anth. H. of Wilton, dec., tui., fol. 272, *Cleveland*.
- Nov. 22, 1633. ———, Robert, York, fol. 30, *City*.
- Feb. 9, 1641. ———, Salamon, Scorbrough, fol. 116, *Harthill*.
- Mar. 16, 1634. ———, Samuel, Rawden, fol. 204, *Ainsty*.
- Aug. 2, 1636. ———, Stephen, Newton Kine, fol. 239, *Ainsty*.
- July 14, 1646. ———, Thomas, Anston, fol. 468, *Doncaster*.
- May 10, 1636. ———, Thomas, Doncaster, fol. 593, *Doncaster*.

- Dec. 4, 1650. Harrison, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 50, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 14, 1628. ———, Thomas, Normanbie, fol. 139, *Ridall*.  
 May 27, 1642. ———, Thomas, Sandsend, fol. 194, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 10, 1639. ———, Thomas, Scaklethorpp, fol. 270, *Buckrose*.  
 Dec. 24, 1646. ———, Thomas, South Collingham, *Newark*.  
 May 20, 1628. ———, Thomas, Stoneferry, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. ———, Thomas, Westnesse, fol. 184, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 16, 1633. ———, William, Arthington, fol. 175, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. ———, William, Brakenthwaite, fol. 257, *Ainsty*.  
 July 31, 1638. ———, William, Coatehowse, par. Paull, fol. 203, *Holderness*.  
 July 6, 1648. ———, William, Everton, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 9, 1641. ———, William, Filinthorpe, fol. 191, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 7, 1636. ———, William, Gisbrough, fol. 308, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 11, 1634. ———, William, par. Leedes, fol. 196, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 4, 1637. ———, William, Menston, fol. 497, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 12, 1633. ———, William, Marske, fol. 286, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 28, 1636. ———, William, Norton Conyers, fol. 148, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 3, 1635. ———, William, Ovenden, fol. 203, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. ———, William, Paull, fol. 195, *Holderness*.  
 May 25, 1632. ———, William, Rudston, fol. 309, *Diekering*.  
 Jun. 15, 1642. ———, William, Sandsend, fol. 197, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 30, 1630. ———, William, Slaidburne, Caveat, fol. 358, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. ———, William, Tuxford, fol. 239, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 27, 1638. ———, William, West Appleton, dioc. Chest., fol. 185, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Xpofer, Lothersden, fol. 360, *Craven*.  
 July 14, 1631. ——— *als.* Burton, Agnes, Giglesweeke, fol. 378, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 20, 1641. ——— *als.* Pauferman, Ann, grant to Chris. P. of Sowerby, husband, fol. 1, *Bulmer*.  
 May 6, 1646. ——— *als.* Storke, Marishes, fol. 92, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 24, 1636. Harropp, Richard, par. Mexbrough, fol. 610, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. Hart, Agnes, Swine, fol. 161, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 25, 1631. ———, Elizabeth, dau. of Tho. H. of Stockton, tui. to her father, fol. 272, *Cleveland*.  
 May 2, 1642. ———, Jacobus, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. ———, John, Aldbrough, fol. 141, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 22, 1638. ———, John, Sneaton, fol. 322, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 6, 1638. ———, John, Sneaton, fol. 320, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 4, 1637. ———, Margaret, Seamer, fol. 314, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 16, 1646. ———, Richard, Aldbrough, fol. 217, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 1, 1638. ———, Roger, Skarbrough, fol. 344, *Diekering*.  
 Jun. 16, 1647. ———, Thomas, Loftus, fol. 213, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 3, 1631. ———, Westcottonwith, fol. 53, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 3, 1627. Harte, Jane, Skynningrave, fol. 235, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 20, 1632. ———, Robert, Southlofthouse, fol. 274, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 3, 1631. ———, Robert, Swine, fol. 148, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 31, 1627. ———, William, Foston, *Diekering*.  
 Nov. 3, 1646. Hartforth, Jacobus, Eston, fol. 208, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 28, 1633. Hartfurth, William, York, fol. 34, *City*.  
 July 20, 1634. Hartley, Alexander, Burstall, fol. 164, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 10, 1650. ———, Christopher, Bradley, par. Colne, fol. 70, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 21, 1633. ———, Dorothy, Lincoln, fol. 109, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 24, 1637. ———, Elizabeth, Sheffield, fol. 617, *Doncaster*.  
 May 24, 1637. ———, Grace, dau. of Hugh H., Roughlee, co. Lanc., tui., fol. 160, *Prerogative*.  
 May 17, 1628. ———, Jacobus, John, Grace, chdn. of Jacobus, H. of Troden Forrest, co. Lanc., fol. 53, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 14, 1646. ———, Jacobus, Haworth, fol. 72, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 28, 1645. ———, John, Barrowford, co. Lanc., fol. 17, *Prerogative*.  
 May 28, 1635. ———, John, Carleton Parke, fol. 446, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 17, 1638. ———, John, Fishlake, fol. 625, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1640. ———, John, Hoge-mose, son of Jacobus H. of Wicoller, dec., fol. 208, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 11, 1629. ———, Michael, Colne, dioc. Chest., fol. 67, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 28, 1637. ———, Miles, Carleton Parke, fol. 476, *Craven*.



- Jun. 2, 1628. Hartley, Richard, Bramhopp, fol. 131, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 6, 1627. ———, Thomas, Lenton, fol. 40, *Nottingham*.  
 July 4, 1628. ———, William, Bramhopp, fol. 131, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 13, 1647. ———, William, Hansworth Woodhouse, fol. 501, *Doncaster*.  
 July 17, 1627. ———, William, West Marton, fol. 318, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 19, 1629. ——— *als.* Robinson, Margaret, wife of Jac. R. of Sowerbie, clothier, Adm. to Jac. R., fol. 55, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 25, 1631. Harton, Marmaduke, Wicham, fol. 150, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 13, 1638. ———, Thomas, diocese York, grant to Mary H., relict, fol. 198, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. Hartshorne, Jasper, Radcliffe super Soare, fol. 120, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 22, 1637. Hartus, George, Copt-Hewicke, fol. 475, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. ———, George, son of Xpof. H. of Ulrom, dec., tui., fol. 151, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 14, 1632. ———, John, Ulrom, fols. 152, 157, *Holderness*.  
 July 6, 1639. ———, Thomas, New Malton, fol. 198, *Ridall*.  
 July 6, 1639. ———, William, Farnedale, fol. 198, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 28, 1646. Harvie, Alice, Killome, fol. 22, *Prerogative*.  
 July 9, 1646. ———, John, Chester, gentleman, fol. 24, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 1, 1636. ———, Vincent, Kirkebie in Ashfeild, fols. 115 and 248, *Nottingham*.  
 May 26, 1639. Harwood, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 89, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 20, 1632. ———, Francis, Egton, fol. 274, *Cleveland*.  
 July 9, 1631. ———, George, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 13, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. ———, Godfrey, Sheffield, fol. 424, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 12, 1638. ———, Rosse, Sheffield, fol. 644, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 10, 1635. ———, Stephen, Scarbrough, fol. 328, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 12, 1651. ———, Thomas, Bishopp Burton, fol. 52, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 11, 1638. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 84, *Harthill*.  
 May 28, 1641. ———, William, North Froddingham, fol. 220, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 9, 1649. ———, William, West Ayton, fol. 479, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 5, 1648. Haslaby, Mary, Stoke, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 11, 1640. Haslam, Alice, daur. of Laur. H. of Whitley, dec., tui., fol. 327, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 21, 1639. ———, Ann, dau. of Laur. H., dec., fol. 325, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 26, 1641. ———, Christopher, William, Elizabeth, chdn. of Will. H. of Newarke, dec., tui., *Newark*.  
 Apl. 26, 1650. ———, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 44, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 6, 1631. ———, Hester, Ann, William, Lawrence, Alice and Richard, chdn. of Lawrence H. of Whitbie, dec., tui., fol. 272, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 20, 1632. ———, Hester, dau. of Lawr. H. of Whitbie, dec., tui., fol. 274, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 16, 1640. Hatch, William, Kieghley, fol. 533, *Craven*.  
 May 10, 1633. Hatchman, Francis, Thurne, fol. 534, *Doncaster*.  
 May 16, 1636. Hatfeild, Cecilia, Burley, fol. 236, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 28, 1636. ———, Cicilia, Burley, fol. 460, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 30, 1627. ———, Edward, Rolston, fol. 308, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 5, 1646. Hathorne *als.* Hirst, Roger, Rastricke, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.  
 May 29, 1643. Hatter, John, Sutton super Darwent, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 3, 1639. ———, Richard, Sandhutton, fol. 99, *Bulmer*.  
 May 18, 1641. Hattersley, Robert, Dodworth, fol. 430, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. Hatton, John, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 13, 1638. ———, Thomas, Pontefract, fol. 392, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 20, 1644. Haughton, John, Cantley, fol. 453, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 30, 1627. ———, John, Liverpool, co. Lancaster, fol. 308, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 30, 1627. ———, Thomas, Newarke super Trent, fol. 308, *Newark*.  
 July 1, 1635. ———, Thomas, York, Caveat, fol. 43, *City*.  
 Feb. 13, 1629. Hauke, John, Carleton, fol. 202, *Retford*.  
 May 10, 1636. ———, William, Sheffield, fol. 594, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 1, 1628. Haukehurst, Mabel, dr. of Tho. H. of Mooreend, dec., tui., fol. 452, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. Haukswell, Miles, Rippon, fol. 450, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 9, 1632. Hauksworth, Robert, Walkringham, fol. 221, *Retford*.  
 July 18, 1638. Haulsworth, Robert, Netherthorpe, fol. 636, *Doncaster*.  
 May 1, 1634. Haulton, George, Sturton, fol. 231, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. Hauworth, Susanna, par. Bradford, fol. 16, *Pontefract*.  
 May 14, 1645. Hauxwell, Ann, Gisbrough, fol. 204, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, Ninian, Rippon, fol. 499, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 27, 1641. Havelocke, Francis, Gisbrough, fol. 189, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 27, 1638. ———, Robert, Reakabancke, par. Skelton, fol. 321, *Cleveland*.

- Sep. 10, 1645. Hawcocke, George, Wystead, fol. 240, *Holderness*.  
Aug. 10, 1629. Hawitt, Edward, Snyderall, fol. 472, *Doncaster*.  
May 2, 1637. Hawkesworth, Edward, Swinden, fol. 613, *Doncaster*.  
Apl. 8, 1628. ————, Lionel, Stainford, fol. 34, *Pontefract*.  
May 29, 1650. ————, Reginald, Neither Bradfeild, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.  
Jun. 6, 1629. Hawkins, Robert, Rufforth, fol. 138, *Ainsty*.  
Nov. 24, 1646. Hawksworth, Grace, Netherton, widow, fol. 89, *Pontefract*.  
July 1, 1637. Hawley, Matthew, York, fol. 58, *City*.  
Jun. 6, 1636. ——— or Halley, Richard, Brighton, fol. 59, *Harthill*.  
Jan. 13, 1645. ———, William, Coulston Bassett, *Nottingham*.  
Aug. 20, 1640. Haworth, Alexander, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 109, *Harthill*.  
Nov. 2, 1636. ———, George, Henry and Charles, sons of Geo. H. of Crawshawbooth,  
co. Lanc., dec., tui., fol. 149, *Prerogative*.  
Nov. 24, 1638. ———, Hugh, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 79, *Harthill*.  
Mar. 11, 1645. ———, John, Bacopbooth, co. Lanc., fol. 18, *Prerogative*.  
Feb. 22, 1631. ———, Thomas, Everton, fol. 218, *Retford*.  
Jan. 24, 1648. Hawsome, Christopher, Wood Appleton, fol. 104, *Ridall*.  
Apl. 24, 1649. Hawthornwhite, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 34, *Harthill*.  
Oct. 10, 1639. Hawton, Ann, Arnoll, fol. 138, *Nottingham*.  
Feb. 8, 1627. Haxbie, Philip and Elizabeth, his wife, West Cottonwith, fol. 28, *Bulmer*.  
Feb. 27, 1633. Haxby, Thomas, Skelton, fol. 65, *Bulmer*.  
Sep. 24, 1641. Haxup, Anthony, Huntington, fol. 3, *Bulmer*.  
July 4, 1638. Haxupp, Ann, York, fol. 63, *City*.  
May 5, 1642. Hay, John, dioc. York, *Retford*.  
Mar. 20, 1646. ———, Agnes, Cloughton, fol. 461, *Dickering*.  
July 14, 1647. ———, Robert, Stainton, fol. 467, *Dickering*.  
Sep. 27, 1641. ———, William, Heslehead, fol. 189, *Cleveland*.  
July 23, 1631. Haydocke, Jennet, Alice and Jane, chdn. of Joh. H. of Battresse, dec., tui.,  
fol. 379, *Craven*.  
Dec. 22, 1630. ———, John, Battres, fol. 365, *Craven*.  
July 5, 1636. Hayes, Edward, Holleyhall, fol. 600, *Doncaster*.  
May 4, 1637. ———, Thomas, Ampton, fol. 352, *Newark*.  
Nov. 20, 1646. ———, William, Newarke, *Newark*.  
Apl. 24, 1634. Hayhirst, Ann, Mitton, fol. 425, *Craven*.  
Oct. 10, 1634. ———, Edmund, Aighton, fol. 433, *Craven*.  
Jan. 16, 1633. Hayley, Hastings, son of Rich. H., tui., fol. 542, *Doncaster*.  
Mar. 1, 1638. Hayne, John, Skarbrough, fol. 344, *Dickering*.  
Mar. 14, 1644. Hayton, Robert, Wolstey Castle, co., Cumb., fol. 271, *Prerogative*.  
May 10, 1637. ———, Thomas, York, fol. 56, *City*.  
Aug. 31, 1633. ——— als. Langdale, Ellicia, Westayton, fol. 314, *Dickering*.  
May 31, 1629. Hazard, Christofer, Laxton, fol. 315, *Newark*.  
Sep. 28, 1638. Head, John, Swyne, fol. 203, *Holderness*.  
Dec. 10, 1636. Headley, Alice, Bishopthorpe, fol. 250, *Ainsty*.  
Jan. 5, 1638. ———, Edward, Skarbrough, fol. 344, *Dickering*.  
Jun. 29, 1648. ———, George, son of Geo. H. of Newton super Use, dec., tui.. fol. 32,  
*Bulmer*.  
Mar. 6, 1644. ———, Mary, Sutton, fol. 237, *Holderness*.  
Jun. 9, 1646. Headon, John, Wooley, fol. 470, *Doncaster*.  
Oct. 15, 1635. Heald, Brian, Leedes, fol. 218, *Ainsty*.  
Jan. 21, 1631. ———, Jane, Seacroft, widow, fol. 164, *Ainsty*.  
Aug. 31, 1636. Healous, William, par. Tonge, fol. 336, *Pontefract*.  
Nov. 6, 1634. Heardman, George, Ingleby, fol. 295, *Cleveland*.  
Apl. 24, 1646. Heardson, Peter, Rotheram, fol. 472, *Doncaster*.  
Feb. 9, 1631. ———, William, Elton, fol. 74, *Nottingham*.  
Oct. 12, 1637. Heath, Edmund, Nottingham, fol. 117, *Nottingham*.  
Dec. 19, 1648. ———, William, Hatfeild Grainge, *Retford*.  
May 3, 1637. Heathcote als. Moorewood, Alice, Staden, co. Derby, fol. 164, *Prerogative*.  
Dec. 19, 1639. Heaton, Richard, Brodsworth, fol. 660, *Doncaster*.  
Dec. 4, 1635. ———, Wilfrid, Oldsnoppe, fol. 451, *Craven*.  
Jun. 22, 1647. Heaward, Mary, Rotheram, fol. 485, *Doncaster*.  
Jun. 29, 1647. ———, Renald, Barnesley, fol. 484, *Doncaster*.  
May 3, 1642. ———, Richard, Barnsley, fol. 444, *Doncaster*.  
Aug. 31, 1636. Hebblethwaite, Thomas, to Joh. Hill of Thorneton, fol. 337, *Pontefract*.  
Oct. 4, 1637. Hebborne, Henry, Battersby, fol. 313, *Cleveland*.



- July 24, 1634. Hebden, Christopher, Rippon, fol. 428, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, Jacobus, Owtershaw, fol. 335, *Craven*.  
 July 29, 1633. ———, John, Holbecke, fol. 181, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 16, 1629. ———, Lawrence, Swinton, fol. 144, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, Leonard, Sawley, fol. 499, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 20, 1633. ———, Peter, Grimwith, par. Burnsall, fol. 417, *Craven*.  
 July 4, 1628. ———, Peter, Ingarthorpe, fol. 333, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 4, 1635. ———, Peter, Ingmanthorp, fol. 315, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 28, 1634. ———, Ralph, Riplingham, fol. 40, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 11, 1646. ———, William, Stokesley, fol. 209, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. Heddon, Ralph, Newton, fol. 317, *Cleveland*.  
 July 1, 1631. ———, Richard, Potto, fol. 267, *Cleveland*.  
 July 25, 1629. Hedgman, John, Pontefract, fol. 55, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 16, 1646. Heeman, Anthony, Newarke, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 21, 1628. Heepes, Alice, dr. of Joh. H. of Kilton, dec., tui., fol. 141, *Ridall*.  
 July 21, 1629. Hegg, Stephen, Unthank, dioc. Dur., Caveat, fol. 57, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 16, 1637. Heles, Elizabeth, Ann and Dorothy, drs. of Will. Heelesse of Tonge, fol. 359, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 16, 1630. ———, Mary, Gartgrave (?), fol. 370, *Craven*.  
 July 22, 1637. ———, William, Skipton, fol. 475, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 26, 1628. Hellard, William, Binington, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. Helleley, George, Brearley, fol. 507, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 29, 1631. Helliwell, John, Sherborne, fol. 157, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 25, 1649. ———, John, Stainland, fol. 130, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 25, 1650. ———, Lidia, dr. of Jos. H. of Erringden, dec., tui., fol. 347, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 9, 1641. ———, Michael, Heptonstall, fol. 25, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 22, 1645. ———, Richard, junior, Manchester, fol. 11, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 2, 1631. ———, Samuel, Midgley, fol. 95, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 23, 1651. Helme, Frances, Gate Coate, par. Hawnbie, spinster, fol. 112, *Ridall*.  
 May 28, 1651. ———, Francis, Deane Hall, par. Whitby, fol. 487, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. ———, Nicholas, Flambrough, fol. 340, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 16, 1650. ———, Richard, Catwicke, fol. 253, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 31, 1636. Helmesley, Jacobus, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 63, *Harthill*.  
 July 28, 1637. ———, Jacobus, Kirkleavington, fol. 310, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 17, 1649. Helowe, William, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 2, 1645. Hemingley, Thomas, Kirke Smeaton, fol. 463, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 11, 1650. Hemingway, Abraham, Dewsbury, fol. 345, *Pontefract*.  
 July 9, 1639. ———, Abraham, York, merchant, fol. 69, *City*.  
 May 26, 1637. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 68, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 25, 1649. ———, Samuel, Joshua and Mary, chdn. of Hen. H. of Southowram, dec., tui., fol. 136, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 11, 1650. ———, Sarah, Shibden, fol. 345, *Pontefract*.  
 May 18, 1629. Hemsley, Elizabeth, dau. of Mich. H. of Newland, dec., fol. 136, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 25, 1634. ———, Thomas, Staineburn, fol. 193, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 22, 1646. Henfrye, Gervase, Clifton, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. Heptonstall, Henry, Stooke juxta Newarke, fol. 343, *Newark*.  
 July 11, 1633. ———, John, Sowthparke, fol. 164, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Hepworth, Christopher, par. Kirkheaton, fol. 156, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. ———, Cicilia, par. Horburie, fol. 122, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. ———, Edward, Mirfeild, fol. 106, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 30, 1652. ———, Mary, dr. of Will. H., dec., tui. to Joh. H. of Plaxton, fol. 531, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 11, 1651. ———, Mathew, Dewsbury, fol. 352, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 24, 1634. ———, Richard, Honley, fol. 178, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 7, 1642. ———, Robert, Cumberworth, fol. 440, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 29, 1646. ———, Thomas, Addle, clerk, fol. 84, *Pontefract*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, Thomas, Hartshead, fol. 33, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 18, 1632. ———, als. Pinder, Elizabeth, Shelloe, par. Kirkburton, fol. 124, *Pontefract*.  
 May 2, 1637. Heringe, Robert, par. Sheffield, fol. 615, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 12, 1627. Heron, Alexander, Barnebie in lee Willowses, fol. 305, *Newark*.  
 July 24, 1645. Heron, Grace, Whitby, fol. 203, *Cleveland*.  
 May 29, 1647. Herott, Charles, Selston, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 11, 1628. Herrand, Ann, Mapplebeck, fol. 314, *Newark*.  
 May 20, 1641. Herratt, Nathaniel, Ruddington, *Nottingham*.

- Aug. 11, 1651. Herring, Robert, Newarke upon Trent, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 27, 1651. Herron, Thomas, Kaingham, fol. 258, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 12, 1634. Hesketh, Thomas, Heslington, esq., fol. 120, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 10, 1651. Hesle, Phillip, Woodhouse, fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 26, 1627. Hesleden, Cudbert, Hinderwell, fol. 239, *Cleveland*.  
 July 17, 1638. ———, John, Horton, fol. 506, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 28, 1633. Heslerton, Alverey, Pickering, Caveat, fol. 101, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. ———, William, Runeswicke, fol. 278, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 14, 1633. Hesletine, Bridget, Brayton, fol. 108, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 13, 1640. Heslewood, Elizabeth, Wouldnewton, fol. 350, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 16, 1646. ———, Jeffrey, Bursthill, fol. 217, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 9, 1635. ———, Stephen, Hunnonby, fol. 327, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 17, 1631. Heslington, Richard, par. Rippon, fol. 380, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. Heslopp, William, Weeton, par. Welwick, fol. 186, *Holderness*.  
 July 4, 1648. Hesom, Dorothy, Pontefract, fol. 121, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 24, 1646. ———, Thomas and Alice, Pontefract, fol. 72, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 27, 1633. Hesseld, Anthony, tuition to Mich. H., father, fol. 408, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 19, 1637. Hessey, Jonas, Warter, fol. 67, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 20, 1629. ——— *als.* Sisson, Ann, Everthorpe, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 9, 1627. Hessle, Everill, Woodhouse, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 24, 1631. Hesslewood, George, Wold Newton, fol. 305, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 23, 1634. Heward, Robert, Bishop Burton, fol. 46, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 20, 1645. ———, Thomas, Wharncliffe Moore, par. Tankersley, fol. 458, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 18, 1646. Hewardine, John, Welle, fol. 10, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 28, 1648. ———, Mary, Stokesley, fol. 221, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 15, 1642. ———, William, South Kilvington, fol. 6, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 20, 1637. Hewet, Richard, East Cottenwith, fol. 85, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 19, 1647. Hewetson, Jacobus, Broughton, fol. 215, *Cleveland*.  
 May 5, 1637. Hewett, George, junr., Cawthorne, fol. 612, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. ———, Thomas, Pathorne, fol. 336, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 5, 1630. Hewghes, John, Sutton super Trent, fol. 322, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 20, 1627. Hewicke, Katherine, Skelton, fol. 324, *Craven*.  
 May 31, 1649. Hewit, Jacobus, junr., Fairburne, fol. 132, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 16, 1637. ———, Jacobus, York, fol. 57, *City*.  
 July 9, 1630. ———, John, Acaster Malbis, fol. 148, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 21, 1644. ———, Margaret, Beverley, fol. 124, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 25, 1634. Hewitson, John, Brighton, fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 20, 1648. Hewitt, Robert, Elmley, fol. 123, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 8, 1630. Hewley, John, Wistoe, fol. 76, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 3, 1639. Hewon (?) Thomas, York, fol. 70, *City*.  
 May 3, 1635. Heworth, Francis, Maywood, fol. 322, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 15, 1647. Hewson, John, West Ardsley, fol. 109, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 18, 1635. ———, Matilda, rel. of Ric. H., dec., fol. 60, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 18, 1635. ———, Richard, Southdalton, fol. 60, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 5, 1640. ———, Stephen, Middleton, fol. 113, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 19, 1629. ———, Xpofer, Goodmadham, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 7, 1630. Hewthwaite, Gervase, Nottingham, fol. 63, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. ———, Henry, Sowerbie, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. ———, Ralph, Sowerbie, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 1, 1630. ——— *als.* Punsonbie, Elizabeth, Sowerbye, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 3, 1630. Hewton, William, Beswicke, fol. 4, *Harthill*.  
 July 21, 1635. Hewty, Abraham, Kilnwicke, fol. 51, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 24, 1635. Hey, Richard, par. Ealand, fol. 314, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 30, 1636. Heyton, Richard, Leedes, fol. 232, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. Heywood, Edward, Nottingham, fol. 144, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 13, 1645. ———, Peter, Mantchester, fol. 6, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 2, 1639. ———, Thomas, Skeckling, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 July 12, 1637. Hick, Gabriel, Flambrough, fol. 335, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. ult., 1635. ———, George, Westnesse, fol. 175, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 20, 1646. Hicke, George, Bridlington, fol. 463, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 31, 1635. ———, George, Westnesse, fol. 76, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 1, 1629. ———, John, Royston, fol. 63, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 12, 1627. ———, Robert, Eastnesse, fol. 134, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 6, 1631. ———, Thomas, Fyling, fol. 272, *Cleveland*.



- Apl. 21, 1635. Hicks, Lawrence, Wombwell, fol. 574, *Doncaster*.  
 July 2, 1640. Hickson, John, Worksopp, fol. 277, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 3, 1640. ———, Richard, Preston super Skerne, dioc., Dur., fol. 231, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 16, 1637. Hide, John, Ashton, dioc. Chester, fol. 173, *Prerogative*.  
 July 9, 1647. Hides, Elizabeth, dau. of Rich. H. of Beckingham, dec., tui., *Newark*.  
 May 29, 1647. ———, Richard, Beckingham, *Newark*.  
 May 15, 1633. ———, Richard, Kinston, fol. 82, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 3, 1646. Higgins, John, Joseph and Ann, chdn. of Hen. H. of Wike, dec., tui., fol. 81, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 6, 1640. Higginson, George, par. Sheffield, fol. 667, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 13, 1643. Highton, Hugh, Etton, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 May 8, 1633. Higson, Henry, Gisburne, fol. 408, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 18, 1647. Hill, Alice, Cattall, widow, fol. 42, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 31, 1643. ———, Ann, late wife of Rich. H. of Staithes, fol. 200, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. ———, Anthony, South Skirley, fol. 151, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 4, 1635. ———, Barnard, Thorp Arch, fol. 215, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 15, 1645. ———, Christopher, Blaikburne, co. Lanc., fol. 4, *Prerogative*.  
 May 5, 1648. ———, Christopher, Hoveringham, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 12, 1647. ———, Ciscilia, Sturropp, par. Blyth, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 21, 1637. ———, Dorothy, Staithes, widow, fol. 317, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 18, 1633. ———, Edmund, Ealand, fol. 151, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 20, 1630. ———, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeffrey H. of Sulkeholme, dec., tui., fol. 208, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 2, 1647. ———, Elizabeth, Thorpunderwood, par. Usburn, fol. 35, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 30, 1635. ———, Elizabeth, York, fol. 48, *City*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Henry, Threshfeild, fol. 524, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, Henry, West Melton, fol. 464, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 28, 1645. ———, Jacobus, Tongend, co. Lanc., fol. 17, *Prerogative*.  
 May 19, 1640. ———, Jane, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 111, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 17, 1637. ———, John, Sheffield, and St. Crux, London, fol. 612, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 20, 1631. ———, Lawrence, Aughton, fol. 385, *Craven*.  
 July 12, 1633. ———, Lionel, Dodworth, fol. 540, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 26, 1634. ———, Martin and Thomas, Bilborowe, fol. 99, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 10, 1635. ———, Martin, Bilburrowe, fol. 106, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 4, 1634. ———, Martin, Bilborrowe, fol. 94, *Nottingham*.  
 July 27, 1635. ———, Matthew, Kirbymoorsyde, fol. 174, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, Mary, dr. of Edw. H., par. Bradford, dec., tui., fol. 375, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. ———, Nathaniel, Ba—— Moore, fol. 276, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 18, 1644. ———, Nicholas, par. Rotheram, fol. 454, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 27, 1638. ———, Ralph, Staithes, fol. 321, *Cleveland*.  
 July 12, 1649. ———, Thomas, Aston, fol. 521, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1631. ———, Thomas, Bilborowe, fol. 67, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 15, 1632. ———, Thomas, Kelfield, fol. 59, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 26, 1634. ———, Thomas, Thorpe, fol. 558, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 12, 1629. ———, William, Roale, par. Kellington, fol. 55, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 6, 1631. ———, William, Rowsby, fol. 270, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 17, 1643. ———, William, West Retford, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 15, 1634. ——— *als.* Williamson, Robert, Rotheram, fol. 564, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 1, 1636. Hildiard, Elizabeth, [dr. of Chris. H.] Winestead, kt., dec., fol. 188, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 12, 1638. ———, Elizabeth, Winestead, fol. 201, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. Hildierd, Richard, Ottringham, fol. 139, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. ———, Richard, son of Rich. H. of Ottringham, dec., fol. 253, *Buckrose*.  
 July 15, 1631. Hildreth, George, Naburne, fol. 47, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 10, 1628. ———, Robert, Sowerby, fol. 27, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. Hileley, Thomas, par. Hartshead, fol. 152, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 23, 1635. Hilton, Abraham, par. Hallifax, fol. 188, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 2, 1637. ———, Abraham, to Susanna, wife of Tho. Smith of Hallifax, fol. 370, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. ———, Hugh, Elton, fol. 123, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 18, 1630. ———, Mary and Margaret, drs. of Joh. H. of Garton, dec., tui., fol. 7, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 12, 1646. ———, Nicholas, Blyth, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 5, 1647. ———, Thomas, Murton, fol. 42, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 10, 1634. ———, William, Skerne, fol. 46, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 14, 1634. Hinchclife, George, par. Kirkburton, fol. 164, *Pontefract*.

- Mar. 4, 1649. Hinchcliffe, John, Ingburghworthe, fol. 342, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 22, 1629. ———, Francis, Stannington, fol. 469, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 27, 1647. ———, Richard, Sheffield, fol. 481, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 14, 1641. Hinchmough, Thomas, Wheldrake, fol. 4, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 22, 1648. Hinderwell, Thomas, Scalby, fol. 474, *Dickering*.  
 May 1, 1628. Hindle, Henry, Bolton, fol. 327, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 24, 1647. Hindsley, John, senior, Latham, fol. 23, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 8, 1640. Hingeston, Thomas, York, fol. 72, *City*.  
 Jun. 22, 1635. Hinsley, Richard, Hessill, fol. 50, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 7, 1634. Hipie, Isabel, dr. of Kath. H. of Thixendale, widow, fol. 259, *Buckrose*.  
 Jan. 7, 1634. —, John, Thixendale, par. Wharrom Percie, fol. 259, *Buckrose*.  
 Jan. 7, 1634. —, Katherine, Thixendale, widow, fol. 259, *Buckrose*.  
 Jan. 9, 1634. Hird, Ann, dr. of Tho. H. of Mortonbancks, dec., tui., fol. 209, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 13, 1636. —, Christopher, Utley, par. Kighley, fol. 469, *Craven*.  
 May 5, 1636. —, George, New Malton, fol. 177, *Ridall*.  
 July 22, 1635. —, Jerome, Shelfe, fol. 202, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 29, 1629. —, John, Scalby, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 18, 1645. —, John, Scalbye, fol. 359, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 1, 1638. —, Margaret, Skalby, fol. 344, *Dickering*.  
 July 22, 1635. —, Samuel, Shelfe, fol. 202, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 23, 1633. Hirst, Alverey, Brampton, fol. 543, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. —, Anthony, Dewsburie, fol. 36a, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 20, 1646. —, Brian, Swinton, fol. 92, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 26, 1627. —, Edward, Huddersfeild, fol. 28, *Pontefract*.  
 July 22, 1635. —, Elizabeth, par. Huthersfeild, fol. 201, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 5, 1632. —, Henry, Billam, fol. 491, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 21, 1638. —, John, Hodersfeild, fol. 386, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 14, 1646. —, John, Silkstone, fol. 475, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 9, 1627. —, Robert, Dolton, fol. 435, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 1, 1647. —, Robert, Greenhead, fol. 110, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 2, 1645. —, Thomas, Bradley, par. Huddersfeild, fol. 47, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 10, 1635. —, Thomas, Bradley, fol. 315, *Pontefract*.  
 May 30, 1640. —, Thomas, Broughton, fol. 271, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 17, 1642. —, Thomas, Dolton, fol. 445, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 24, 1639. —, William, Calverley, fol. 398, *Pontefract*.  
 May 10, 1636. —, William, Sheffield, fol. 594, *Doncaster*.  
 May 31, 1632. — *als.* Billington, Edward, Mirfeild, fol. 114, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 5, 1646. — *als.* Hathorne, Roger, Rastricke, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 26, 1627. Hirste, Ambrose, Criglestone, fol. 12, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 27, 1649. Hitchin, Thomas, Pontefract, fol. 129, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 24, 1627. Hitchon, Sarah, dau. of Mich. H. of Ollerton, dec., tui., fol. 117, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 18, 1649. Hobson, Abraham, Calverley, fol. 136, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. —, Alice, Ryse, fol. 146, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 10, 1630. —, Edward, Bridgehouses, par. Sheffield, fol. 502, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 10, 1630. —, Edward, son of Edw. H. of Brighouses, dec., tui., fol. 502, *Doncaster*.  
 July 29, 1640. —, Elizabeth, Dödworth, fol. 421, *Doncaster*.  
 July 13, 1630. —, George, Ryse, fol. 138, *Holderness*.  
 July 20, 1637. —, George, York, fol. 57, *City*.  
 May 30, 1629. —, Jacobus, Nunkelinge, Caveat, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 9, 1637. —, Judith, Horburie, fol. 366, *Pontefract*.  
 May 9, 1630. —, Matthias, Leaven, fol. 136, *Holderness*.  
 May 2, 1639. —, Robert, Aldbrough, fol. 206, *Holderness*.  
 July 23, 1641. —, Samuel, Idle, fol. 15, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. —, Susanna, Ulrom, fol. 145, *Holderness*.  
 May 12, 1635. —, Thomas, Adlingfleet, fol. 304, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 19, 1629. —, Thomas, Beverley, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 11, 1638. —, Thomas, Marton, par. Synington, fol. 195, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 28, 1632. —, William, par. Bradfeild, fol. 529, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 24, 1631. —, William, Gristrop, fol. 306, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 17, 1645. —, William, son of Hen. H. of Usleete, dec., tui., fol. 14, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 11, 1633. Hodgeson, Ann, Thornton in Pickeringlyth, fol. 162, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. —, Dorothy, Scaling, fol. 279, *Cleveland*.  
 July 31, 1632. —, George, Skipton, fol. 399, *Craven*.  
 May 5, 1636. —, Tibthorpp in Rowseby, fol. 305, *Cleveland*.



- Jun. 16, 1635. Hodgeson, Thomas, son of Anth. H. of Backerous, par. Burnsall, dec., tui., fol. 446, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 23, 1632. ———, Thomas, Skaling, fol. 281, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 15, 1636. ———, William, Sneaton, fol. 309, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 14, 1627. Hodgkin, John, Worksop, fol. 189, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 1, 1640. Hodgkinson, Christofer, Lowdham, fol. 140, *Nottingham*.  
 May 27, 1647. ———, George, Preston in Amoundernes, fol. 36, *Prerogative*.  
 May 4, 1637. ———, Humphrey, Elksley, fol. 250, *Retford*.  
 May 30, 1651. Hodgshon, Isabell, Westward, co. Cumb., fol. 73, *Prerogative*.  
 July 8, 1639. Hodgson, Alice and Ann, drs. of Tho. H. of Skipton, dec., tui., fol. 521, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 4, 1635. ———, Ann, South Milforth, fol. 215, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. ———, Brian, Staineburne, fol. 238, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 22, 1633. ———, Christofer, Bishopmounckton, fol. 418, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 12, 1649. ———, Christofer, Calfthwait, fol. 480, *Dickering*.  
 July 25, 1639. ———, Christopher, Scarbrough, fol. 346, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. ———, Christopher, Scarbrough, fol. 330, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 25, 1640. ———, Daniel, Cotham, fol. 371, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 21, 1639. ———, Dorothy, dr. of Will. H., Whitby, dec., fol. 323, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 5, 1635. ———, Ellen, Follifoote, fol. 211, *Ainsty*.  
 May 17, 1628. ———, Francis, par. St. Ann and Agnes, London, fol. 57a, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 13, 1627. ———, Jacobus, Carhill, par. Whitby, fol. 241, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 4, 1635. ———, John, Bondgate (Ripon?), fol. 444, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, John, Bradford, fol. 333, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 26, 1634. ———, John, Everton, fol. 237, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 23, 1633. ———, John, Hornsey, fol. 169, *Holderness*.  
 July 26, 1636. ———, Katherine, dr. of Joh. H. of Bridlington, dec., tui., fol. 330, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 7, 1637. ———, Katherine, Dinnington, par. Beeford, fol. 200, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. ———, Margaret, Pontefract, fol. 160, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 8, 1627. ———, Martin, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 17, 1646. ———, Nicholas, Wakefeild, fol. 72, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 28, 1639. ———, Peter, Broughton Magna, fol. 326, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 11, 1628. ———, Richard, Midleton, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 17, 1650. ———, Richard, Thurneholme, fol. 483, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 25, 1645. ———, Richard, Uglebarby, fol. 205, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 28, 1650. ———, Robert, Comondaile, fol. 231, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 5, 1630. ———, Robert, Hebburne, esq., Caveat, fol. 73, *Prerogative*.  
 May 17, 1631. ———, Thomas, Huntington, fol. 46, *Bulmer*.  
 July 29, 1633. ———, Thomas, Rippon, fol. 414, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 18, 1645. ———, Thomas, Swinton, fol. 89, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. ———, Thomas, Thorn Gumbald, fol. 141, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 13, 1633. ———, Thomas, Worksopp, fol. 231, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 4, 1628. ———, William, Fyley, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 6, 1633. ———, William, Gargrave, fol. 413, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 18, 1633. ———, William, Rawden, fol. 192, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. ———, William, Rippon, fol. 423, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 28, 1646. ———, William, Weeton, par. Welwicke, fol. 211, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 29, 1636. ———, William, Whitby, fol. 306, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 1, 1636. ———, William, Whitby, Caveat, fol. 301, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 4, 1637. ———, William, Yarom, fol. 313, *Cleveland*.  
 May 12, 1641. ——— *als.* James, Dinah, Humbleton, fol. 222, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 31, 1647. Hodshon, Robert, Knapton, fol. 394, *Buckrose*.  
 Feb. 23, 1643. Hodson, Henry, Beverley, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. Hogdson, Robert, Warsell, fol. 464, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 20, 1639. Hogg, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 94, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 22, 1632. ——— *als.* Pecket, Alice, Sutton, widow, fol. 152, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 2, 1636. Hoggard, Ralph, Farndale, par. Lastingham, Caveat, fol. 182, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 29, 1638. ———, Hannah *als.* Joan and Susanna, drs. of Joan H. of Hull, dec., fol. 79, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 12, 1633. ———, John, Staintondaile, fol. 317, *Dickering*.  
 May 20, 1631. ———, Lancelot, Farnedaile, fol. 149, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 18, 1634. ———, Ralph, Filey, fol. 317, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 5, 1632. ———, William, Borehowsehill, par. Pawle, fol. 158, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 17, 1642. ———, Xpofer, Gillamoore, fol. 82, *Ridall*.

- Oct. 1, 1635. Hogge, John, Pickton, fol. 300, *Cleveland*.  
 May 20, 1628. ———, Stephen, Elizabeth, Sibil and Susanna, chdn. of Step. H. of Stone-  
 ferry, dec., tui., *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 18, 1634. Hoggerd, Leonard, Could Ingleby, fol. 297, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 11, 1636. Hogley, John, Wath super Dearne, fol. 603, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. ———, Robert, Doncaster, fol. 630, *Doncaster*.  
 July 4, 1631. Hoile, Margaret, Rotheram, fol. 487, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 18, 1627. Holden, Edmund, par. Hallifax, fol. 21, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 11, 1648. ———, Humphrey, Hallifax, fol. 126, *Pontefract*.  
 May 2, 1637. ———, John, Chadgeley, Caveat, fol. 480, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 29, 1632. ———, Margaret, Hesberdhaugh, fol. 395, Ripon, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 12, 1639. ———, Robert, Cocklickhowse, par. Slaidburne, fol. 522, *Craven*.  
 July 29, 1640. ———, William, Barnsley, fol. 421, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 4, 1646. Holder, John, Flambrough, fol. 456, *Dickering*.  
 May 13, 1651. Holdernes, Robert, Wheldrake, fol. 42, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 12, 1633. Holdesworth, Richard, Burstall, fol. 165, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 10, 1645. Holdsworth, George, Revey, par. Bradford, fol. 57, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 5, 1632. ———, Henry, Easingwold, fol. 60, *Bulmer*.  
 May 11, 1641. ———, Jonas, Wadesworth, fol. 420, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 1, 1648. ———, Samuel, Wombwell, fol. 510, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 14, 1635. Holgate, Francis, Stappleton, par. Darrington, fol. 311, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 8, 1633. ———, Thomas, Carlton, par. Ruiston, fol. 544, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 12, 1652. Holingworth, Gervase, Stapleford, gentleman, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 22, 1628. Holland, Alice, Kighley, fol. 340, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. ———, George, Doncaster, fol. 493, *Doncaster*.  
 May 3, 1642. ———, John, Buttonhill, fol. 443, *Doncaster*.  
 July 7, 1634. ———, John, junr., Dovehouse, par. Sheffield, fol. 555, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 12, 1647. ———, Richard, East Retford, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 22, 1646. ———, Thomas, Retford, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. Holles, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 29, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 31, 1636. Holley, William, North Blockhowses, fol. 194, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 15, 1629. Hollingdrake, Alice, Cullingworth, fol. 346, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. Hollinges, George, Walton, fol. 242, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 10, 1633. Hollingrackle, Stephen, Wilsden, fol. 134, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. Hollingsworth, John, Stapleford, fol. 51, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 4, 1648. Hollingworth, Francis, Missen, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 24, 1637. ———, John, Calverley, fol. 366, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 29, 1640. ———, Robert, Farndon, fol. 371, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 24, 1634. Hollins, Isabel, Bradford, fol. 184, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 11, 1645. ———, Thomas, Clayton, fol. 61, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 15, 1636. ———, William, Pontefract, fol. 341, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. Hollis, Sir John, Earl of Clare, fol. 256, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 9, 1641. Hollowell, Bartholomew, Wrelton, fol. 209, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 2, 1647. Hollyman, Stephen, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 24, 1634. Holme, Barbara, Thorn Gumbold, fol. 181, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 8, 1650. ———, Leonard and Margaret, his wife, Botcherby, co. Cumb., fol. 71, *Pre-rogative*.  
 Mar. 19, 1646. ———, Mary, widow, Burwallis, fol. 464, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 22, 1646. Holmer, George, Cromwell, *Newark*.  
 Feb. ult., 1634. ———, George, Sheffield, fol. 566, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 15, 1629. Holmes, Alice, Somerskales, fol. 345, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 27, 1651. ———, Ann, Bilton, fol. 257, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 25, 1652. ———, Elizabeth, Waghen, fol. 60, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 12, 1637. ———, Elizabeth, York, fol. 60, *City*.  
 May 22, 1640. ———, Henry, Hutton Cranswicke, fol. 113, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 29, 1637. ———, Henry and Thomas, sons of Rich. H. of Hootham, dec., tui., fol. 68, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 16, 1630. ———, Isaac, Kighley, renunc. and adm., fol. 371, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 2, 1629. ———, John, Bilton, *Holderness*.  
 July 21, 1635. ———, John, Everthrop, fol. 51, *Harthill*.  
 May 8, 1638. ———, John, Southdeane, par. Haworth, fol. 372, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 30, 1635. ———, John, Woodhowse *als.* Ramsgill, par. Ilkley, fol. 451, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 1, 1631. ———, Margaret, Scoles, par. Kighley, widow, fol. 380, *Craven*.  
 May 10, 1636. ———, Peter, Bradgate, fol. 593, *Doncaster*.



- Jan. 16, 1635. Holmes, Philip, Thorne, fol. 588, *Doncaster*.  
 July 17, 1629. ———, Richard, to Will. H. of Kippax, fol. 349, *Craven*.  
 July 21, 1635. ———, Roger, Everthorpe, fol. 51, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 2, 1638. ———, Thomas, York, fol. 65, *City*.  
 Jun. 15, 1635. ———, William, Addingham, fol. 446, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 25, 1650. ———, William, Doncaster, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 15, 1632. Holmpton, Robert, Preston, fol. 152, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 28, 1633. ———, Robert, Preston, fol. 166, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 2, 1629. Holrood, Richard, Fishlake, fol. 68, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 6, 1644. Holroyd, John, Staningden, fol. 40, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 15, 1639. Holsworth, Jacobus, Rascall, fol. 104, *Bulmer*.  
 May 1, 1651. Holt, Alexander, Castleton, co. Lanc., will pd. June 28, fol. 72, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 11, 1639. ———, Isabell, Warsopp, fol. 269, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 20, 1640. Holtbie, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 109, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 9, 1641. ———, William, Bothomes, par. Wakefeild, fol. 421, *Pontefract*.  
 May 12, 1643. Holtby, Lancelot, Helmenden, gentleman, fol. 254, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 22, 1633. ———, Robert, Coniston, fol. 168, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. ———, Stephen, Hunnanby, fol. 333, *Dickering*.  
 May 11, 1640. ———, (*blank*), Kingston upon Hull, grant to Margery Mowbray, fol. 100, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 29, 1629. Hood, John, Folkerthorp, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 4, 1636. ———, Manasses, Richmond, fol. 148, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 4, 1630. ———, Michael, Richmond, fol. 71, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 18, 1645. Hoode, Thomas, Malton, fol. 88, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 2, 1632. Hoole, Edward, Southscarle, fol. 333, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 22, 1652. ———, Mary, dr. of Joh. H. of Bradford, dec., tui., fol. 356, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 9, 1632. Hoomes, Francis, Upton, fol. 224, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 14, 1630. Hoopes, George, Mooresome Mylne, par. Skelton, fol. 258, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 7, 1636. ———, Robert, Moorsom, fol. 308, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 27, 1633. Hootham, William, Gribthorpe, fol. 27, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 10, 1628. Hooton, William, Normanton, fol. 49, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 4, 1647. Hope, Jane, Normanton, *Newark*.  
 May 20, 1641. ———, Katherine, Harworth, *Retford*.  
 May 29, 1647. ——— *als.* Widosonne, Mary, Burton Jorce, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. Hopkin, Alice, Chilwell, fol. 110, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 7, 1650. ———, Henry, Fulham, fol. 350, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 3, 1631. ———, John, Eperston, fol. 69, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 27, 1637. ———, Richard, Seasey, fol. 87, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 2, 1635. Hopkins, Ann, dau. of Ralph H. of York, dec., fol. 46, *City*.  
 Oct. 20, 1640. Hopkinson, Edward, par. Bradford, fol. 4, *Pontefract*.  
 May 11, 1640. ———, Francis, Baddesworth, fols. 664 and 665, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 7, 1637. ———, Humphrey, Laxton, fol. 354, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 4, 1630. ———, Philip, Sainbie, fol. 205, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 24, 1646. ———, Suzanna and Elizabeth, Paplewicke, *Nottingham*.  
 July 2, 1635. ———, Thomas, Dynington, fol. 577, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 9, 1633. Hopper, Jacobus, Seamer, fol. 314, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 27, 1633. ———, John, West Ayton, fol. 276, *Cleveland*.  
 July 13, 1630. ———, Nicholas, Seaton, fol. 139, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 23, 1645. ———, William, Bennington, fol. 357, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 30, 1645. ———, William, Seamer, fol. 357, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 29, 1633. Hoppey, Gilbert, Hecke, fol. 64, *Bulmer*.  
 July 20, 1630. Hopps, Katherine, Abberforth, fol. 151, *Ainsty*.  
 May 2, 1639. ———, Thomas, Sutton Howgrave, dioc. Chest., fol. 198, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 26, 1641. ———, Thomas, Sutton Howgrave, fol. 235, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 9, 1638. Hopton, George and Jane, chdn. of Tho. H. of Silston, dec., tui., fol. 632, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 15, 1643. ———, John, Pontefract, fol. 37, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. ———, Robert, Beiston, fol. 191, *Ainsty*.  
 May 1, 1628. Hopwood, Thomas, Heslewood, fol. 126, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 9, 1632. Horberie, Thomas, Upton, fol. 224, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 6, 1631. ———, William, Walkeringham, fol. 214, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 14, 1627. Horberrie, Lawrence, son of Joh. H., dec. fol. 190, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 2, 1636. Hornby, Elizabeth, Thirske, fol. 81, *Bulmer*.  
 July 11, 1649. ———, Thomas, Deane Hall, par. Whitby, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.

- May 28, 1633. Horncastle, Abdiel, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 31, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 27, 1647. ———, Adam and Elizabeth his dr., Egbrough, par. Kellington, fol. 105, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 9, 1645. ———, Ann, dr. of Sam. H. of Hull, dec., tui., fol. 251, *Harthill*.  
 July 11, 1646. ———, William, Skelbrooke, fol. 467, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. Horncliffe, Francis, Kayingham, fol. 213, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 4, 1649. Horne, Abraham, Langfeild, fol. 341, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. ———, Anthony, par. Heptonstall, fol. 194, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 31, 1629. ———, Francis, Midleton, par. Rothwell, fol. 48, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 19, 1650. ———, Henry, Nethercomberworth, fol. 346, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 18, 1630. ———, Margaret, Elvington, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. Hornebuckle, Thomas, Bonnie, fol. 122, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 11, 1648. Horneby, John, Bewholme, fol. 238, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 4, 1650. ———, John, Longe Riston, fol. 255, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 3, 1634. ———, Thomas, Bagbie, fol. 69, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 13, 1646. ———, Thomas, Catt Fosse, fol. 217, *Holderness*.  
 May 15, 1645. ———, Thomas, Hornsey, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 July 24, 1629. Hornecastle, John, Skelbroke, fol. 471, *Doncaster*.  
 May 12, 1631. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 11, *Harthill*.  
 July 13, 1636. ———, Samuel, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 16, 1646. Horner, Edward, Ecclesfeild, esq., fol. 472, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 3, 1635. ———, John, Winthorpe, fol. 344, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 21, 1628. ———, Margaret, Kirkbie in Mallam Daile, fol. 341, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 23, 1646. ———, Peter, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 20, 1637. ———, Richard, Sleelands, fol. 492, *Craven*.  
 May 4, 1639. ———, William, York, merchant, fol. 69, *City*.  
 July 18, 1638. Horrobin, John, par. Rotheram, fol. 635, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1645. Horsfall, Edmond, Huddersfeild, fol. 58, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 9, 1628. ———, Grace, Heptonstall, fol. 46, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 23, 1627. ———, Isaac, Ovenden, par. Hallifax, fol. 28, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 20, 1636. ———, John, Henry, William, Bridget and Elizabeth, chdn. of Ric. H., of Malsis, dec., fol. 472, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, Jonathan, son of Sim. H., par. Heptonstall, dec., tui., fol. 333, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 23, 1628. ———, Mary, Ovenden, fol. 36, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 2, 1635. ———, Phillipp, Huthersfeild, fol. 309, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 13, 1644. ———, Richard, Storthishall, fol. 46, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 24, 1636. ———, Thomas, son of Xpof. H., par. Huthersfeild, dec., tui., fol. 345, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 4, 1630. Horsfeild, Ann, Rosington, fol. 205, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 8, 1635. ———, Robert, Pontefract, fol. 188, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 18, 1644. ———, Samuel, Sowerby, fol. 43, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 18, 1644. ———, Sarah, Sowerby, fol. 44, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 5, 1642. ———, Thomas, diocese York, fol. 440, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 4, 1647. Horsley, Christopher, Hutton Bushell, fol. 466, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 14, 1636. ———, Elizabeth, Thornton, fol. 184, *Ridall*.  
 May 14, 1633. ———, Francis, New Malton, fol. 157, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 1, 1641. ———, Francis, Skirpenbecke, fol. 271, *Buckrose*.  
 Nov. 7, 1638. ———, Francis, Skirpenbecke, fol. 268, *Buckrose*.  
 Sep. 29, 1641. ———, Gartrude, Skirpenbecke, widow, fol. 271, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 3, 1631. ———, Joan, Snenton, fol. 69, *Nottingham*.  
 May 17, 1636. ———, Michael, London, fol. 143, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 16, 1634. ———, Richard, Hulbancke, fol. 43, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 27, 1637. ———, Robert, Thorganby, fol. 72, *Harthill*.  
 May 17, 1638. ———, William, Beckhouse, fol. 191, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 7, 1636. ———, William, Skirponbecke, fol. 264, *Buckrose*.  
 Jan. 19, 1649. Horsman, John, Ragill House, fol. 66, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 15, 1628. Horsley, Hugh, Filey, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 9, 1641. Hotham, Edward, Holme Parva, fol. 116, *Harthill*.  
 May 19, 1648. ———, John, Leckonfeild, esq., fol. 26, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 13, 1636. Hothersall, Elizabeth, spr., dau. of Joh. H. of Hothersall, dec., fol. 142, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 19, 1639. Hothersell, Ann, Humbleton, fol. 201, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. Houcroft, George, par. Wolley, fol. 672, *Doncaster*.



- Aug. 20, 1629. Hough, Roger, Snenton, fol. 54, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 20, 1646. Houghton, Henry, South Collingham, *Newark*.  
 July 20, 1630. ———, Margaret, Staires, par. Haworth, fol. 81, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 12, 1627. ———, Ralph, Warrington, co. Lancaster, fol. 305, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. ———, Stephen, Rathmell, fol. 375, *Craven*.  
 May 20, 1641. Houginge (or Houginge), Ellen, Flawbourough, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 30, 1627. Houle, Margery, Southclifton, fol. 308, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 18, 1633. Houlroyd, Jacobus, Ealand, fol. 151, *Pontefract*.  
 July 5, 1638. Hoult, Ann, dau. of Lawr. H. of Warsopp, dec., tui., fol. 259, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. ———, Margaret, Warsopp, fol. 210, *Retford*.  
 July 5, 1638. ———, Mary, dau. of Lawr. H. of Warsopp, dec., tui., fol. 259, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 13, 1631. ———, Mary, dau. of Lawr. H. of Warsopp, dec., tui., fol. 216, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 24, 1637. Houmshawe, Robert, Rotheram, fol. 617, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 26, 1634. Housley, Thomas, par. Bradfeild, fol. 558, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 10, 1637. ———, Thomas, par. Sheffield, fol. 622, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 4, 1635. ———, William, par. Bolton, fol. 587, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 28, 1643. Howard, Thomas, Cerby Castle, co. Cumb., fol. 255, *Prerogative*.  
 May 27, 1644. ———, Sir William, York, kt., fol. 268, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 12, 1646. ———, William, Naward, co. Cumb., esq. fol. 33, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. Howborne, John, Bingham, fol. 120, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. Howbrigg, John, son of Will. H. of Gristropp, dec., tui., fol. 331, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. Howdayle, Miles, Bubwith, fol. 85, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 2, 1646. Howden, John, Darrington, fol. 79, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 20, 1639. ———, Marmaduke, Miton, fol. 97, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. ———, Matthew, Bridlington, fol. 340, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 9, 1631. ———, William, Brotherton, fol. 164, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Howgill, Richard, Bolton juxta Bolland, fol. 420, *Craven*.  
 May 16, 1640. Howitt, Robert, Selston, fol. 140, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 21, 1630. Howle, Charles, Wakefeild, fol. 80, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 18, 1647. Howley, Thomas, par. Woodchurch, fol. 107, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 4, 1647. Howsman, William, Stanford Brigges, fol. 19, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 20, 1629. Howson, Edmund, Doncaster, fol. 462, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 11, 1634. ———, Edmund, Horton, fol. 437, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 20, 1637. ———, John, Newhouses, fol. 495, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 29, 1636. ———, William, Horton, fol. 461, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 24, 1630. Hoy, William, Worksopp, fol. 205, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 11, 1635. Hoyer, William, Sheffield, fol. 584, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. Hoyes, Margaret, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 July 21, 1630. Hoyland, Jacobus, Rawmarsh, fol. 484, *Doncaster*.  
 July 20, 1630. ———, Jacobus, par. Rawmarsh, fol. 81, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 26, 1640. ———, Robert, Bradfeild, fol. 666, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 31, 1636. Hoyle, Henry, Hallifax, fol. 319, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 1, 1629. ———, Isaac, par. Ealand, fol. 67, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 29, 1646. ———, John and Tempest, sons of Joh. H. of Bradford, dec., tui., fol. 84, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 25, 1649. ———, John, son of Nath. H. of Soyland, dec., tui., fol. 130, *Pontefract*.  
 May 31, 1632. ———, Reginald, Cumberworth, fol. 112, *Pontefract*.  
 July 16, 1638. ———, William, par. Huddersfeild, fol. 379, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. Hubie, Elizabeth, Wenshill, fol. 191, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 23, 1637. Hudgson, Jacobus, Utley, fol. 490, *Craven*.  
 July 30, 1638. Hudleston *als.* Lamplough, Elizabeth, par. St. Margt., Westminster, fol. 186, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 9, 1633. ——— *als.* Lamplough, Margaret, par. St. Margt., Westminster, fol. 107, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 3, 1636. Hudlestone, George, Millain, Chest. dioc., fol. 152, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 5, 1634. Hudson, Abraham, par. Heptonstall, fol. 184, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 17, 1642. ———, Abraham, son of Abr. H., par. Heptonstall, dec., tui., fol. 27, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 20, 1629. ———, Ann, Tickhill, fol. 462a, *Doncaster*.  
 July 22, 1635. ———, Isabel, Knottingley, fol. 201, *Pontefract*.  
 July 13, 1629. ———, Isabel, Northgrimston, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 10, 1631. ———, Issabel, Scarbrough, fol. 305, *Dickering*.  
 May 28, 1634. ———, Jacobus, Boltby, fol. 67, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 16, 1637. ———, John, par. Croston, fol. 359, *Pontefract*.

- Apl. 10, 1638. Hudson, John, Doncaster, fol. 630, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 2, 1647. ———, John, Epperston, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 16, 1628. ———, Mary, dr. of Leon. H. of Kingston upon Hull, dec., tui., *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 29, 1641. ———, Peter, Lowswater, co. Cumb., fol. 234, *Prerogative*.  
 May 2, 1639. ———, Ralph, Rudston, fol. 345, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 28, 1628. ———, Richard, Knapton, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 21, 1647. ———, Sarah, dr. of Will. H. of Swinkhill. dec., tui., fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 10, 1647. ———, Thomas, Harton, fol. 27, *Bulmer*.  
 July 25, 1639. ———, Thomas, Scarbrough, fol. 346, *Dickering*.  
 July 21, 1636. ———, William, son of Ann, H. of Doncaster, dec., tui., fol. 598, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 2, 1633. ———, William, Gawthorpe, fol. 183a, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 21, 1637. ———, William, Iboondale, fol. 311, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. ———, William, Nottingham, fol. 99, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 12, 1638. ———, William, Thomas, Ann, Elizabeth, John, Nicholas, chdn. of Tho. H. of Wickersley, dec., tui., fol. 645, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 5, 1646. Hudspeth, Ursula, dau. of Joh. H., Sunderland, co. Dur., tui., fol. 33, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 19, 1636. Huggan, George, Wynestead, fol. 193, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 17, 1645. Huggett, John, Flaxton, fol. 16, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 12, 1640. Hugill, Leonard, Topcliffe, fol. 107, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 18, 1646. Huggon, Jane, Carlisle, spinster, fol. 28, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. Hulme, Thomas, Newton, co. Lanc., fol. 14, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 11, 1627. Humble, Alison, Kirkebyeknowle, fol. 26, *Bulmer*.  
 May 5, 1649. ———, Elizabeth, Cropton, widow, fol. 106, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 21, 1648. ———, Roger, Cropton, fols. 103, 106, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 4, 1628. Humfrey, Joseph, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 16, 1628. ———, Thomasin and Ann, tui. to Will. H. of Brawby, father, fol. 139, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 1, 1635. Humphrey, Jane, dr. of Jane H., Hull, dec., tui., fol. 52, *Harthill*.  
 July 29, 1630. ———, John, Nottingham, fol. 62, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 5, 1636. ———, William, par. Helmesley, fol. 179, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 19, 1634. Hungate, Sir William, Saxton, kt., Renunc. and Adm., fol. 203, *Ainsty*.  
 May 20, 1649. Hunt, Bridget, dr. of Tho. H. of Micklebring, dec., tui., fol. 518, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Ed., Sheffeld, fol. 480, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 11, 1628. ———, Francis, Welton, fol. 56, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 14, 1630. ———, Hellen, Methley, widow, fol. 74, *Prerogative*.  
 July 31, 1639. ———, John, Nottingham, fol. 136, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 23, 1640. ———, John, Wath, fol. 426, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 6, 1646. ———, Luke, Dighton, par. Eskrigg, fol. 25, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 20, 1646. ———, Miles, Cartlingstocke, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 7, 1632. ———, Symon, Eskrigg, fol. 60, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 12, 1636. ———, Thomas, Bewholme, fol. 192, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 16, 1635. Hunter, Ann, dr. of Anth. H. of Kirkby Moorsyde, fol. 172, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 27, 1643. ———, Anthony, Beckhouse, fol. 85, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. ———, Charles, Huton, fol. 286, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 29, 1630. ———, Christoper, Newham, fol. 262, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. ———, Cicil, Cottingham, fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 18, 1633. ———, Edward, North Dalton, fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 15, 1634. ———, Elizabeth, Tockwith, widow, fol. 202, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. ———, Frances, Leaven, fol. 155, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. ———, George, senr., Kirbye, fol. 313, *Cleveland*.  
 May 12, 1641. ———, Gerrard, Marfleet, fol. 222, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 8, 1638. ———, Joan, North Dalton, widow, fol. 80, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 8, 1649. ———, John and Samuel, North Owsram, fol. 138, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 11, 1637. ———, John, Ribston, fol. 268, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 29, 1642. ———, Marmaduke, Lackenby, fol. 196, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 13, 1628. ———, Richard, Pudsey, Caveat, fol. 36, *Pontefract*.  
 May 17, 1638. ———, Robert, Kirkbymoorside, fol. 191, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 13, 1641. ———, Stephen, Beverley, fol. 117, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. ———, William, Gamstead, fol. 186, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 74, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 7, 1637. Huntington, John, Sutcoates, fol. 200, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. Huntingonn, Robert, Ouershitlington, fol. 374, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 11, 1643. Hunton, Thomas, Wholeton, fol. 200, *Cleveland*.



- Mar. 23, 1631. Huntres, Thomas, York, fol. 18, *City*.  
 Aug. 15, 1630. Huntridge, John, Scarbrough, fol. 300, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 27, 1634. Huntrodes, Richard, Scarbrough, fol. 320, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 23, 1634. ———, Robert, Scarbrough, fol. 318, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 1, 1629. Huntrods, Edward, Filinge, fol. 253, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 2, 1631. Huntroides, John, Stowbrow, dioc. York, fol. 268, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 27, 1638. Huntroids, John, Whitby, fol. 321, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 19, 1630. Huntroydes, Elizabeth, Fyling Rowe, fol. 263, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 26, 1649. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 40, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. Hurst, John, Barnsley, fol. 673, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 11, 1637. ———, John, Clarebrough, fol. 246, *Retford*.  
 July 7, 1647. ———, John, Roydes, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 23, 1638. ———, Mary, Stubbe Waldinge, widow, fol. 386, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 6, 1631. ———, Richard, Walesbie, fol. 213, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 20, 1628. ———, Thomas, Bottomsall, fol. 193, *Retford*.  
 July 17, 1629. Husband, George, Southleverton, fol. 199, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 10, 1627. ———, John, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 24, 1645. ———, John, Wressle, fol. 130, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 31, 1631. ———, Thomas, Kirkebie in Malhamdale, fol. 382, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 29, 1645. Huscrofte, Alice, Campsall, fol. 464, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 29, 1645. ———, Bartholomew, Campsall, fol. 464, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 12, 1627. Husse, John, Newark upon Trent, fol. 305, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 17, 1639. Hustcroft, Elizabeth, Bentley, fol. 654, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 4, 1637. Hustler, John, Skipton, fol. 477, *Craven*.  
 July 21, 1649. ———, Thomas, Kirkburton, fol. 134, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 3, 1646. ———, Thomas, Stanley, fol. 86, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 7, 1645. ———, William, Idle, fol. 59, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 7, 1636. Hutchenson, Edward, son of Hen. H. of Westbarnby, dec., tui., fol. 308, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 18, 1632. ———, Henry, Scorbrough, fol. 30, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 17, 1633. ———, Michael, York, fol. 31, *City*.  
 N.D. (1630). ———, Richard, Burithorpe, Caveat, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 25, 1631. ———, Richard, Newton Kyme, fol. 161, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Thomas, Westbarneby, fol. 290, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 5, 1637. ———, William, Uglebarnby, par. Whitby, fol. 310, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 24, 1629. ———, William, Whitley, fol. 55, *Pontefract*.  
 July 7, 1637. ——— *als.* Senthus *als.* Godsenthus, John, Thirske, fol. 86, *Bulmer*.  
 May 27, 1642. Hutcheson, Joseph, Redcarr, fol. 194, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 9, 1628. Hutchinson, Anthony, Nottingham, fol. 46, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 5, 1628. ———, Christopher, Hutton Coniers, fol. 56, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 20, 1632. ———, Frances, Moorsome, fol. 274, *Cleveland*.  
 May 12, 1636. ———, George, Nottingham, fol. 107, *Nottingham*.  
 May 31, 1632. ———, Henry and George, sons of Joh. H., tui. to Tho. H. of Thirske, fol. 54, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 18, 1635. ———, Isabel, dr. of Joh. H. of Thorp Arch, dec., tui., fol. 218, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 20, 1629. ———, John, Rotheram, fol. 462, *Doncaster*.  
 May 8, 1632. ———, John, Thirske, fol. 55, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 24, 1640. ———, John, West Barneby, fol. 336, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 18, 1632. ———, Robert, Bridlington, fol. 311, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 12, 1649. ———, Robert, Eueringham, fol. 40, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 18, 1632. ———, Thomas, Bridlington Key, fol. 309, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 26, 1647. ———, Thomas, Gilling Castle, fol. 98, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 10, 1651. ———, Thomas, Gillinge, effects unadministered, fol. 111, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 29, 1645. ———, Thomas, Gillinge, fol. 87, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 7, 1652. ———, Thomas, Hull, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 July 16, 1638. ———, Thomas, Overton, fol. 379, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. ———, Thomas, Sandall Magna, fol. 106, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 22, 1638. ———, Thomas, Slingsby, fol. 197, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 27, 1647. ———, Thomas, son of Tho. H. of Slingsby, dec., tui., fol. 98, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 16, 1640. ———, Thomas, par. St. Mich. de Belf., York, fol. 219, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 18, 1632. ———, William, Screyningham, fol. 256, *Buckrose*.  
 Nov. 14, 1649. ———, William, Cath. Close, York, fol. 65, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 28, 1638. Huton, Richard, Cottingham, fol. 85, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 21, 1637. ———, Richard, Egton, fol. 311, *Cleveland*.

- Jun. 30, 1648. Hutton, Ann, daur. of Fras. H. of Egton Eastbanckes, fol. 220, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 4, 1647. ———, Barnard and Ann, his wife, Huddlesketh, dioc. Carl., fol. 45, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 30, 1648. ———, Francis, Egton Eastbanckes, fol. 220, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 6, 1650. ———, Jane, Eggton, fol. 232, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 1, 1636. ———, Lawrence, Snenton, fols. 115 and 247, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 24, 1643. ———, Robert, Hutton le Springe, fol. 255, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 24, 1629. ———, Sibell, Leedes, fol. 146, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 5, 1637. ———, Thomas, Danbie super Wiske, fol. 160, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 15, 1642. ———, Thomas, Grays Inn, London, esq., fol. 246, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 27, 1644. ———, Timothy, York, gentleman, fol. 264, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 27, 1636. Hyde, John, Cawood, gent., fol. 247, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 29, 1638. ———, Thomas, Fockerthorpe, fol. 78, *Harthill*.  
 July 9, 1647. Hydes, John, Kingston, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 12, 1639. Ibborson, Jane, Spawford, fol. 366, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 2, 1646. Ibbotson, Matthew, Bramwith, fol. 476, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 19, 1632. ———, Stephen, Kettlewell, fol. 392, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 20, 1648. ———, Thomas and Ann, chdn. of Tho. I. of Bradford, dec., fol. 127, *Pontefract*.  
 May 3, 1642. Ibotson, Jennet, Moorewood, fol. 444, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 7, 1637. ———, Lawrence, Thresfeild, fol. 496, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 6, 1635. ———, Richard, Warall, fol. 582, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 27, 1641. Ibottson, George, Norwood in Bradfeild, fol. 436, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. Ibson, Robert, Morehouse, fol. 672, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 9, 1632. Ideson, Robert, Carleton Linricke, fol. 221, *Retford*.  
 May 3, 1630. Iles, Isabell, Elizabeth, tui. to Jac. I., junr., of Leedes, clothier, father, fol. 147, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. —, Jacobus, Leedes, fol. 187, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 30, 1628. —, Ralph, Leedes, fol. 132, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 16, 1634. Iley, Thomas, York, fol. 40, *City*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. Illingworth, Christabel, par. Hallifax, fol. 17, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 8, 1638. ———, Elizabeth, Lumbie, par. Shereburn, fol. 284, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 29, 1632. ———, John, Harden, fol. 400, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. ———, Judith, dr. of Dionisius I. of Illingworth, dec., tui., fol. 153, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 8, 1636. ———, Judith, dr. of John I. (of Ovenden), dec., fol. 334, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 24, 1635. ———, Luke, par. Tong, fol. 314, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 8, 1636. ———, Matthew, Ovenden, fol. 334, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Thomas, Bingley, fol. 524, *Craven*.  
 May 13, 1637. ———, William, Harden, fol. 483, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 23, 1647. Ingall, George and William, son of Will. I. of Gaiteforth, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 May 9, 1639. Ingham, Christopher, Laxton, fol. 361, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 16, 1637. ———, John, par. Hallifax, fol. 359, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 15, 1645. ———, Michael, Ovenden, fol. 54, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 12, 1638. ———, Robert, Northdighton, fol. 283, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 16, 1647. ———, Simeon, Luddington, fol. 101, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. Ingle, John, Shafton, fol. 620, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. — als. Parsonson, Elizabeth, tui. to Isaac P. of Doncaster, father, fol. 630, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 12, 1636. Inglebie, William, Paddathorpe (par. Bolton Percie), gent., fol. 242, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 17, 1649. Ingleby, Arthur, son of Joh. I. of Lawkland, esq., dec., tui., fol. 61, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 14, 1643. ———, John, Shincliffe, dioc. Dur., fol. 258, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. ———, John, Stokesley, fol. 280, *Cleveland*.  
 May 20, 1631. Ingledewe, Gregory, Midleton, fol. 266, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 4, 1632. Ingleton, Anthony, Skipton super Swaile, fol. 54, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 7, 1637. InGLISH, William, Settrington, fol. 266, *Buckrose*.  
 July 25, 1651. Ingmire, Thomas, son of Tho. I. of Beswicke, dec., tui., fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 May 15, 1633. Ingram, Alice, Willoughbie, fol. 82, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 22, 1638. ———, Alice, York, fol. 68, *City*.  
 July 31, 1638. ———, Jacobus, Garton, fol. 202, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 6, 1639. ———, Joan, Sproatley, fol. 211, *Holderness*.  
 May 8, 1649. Inkersall, Godfrey, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 27, 1639. Inman, Agnes, Gatesuphouse, par. Bingley, fol. 528, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 18, 1634. ———, John, Empsay, fol. 432, *Craven*.



- Sep. 26, 1635. Inman, Thomas, York, fol. 46, *City*.  
 Jun. 2, 1635. Ireland, Elizabeth, Hunkilbie, fol. 260, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 10, 1642. ———, Elizabeth, Kilvington, widow, fol. 251, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 2, 1634. ———, Sir Francis, Nostell, kt., fol. 170, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 10, 1629. ———, John, Hunkilby, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 11, 1627. ———, William, Burton Jorce, fol. 36, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 22, 1648. Isaack, William, Withernseay, fol. 240, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 9, 1629. Isherwood, Hugh, Slingsbie, fol. 143, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 5, 1641. Ison, Walter, Sutton, fol. 236, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. Issatt, John, Newarke, fol. 349, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 8, 1630. Issott *als.* Doughtie, Margaret, par. Campsall, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 23, 1634. Ives, Thomas, son of Rich. I., par. Kirkburton, dec., tui., fol. 182, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 11, 1636. Iveson, Anthony, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 67, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 17, 1634. ———, Anthony, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 44, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 4, 1635. ———, Elizabeth, Cloughton, fol. 324, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 24, 1639. ———, Ellicia, Cloughton, fol. 349, *Dickering*.  
 July 1, 1635. ———, Frances, dr. of Mich. I. of Sutton, dec., tui., fol. 185, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 29, 1634. ———, Frances, dr. of Mich. I. of Sutton, dec., tui., fol. 181, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 13, 1642. ———, Francis, Eastrop, fol. 106, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 2, 1636. ———, John, Cloughton, fol. 331, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 22, 1634. ———, Michael, Sutton, fol. 180, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 19, 1645. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 134, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 3, 1634. Jackman, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, mr. marryner, fol. 43, *Harthill*.  
 May 23, 1629. Jackson, Agnes, Waxham, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 8, 1632. ———, Ann, Poole, fol. 207, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 30, 1647. ———, Arthur, Newton super Owse, fol. 31, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 9, 1646. ———, Cesar, Kirkeheaton, fol. 84, *Pontefract*.  
 July 11, 1645. ———, Christopher, Dimpley, co. Lanc., fol. 5, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 13, 1642. ———, Cicilia, Walkington, fol. 106, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 26, 1640. ———, Cuthbert, Worsall, fol. 335, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 21, 1647. ———, David, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 28, 1638. ———, Dionisius, Bransdayle, fol. 197, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 27, 1634. ———, Elizabeth, dr. of Hen. J., par. Kirkbie, Grindallieth, dec., fol. 259, *Buckrose*.  
 May 31, 1632. ———, Elizabeth, dr. of Hen. J. of Kirckburton, dec., tui., fol. 114, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 6, 1637. ———, Elizabeth, London, fol. 254, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 27, 1646. ———, Francis, Rampton, *Retford*.  
 July 16, 1632. ———, George, Bilton, fol. 156, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 18, 1646. ———, George, Hilton, fol. 210, *Cleveland*.  
 May 13, 1630. ———, George, Northfroddingham, fol. 137, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 16, 1634. ———, Grace, dr. of Joh. J. of Headon, dec., tui., fol. 179, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 22, 1645. ———, Griffin, Wentbrigge, fol. 459, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 27, 1635. ———, Henry, Eskrigge, esq., fol. 76, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 22, 1641. ———, Henry, Thirske, fol. 3, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 28, 1645. ———, Henry, Womersley, fol. 58, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 19, 1645. ———, Henry and Catherine his wife, Womersley, fol. 462, *Doncaster*.  
 May 21, 1632. ———, Issabell, Hovingham, fol. 155, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 28, 1628. ———, Jacobus, York, Caveat, fol. 124, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 1, 1648. ———, Jane, par. Gisbrough, fol. 224, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. ———, Jane, Sprotley, fol. 219, *Holderness*.  
 July 3, 1647. ———, Jennet, Pontefract, widow, fol. 103, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 4, 1633. ———, John, son of Joh. Jackson, tui. to Rob. J. of Beverley, fol. 29, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 13, 1649. ———, John, Fenton, par. Sturton, *Retford*.  
 May 29, 1647. ———, John, Hucknal Tockerd, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 17, 1641. ———, John, par. Loweswater, Chest. dioc., will Exhib. and Adm. granted, fol. 236, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 24, 1647. ———, John, Pontefract, fol. 102, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 8, 1649. ———, John, Sikehouse, fol. 525, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 17, 1643. ———, Lawrence, Wilton, fol. 199, *Cleveland*.  
 July 2, 1631. ———, Margaret, Burwallis, Caveat, fol. 508, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. ———, Margaret, dr. of John J. of Headon, dec., tui., *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 19, 1638. ———, Margaret, North Frothingham, fol. 203, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 4, 1635. ———, Margaret, Thorne, widow, fol. 585, *Doncaster*.  
 May 29, 1647. ———, Nicholas, Ruddington, *Nottingham*.

- Jan. 14, 1629. Jackson, Oswald, Northgrimston, *Buckrose*.  
 Nov. 23, 1639. ———, Peter, clerk, curate of Sowerby, fol. 102, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 18, 1640. ———, Ralph, Wilton, fol. 333, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, Richard, Adle, fol. 168, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 27, 1644. ———, Richard, Beverley, fol. 125, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. ———, Richard, Newarke, fol. 355, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 16, 1648. ———, Richard, Thorpe in Balne, fol. 126, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 5, 1648. ———, Richard, Thorpe in Balne, fol. 513, *Doncaster*.  
 July 31, 1633. ———, Richard, Tuxford, fol. 228, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 21, 1637. ———, Richard, Whitbye, fol. 311, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 5, 1631. ———, Richard, Woosper, fol. 103, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 13, 1631. ———, Richard, Wosperdale, fol. 511, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 18, 1646. ———, Robert, Burrowbrigs, fol. 32, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. ———, Robert, Darnethropp, fol. 358, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 18, 1638. ———, Robert, par. Ealand, fol. 396, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 223, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 10, 1634. ———, Robert, Molescrofte, fol. 45, *Harthill*.  
 May 12, 1641. ———, Robert and John, sons of Fran. J. of Waxham, dec., tui., fol. 223, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 10, 1648. ———, Roger, Edderthorpe, fol. 510, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 28, 1635. ———, Rosamond, Beverley, fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 7, 1647. ———, Simon, Carlisle, fol. 45, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 8, 1634. ———, Stephen, Sutton, fol. 436, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 6, 1632. ———, Thomas, Harrowton, par. Chester le Street, fol. 95, *Prerogative*.  
 May 13, 1630. ———, Thomas, Northfroddingham, fol. 137, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 1, 1648. ———, Thomas, Sandsend, fol. 223, *Cleveland*.  
 July 14, 1643. ———, Thomasin, Margaret, William, Elizabeth, tui. to Joh. J., father, fol. 12, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 14, 1633. ———, Tristram, Barnby, par. Bossall, fol. 64, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 21, 1637. ———, William, Glaisdale, fol. 311, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 4, 1631. ———, William, Killinggraves, fol. 14, *Harthill*.  
 July 31, 1639. ———, William, Kilvington, fol. 100, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 1, 1648. ———, William, Lazenby, fol. 224, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, William, Leedes, fol. 167, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 11, 1648. ———, William, Moss, par. Campsall, fol. 513, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 19, 1648. ———, William, Mosse, fol. 511, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 26, 1627. ———, William, Mosse, fol. 434, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 24, 1630. ———, William, Newcastle upon Tyne, Caveat, fol. 72, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 9, 1648. ———, William, North Grimston, fol. 104, *Ridall*.  
 May 30, 1639. ———, William, South Kilvington, fol. 99, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 10, 1645. ———, William, son of Tho. J. of Sprotley, dec., tui., fol. 240, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 5, 1633. ———, William, Wentbrigg, fol. 135, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 3, 1636. Jacob, George, Worksopp, fol. 249, *Retford*.  
 July 16, 1640. Jagger, William, par. Almonbury, fol. 4, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 1, 1645. Jaines, Moses, Spennythorne, gentleman, fol. 7, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 8, 1646. James, Elizabeth, Wilforde, widow, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 25, 1642. ———, John, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. ———, Richard, Nottingham, fol. 127, *Nottingham*.  
 May 12, 1641. ——— *als.* Hodgson, Dinah, Humbleton, fol. 222, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. Jameson, John, Preston, co. Lanc., fol. 14, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 13, 1631. Jaques, Edmund, Missen, fol. 216, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. ———, Edward, Farndon, fol. 369, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 28, 1642. ———, Stephen, Farndon, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 18, 1644. ———, Thomas, Farnden, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 17, 1630. ——— *als.* Gambold, John, Towton, par. Addenburrow, fol. 60, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 28, 1639. Jarram, Leonard, Cottingham, fol. 91, *Harthill*.  
 May 12, 1641. Jarum, Timothy, son of Leon. J. of Cottingham, dec., tui., fol. 222, *Holderness*.  
 May 15, 1645. ———, Timothy, son of Leon. J. of Cottingham, dec., fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 24, 1637. Jarvas, Edmund, Dinington, fol. 617, *Doncaster*.  
 July 25, 1639. Jefferson, Barbara, Scarborough, fol. 346, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 23, 1641. ———, Francis, Bridlington, fol. 353, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 6, 1649. ———, Francis, Lythe, fol. 228, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 22, 1648. ———, Francis, Sunderlandwicke, fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 28, 1638. ———, George, Rippon, fol. 477, *Craven*.



- Jan. 28, 1635. Jefferson, John, Atwicke, fol. 187, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 28, 1639. ———, John, Bridlington, fol. 344, *Dickering*.  
 July 2, 1646. ———, Robert, East Heslerton, fol. 391, *Buckrose*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. ———, Robert, Hessell, fol. 234, *Holderness*.  
 July 1, 1635. ———, Robert, Pattrington, fol. 185, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 7, 1638. ———, Robert, Rippon, fol. 514, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 30, 1647. ———, Stephen, West Ardsley, fol. 105, *Pontefract*.  
 July 16, 1642. ———, Thomas, Bramham, fol. 252, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 3, 1650. ———, Thomas, Cottingham, fol. 46, *Harthill*.  
 July 16, 1634. Jeffes, Peter, Everton, fol. 233, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. Jeffray, Thomas, Sawley, fol. 466, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 20, 1644. ———, William, par. Rotheram, fol. 448, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 9, 1634. Jeffrey, Brian, Holebeck, fol. 209, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 28, 1645. Jeninges, Robert, Scarbrough, fol. 357, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 6, 1649. Jenings, Jonathan, Ripon, esq., fol. 65, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 9, 1646. ———, Robert, junior, Scarbrough, fol. 463, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 30, 1627. Jeniver, William, Ampton, fol. 308, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 2, 1646. Jenkins, Sir Henry, Scorsby, kt., fol. 31, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 12, 1645. ———, Henry, Scorsby, gentleman, fol. 19, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 6, 1647. Jenkinson, Abraham, Hull, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 6, 1632. ———, Francis, par. Barnesley, fol. 531, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 4, 1641. ———, Isabell, Kingston upon Hull, spinster, fol. 103, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 11, 1647. ———, Jane, dr. of Gilb. J. of Huton Cranswick, dec., tui., fol. 23, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 9, 1638. ———, John, par. Cawthorne, fol. 642, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 26, 1646. ———, Leonard, Hull, fol. 8, *Harthill*.  
 May 26, 1628. ———, Richard, Beswicke, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. ———, Richard, Cranswicke, fol. 81, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 11, 1636. ———, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 67, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 2, 1639. ———, Robert, Flinton, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 9, 1649. ———, Thomas, and Ellen Cooper als. Jenkinson, his rel., Willerby, fol. 247, *Holderness*.  
 May 25, 1649. ———, William, Killome, fol. 60, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 9, 1638. Jennings, John, Doncaster, fol. 641, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 8, 1632. Jennings, George, Yeastropp, fol. 157, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 23, 1637. ———, Isabel, Hauksworth, fol. 501, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 4, 1635. ———, Richard, Follifoote, fol. 214, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 20, 1632. ———, Richard, Scarbrough, fol. 311, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 22, 1629. ———, Sarah and Ann, drs. of Tho. T. of Sheffield, tui., fol. 469, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 22, 1629. ———, Thomas, Sheffield, fol. 468, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. Jennison, Jane, Newarke, widow, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 27, 1649. Jepson, Ann, dau. of Will. J. of South Leverton, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 Feb. 18, 1638. ———, George, Houley, fol. 397, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 19, 1630. ———, Henry, par. Cuckney, fol. 204, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. ———, John, Warsop, fol. 239, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 21, 1635. ———, Robert, Wakefeild, fol. 315, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. ———, Thomas, Clowne hills, par. Welbecke, fol. 273, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 3, 1636. ———, William, East Retford, fol. 249, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. Jerman, George, Gonalston, fol. 52, *Nottingham*.  
 May 24, 1636. Jerrat, Robert, par. Hugget, fol. 60, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 4, 1636. Jervase, Ellen, of Foxhills, par. Egglesfeild, widow, fol. 598, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. Jesopp, Isabell, Barnebie in Lee Willowses, fol. 330, *Newark*.  
 May 11, 1649. Jessop, Agnes, Fulstone, fol. 131, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 24, 1646. Jessopp, Augustine, Newarke, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. ———, John, Aram, fol. 52, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 14, 1641. ———, John, Stockton upon Tease, fol. 239, *Prerogative*.  
 May 5, 1631. ———, William, Thorpe, par. Mattersey, fol. 212, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 7, 1630. ———, William, Tilne, par. Clarebrough, fol. 208, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 30, 1638. Jessoppe, John, par. Claworth, fol. 263, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. Jewetson, Christofer, Warter, fol. 40, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 20, 1632. Joardall, Roger, Taxall, dioc. Chest., Caveat, fol. 89, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. Jobson, Francis, Headon, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. ———, Matthew, Middleham, fol. 159, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 20, 1648. ———, Mary, dr. of Tho. J. of Leedes, dec., tui., fol. 514, *Doncaster*.

- Jun. 20, 1638. Jobson *als.* Girlington, Joan, rel. of Nich. G. of South Cave, to Rich. J.,  
 gent., her husband, fol. 181, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 10, 1634. Johnson, Ann, Hishholme, fol. 46, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 22, 1635. ———, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 49, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 19, 1647. ———, Edward (? Newton), fol. 43, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 13, 1637. ———, Elizabeth, dr. of Hen. J. of Kingston upon Hull, dec., tui., fol. 69,  
*Harthill*.  
 Jun. 30, 1647. ———, Ellen, Ann, daur. of Geo. J. of East Retford, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 Apl. 10, 1632. ———, Ellen and Mary, drs. of Sim. J. of Rotheram, dec., tui., fol. 511,  
*Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 14, 1635. ———, Emot, dr. of Edw. J. of Gristhroppe, par. Filey, dec., fol. 329,  
*Dickering*.  
 Jan. 19, 1645. ———, Frances, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 134, *Harthill*.  
 July 21, 1635. ———, Francis, Blith, fol. 238, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 13, 1641. ———, Francis, par. Skekling, fol. 223, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 8, 1629. ———, George, Clifton, fol. 56, *Nottingham*.  
 May 20, 1628. ———, George, Stoneferry, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 30, 1647. ———, George, West Retford, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 10, 1634. ———, Henry, Flambrough, fol. 321, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. ———, Henry, Heyton, fol. 210, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 22, 1634. ———, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, mr. marryner, fol. 43, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 23, 1637. ———, Henry, Manchester, Caveat, fol. 162, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 18, 1630. ———, Isabel, Keighley, fol. 367, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 5, 1632. ———, Jacobus, Aldbrough, fol. 159, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 13, 1635. ———, Jacobus, Healaughe, fol. 225, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 24, 1638. ———, Jacobus, Preston, fol. 205, *Holderness*.  
 May 13, 1647. ———, Jane, Margaret and Alice, drs. of Tho. J. of Rascall, dec., tui., fol. 27,  
*Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. ———, John, Beverley, fol. 86, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. ult., 1649. ———, John, Brumfleete, fol. 66, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 9, 1646. ———, John, Carleton in Lindrecke, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 4, 1635. ———, John and Jane, chdn. of Ed. J. of Gristrop, dec., tui., fol. 324,  
*Dickering*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. ———, John, Halsham, fol. 151, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 18, 1635. ———, John, Kighley, fol. 453, *Craven*.  
 May 14, 1649. ———, John, Mowtalacke, co. Westld., fol. 55, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 6, 1627. ———, John, Newthropp, fol. 40, *Nottingham*.  
 May 5, 1646. ———, John, Stokesley, fol. 206, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, John, Thornabye, fol. 289, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 2, 1637. ———, Mark, Northallerton, fol. 166, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 16, 1631. ———, Marmaduke, Ratsey, fol. 18, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 14, 1638. ———, Martin, Sheriffhutton, fol. 99, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 19, 1637. ———, Matthew, Southwell, fol. 177, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 5, 1633. ———, Matthew, West Aiton, fol. 159, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 17, 1652. ———, Milcah, dr. of Will. J. of Bridlington, dec., tui., fol. 491, *Dickering*.  
 July 6, 1639. ———, Nicholas, Cowlton Mill, par. Hovingham, fol. 198, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 26, 1637. ———, Peter, Levell, fol. 628, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1648. ———, Philip, North Muskham, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 25, 1638. ———, Richard, Abberford, fol. 276, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 20, 1634. ———, Richard, Bingham, fol. 93, *Nottingham*.  
 July 31, 1645. ———, Richard, Crofton, fol. 50, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 23, 1646. ———, Richard, Stoke, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 7, 1639. ———, Robert, Crake, fol. 201, *Prerogative*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, Robert, Fileinge, fol. 242, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 7, 1648. ———, Robert, Hatfeild Woodhouse, fol. 512, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 18, 1630. ———, Robert, Lund, fol. 6, *Harthill*.  
 July 11, 1628. ———, Robert, Newarke super Trent, fol. 312, *Newark*.  
 July 15, 1631. ———, Robert, Newton super Owze, fol. 47, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 6, 1627. ———, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 40, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. ———, Robert, Rudstone, fol. 333, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 1, 1638. ———, Robert, Thirlbie, fol. 91, *Bulmer*.  
 July 31, 1633. ———, Robert, Walesbie, fol. 228, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 2, 1636. ———, Roger, Burniston, fol. 331, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 5, 1638. ———, Rowland, Birkin, fol. 251, *Ainsty*.



- Feb. 26, 1633. Johnson, Stephen, Gisburne, fol. 417, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 6, 1627. ———, Thomas, Barton, fol. 40, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 13, 1645. ———, Thomas, Bridlington, fol. 359, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 21, 1650. ———, Thomas, Bothomsall, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 11, 1647. ———, Thomas, Cawton, fol. 99, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. ———, Thomas, Eake, fol. 86, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Thomas, Lenton, fol. 138, *Nottingham*.  
 May 15, 1645. ———, Thomas, Leven, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 5, 1632. ———, Thomas, Newton super Owze, fol. 55, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 25, 1644. ———, Thomas, Rascall, fol. 13, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 18, 1645. ———, Thomas, Scalby, fol. 359, *Dickering*.  
 May 4, 1637. ———, Thomas, Strelley, fol. 113, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 16, 1636. ———, Thomas, Wincksley, fol. 469, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 22, 1636. ———, Thomas, York, fol. 55, *City*.  
 July 23, 1639. ———, William, Beverley, fol. 91, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. ———, William, Burton Pidsey, fol. 223, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 6, 1637. ———, William, Dringhouses, fol. 60, *City*.  
 Oct. 5, 1637. ———, William, Helmsley, fol. 188, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. ———, William, par. Huttonbushell, Caveat, fol. 168, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 14, 1639. ———, William, Jordonhouse, fol. 103, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 13, 1640. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 111, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 36, *Harthill*.  
 May 20, 1641. ———, William, Normanton, *Newark*.  
 July 13, 1630. ———, William, Thorne Gumbald, fol. 138, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 26, 1652. ———, William, Wakefeild, fol. 354, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 10, 1628. ———, William, Welburn, fol. 141, *Ridall*.  
 July 13, 1633. ——— *als.* Flesher, George, Robbinhoodsbay, fol. 276, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 20, 1634. Jones, Edward, son of Rich. J. of Ampleford, dec., tui., fol. 170, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 5, 1647. ———, Jeremiah, North Muskham, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 19, 1647. ———, John, Siddal, par. Middleton, co. Lanc., fol. 42, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 2, 1637. Jopson, Mary, dr. of Tho. J. of Leedes, dec., tui., fol. 264, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 8, 1637. Jordaine, William, Howsome, fol. 265, *Buckrose*.  
 May 20, 1641. Jordan, William, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 12, 1642. Jordisson, Christopher, Greathelme, dioc. Dur. fol. 250, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 29, 1640. Jordon, Robert, Righton, fol. 350, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 28, 1637. Jowcye, Frances, Danby, fol. 310, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 1, 1641. Jowet, John, par. Bradford, fol. 21, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 16, 1637. ———, William, son of Mich. J., par. Bradford, tui., fol. 359, *Pontefract*.  
 May 2, 1646. Jowett, John, Bradford, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.  
 May 10, 1641. ———, Thomas, par. Bradford, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 15, 1647. ———, William, Bradford, fol. 109, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 21, 1649. Jowsey, Thomas, Gisbrough, fol. 62, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. Joy, Ann, Withornsea, fol. 212, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 13, 1649. ———, Frances, New Malton, fol. 106, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 14, 1635. ———, Robert, Thorneton, fol. 449, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. ———, William, Witherensea, fol. 154, *Holderness*.  
 May 18, 1633. Jubb, Jane, Sheffield, fol. 544, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 8, 1639. ———, Martin, Hutton Pannell, fol. 664, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 6, 1645. ———, Nicholas, Kirke Smeaton, fol. 61, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Thomas, Rotherham, fol. 480, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Jubbe, William, Catebie, fol. 465, *Doncaster*.  
 May 8, 1628. Judd, Thomas, Sutton super Trent, fol. 311, *Newark*.  
 July 8, 1636. Judson, Edmund, Norwoodgreenē, par. Hallifax, fol. 327, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 23, 1629. Julian, Jo., Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 13, 1632. Kay, George, York, fol. 26, *City*.  
 May 24, 1649. ———, Gervase, Padgon, fol. 518, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 29, 1638. ———, Henry, Dalton, fol. 94, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. ———, John, Brearey, fol. 257, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 5, 1636. ———, Matthew, Beghall *als.* Beale, gentleman, fol. 141, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 20, 1639. ———, Paul, Claiton super Moram, co. Lanc., fol. 199, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 25, 1643. ———, Richard, Wakefeild, fol. 36, *Pontefract*.  
 May 12, 1636. ———, William, Leedes, fol. 234, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 8, 1646. ———, William, Settrington, fol. 392, *Buckrose*.

- Jun. 15, 1632. Kay *als.* Croiser, Jane, dau. of Will. K. of York, to Rob. C. of S. Newbald, husb., dec., fol. 19, *City*.  
 Mar. 11, 1630. Kaye, Robert, par. Kirkheaton, fol. 84, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. —, Robert, Nunbrooke, fol. 119, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 16, 1637. —, Robert, Wakefeild, fol. 371, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 6, 1629. Keate, John, Boney, fol. 58, *Nottingham*.  
 May 2, 1639. Keddy, Marmaduke, son of Tho. K., dec., tui. to Will. Kirkas of Hotham, yeoman, fol. 88, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 12, 1632. Kedworthe *als.* Peele, Elizabeth, Averham, fol. 333, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 27, 1648. Keirsley, Ann, daur. of Geo. K. of Gisbrough, dec., tui., fol. 219, *Cleveland*.  
 July 14, 1646. Keld, Christopher, Scarbrough, fol. 456, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 4, 1628. —, George, Northcave, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 29, 1628. —, Jane, Goatlands, fol. 141, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 28, 1639. —, John, Cloughton and Janet, wid., Dunsley, fol. 345, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 10, 1627. —, Xpofer, Cloughton, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 10, 1627. Kellam, Ann, dr. of Will. K. of Cantley, dec., fol. 441, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 10, 1627. —, Elizabeth, dr. of Will. K. of Cantley, dec., fol. 441, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 9, 1637. Kellet, William, Pudsey, fol. 371a, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 2, 1644. Kelsicke, Thomas, son of Tho. K. of Crosthwaite, fol. 268, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 19, 1638. Kemp, Thomas, Knottingley, fol. 381, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. Kempe, Elizabeth, Blakeston, fol. 203, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 9, 1640. —, Henry, Gunthorpe, fol. 146, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. —, Henry, Marston, fol. 189, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. —, John, Kilnsey, fol. 197, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 11, 1630. —, Richard, Wyestead, fol. 141, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 13, 1640. —, Robert, Hull, fol. 99, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 5, 1634. —, William, Goulthropp, fol. 569, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 27, 1646. —, William, Sutton super Lounde, *Retford*.  
 May 2, 1639. Kempley, Richard, Whitby, fol. 322, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 7, 1636. Kendall, Jennet, Rippon, fol. 465, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 9, 1632. —, John, Steeton Moore, fol. 394, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. —, John, Tosside, fol. 344, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. —, Leonard, Rippon, fol. 423, *Craven*.  
 May 5, 1631. —, William, Mattersey, fol. 212, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 27, 1641. Kendraw, Ann, daur. of Rich. K. of East Rowneeton, tui., fol. 190, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 8, 1650. Kendrawe, Jane, Snisdell, fol. 233, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 29, 1640. Kennett, Dame Katherine, Helmsley, widow, fol. 207, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 4, 1635. —, Katherine, Middleton-erderowe, dying at Copgrave, fol. 132, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 12, 1647. Kent, Nicholas, West Retford, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 8, 1639. —, Robert, Hoyland lane end, fol. 664, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 19, 1639. —, Thomas, Rotherham, fol. 661, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. Kerchivall, Robert, Flawborough, fol. 345, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. Ketccliffe, John, Eastbridgford, fol. 120, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 9, 1638. Ketlewell, Ellinor, Topcliffe, widow, fol. 94, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 9, 1635. —, Robert, Rippon, fol. 455, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. Kettlewell, Isabel, Studley Roger, fol. 466, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 28, 1633. —, Marmaduke, York Castle, fol. 30, *City*.  
 Dec. 23, 1639. Key, Alice, Leedes, fol. 305, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 30, 1645. —, Henry, Beswicke, fol. 129, *Harthill*.  
 May 3, 1642. —, Henry, Wath, fol. 444, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 13, 1632. —, Hercules, Kilnewicke, fol. 24, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 4, 1631. —, Humphry, Totties, fol. 98, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. —, John, par. Almonburie, fol. 37a, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 19, 1635. —, John, Beverley, fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 May 7, 1639. —, John, Midesley, par. Darfeild, fol. 652, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 31, 1643. —, William, Warmefeild, fol. 35, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. Keye, Margaret, Kirkeburton, fol. 122, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 2, 1647. Keywood, Ralph, Lowdham, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. Keyworth, John, Habbleshorpe, fol. 258, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 26, 1647. Kid, John, North Froddingham, fol. 236, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 25, 1634. Kidd, Agnes, Leedes, fol. 193, *Ainsty*.  
 May 12, 1637. —, Margaret, Hebding, par. Linton, fol. 483, *Craven*.  
 July 28, 1651. —, Mary, Carlile, fol. 73, *Prerogative*.



- Oct. 1, 1635. Kidd, William, Kirkebie Moorshead, fol. 175, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. Kidder, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 75, *Harthill*.  
 May 9, 1635. Kiddie, Thomas, Kingston super Hull, fol. 57, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 6, 1644. Kidson, Richard, Wike, fol. 38, *Pontefraet*.  
 Jan. 16, 1634. ———, Stephen, Follifoote, fol. 207, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 24, 1648. ———, William, Sowerby, fol. 33, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 23, 1627. ———, William, Thirsdaynooke howse, fol. 26, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 25, 1627. ———, William, Thormonby, fol. 25, *Bulmer*.  
 May 13, 1631. Kidsonne, William, Stainforth, fol. 377, *Craven*.  
 July 31, 1632. Kighley, George, Thwaites, fol. 399, *Craven*.  
 May 17, 1633. ———, Robert, Usburnparva, Caveat, fol. 107, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. Kilburn, John, par. Lenton, fol. 77, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. ———, John, Crathorne, fol. 264, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 4, 1639. Kildaile, John, Egton, fol. 327, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 15, 1648. ———, Richard, Hutton Rudby, fol. 224, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 7, 1629. Killam, Brian, Stayforth, fol. 477, *Doneaster*.  
 Jan. 25, 1641. ———, Richard, son of Rich. K., Highellers, dec. fol. 439, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 20, 1630. Killingbeck, John, Pontefract, fol. 72, *Pontefraet*.  
 May 16, 1636. Killingbecke, Robert, Barrowbie Grange, fol. 235, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 28, 1636. ———, Robert, Barrowbie Grange, fol. 460, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. ———, Robert, Wakefeild, fol. 107, *Pontefraet*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Toby, Horsforth, fol. 178, *Ainsty*.  
 May 5, 1636. Kilner, John, Dalton, fol. 325, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 8, 1643. Kiplin, John, Staindrop, dioc. Dur., fol. 259, *Prerogative*.  
 July 2, 1635. Kippax, George, Cantley, fol. 577, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 18, 1646. King, Francis, Gisbrough, fol. 209, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 30, 1638. ———, Jacobus, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 79, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 7, 1630. ———, John, Bridgford, fol. 61, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 16, 1648. ———, Robert, Glasedale, fol. 222, *Cleveland*.  
 May 12, 1636. Kinge, Ann, Adenborowe, fol. 107, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 10, 1645. ———, Bartholomew, Cottingham, fol. 131, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 14, 1649. ———, John, son of Jac. K. of Skircoate, dec., tui., fol. 340, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 24, 1630. ———, John, Thornton in Pickeringlith, fol. 146, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 24, 1630. ———, Margaret, Thornton in Pickeringlith, fol. 146, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 26, 1634. ———, Ralph, par. Whitby, fol. 289, *Cleveland*.  
 May 3, 1642. ———, Samuel and John, sons of Jac. K. of Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 27, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 3, 1647. ———, Samuel, son of Jacobus K. of Skircoate, dec., tui., fol. 110, *Pontefract*.  
 July 18, 1634. ———, Thomas, Kirkebie in Mallamdale, fol. 430, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 15, 1638. ———, Thomas, Langrigge, fol. 516, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 7, 1636. ———, William, Doncaster, fol. 609, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 14, 1637. Kingston, Margaret, Broughton, widow, fol. 315, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 3, 1639. ———, Thomas, Broughton Parva, fol. 325, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 9, 1634. ———, Thomas, Thorpe, fol. 341, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 12, 1631. Kinman, Thomas, Stainford, fol. 496, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 20, 1639. ———, *als.* Norton, Isabell, Burton Stather, co. Linc., wife of Will. K., fol. 209a, *Prerogative*.  
 May 27, 1641. Kirkas, Peter, Hotham, fol. 117, *Harthill*.  
 May 23, 1637. Kirkbie, Thomas, Northcliffe, fol. 66, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 16, 1646. Kirkby, Alexander, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 12, 1652. ———, John, Beverley, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 20, 1650. ———, Richard, Kelham, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 24, 1628. ———, Robert, Thixendayle, *Buekrose*.  
 May 2, 1634. ———, Roger, Huggett, fol. 44, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 12, 1638. ———, Thomas, Studley Roger, fol. 511, *Craven*.  
 May 23, 1632. ———, William, Hootham, fol. 20, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 12, 1639. ———, William, Kimberley, fol. 142, *Nottingham*.  
 May 15, 1633. Kirke, Agnes, Hoveringham, fol. 81, *Nottingham*.  
 July 4, 1631. ———, Ellen, Budlam, fol. 150, *Ridall*.  
 May 12, 1636. ———, Henry and George, sons of Geo. K. of Lowdham, dec., fol. 107, *Nottingham*.  
 July 8, 1633. ———, Katherine, Cottingham, fol. 30, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 11, 1635. ———, Mary, dr. of Rich. K., Barwicke, dec., tui., fol. 230, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 7, 1635. ———, Nicholas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 49, *Harthill*.

- Aug. 4, 1635. Kirke, Richard, late of Barwicke in Elmet, fol. 215, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 21, 1631. —, Richard, Carcolston, fol. 329, *Newark*.  
 July 18, 1637. —, Robert, York, fol. 58, *City*.  
 Mar. 24, 1647. —, Roger, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 6, 1635. —, Roger, Stainford, fol. 580, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 29, 1639. —, Stephen, Billsdale, fol. 191, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 1, 1634. —, Thomas, Cooke Rigge, fol. 194, *Ainsty*.  
 May 8, 1649. —, Thomas, East Bridgford, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 2, 1647. —, Thomas, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 24, 1647. —, Thomas, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 May 9, 1633. Kirkebie, John, Ripon, fol. 409, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 26, 1637. —, Robert, Hugget, fol. 73, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 19, 1635. Kirkebride, John, par. Bugthorp, fol. 139, *Prerogative*.  
 May 12, 1641. Kirkeby, Anthony, Leckenfeild, fol. 115, *Harthill*.  
 May 31, 1647. —, Edmond, Huggett, fol. 14, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 14, 1635. —, Richard, Studley Roger, fol. 449, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. —, Roger, Great Hatefeild, fol. 146, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 7, 1633. Kirkehowse, Issabel, Swanland, fol. 36, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 22, 1627. Kirkeman, Jacobus, Beswicke, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. Kirkham, Michael, Averham, fol. 364, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 21, 1650. —, William, Rivalx, gentleman, fol. 111, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 5, 1633. Kirkhowse, William, Swanland, fol. 31, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 7, 1647. Kirle, Anthony, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 24, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 28, 1646. Kirshaw, John, Marland, Notts., fol. 29, *Prerogative*.  
 July 31, 1639. Kirshawe, William, Little Clegge, par. Rachdayle, fol. 208a, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 27, 1640. Kirton, John and William, minors, Welbury, to Chris. K., their father, fol. 327, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 24, 1637. Kitchen, Henry, Strickland Kettle, co., Westld., fols. 170, 172 and 184a, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. —, Rebecca, Rolston, fol. 345, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. —, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 29, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 3, 1631. —, Thomas and Jane, chdn. of Steph. K. of Cracoe, dec., tui. fol. 387, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 10, 1649. Kitchin, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 39, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 5, 1649. —, John, Stathorp, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. —, William, Gambston, fol. 210, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 29, 1636. —, William, Heptonstall, fol. 315, *Pontefract*.  
 July 2, 1633. Kitchinge, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 39, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. —, Nicholas, Grove, fol. 204, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 9, 1644. Kitchingman, Ann, Marton, widow, fol. 202, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. Kitchinman, Ann, par. Hallifax, fol. 332, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 2, 1647. Kitson, Jacobus, Churwell, fol. 105, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. —, John, Birstall, fol. 36a, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 28, 1641. —, Lionel, Clackheaton, par. Burstall, fol. 421, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 18, 1633. —, Thomas, par. Hartshead, fol. 151, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 9, 1647. Knagges, Elizabeth, daur. of Tho. K. of Aysleby, dec., tui., fol. 215, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 10, 1637. —, George, Egton, fol. 310, *Cleveland*.  
 May 14, 1645. Knagges, Jacobus, Skelton, fol. 204, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. —, Margaret, Moorehouses late of Woodellhouses, par. Egton, fol. 245, *Cleveland*.  
 May 4, 1635. —, Matthew, Aislabie, fol. 299, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. —, William and Katherine, chdn. of Fras. K., Huton par. Lieth, tui., fol. 294, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. Knaggs, children of Ralph K. of Lealome, tui., fol. 302, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 10, 1641. —, Richard, junr., Easington, fol. 192, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 6, 1631. —, Robert, son of Math. K. of Aislaby, dec., tui., fol. 270, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 5, 1642. —, Thomas, Ayslaby, fol. 353, *Dickering*.  
 July 1, 1631. —, Thomas, Scaling, fol. 267, *Cleveland*.  
 July 18, 1631. Knapton, Christopher, Bramham, fol. 159, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 30, 1639. —, William, son of Tho. K. of Clifforth, dec., fol. 304, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 15, 1646. Knight, Ellis, Tunsted in Saddleworth, co. Lanc., fol. 26, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 10, 1642. —, William, Northallerton, fol. 251, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. Knipe, Alice, Dunswall, fol. 155, *Holderness*.



- Nov. 23, 1638. Knipe, Christofer, Widdington, fol. 511, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 21, 1639. —, Francis, Cottingham, fol. 93, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 19, 1632. Knolls, Elizabeth, Gigleswicke, fol. 403, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. —, Giles, Waddington, fol. 425, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 1, 1639. Knowles, Abraham, par. Arnecliffe, fol. 517, *Craven*.  
 July 9, 1630. —, George, Acaster Malbis, fol. 148, *Ainsty*.  
 May 29, 1635. —, George, Scampston, fol. 261, *Buckrose*.  
 Feb. 2, 1629. —, Marmaduke, Headon, *Holderness*.  
 July 30, 1636. —, Richard, Malham, fol. 465, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 10, 1636. —, Richard, Overtrainehouse, fol. 159, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 3, 1645. —, Richard, Thurne, fol. 459, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 19, 1637. Knowlsley, Jane, Potter Brompton, fol. 336, *Diekering*.  
 Mar. 21, 1636. Knutton, Edward, par. Thornehill, fol. 344, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 29, 1651. Laburne, William, Nafferton, fol. 487, *Diekering*.  
 Aug. 14, 1628. Lacie, Agnes, Beeston, fol. 45, *Nottingham*.  
 May 5, 1648. —, Brian, Kimberley, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 28, 1634. —, Hugh, Bynneroyd in Norland, par. Hallifax, Caveat, fol. 183, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 9, 1628. —, John, Beeston, fol. 46, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 15, 1634. —, John, senr., Brearley, par. Hallifax, fol. 145, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 10, 1634. Lacye, Mary, Beverley, fol. 47, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 16, 1628. —, Robert, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.  
 May 15, 1645. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. Ladson, Richard, Sutton Bonington, fol. 51, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 31, 1636. Laicock *als.* Bingley, John, Bradford, fol. 318, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 21, 1636. Laicocke, Jane, par. Bradford, fol. 344, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 12, 1648. Lainethrope, Peter, Greenehowe, fol. 219, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 19, 1637. Laithes, Jane, York, fol. 59, *City*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. Lake, Richard, Swine, fol. 170, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. —, William, Swine, fol. 155, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 24, 1634. Lakes, Robert, Welwicke, fol. 181, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 9, 1628. Lakyn, Robert, Eastheslerton, *Buekrose*.  
 May 24, 1649. Lambe, Henry, Lund, fol. 36, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 21, 1647. —, John, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. —, John, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 July 4, 1628. —, Lawrence, Leathley, fol. 131, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. —, Robert, Leathley, fol. 242, *Ainsty*.  
 July 15, 1635. —, Thomas, Carlton Ferrie, fol. 129, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 23, 1648. —, Thomas, Carlton juxta Snaith, fol. 52, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 10, 1647. —, William, Pontefract, fol. 114, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 7, 1643. Lambert, Ambrose, York, fol. 257, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. —, Ann, Tickhill, fol. 425, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 8, 1636. —, Christofer, Beaston, fol. 234, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 3, 1630. —, John, Cranswicke, fol. 4, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 8, 1636. —, John, Hunslett, fol. 234, *Ainsty*.  
 May 21, 1633. —, Josiah, Calton in Craven, fol. 415, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 10, 1647. —, Leonard, Beverley, fol. 19, *Harthill*.  
 May 4, 1637. —, Nicholas, Auckley, fol. 250, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 20, 1646. —, Nicholas (?), Snaith, fol. 24, *Prerogative*.  
 May 2, 1639. —, Richard, Whitby, fol. 323, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 17, 1643. —, Robert, Blith, *Retford*.  
 May 20, 1641. —, Suz., Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. —, Thomas, Auckley, fol. 237, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 23, 1647. —, Thomas, West Retford, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 12, 1628. —, William, Blithe, fol. 196, *Retford*.  
 May 23, 1649. Lambton, Sir William, Lambton, dioc. Dur. kt., fols. 56 and 60, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 2, 1638. Lamplough, Anthony, Dovanby Hall, co. Cumb., fol. 184a, *Prerogative*.  
 May 7, 1647. —, Richard, Leberston, gentleman, fol. 466, *Diekering*.  
 Jan. 19, 1632. —, Sir Thomas, Dovenby, co. Cumb., kt., fol. 92, *Prerogative*.  
 July 30, 1638. — *als.* Hudleston, Elizabeth, par. St. Margt., Westminster, fol. 186, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 9, 1633. Lamplugh *als.* Hudleston, Margaret, par. St. Margt., Westminster, fol. 107, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 13, 1635. Lancaster, Ambrose, Thormanby, fol. 78, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 20, 1633. —, Arthur, dioc., York, fol. 28, *City*.

- Oct. 10, 1639. Lancaster, William, Peverilthorpe, fol. 270, *Retford*.  
 May 15, 1642. ———, William, Seasey, fol. 6, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 4, 1633. Lanchester, Issabel, Thormonby, fol. 64, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 30, 1630. Landsdale, John, Sheffield, fol. 500, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 9, 1646. Lane, George, Elkesley, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 18, 1643. Langdaile, Robert, South Ottringham, fol. 12, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 15, 1639. ———, Stephen, Ryle, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 July 9, 1646. Langdale, Ambrose, son of Chris. L. of Willerby, dec., tui., fol. 456, *Dickering*.  
 July 9, 1646. ———, Frances, Edward, Mary, William, chdn. of Will. and Eliz. L. of Farnaby, par. Ellerburne, dec., tui., fol. 93, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 22, 1648. ———, Philip, Lanthrop, par. Swine, fol. 243, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 31, 1633. ——— *als.* Hayton, Ellicia, Westayton, fol. 314, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. Langdayle, Henry, Ryse, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 15, 1630. ———, Thomas, Sowth Ottrington, fol. 42, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 16, 1634. Lange, Ann, Scarbrough, fol. 321, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 20, 1636. Langfellowe, John, son of Joh. L. of Stockell, dec., tui., fol. 249, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 27, 1646. Langfet, John, East Retford, *Retford*.  
 May 6, 1639. Langhorne, Lancelot, York, fol. 68, *City*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. Langley, Ann, Stokesley, widow, fol. 246, *Cleveland*.  
 May 9, 1639. ———, Henry, Normanton super Sore, fol. 133, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 21, 1644. ———, Richard, Hutton Cranswicke, fol. 125, *Harthill*.  
 July 2, 1629. Langthorne, Stephen, Dikeyeat, fol. 141, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 16, 1650. Langton, Edmund, Thorpon, fol. 529, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 25, 1632. ———, Francis, Thixendale, par. Wharrom Percie, fol. 256, *Buckrose*.  
 Sep. 2, 1636. ———, John, Garton, fol. 329, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 19, 1638. ———, John, diocese of York, fol. 78, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 5, 1645. ———, Roger, Preston, co. Lanc., fol. 6, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 24, 1631. Langwith, Stephen, Wansforth, fol. 305, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. Lard, Margaret, Hollym, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. Lareman, Thomas, Runswicke, fol. 279, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 19, 1630. Lascells, Bryan, Beckingham, Notts, Caveat, fol. 72, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 9, 1633. ———, Elizabeth, Elston, fol. 335, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 1, 1637. ———, Thomas, Sturton, fol. 255, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 15, 1647. Lasco, Ollive, Wakefeild, fol. 111, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 3, 1647. Laspeir, Michael de, Hatfeild, fol. 486, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. Lastles, Henry, Wentbridge, fol. 452, *Doncaster*.  
 May 3, 1631. Lathom, John, Barnsley, fol. 489, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 5, 1630. Laughton, John, tui. to Edm. L., his father, fol. 483, *Doncaster*.  
 July 2, 1635. ———, John, son of Edm. L. of Thropam, dec., tui., fol. 577, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 21, 1647. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 20, 1637. Laukland, Thomas, Stocke, fol. 492, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 1, 1649. Laurence, Dorothy (minor), dau. of Joh. L., cur. of St. Mich. le Belf., York, fol. 63, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 1, 1649. ———, John, curate, St. Mich. le Belf., York, fol. 63, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 18, 1644. Laverocke, Robert, North Duffield, fol. 270, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 28, 1644. ———, William, Armyne, fol. 38, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 12, 1650. Law, Agnes, Raystricke, widow, fol. 348, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 12, 1650. ———, Judith, Over Woodhouse, fol. 349, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 24, 1636. ———, Richard, Holmes Chappell in Cliviger, co. Lanc., fol. 154, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. Lawcocke, Thomas, par. Heptonstall, fol. 195, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 24, 1644. Lawe, Agnes, Rastrick, widow, fol. 46, *Pontefract*.  
 May 7, 1639. ———, Elizabeth, par. Darfeild, fol. 652, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. ———, Elizabeth, par. Hallifax, fol. 120, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 29, 1628. ———, George, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 5, 1631. ———, Jerome, par. Hallifax, fol. 103, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 22, 1629. ———, Malia, Riddinges, fol. 469, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 1, 1631. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 9, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 30, 1650. Lawnd, Ralph, Egton, fol. 232, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 29, 1633. ———, Robert, Robbinhoodsbay, fol. 276, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. Lawnder, Cornelius, Nottingham, fol. 144, *Nottingham*.  
 July 7, 1635. Lawne, John, son of Tho. L. of York, dec., tui., fol. 44, *City*.  
 Nov. 20, 1627. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 1, 1641. ——— *als.* Rachetie, Ralph, Kirkeleathom, fol. 337, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 22, 1633. Lawre, George, Sutton, fol. 168, *Holderness*.



- May 17, 1639. Lawrence, Edus., Sherborne, dying at Beddern, York, fol. 193, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 6, 1638. ———, John, Wakefeild, fol. 385, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 9, 1634. ———, Thomas, Holbecke Woodhouse, fol. 234, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 12, 1640. Lawson, Elizabeth, Lawckland, par. Clapham, grant to Tho. L., husband, fol. 212, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 10, 1634. ———, Herbert, Skerne, fol. 45, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 13, 1635. ———, Christopher, Leedes, fol. 219, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 26, 1638. ———, George, Mooreby, Esq., fol. 93, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 16, 1628. ———, Jacobus, Leadhall, par. Ryder, fol. 135, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 25, 1637. ———, Jacobus, Rippon, fol. 492, *Craven*.  
 July 21, 1636. ———, Jacobus, Scosthop, fol. 464, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. ———, Jane, Limberhill, fol. 320, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 11, 1636. ———, Katherine, St. Anthony, co. Northumb., fol. 158, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 23, 1648. ———, Robert, Lazenby, fol. 223, *Cleveland*.  
 July 3, 1632. ———, William, Spofforth, gentleman, fol. 170, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 18, 1641. Lawtie, John, Bishop Burton, fol. 102, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 6, 1651. ———, Philip, Beverley, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 May 10, 1636. Lawton, William, Masbrough, fol. 594, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 20, 1627. Lawty, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 15, 1635. Layburn, Ann, Nafferton, fol. 324, *Dickering*.  
 May 31, 1632. Laycocke, Ann, Bradford, fol. 112, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 2, 1629. ———, George, Farnley, fol. 138, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 2, 1637. ———, Jane, Bradford, fol. 365, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 11, 1627. ———, Peter, Wheatley, fol. 439, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 12, 1639. ———, Thomas, Acaster Selby, fol. 106, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 30, 1630. Layton, William, Dayle Mayne, par. Daker, co. Cumb., caveat, fol. 76, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 6, 1630. Lazenbie, Bulmer, York, fol. 11, *City*.  
 Jan. 21, 1633. ———, John, Huntington, fol. 65, *Bulmer*.  
 May 14, 1638. ———, John, Wheldrake, fol. 45, *Bulmer*.  
 May 20, 1647. Lazenby, Christopher, Meltenby, par. Pocklington, fol. 36, *Prerogative*.  
 May 1, 1632. ———, Hester, Huntington, fol. 55, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 2, 1635. ———, Jacobus, Kirkbyoverblowes, fol. 219, *Ainsty*.  
 May 1, 1632. ———, John and Thomas, Huntington, fol. 55, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 18, 1639. ———, Richard, Skreningham, fol. 270, *Buckrose*.  
 May 10, 1641. Lea, Richard, Thornehill, fol. 12, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 23, 1636. Leach, Elizabeth, York, widow, fol. 54, *City*.  
 Mar. 23, 1648. ———, John, Higham, fol. 52, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 4, 1635. ———, Richard, Rippon, fol. 444, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 24, 1641. ———, Robert, Hallifax, fol. 18, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 26, 1633. ———, Thomas, Wheldrack, fol. 63, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 11, 1635. Leadbetter, Alice, Eske, par. St. Joh., Beverley, fol. 59, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 7, 1628. ———, George, Nafferton, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 4, 1647. ———, Robert, Cropwell, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 27, 1639. Leadham, Margaret, Smeaton, fol. 193, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 9, 1630. Leadley, Philip, Ripon, fol. 365, *Craven*.  
 May 29, 1645. Leadshon, Robert, Sheareburne super le Woulds, fol. 274, *Buckrose*.  
 Jun. 19, 1630. Leadson, Henry, Brompton in Pickering Lyth, fol. 147, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. Leake, Andrew, Ake, fol. 81, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 17, 1635. ———, Arthur, Spofforth, fol. 211, *Ainsty*.  
 May 10, 1633. ———, Frances, Kellamarsh, co. Darby, fol. 335, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 30, 1633. ———, Mary, dau. of Mary Leake, widow, dec., fol. 27, *City*.  
 Nov. 12, 1647. ———, Robert, Aake, fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. ———, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 51, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 25, 1646. ———, Sarah, dr. of Joh. & Eliz. L. of Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 91, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 3, 1630. ———, Thomas, Scorbrough, fol. 4, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 2, 1631. ———, Thomas, York, M.D., fol. 16, *City*.  
 Feb. 3, 1636. ———, William, son of Will. L. of Retford, dec., fol. 249, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 19, 1633. ———, William, Lockenton, fol. 35, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 29, 1645. Lealam, Roger, East Barnbye, fol. 204a, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 26, 1628. Lealand, Henry, Leeds, fol. 132, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 22, 1634. Leaper, Anthony, Willitoft, par. Bubwith, fol. 43, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 24, 1638. ———, William, Cottingham, fol. 79, *Harthill*.

- Apl. 7, 1632. Leathley, Robert, Alice, Barbara and Mary, chdn. of Rob. L. of Raskall, dec., tui., fol. 55, *Bulmer*.
- Jun. 21, 1648. Leavens *als.* Sterker, Ann, rel. of Joh. S. of Walden Stubbs, fol. 510, *Doncaster*.
- Jan. 24, 1645. Leaver, Alice, Ann, Sarah, daus. of Will. L. of Kirsall, co. Lanc., dec., tui., fol. 14, *Prerogative*.
- Jan. 1, 1645. ———, John, Alrington, co. Lanc., gent., fol. 14, *Prerogative*.
- Mar. 10, 1634. Leavinge, Henry, Hunnanby, fol. 321, *Dickering*.
- Jan. 16, 1628. Lecke, Henry, Sandall, fol. 458, *Doncaster*.
- Sep. 10, 1638. Leddell, Jane, Selbie, fol. 192, *Prerogative*.
- Jun. 26, 1643. Ledgard, Ann, Spanton, fol. 85, *Ridall*.
- Jun. 5, 1646. ———, Mary, Idle, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.
- Jan. 30, 1635. Ledgerd, Jane, dau. of Tho. L. of Bawtry, dec., fol. 240, *Retford*.
- Oct. 5, 1631. Ledgert, Thomas, par. Calverley, fol. 103, *Pontefract*.
- Jan. 5, 1648. Lednam, Hellen, North Collingham, *Newark*.
- Dec. 11, 1637. Ledome, George, Rigton, fol. 268, *Ainsty*.
- Jan. 20, 1648. Lee, Anthony, Rampton (Southwell), fol. 51, *Prerogative*.
- Oct. 20, 1650. —, Bridget, Kneesoll, *Newark*.
- Oct. 23, 1635. —, Edward, par. Waikfeild, fol. 188, *Pontefract*.
- Apl. 23, 1632. —, Elizabeth, dr. of Gilb. L. of Sheffield, dec., tui., fol. 545a, *Doncaster*.
- May 3, 1631. —, Elizabeth, dr. of Gilb. Lee, par. Sheffield, dec., tui., fol. 506, *Doncaster*.
- July 21, 1647. —, Elizabeth, Heckmanwicke, widow, fol. 104, *Pontefract*.
- Jun. 26, 1632. —, Elizabeth, par. Wakefeild, fol. 185, *Pontefract*.
- Nov. 22, 1645. —, Henry, Thornhill, fol. 55, *Pontefract*.
- Mar. 31, 1636. —, Jacobus, Mirfeild, fol. 318, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 23, 1635. —, Jane, par. Waikfeild, fol. 188, *Pontefract*.
- Sep. 30, 1641. —, Luke, Golker, fol. 19, *Pontefract*.
- July 22, 1645. —, Martha, dr. of Luke L. of Golker, dec., tui., fol. 51, *Pontefract*.
- Dec. 6, 1638. —, Matthew, Harswell, fol. 79, *Harthill*.
- Mar. 14, 1630. —, Richard, Alstonmore, par. Addingham, dioc. Dur., fol. 86, *Prerogative*.
- Feb. 18, 1647. —, Richard, East Ardesley, fol. 112, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 10, 1637. —, Richard, Tickhill, fol. 622, *Doncaster*.
- Dec. 1, 1645. —, Richard, Wakefeild, fol. 56, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 16, 1638. —, Robert, Radcliffe super Soare, fol. 126, *Nottingham*.
- Mar. 25, 1631. —, Thomas, Bempton, fol. 302, *Dickering*.
- Mar. 29, 1647. —, Thomas, Bempton, fol. 466, *Dickering*.
- Oct. 4, 1627. —, Thomas, Thornhill, fol. 16, *Pontefract*.
- Apl. 12, 1628. —, William, East Cottonwith, *Harthill*.
- Apl. 24, 1634. —, William, Wakefeild, fol. 169, *Pontefract*.
- July 22, 1648. —, William, Whitby, dec., fol. 220, *Cleveland*.
- Oct. 10, 1639. Leech, Peter, Bayldon, fol. 524, *Craven*.
- July 4, 1633. —, William, Attercliffe, fol. 546, *Doncaster*.
- Jun. 16, 1647. Leedes, Cicilia, Paull, fol. 17, *Harthill*.
- Mar. 7, 1633. —, Frances, York, fol. 34, *City*.
- Jan. 19, 1632. —, Thomas, Bishopthorpp, fol. 174, *Ainsty*.
- Sep. 16, 1628. Leedle, Agnes, dr. of Joh. Leedall of Belnone, co. Leicester, tui., fol. 139, *Ridall*.
- Sep. 28, 1638. —, Jane, Selby, fol. 184, *Prerogative*.
- Apl. 3, 1628. Leedom, Ann, Elizabeth & Susanna, drs. of Geo. L., Hull, dec., tui., *Harthill*.
- Jun. 5, 1632. Leefe, Francis, Earsley, fol. 50, *Bulmer*.
- Feb. 14, 1627. Leeke, William, East Retford, fol. 189, *Retford*.
- Oct. 10, 1633. Leeman, William, Fiskerton, fol. 337, *Newark*.
- Oct. 3, 1634. Leemeing, Robert, Aighton, fol. 111, *Prerogative*.
- Oct. 31, 1629. Leeming, Jennet, Pateleybriggs, fol. 355, *Craven*.
- July 4, 1628. —, John, Sawley, fol. 333, *Craven*.
- Dec. 11, 1635. —, William, Wetherbie, fol. 223, *Ainsty*.
- Jun. 26, 1634. Lees, Thomas, par. Sheffield, fol. 558, *Doncaster*.
- Mar. 2, 1647. Leeson, Richard, Elston, *Newark*.
- July 29, 1637. —, Richard, Westbridford, fol. 116, *Nottingham*.
- Aug. 7, 1632. —, William, Sireston, fol. 332, *Newark*.
- Apl. 18, 1634. Leetham, Christopher, Howgill, par. Gysburn, fol. 426, *Craven*.
- Apl. 15, 1635. —, Christopher, Newbie, fol. 443, *Craven*.
- Oct. 7, 1634. Legatt, Richard, Nostell, fol. 187, *Pontefract*.
- Jun. 21, 1630. Legg, Isabell, Langfeild, fol. 79, *Pontefract*.



- Mar. 8, 1638. Legg, John, Airesome, fol. 322, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 18, 1630. Legge, Ellen, Leckinfild, fol. 7, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 10, 1646. Leife, Henry, Helmesley, fol. 95, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 19, 1645. Leigh, Jacobus, West Hawghton, co. Lanc., fol. 16, *Prerogative*.  
 July 28, 1635. —, Richard, Houlebecke, fol. 214, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 6, 1629. Leighe, Ralph, Wysall, fol. 58, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 16, 1634. Lelam, Henry, Skarbrough, fol. 321, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. Lelley, Robert, Halsham, fol. 155, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 10, 1636. Leng, George, York, sadler, fol. 49, *City*.  
 Jan. 28, 1629. Lenge *als.* Cockrill, Mary, Broughton, fol. 255, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 8, 1639. Lenisley, Robert, Doncaster, fol. 663, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. Lenton, Matthew, Appleton, fol. 195, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 16, 1646. —, Miles, Gunthorp, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 4, 1639. Leper, Walter, Barnebowe Carr, fol. 304, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 8, 1636. Leppington, Edward, Bulmer, fol. 78, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. —, Martin, Sowth Dalton, fol. 80, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 21, 1639. Lepton, Jacobus, Kepwicke, dioc. Dur., fol. 196, *Prerogative*.  
 July 5, 1649. Letall, Peter, Hatfeild Chase, fol. 521, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 30, 1644. Letherbarrow, William, Winsley, dioc. Chest., fol. 266, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 24, 1630. Letherdell, George, Streethouses, fol. 151, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 9, 1640. Levans, Brian, Sherburne, fol. 313, *Ainsty*.  
 May 17, 1638. Levell, George, Helmsley, fol. 191, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 5, 1633. Levens, Richard, Humberston, fol. 89, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 24, 1646. Levers, Richard, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. Levet, Elizabeth, Dalton, fol. 81, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 28, 1648. —, Matthew, Lund, fol. 26, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 19, 1645. —, Robert, Cottingham, fol. 134, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. Levis, Edward, Saxondale, fol. 123, *Nottingham*.  
 May 3, 1642. Lewin, John, Swinton, fol. 444, *Doncaster*.  
 July 14, 1642. Lewins, Thomas, Auckley, co. Notts., fol. 441, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 26, 1627. Lewis, Elizabeth, Ann, Margaret, chdn. of Morgan L. of Carcroft, dec., tui., fol. 434, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 20, 1635. Lewys, Thomas, Marre, gent., fol. 585, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 17, 1637. Lickbarrow, Margaret, Leathley, fol. 268, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 20, 1633. —, Peter, Beverley, fol. 37, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. Lickborrow *als.* Barrowe, Grace, diocese of York, fol. 493, *Doncaster*.  
 May 21, 1638. Liddall, Francis, York, glover, fol. 64, *City*.  
 Jun. 30, 1641. Lieth, William, Newton in Roccliffe, fol. 244, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 25, 1647. Lightfoot, John, Carnaby, fol. 470, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 10, 1635. —, John, Rowth, weaver, fol. 189, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 7, 1632. —, William, Cripelcroft, fol. 55, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 3, 1639. Lightfoote, Ann, Baxby, par. Cuckold, fol. 105, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 4, 1639. —, Isabel, Baxby, par. Cuckold, fol. 105, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 16, 1649. —, Margaret, Wakefeild, fol. 343, *Pontefract*.  
 May 20, 1628. Lighton, Hellinor, Owthorne, *Holderness*.  
 July 8, 1634. Liley, Thomas, par. Huddersfeild, fol. 166, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 21, 1651. Lilforth, William, North Cave, fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 5, 1650. —, William, North Cave, fol. 51, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 24, 1636. Lillay, Ralph, Sawdon, par. Brompton, fol. 182, *Ridall*.  
 July 8, 1634. Lilley, Ann, par. Huddersfeild, fol. 166, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 10, 1632. Lillie, Edward, par. Hallifax, fol. 130, *Pontefract*.  
 May 31, 1629. —, Elizabeth, North Marneham, fol. 315, *Newark*.  
 May 13, 1635. —, Ralph, Gillamore, fol. 173, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. —, Robert, Northowroin, fol. 90, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 28, 1635. Lilliemman, Alexander, Rosington, fol. 243, *Retford*.  
 May 10, 1636. Lilliwhite, Matthew, Marfleete, fol. 190, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 9, 1628. Lilye, William, par. Bradford, fol. 46, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 22, 1633. Lincolne, Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. L. of Gisbrough, dec., tui., fol. 282, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 10, 1630. —, Robert, son of Hen. L. of Gisbrough, dec., tui., fol. 263, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 20, 1631. —, Susanna, Gisbrough, fol. 266, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 3, 1627. —, Thomas, Gysbrough, fol. 239, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 10, 1641. Lindall *als.* Bancke, Margery, Healaugh, widow, fol. 312, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 16, 1636. Lindley, John, Staineburne, fol. 246, *Ainsty*.

- Jun. 23, 1632. Lindley, Percival, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 26, 1650. ———, Rosamund, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 44, *Harthill*.  
 May 13, 1631. Lingard, William, Bradley, fol. 376, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 18, 1627. Linley, Elizabeth, dr. of Jasp. L., par. West Ardsley, dec., tui., fol. 24, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 9, 1635. ———, Richard, Netherthwang, fol. 308, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 10, 1627. ———, Robert, Rotheram, fol. 441, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. ———, Robert, Elizabeth, Hester, chdn. of Jesper L. of Woodchurch, dec., tui., fol. 494, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. ———, Robert, Wombewell, fol. 494, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 3, 1647. ———, William, Silkston, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 20, 1648. ——— *als.* Waterhouse, Suzanna, Firbecke, fol. 514, *Doncaster*.  
 May 16, 1640. Linn, Godfrey, Brinsley, fol. 140, *Nottingham*.  
 July 11, 1628. Linne, Robert, Sutton super Trent, fol. 312, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 23, 1627. Linox, John, Thorneley, par. Chippin, dioc. Chest., fol. 47, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. Linsdale, George, Cromwell, fol. 369, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 26, 1627. Linskill, Jane, Whitby, fol. 240, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 21, 1637. ———, Leonard, Whitby, fol. 311, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 9, 1638. Linsey, Thomas, Easingwoud, fol. 94, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 31, 1646. Linthwaite, Henry, senr., Sadleworth, fol. 28, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 13, 1642. ———, Jane, Swainscroft in Sadleworth, fol. 246, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 14, 1641. Lion, John, Warter, fol. 103, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. Liones, George, Skelton, fol. 316, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 9, 1649. ———, Jacobus, Skelton, fol. 228, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 20, 1644. Lionesse, Thomas, Nafferton, effects unadministered, fol. 355, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 15, 1635. Lister, Anthony, Keckgill, fol. 224, *Ainsty*.  
 May 5, 1636. ———, Christopher, Langbar, fol. 459, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 11, 1637. ———, Edward, Rise, fol. 201, *Holderness*.  
 May 16, 1628. ———, Frances, Somerscales, fol. 331, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. ———, Francis, Upton, fol. 235, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 19, 1635. ———, George, Beverley, fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 5, 1635. ———, George, son of Tho. L. of Somerscales, fol. 448, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 5, 1636. ———, Jane, Maningham, par. Bradford, fol. 334, *Pontefract*.  
 May 12, 1641. ———, John, Beverley, fol. 114, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 15, 1631. ———, John, Bridlington, fol. 306, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 9, 1638. ———, John, son of Joh. L. of Bridlington, dec., tui., fol. 342, *Dickering*.  
 July 18, 1645. ———, John, Bolton in Calverley, fol. 50, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 9, 1646. ———, John, son of Will. L. of Maningham, dec., tui., fol. 91, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 17, 1645. ———, John, Parva Horton, fol. 57, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 24, 1652. ———, Joshua, Bowling, fol. 355, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 1, 1629. ———, Margery, Hallifax, fol. 68, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 9, 1644. ———, Marmaduke, Braithwaite, gentleman, fol. 271, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 18, 1633. ———, Richard, Wakefeild, fol. 165, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 26, 1637. ———, Richard, York, merchant, fol. 61, *City*.  
 Oct. 20, 1637. ———, Thomas, Parkehouse, fol. 492, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 8, 1634. ———, Thomas, Somerscales, fol. 436, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 22, 1638. ———, William, Cononley, fol. 509, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 22, 1638. ———, William, Cononley, fol. 382, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 28, 1646. ———, William, Dringhow, par. Skipsey, fol. 211, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 18, 1630. ———, William, senior, Dringo, fol. 141, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 25, 1642. ———, William, [M]aningham, fol. 34, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 4, 1647. Lith, Mary and Elizabeth, drs. of Rob. L. of Scarbrough, dec., tui., fol. 469, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. Litherland, Thomas, Scarrington, fol. 60, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. Little, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 233, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. ———, Margaret, Borrowby, fol. 331, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 10, 1633. ———, Richard, York, Caveat, fol. 29, *City*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. Litledike, John, Newarke, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 28, 1632. Littlewood, Thomas, par. Brathwell, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 1, 1629. Little, George, Hutton juxta Gisbrough, fol. 252, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 13, 1643. ———, Thomas, West Chester, esq., fol. 259, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 11, 1642. Littledaile, Anthony, Gunerdaile, dioc. Chester, fol. 246, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 28, 1643. Littlewood, Fran., Howden, fol. 259, *Prerogative*.  
 July 15, 1639. Liveley, William, le Bedderne, York, not. pub. fol. 202, *Prerogative*.



- Aug. 5, 1628. Liversedge, Alice, diocese of York, fol. 37a, *Pontefract*.  
 May 8, 1638. ———, Isabel, par. Felkirke, widow, fol. 626a, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, John, Hartshead, fol. 37a, *Pontefract*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, John, Litle Liversedge, fol. 33, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. ———, Matthew, Wotton, fol. 507, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 13, 1629. ———, Richard, Mary, Robert and William, chdn. of Rob. L. of Clifton, dec., tui., fol. 54, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 1, 1629. ——— als Ramsden, Edith, Birkehouse, fol. 68, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. Lobley, Christopher, Rither, fol. 191, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 30, 1627. Locke, Matthew, Westheslerton, *Buckrose*.  
 Apl. 20, 1640. Locker, Henry, par. Watton, fol. 96, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. Lockes, Lawrence, Paullfleete, fol. 197, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 15, 1639. Lockin, Elizabeth, Garton, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 16, 1635. ———, John, Pattrington, fol. 182, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 8, 1627. ———, Simon, Kilnesey, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 1, 1629. Lockwood, Elizabeth, dr. of Nich. L. of Hilelees, dec., tui., fol. 68, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 21, 1635. ———, George, par. Rotherham, fol. 574, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 25, 1635. ———, Jennet and Bridget, drs. of Geo. L., par. Huthersfeild, dec., tui., fol. 307, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, John, par. Hallifax, fol. 37a, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 1, 1637. ———, John, Longley, par. Ecclesfeild, fol. 620, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 27, 1629. ———, Mary, Linthwaite, fol. 185, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 26, 1637. ———, Thomas, par. Thornehill, fol. 361, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 11, 1644. Lodge, Brian, Barlby, gentleman, fol. 262, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 22, 1628. ———, Lawrence, Starbottle, fol. 339, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 1, 1629. ———, Margaret, Starrbottom, fol. 347, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 23, 1627. ———, Margery, Chappell Towne, fol. 124, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. ———, Richard, Old Barnsley, fol. 673, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 11, 1636. ———, Richard, Woolley, fol. 603, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 21, 1636. ——— als. Lowde, Elizabeth, Barleby, fol. 144, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 4, 1628. Loft, Francis, Falsegrave, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, Richard, Walsegrave als. Falsegrave, fol. 340, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 13, 1638. Lofte, Ann, dr. of Tho. L. of Falsegrave, dec., tui., fol. 341, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 14, 1638. ———, Ellis, dr. of Tho. L. of Falsegrave, dec., tui., fol. 341, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 13, 1627. ———, George, Abberford, fol. 127, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 25, 1638. Lofthouse, George, Ripon, fol. 503, *Craven*.  
 July 29, 1633. ———, Mary, dau. of Will. L. of Weston, dec., tui., fol. 182, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 17, 1633. Lofthowse, Robert, Bramhopp, fol. 183, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 14, 1638. Loftous, Lawrence, Howsom, par. Scrayeingham, fol. 268, *Buckrose*.  
 Jun. 4, 1637. Logling (? Logline), Elizabeth, Garton, fol. 198, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. Lolley, David, Wetherbie, fol. 273, *Ainsty*.  
 May 4, 1638. ———, Robert, Bilton, fol. 275, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 22, 1632. Lonchester, Richard, Thormonby, fol. 59, *Bulmer*.  
 May 16, 1628. Londesdale, Robert, Mary, Elizabeth, co. Lanc., tui., fol. 52, *Prerogative*.  
 May 23, 1649. Long, Maurice, Gisbrough, fol. 226, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 26, 1647. ———, William, Gisbrough, fol. 212, *Cleveland*.  
 July 1, 1628. Longbothom, Henry, Hatefeild, fol. 450, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 5, 1637. ———, Isaac, par. Hallifax, fol. 370, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 10, 1637. ———, Thomas, Barnebie super Dunne, fol. 622, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 10, 1637. ———, Thomas, Robert, John, Elizabeth, Frances and Ann, chdn. of Tho. L. of Barnebie, dec., tui., fol. 623, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 9, 1629. Longe, Elizabeth, Beverley, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 28, 1641. Longley, Elizabeth, Marsbrough, fol. 20, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. ———, Mary, par. Kirkeheaton, fol. 91, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 2, 1629. Longridge, Thomas, Rimswell, *Holderness*.  
 July 17, 1629. Lonsdaile, Elizabeth, dr. of Tho. L. of Pathnoll, dec., tui., fol. 349, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, Jennet, Paeley (?) fol. 333, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, Robert, Paeley (?) fol. 333, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 15, 1631. Lonsdayle, Peter, York, fol. 18, *City*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. Lopham, Christopher, Sutton, fol. 143, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. ———, John and William, tui. to Marm. L. of Sutton, father, fol. 143, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 10, 1641. ———, Ann, Marflett, fol. 225, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 26, 1645. Lord, Richard, son of Rich. L. of Stansfeild, dec., tui., fol. 53, *Pontefract*.

- Aug. 8, 1636. Lorriman, Robert, par. Huddersfeild, fol. 332, *Pontefract*.  
 July 10, 1631. Losse, Sir Hugh, Rippon, Kt., caveat, fol. 78, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. Lotherington, Alice, Butterwicke, fol. 185, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 25, 1629. ———, William, Butterwicke, Caveat, fol. 142a, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. ult., 1649. ——— *als.* Virgo, Margaret, rel. of Nich. V. of Lockton, fol. 108, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 22, 1645. Loton, Simeon, co. Lanc., fol. 9, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 4, 1627. Lovell, Mary, York, fol. 48, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. Lovers, Richard, Hockerton, fol. 358, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 7, 1632. Lovet, Gervase, Ruddington, fol. 80, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. Lovett, George, Cortlingstocke, fol. 109, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 12, 1630. ———, Robert, Tollerton, fol. 65, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 23, 1637. Lowcocke, George, Catgill Coate, fol. 490, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 22, 1638. Lowde, Edmund, to Rog. L. of Ryther, clerk, his father, fol. 281a, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 21, 1636. ——— *als.* Lodge, Elizabeth, Barleby, fol. 144, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 29, 1644. Lowden, Edward, par. Wakefeild, fol. 43, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 13, 1648. Lowe, George, Cossall, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. ———, Thomas, Arnold, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 18, 1647. Lowicke, Christopher, Gisbrough, fol. 217, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 24, 1634. Lowis, Ann, Wakefeild, fol. 178, *Pontefract*.  
 July 13, 1636. Lownd, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 60, *Harthill*.  
 July 31, 1639. ———, Robert, Radford, fol. 135, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 13, 1640. Lownsborough, Elizabeth, grant to John Palmer of Muston, fol. 349, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 3, 1646. ———, Thomas, Muston, fol. 459, *Dickering*.  
 May 17, 1638. ———, William, Wood Appleton, fol. 191, *Ridall*.  
 July 8, 1633. Lowry, John, Welwicke, fol. 165, *Holderness*.  
 May 9, 1631. Lowson, Frances, York, fol. 14, *City*.  
 Mar. 21, 1635. ———, John, Hononby, fol. 328, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 1, 1629. ———, Thomas, Eskdaile, par. Whitby, fol. 253, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 10, 1629. ———, William, son of Rob. L. of Muston, dec., tui., *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 26, 1646. Lowther, Sir Christopher, Witham, co. Cumb., bart., fol. 27, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 13, 1642. Lowthrop, Robert, Cherry Burton, fol. 106, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 15, 1641. Lowthropp, Richard, Cherriburton, fol. 102, *Harthill*.  
 July 22, 1635. Loxley, Henry, Wakefeild, fol. 201, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 7, 1634. Lucas, John, Leedes Briggate, fol. 196, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 27, 1640. ———, Katherine, Barrowes Green, par. Kendall, widow, fol. 209, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 23, 1627. ———, William, Lownesborough, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 24, 1633. Luccopp, Ralph, Middleton, fol. 287, *Cleveland*.  
 May 2, 1639. Luck, Robert, Bishopburton, fol. 88, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 17, 1647. Lucke, Elizabeth, dr. of Geo. L. of Eske, dec., tui., fol. 15, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 22, 1633. ———, George, Eske, fol. 168, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 10, 1631. ———, Richard, Molescrofte, fol. 12, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 15, 1635. ———, Thomas, son of Joh. L. of Seamer, dec. fol. 327, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 20, 1629. Ludam, Roger, Nottingham, fol. 54, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. Ludlam, Edward, Nottingham, fol. 138, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 13, 1645. ———, John, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 17, 1631. Luken, Henry, Sulkhholme, fol. 214, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 20, 1648. Lume, Abraham, Soyland, fol. 125, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 22, 1645. Lumes, John, Newarke, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 11, 1646. Lumme, Suzanna, dr. of Joh. L. of Pontefract, fol. 93, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 5, 1632. ——— *als.* Turner, Judith, Warley, fol. 123, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 1, 1636. Lund, Ann, Lambley, fols. 115 and 247, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 16, 1647. ———, Ann, dr. of Tho. L. of Pontefract, dec., tui., fol. 96, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 9, 1638. ———, Ann, Thornber, fol. 514, *Craven*.  
 July 3, 1638. ———, Christopher, Leedes, fol. 279, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 27, 1637. ———, Edmund, City of London, fol. 497, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 27, 1637. ———, Elizabeth, dr. of Hen. L. of Elslacke, dec. tui., fol. 497, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 12, 1637. ———, Francis, York, fol. 59, *City*.  
 Nov. 23, 1638. ———, Henry and Margaret, chdn. of Joh. L. of Thornebarre, dec., tui., fol. 511, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 7, 1638. ———, John, Leedes, fol. 274, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 31, 1649. ———, John, Pontefract, fol. 137, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 30, 1632. ———, John, junior, Wiggington, fol. 91, *Prerogative*.  
 May 11, 1636. ———, John, York, fol. 50, *City*.



- May 24, 1638. Lund, Richard, Stockton, fol. 182, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 4, 1644. —, Robert, Fenningley, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. Lunne, Ann, Pontefract, fol. 91, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 20, 1646. —, Edward, Bingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 30, 1629. —, Jennet, Brewell, fol. 475, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. —, Richard, Newarke, fol. 332, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 9, 1640. Lupton, George, Nottingham, fol. 147, *Nottingham*.  
 May 28, 1635. —, Henry, Settle, fol. 446, *Craven*.  
 May 18, 1627. —, John, Brastiewoods, fol. 316, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 25, 1642. —, John, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 July 31, 1632. —, Peter, Bradley, fol. 399, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 19, 1627. Lutton, Robert and Philip, East Cottonwith, *Harthill*.  
 May 1, 1628. Lyell, William, Cropton, fol. 135, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 2, 1632. — *als.* Lyon, Alexander, Wakefeild, fol. 126, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Lyllye, Richard, Leedes, fol. 150, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 3, 1630. Lynas, William, Middleton, fol. 4, *Harthill*.  
 July 13, 1636. Lyndley, George, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 60, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 20, 1635. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 48, *Harthill*.  
 July 30, 1638. —, Robert, Newhall, Chapelry of Beeston, fol. 281, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 15, 1642. Lynn, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 105, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 22, 1635. —, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 50, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 30, 1651. —, John, Middleton, fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 May 23, 1632. Lyon, Elizabeth, Warter, fol. 20, *Harthill*.  
 May 31, 1651. —, George, Seazey, fol. 42, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 23, 1632. —, John, Wakefeild, Caveat, fol. 118, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. —, John, par. Wakefeild, fol. 107, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 16, 1629. —, Richard, Farnedale, fol. 144, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 29, 1633. —, Thomas, Rufforth, fol. 180, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 2, 1632. — *als.* Lyell, Alexander, Wakefeild, fol. 126, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 30, 1648. Mabson, Alice, Lazenby, co. Cumb., widow, fol. 50, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 6, 1637. Machell, Francis, son of Marm. M., Thoresby, par. Edwinstowe, dec., fol. 254, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. Machin, Richard, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 16, 1631. Machon, Richard, Beverley, fol. 18, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 20, 1645. —, Samuel, South Kirby, fol. 464, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 27, 1631. — *als.* Chapman, Alice, Sheffield, Caveat, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 20, 1638. Mackley, Edward, Beverley, fol. 79, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. ult., 1633. Maddison, Roland, Bp. Wilton, fol. 113, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 8, 1638. Madson, Robert, Bursey, fol. 85, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 7, 1632. Mafeild, Edward, Robert and Stephen, sons of Will. M. of Cathropp, dec., tui., fol. 80, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 7, 1632. —, Stephen, Eperston, fol. 79, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 14, 1628. —, William, Cathorpe, fol. 45, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 5, 1633. —, William, Cathropp, fol. 89, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 16, 1638. Magson, Francis, son of Tho. M. of Selston, dec., tui., fol. 124, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 12, 1631. Mainel, Bartholomew, Arksey, fol. 496, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 31, 1634. Maineman, Alice, Leckenfeild, fol. 69, *Bulmer*.  
 May 6, 1651. —, John, Swainsby, fol. 234, *Cleveland*.  
 May 13, 1641. Mainerd, George, Yarome, fol. 339, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 26, 1648. Mainwareing, Thomas, Doncaster, fol. 512, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 25, 1648. Mainwaring, Sir William, Chester, kt., fol. 47, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 26, 1650. Maire, William, Skulcoates, fol. 253, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 18, 1640. Maison, John, Whitbie, fol. 333, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 27, 1634. Maisterman, Christofer, Dalton, par. Topcliffe, fol. 71, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 11, 1629. —, Thomas, Ayton Magna, fol. 254, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 18, 1644. —, Thomas, Dalton, fol. 15, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 28, 1638. —, Wilfrid, Sutton, fol. 93, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 22, 1647. Making, Thomas, Elvington, fol. 27, *Bulmer*.  
 May 1, 1628. Makins, Richard, Fylinge, fol. 243, *Cleveland*.  
 May 2, 1639. Malen, Richard, Sewerby, fol. 345, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 7, 1633. Malham, Christopher, Thorner, fol. 183a, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 14, 1629. —, Franc., Elslacke, fol. 354, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 6, 1650. Malhams, Henry, Waterside, co. Lanc., fol. 69, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 11, 1643. Malin, William, Rotheram, fol. 446, *Doncaster*.

- May 5, 1636. Malinson, John, Hartshead, fol. 325, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, John, Oakes, gentleman, fol. 331, *Pontefract*.  
 July 4, 1633. Mallinson, Francis, Thorne, fol. 546, *Doncaster*.  
 July 26, 1633. ———, Isabell, dau. of Edw. M. of Cawood, dec., fol. 179, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 15, 1646. ———, John, Thurne, fol. 474, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 25, 1647. ———, Mary and Elizabeth, drs. of Will. M. of Stainforth, par. Snaith, dec., tui., fol. 501, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 25, 1650. ———, Richard, Fixeby, fol. 347, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. ———, Thomas, par. Ealand, fol. 307, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 1, 1636. Malliverer, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 62, *Harthill*.  
 July 31, 1632. Mallobie, Humphry, Ketlewell, fol. 399, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. Mallorie, George, Asherley, fol. 178, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 2, 1629. ——— *als.* Dawson, Frances, Warsell, fol. 348, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 23, 1635. Mallory, Ralph, Hutton Conyers, gentleman, fol. 456, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 17, 1636. ———, William, junr., Studley, par. Rippon, gent., fol. 471, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 22, 1652. ———, William, Studley, esq., fol. 77, *Prerogative*.  
 May 1, 1634. Maltbie, Hugh, Orston, fol. 91, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Maltby, John, Hunnanby, fol. 315, *Dickering*.  
 May 29, 1647. ———, Robert, Muskam, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 18, 1846. ———, Simon, South Collingham, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 2, 1649. Man, Dorothy, dr. of Peter M. of Wentworth, dec., tui., fol. 525, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 31, 1638. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 85, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 6, 1631. ———, Peter, Nunthorpp, fol. 272, *Cleveland*.  
 July 29, 1640. ———, Roger, Ardsley, fol. 421, *Doncaster*.  
 July 12, 1648. Manby, Robert, Beverley, gentleman, fol. 33, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 15, 1637. ———, Roger, Middleton upon Wolds, fol. 72, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 20, 1651. Manchitt *als.* Mansell, William, Huntington, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 23, 1646. Mancklands. William, Gildersome, fol. 81, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 25, 1639. Manghall, John, Sikehowse, fol. 398, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. Mann, Richard, Stokesley, fol. 331, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 10, 1627. Manne, William, son of Chris. M. of Doncaster, dec., tui., fol. 442, *Doncaster*.  
 July 27, 1640. Mannells, William, Middleton, fol. 111, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 3, 1632. Manners, Katherine, York, fol. 25, *City*.  
 Feb. 20, 1651. Mansell *als.* Manchitt, William, Huntington, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 4, 1642. Mappleton, John, Beverley, fol. 108, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. Marcer, William, Rossedale, fol. 169, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 20, 1632. Marchant, George, Stookesby (Stokesley?) fol. 273, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. Marchaunt, Ralph, Stokesley, fol. 278, *Cleveland*.  
 May 31, 1638. Mare, Bartholomew, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 78, *Harthill*.  
 May 10, 1641. Margerison, Mary, par. Wakefeild, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 22, 1632. Margison, John, Carleton, fol. 60, *Bulmer*.  
 July 4, 1633. Margrave, William, Thorne, fol. 546, *Doncaster*.  
 July 17, 1629. Mariot, Thomas, Hawton, fol. 317, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 2, 1638. Markendale, Matthew, Birkbie, fol. 280, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 24, 1649. Markham, George, Barnby Marsh, fol. 67, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 9, 1633. ———, Mary, Ollerton, widow, fol. 232, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 11, 1645. ———, Thomas, Pontefract, fol. 61, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 6, 1631. ———, William, Claworth, fol. 214, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 15, 1632. Markindayle, John, Gargrave, fol. 403, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 1, 1636. Markinfeild, William, Bishopthornton, fol. 237, *Ainsty*.  
 May 12, 1636. Marlowe, Ann, Woodhouse, fol. 242, *Retford*.  
 May 15, 1638. Marmaduke, Grace, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 77, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 8, 1629. ———, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 May 8, 1628. Marneham, John, Elkesley, fol. 191, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 10, 1640. Marples, Samuel, Clareborough, fol. 277, *Retford*.  
 May 27, 1642. Marr, Alice, Cottingham, fol. 229, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 16, 1647. ———, Christopher, Cottingham, fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 4, 1645. ———, John, Pontefract, fol. 60, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 21, 1648. ———, John and Mary his wife, Pontefract, fol. 121, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 28, 1635. ———, Peter, Cottingham, fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 2, 1629. ———, Richard, Cottingham, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 5, 1638. ———, Samuel, Cherriburton, fol. 83, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 7, 1646. ———, Thomas, Cottingham, fol. 6, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. ———, William, Risby, fol. 86, *Harthill*.



- Dec. 2, 1643. Marre, Ann, Cottingham, widow, fol. 231, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 6, 1647. Marres, Thomas, Cheriburton, fol. 14, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 12, 1646. Marriott, Richard, Bautrie, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 5, 1636. Marris, Richard, Wentworth, esq., fol. 607, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 16, 1647. ———, Richard, Wentworth Woodhouse, fol. 501, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 5, 1638. ———, William, Etton, fol. 83, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 8, 1633. Marsden, Christopher, Diocese of York, fol. 539, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 24, 1636. ———, Edmund, Boulsterton, fol. 608, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 2, 1647. ———, Joan, Thurlston, fol. 487, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 12, 1645. ———, Richard, Conisbrough, fol. 460, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 7, 1636. ———, William, par. Peniston, fol. 594, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. Marsh, Dorathy, Bingham, fol. 120, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 26, 1627. ———, John, Barnesley, fol. 439, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 31, 1649. ———, Mattehew, Thurstonland, fol. 343, *Pontefract*.  
 May 28, 1646. ———, Thomas, Doncaster, fol. 470, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 1, 1637. ———, William, London, fol. 440, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 24, 1629. Marshe, John, Thornehill, fol. 62, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 12, 1629. ———, Margaret, Thornehill, fol. 61, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. ———, Ralph, Walsbye, fol. 203, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Marshall, Ann, Easingwould, fol. 39, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 6, 1631. ———, (Armivall?) Westmarkham, fol. 214, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 2, 1645. ———, Christopher, Rastropp, fol. 274, *Buckrose*.  
 Oct. 17, 1643. ———, Christopher, Rollestone, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. ———, Edward, Armethorpe, fol. 668, *Doncaster*.  
 July 31, 1638. ———, Edward, Hollym, fol. 203, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 3, 1627. ———, Elizabeth and George, chdn. of Rich. M. of Glaisdale, dec., tui., fol. 239, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 26, 1637. ———, Elizabeth, dau. of Tho. M., Aldm. of York., dec., fol. 63, *City*.  
 May 14, 1633. ———, Ellen, Mary, Elizabeth, Margaret, Emmot, chdn. of Will. M., par. Bradfeild, dec., tui., fol. 534, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 27, 1648. ———, Francis, William, Richard, John sons of Ric. M. of Highborraby, dec., fol. 219, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 20, 1627. ———, George, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 6, 1639. ———, George, Nottingham, fol. 134, *Nottingham*.  
 July 18, 1628. ———, George, Welburne, fol. 137, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 7, 1637. ———, Isabel, Yeadon, par. Guisley, widow, fol. 261, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 27, 1651. ———, Israel, Rebecca and Elizabeth, chdn. of Israel M. of Hull, dec., tui., fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 31, 1646. ———, Jacobus, How Houses, par Old Malton, fol. 94, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 22, 1643. ———, Jane, Oakebarg helme, fol. 12, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. ———, John, Bollershay, fol. 464, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, John, Eastkeswicke, fol. 273, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 20, 1634. ———, John, Edwalton, fol. 92, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 28, 1642. ———, John, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 7, 1637. ———, John, Settrington, fol. 266, *Buckrose*.  
 Jan. 28, 1632. ———, John, Worrall, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 28, 1638. ———, Leonard, Tadcaster, fol. 276, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 2, 1649. ———, Libian, Boole, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 6, 1634. ———, Marmaduke, Robert, Katherine, chdn. of John M. of Flaxton super Moram, dec., fol. 71, *Bulmer*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Mary, Colton, fol. 179, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 14, 1637. ———, Mary, Northcollingham, fol. 354, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 20, 1628. ———, Mary, Thornethropp, *Buckrose*.  
 Jun. 17, 1634. ———, Paul, Scarbrough, fol. 319, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 22, 1643. ———, Ralph, Oakebarg helme, fol. 12, *Bulmer*.  
 May 14, 1640. ———, Richard, Brandsby, fol. 110, *Bulmer*.  
 July 9, 1647. ———, Richard, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. ———, Richard, par. Rodwell, fol. 161, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 4, 1635. ———, Robert, Skarbrough, fol. 324, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, Robert, Yeadon, fol. 273, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 29, 1632. ———, Robert, Yeadon, fol. 172, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 6, 1627. ———, Thomas, Arnoll, fol. 40, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 24, 1650. ———, Thomas, Blenco Magna, co. Cumb., fol. 68, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 17, 1637. ———, Thomas (? effects unadministered), fol. 264, *Buckrose*.

- Feb. 15, 1632. ———, Thomas, Hoyland, fol. 530, *Doncaster*.  
 May 6, 1639. ———, Thomas, Nether Yeadon, fol. 288, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. ———, Thomas, Seamer, fol. 322, *Cleveland*.  
 May 5, 1642. ———, Thomas, Sturton, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 8, 1639. ———, Thomas, Clarkson house, par. Watton, fol. 93, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 15, 1632. ———, William, Bradfeild, fol. 545a, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 4, 1651. ———, William, Burniston, fol. 490, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 4, 1645. ———, William, Burrowby, par. Lythe, fol. 204, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 27, 1638. ———, William, Carlton, par. Guisley, fol. 284, *Ainsty*.  
 July 8, 1636. ———, William, Egberholme, par. Egton, fol. 305, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 24, 1635. ———, William, Eskrigge, fol. 73, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 29, 1633. ———, children of Will. M. of Bradfeild, dec., tui., fol. 522, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 29, 1637. Marsigill, Francis, Newby, fol. 335, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 20, 1639. Marsingale, Anthony, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 94, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, George, Whitbye, fol. 290, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 23, 1640. ———, Richard, Newholme, par. Whitby, fol. 336, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Thomas, Whitbye, fol. 290, *Cleveland*.  
 May 2, 1637. Marshaw, Mary, dr. of Will. M. of Netherbradfeild, dec., tui., fol. 614, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 20, 1638. Marston, Thomas, Tadcaster, fol. 281a, *Ainsty*.  
 July 11, 1628. Martch, Jacobus, Welwicke, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 7, 1630. Martin, Anthony, Stainton, fol. 320, *Newark*.  
 July 26, 1631. ———, Charity, Miton, widow, fol. 48, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. ———, George, Strelley, fol. 74, *Nottingham*.  
 May 12, 1641. ———, Leonard, Weeton, fol. 115, *Harthill*.  
 May 11, 1650. ———, Richard, South Newbald, fol. 46, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 9, 1639. ———, Thomas, Eastropp, fol. 92, *Harthill*.  
 May 9, 1639. ———, Thomas, Gunthorpe, par. Loudham, fol. 133, *Nottingham*.  
 July 1, 1635. ———, Thomas, Headon, fol. 185, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 13, 1639. ———, Thomas, Marishes, fol. 202, *Ridall*.  
 May 22, 1628. ———, Thomas, Thorne, fol. 448, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 6, 1637. ———, William, Thorne, fol. 612, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 6, 1646. ——— *als.* Becket, Ann, *Doncaster*, fol. 475, *Doncaster*.  
 July 12, 1650. Martine, John, Ake, fol. 48, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. Martindale, Jacobus, Nottingham, fol. 51, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. Martins, Thomas, Hempeholme, fol. 154, *Holderness*.  
 May 14, 1638. Martinson, Richard, York, fol. 63, *City*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. Marton, Christopher, Appleton on Wiske, fol. 300, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 11, 1635. ———, Letticia, Holbeck, par. Leedes, fol. 233, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. penult., 1639. ——— *als.* Crosdell, Robert, son of Oliver M. of Stableoak, tui., fol. 528, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Martson, Gregory, Wansforth, fol. 315, *Dickering*.  
 May 20, 1646. Marvin, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 6, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. Masheter, Richard, Allerton, fol. 332, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 15, 1639. Maske, George, Catwicke, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 28, 1646. ———, William, Paull, fol. 211, *Holderness*.  
 July 8, 1649. Maskell, Humphrey, Woortley, fol. 519, *Doncaster*.  
 May 13, 1631. Maskewe, Robert, Winterburne, fol. 377, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 4, 1638. Mason, Agnes, Keldome, widow, fol. 193, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 9, 1634. ———, Cicilia, Elston, fol. 342, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 24, 1646. ———, Dorothy, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 4, 1640. ———, Ellen, dr. of Edw. M. of Rotheram, fol. 422, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 11, 1628. ———, Francis, Middleton, fol. 140, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 2, 1643. ———, George, Kildale, fol. 199, *Cleveland*.  
 May 9, 1639. ———, George, Worksop, fol. 267, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 20, 1650. ———, Henry, Hawksworth, *Nottingham*.  
 May 7, 1639. ———, Henry, Wincobanck, par. Egglesfeild, fol. 652, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 20, 1634. ———, Jacobus, par. Helmesley, fol. 170, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 20, 1634. ———, Jane, a minor, dr. of John M., Marston, dec., fol. 202, *Ainsty*.  
 May 1, 1634. ———, Joan, Broughton Soulney, fol. 90, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 14, 1628. ———, John, Carcolston, fol. 45, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 12, 1640. ———, John, Cranswicke, fol. 99, *Harthill*.  
 May 30, 1639. ———, John, Sandhutton, fol. 98, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Malachi, Elston, fol. 364, *Newark*.



- Jun. 22, 1641. Mason, Peter, Langthorne, par. Beedall, fol. 242, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 8, 1646. ———, Robert, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 July 31, 1633. ———, William, East Retford, fol. 228, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 30, 1641. ——— *als.* Birkett, Jane, par. St. Mary, Castlegate, York, wid., fol. 77, *City*.  
 Oct. 14, 1646. Massam, Alice, daur. of Will. M. of Gisbrough, dec., fol. 207, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 4, 1638. ———, Robert, senr., Gisbrough, fol. 321a, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 4, 1638. ———, Robert, junr., Gisbrough, fol. 321a, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. ———, William, Gisbrough, fol. 301, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 14, 1646. ———, William, son of Will. M. of Gisbrough, dec., fol. 207, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 22, 1647. Massie, Thomas, Roiston, fol. 485, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 5, 1633. Massinghall, Mary, Newarke, fol. 336, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 14, 1634. Massye, William, Keirbye, fol. 210, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 29, 1648. Masterman, Christopher, fil. Chris. M. of Kilnsea, dec., tui., fol. 243, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 25, 1652. ———, Matthew, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 60, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 16, 1646. ———, Peter, Skefling, fol. 216, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. Mastin, Ann, Cromwell, widow, fol. 364, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 1, 1643. Maston, Mary, par. Skelton, widow, fol. 201, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 20, 1630. Mather, Jane, Haitfeild, fol. 478, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 28, 1633. ———, Mary, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 166, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 25, 1644. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 124, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 4, 1631. Mathew, Dorothy, par. Darfeild, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 9, 1640. ———, Roger, Nottingham, fol. 147, *Nottingham*.  
 May 23, 1629. Mathewe, John, Cottingham, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, Thomas, Ecoppe, fol. 168, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. Matthew, Matthew, Sutton, fol. 160, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 14, 1630. ———, Thomas, Sutton, fol. 141, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. Mattocke, Robert, Winestead, fol. 154, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. Maud, Edward, Southowrom, fol. 306, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 18, 1627. ———, Margery, Hallifax, fol. 22, *Pontefract*.  
 May 9, 1638. ———, Marmaduke, Burley, fol. 501, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. Maude, Oswald, Leeds, fol. 157, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 21, 1629. Maulton, Dakins, East Heslerton, *Buckrose*.  
 Feb. 2, 1628. Mawd *als.* Scholey, Margaret, Lynes, par. Himsworth, fol. 460, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 19, 1629. Mawde, Daniel, Wakefeild, fols. 54 and 55, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 5, 1645. ———, Joshua, Adwicke, fol. 462, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 9, 1628. Mawdesley, Lawrence, Askwith, par. Weston, fol. 127, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 5, 1628. ———, Lawrence, Denton, Caveat, fol. 326, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 2, 1629. ———, Thomas, Longpreston, fol. 352, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 1, 1630. Mawe, Issabel, Forden, fol. 302, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 14, 1634. ———, Jacobus, Towthrop, fol. 260, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 9, 1636. ———, Michael, Towthropp, fol. 264, *Buckrose*.  
 Nov. 29, 1643. ———, Thomas, son of Jac. M., Thoulthorpe, dec., tui., fol. 13, *Bulmer*.  
 May 20, 1645. ———, William, son of Jac. M. of Toulthop, dec., tui., fol. 274, *Buckrose*.  
 Feb. 6, 1631. Mawer, Ann, Bishop Burton, widow, fol. 23, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 26, 1634. ———, Dorathy, Eastmarkham, fol. 237, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 24, 1646. ———, Tristram, Kneeton, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 17, 1646. Mawger, Ellicia, rel. of Will. M. of Flambrough, dec. fol. 463, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 20, 1632. Mawleverer, Christopher, par. Ingleby, fol. 274, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 29, 1647. Mawmond, Margaret, Tirrington, fol. 27, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 25, 1637. Mawson, John, Askwith, fol. 265, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 6, 1634. ———, Robert, Bluberhowse, fol. 202, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Thomas, Leedes, fol. 195, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 23, 1637. ———, William, Leedes, fol. 271, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. Maxam, Grace, Elizabeth, Joan, Jordan, Thomas, Barbara and Ellen, tui. to Rob. M., father, fol. 181, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 6, 1639. Maxfeild, Robert, Missen, fol. 272, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. Maxholme, William, Pawlesholme, fol. 141, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 14, 1631. Maxwell, John, Kirkelevington, fol. 268, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 29, 1632. ———, John, Scarbrough, fol. 307, *Dickering*.  
 July 15, 1633. May, Miles, Eston, fol. 275, *Cleveland*.  
 May 2, 1636. ———, Thomas, York, fol. 49, *City*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. Maynerd, Jane, Kirkleventon, fol. 293, *Cleveland*.  
 July 16, 1632. Mayre, John, Stoneferry, fol. 157, *Holderness*.

- Feb. 7, 1633. Mayson, Ann, Everingham, fol. 36, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 7, 1633. ———, Dorothy, York, fol. 30, *City*.  
 Nov. 2, 1633. ———, George, York, fol. 30, *City*.  
 Sep. 3, 1631. ———, John, Kilnsey, fol. 148, *Holderness*.  
 May 9, 1633. Mead, Laurence, Aslaby, fol. 283, *Cleveland*.  
 July 11, 1633. Meadley, Thomas, Aldbrough, fol. 163, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 19, 1640. Mealby, Thomas, York, dying at Acomb, fol. 219, *Prerogative*.  
 May 14, 1633. Meanes, Richard, Doncaster, fol. 534, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 3, 1635. Mearinge, William, Sutton super Trent, fol. 344, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 13, 1632. ———, William, Waterfrieston, a minor, fol. 126, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 26, 1628. Mease, Lancelot, son of Will. M., dec., *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 3, 1640. Medd, Elizabeth, Rosedaile, fol. 207, *Ridall*.  
 May 14, 1632. ———, Hellen, dr. of Nich. M. of Lastingham, dec., tui., fol. 155, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 21, 1640. ———, Thomas, Wikam, fol. 207, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 28, 1650. ———, William, Danby, fol. 231, *Cleveland*.  
 May 28, 1646. Medley, Gervase, Doncaster, fol. 471, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. ult., 1632. ———, John, Hallifax, Caveat, fol. 123, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 21, 1648. ———, Margaret, dr. of Jerv. M. of Doncaster, dec., tui. fol. 509, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 21, 1631. ———, Nicholas, Birkin, fol. 158, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, Robert, par. Dewsburie, fol. 53, *Pontefract*.  
 May 12, 1641. ———, Stephen, Newland, fol. 220, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. Mee, Dorothy, Arnoll, fol. 78, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. ———, John, Nottingham, fol. 123, *Nottingham*.  
 July 8, 1633. Meeke, John, Burstwicke, fol. 165, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 28, 1646. ———, John, Skipsey, fol. 213, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 15, 1635. Megson, George, Foston, fol. 326, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 13, 1638. ———, George and John, sons of Geo. M. of Nafferton, dec., tui., fol. 343, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 30, 1644. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 235, *Holderness*.  
 May 8, 1633. ———, Richard, Wakefeild, fol. 140, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. ———, Robert, Collam, fol. 266, *Buckrose*.  
 Nov. 15, 1647. Meller, John, par. Kirkeburton, fol. 109, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 12, 1632. ———, Thomas, Foston, fol. 59, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. Mellers, Ottiwell, Bothomsall, fol. 204, *Retford*.  
 May 20, 1641. Mellett, Elizabeth, Plumtree, *Nottingham*.  
 May 5, 1642. Melton, Brian, Gedling, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 8, 1632. ———, John, Normanton, fol. 77, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 4, 1645. ———, Parcival, Norton, fol. 88, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 24, 1628. ———, William, Thixendayle, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 20, 1645. Mendlove, Thomas (sic), to Tho. M. of Melton on Hill, brother, fol. 458, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 21, 1640. Mennell, Elizabeth, Hilton, spr., fol. 335, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 15, 1649. ———, Richard, Sinnington, fol. 107, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 13, 1639. Mercer, Christian, Farnedaile, fol. 202, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 26, 1646. ———, John, Rosdale, fol. 93, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 18, 1644. ———, Matthew, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 14, 1637. ———, Richard, Newarke, fol. 353, *Newark*.  
 July 29, 1630. ———, William, South Collingham, fol. 319a, *Newark*.  
 May 29, 1649. Merelew, Roger, Huton Musgrave, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.  
 July 29, 1630. Meriall, John, Lenton, fol. 62, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 13, 1636. Meridewe, Thomas, Rossington, fol. 245, *Retford*.  
 May 1, 1643. Merriman, John, Easingwoud, effects unadministered, fol. 13, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 11, 1642. ——— *als.* Bland, Jane, grant to Will. B. of Easingwoud, husband, fol. 6, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 20, 1648. Merriot, George, Rosse, fol. 243, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 11, 1634. Merriton, Robert, Castleventon, gent., fol. 296, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 27, 1636. Merry, Margaret, Sherborne, fol. 262, *Buckrose*.  
 May 23, 1637. ———, Richard, East Heslerton, fol. 264, *Buckrose*.  
 Oct. 31, 1640. Merryman, Isabel, Easingwoud, fol. 108, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 23, 1632. Mersingale, Gilbert, Whitbie, fol. 281, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 29, 1633. Messenger, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 39, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 9, 1648. Metcalf, Bridget, Normanton, fol. 124, *Pontefract*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, Thomas, Doncaster, fol. 445, *Doncaster*.



- Aug. 10, 1637. Metcalf *als.* Smith, Alice, Metcalf *als.* Siggeswicke, Elizabeth, Metcalf *als.* Bateman, Mary, Metcalf *als.* Calvert, Jane, Metcalf, Mark, lawful chdn. of John M., dec., fol. 58, *City*.
- Sep. 18, 1632. Metcalfe, Ann, dau. of Rich. M. of Northallerton, dec., Caveat agst. tui., fol. 90, *Prerogative*.
- Apl. 10, 1634. ———, Ann, par. St. Mart., York, spinster, Caveat, fol. 31, *City*.
- Apl. 25, 1642. ———, Anthony, Durham, fol. 249, *Prerogative*.
- Feb. 18, 1645. ———, Augustine, Wakefeild, fol. 60, *Pontefract*.
- Dec. 9, 1632. ———, Elizabeth, Wakefeild, fol. 119, *Pontefract*.
- Mar. 12, 1633. ———, Elizabeth, York, fol. 30, *City*.
- Dec. 6, 1633. ———, Issabel, Buttercrambe, fol. 65, *Bulmer*.
- May 15, 1633. ———, Jacobus, Thirske, fol. 62, *Bulmer*.
- Sep. 8, 1637. ———, John, Acaster Selby, fol. 265, *Ainsty*.
- Oct. 9, 1628. ———, John, Newarke, fol. 313, *Newark*.
- Mar. 21, 1631. ———, John, Newarke super Trent, fol. 329, *Newark*.
- May 29, 1647. ———, John, Richmond, fol. 36, *Prerogative*.
- Apl. 11, 1635. ———, John, York, fol. 44, *City*.
- July 4, 1632. ———, Michael, York, merchant, fol. 19, *City*.
- Apl. 13, 1647. ———, Reginald, Cold Ingleby, fol. 212, *Cleveland*.
- July 29, 1640. ———, Robert, Hinningfeild, fol. 420, *Doncaster*.
- Nov. 14, 1646. ———, Scroope, Langer, gentleman, *Nottingham*.
- Apl. 7, 1651. ———, Thomas, Tickhill, fol. 529, *Doncaster*.
- July 18, 1635. ———, Vincent, Rippon, fol. 132, *Prerogative*.
- Oct. 18, 1642. Metham, Jordan, Wigginthorpe, kt., fol. 8, *Bulmer*.
- Jun. 11, 1652. ———, Dame Margaret, Wiggenthorpe, fol. 112, *Ridall*.
- May 1, 1649. ———, Sir Thomas, York, kt., fol. 55, *Prerogative*.
- Sep. 5, 1633. Metherington, Thomas, Newarke super Trent, fol. 336, *Newark*.
- Dec. 1, 1646. Mew, Dionis, East Markham, *Retford*.
- Mar. 1, 1637. Mewe, Richard, Everton, fol. 250, *Retford*.
- Nov. 13, 1644. Micchill, John, Huddersfeild, fol. 44, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 6, 1631. Michell, Gilbert, Carleton Linricke, fol. 213, *Retford*.
- Aug. 23, 1647. Micheson, John, Burton Pidsey, fol. 222, *Holderness*.
- Oct. 13, 1641. ———, John, Skefling, fol. 224, *Holderness*.
- Sep. 5, 1633. Middlebrooke, William, Newarke, fol. 336, *Newark*.
- May 14, 1633. Middlebrough, Thomas, Thorne, fol. 534, *Doncaster*.
- Jun. 20, 1632. Middleton, Ambrose, Downeham Coat Raw, co. Lanc., fol. 90, *Prerogative*.
- Apl. 18, 1637. ———, Ann, a minor, dr. of Tho. M., par. Brandesburton, fol. 193, *Holderness*.
- Mar. 22, 1630. ———, Ann, Kineton, par. Harthill, dau. of Will. M., fol. 90a, *Prerogative*.
- Jun. 29, 1637. ———, Edward, York, *de bonis non*, fol. 57, *City*.
- Aug. 5, 1641. ———, George, diocese of York, fol. 114, *Harthill*.
- Oct. 10, 1633. ———, John, Wannsley, fol. 87, *Nottingham*.
- May 4, 1649. ———, Leonard, Mosse, par. Campsall, fol. 518, *Doncaster*.
- Jun. 10, 1628. ———, Robert, Sleswicke, dioc. Dur., fol. 53, *Prerogative*.
- Sep. 27, 1638. Middlewood, John, Lainehouse, par. Drax, fol. 282, *Ainsty*.
- Jan. 30, 1644. Midford, George, Hornesey, fol. 235, *Holderness*.
- Jun. 5, 1634. ———, Robert, Hornsey, fol. 176, *Holderness*.
- Jun. 30, 1641. Midfurth, John, Hornesey, fol. 217, *Holderness*.
- Sep. 10, 1628. ———, Stephen, Hornsey, *Holderness*.
- Mar. 22, 1637. Midgley, Abraham, Kirbie, fol. 177, *Prerogative*.
- July 31, 1645. ———, John, senr., Headley, par. Bradford, gent., fol. 51, *Pontefract*.
- Jan. 14, 1642. ———, John, Headley, fol. 35, *Pontefract*.
- Jan. 26, 1638. ———, Jonathan, Middleton, fol. 189, *Prerogative*.
- Jan. 25, 1638. ———, Joseph, Hallifax, fol. 387, *Pontefract*.
- Mar. 30, 1636. ———, Lawrence, Ricrofte, fol. 474, *Craven*.
- May 3, 1635. ———, Mary, par. Hallifax, fol. 322, *Pontefract*.
- Apl. 23, 1629. ———, Nathaniel, Midgley, fol. 53, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 15, 1645. ———, Phebe, dr. of Tho. M. of Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 54, *Pontefract*.
- Mar. 30, 1636. ———, Richard, Horsforth, fol. 231, *Ainsty*.
- Oct. 6, 1634. ———, Samuel, Adle, fol. 201, *Ainsty*.
- Apl. 27, 1648. ———, Thomas, Hallifax, fol. 118, *Pontefract*.
- Dec. 4, 1629. Midlam *als.* Dalley, Elizabeth, grant to Edw. M. of Nottingham, fol. 56, *Nottingham*.

- May 11, 1639. Midlebrough, Edward, Thorne, fol. 650, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 9, 1636. Middleton, Ed., York, fol. 52, *City*.  
 Feb. 1, 1633. ———, Francis, York, fol. 30, *City*.  
 Aug. 4, 1631. ———, Henry, Lonsbrough, fol. 13, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 24, 1633. ———, Hugh, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 82, *Harthill*.  
 May 11, 1640. ———, Peter, son of Hugh M. of Hull, dec., tui., fol. 100, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 27, 1638. ———, Richard, Sandhutton, fol. 96, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 5, 1627. ———, Thomas and Susanna, Fogarthorpe, *Harthill*.  
 July 6, 1648. ———, William, Missen, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 12, 1647. ———, William, Skidby, gentleman, fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 May 9, 1633. Miers, John, Beeston, fol. 179, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 25, 1649. Mighell, Thomas, Hesle, fol. 39, *Harthill*.  
 May 23, 1633. Milborne, Francis, Knapton, fol. 257, *Buckrose*.  
 Jan. 24, 1636. Milbourne, Nicholas, Bedlington, dioc. Dur., fol. 152, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 1, 1627. Milburn, George, Bulmer, fol. 26, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 25, 1649. ———, Thomas, Parva Riston, fol. 480, *Dickering*.  
 July 15, 1647. Milburne, John, Stanisaker, fol. 214, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 11, 1647. ———, Thomas, Flambrough, fol. 466, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 24, 1650. Miles, John, Sawdon, fol. 483, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 9, 1640. ———, Thomasin, Eastharlsey, fol. 337, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 6, 1649. Millcaster *als.* Stable, William, Arthington, co. Cumb., fol. 67, *Prerogative*.  
 May 3, 1651. Miller, George, Eskrigg, fol. 42, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 17, 1645. ———, Simon, Wakefeild, fol. 58, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 20, 1637. Milleson, John, Chappell Haddlesey, par. Birkin, fol. 259, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 24, 1636. Millington, Margaret, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 65, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 9, 1637. ———, Robert, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 71, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 10, 1635. ———, Thomas, par. Harden, fols. 100 and 132, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 4, 1633. Milner, Allan, Leedes, fol. 182, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 8, 1631. ———, Alexander, Brotherton, fol. 160, *Ainsty*.  
 July 29, 1630. ———, Alice, Leedes, fol. 149, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 29, 1633. ———, Ann, Baildon, fol. 136, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 19, 1629. ———, Anthony, Beverley, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 17, 1649. ———, Catherine, Ganstead, fol. 246, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 18, 1650. ———, Emanuel, Carnaby, fol. 486, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 13, 1629. ———, George, Missen, fol. 202, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 20, 1641. ———, Giles, Bagby, fol. 2, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 29, 1633. ———, Jane, Baildon, fol. 136, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 9, 1627. ———, John, Doncaster, fol. 435, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 8, 1634. ———, John, Fairburne, par. Ledsham, fol. 210, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 15, 1647. ———, John, Skircoate, fol. 100, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 6, 1637. ———, Joseph, par. Ealand, fol. 353, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 14, 1635. ———, Margaret, Wetherbie, fol. 217, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 18, 1647. ———, Peter, Pontefract, fol. 105, *Pontefract*.  
 July 3, 1630. ———, Ralph, Leeds, fol. 154, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 12, 1639. ———, Randolph, Nottingham, fol. 142, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 27, 1628. ———, Robert, Fetherstone, fol. 39a, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 13, 1635. ———, Robert, Harden, par. Bingley, fol. 451, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 29, 1642. ———, Thomas, Beverley, fol. 107, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 9, 1632. ———, Thomas, Rotheram, fol. 525, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. ———, William, Annsley, fol. 117, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 18, 1633. ———, William, Brotherton, fol. 189, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 13, 1649. ———, William, Burdsall, fol. 399, *Buckrose*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. ———, William, Foston, fol. 333, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 28, 1637. ——— *als.* Blaydes, Susanna, Wakefeild, fol. 365, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 23, 1646. Milnes, Ann, dr. of Joh. M. of Ratchdale, co. Lanc., tui., fol. 82, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. ———, Elizabeth, Thoroughton, fol. 75, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. ———, John, Eastretford, fol. 222, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. ———, Katherine, Newarke super Trent, fol. 358, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 29, 1635. ———, Ralph, Rippon, fol. 456, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 5, 1647. ———, Richard, son of Mat. M. of Newark, dec., tui., *Newark*.  
 Mar. 25, 1645. ———, Robert, Moorsome, fol. 204, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 16, 1635. ———, Robert, Moorsome, fol. 298, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 2, 1638. ———, Thomas, Castley, fol. 281, *Ainsty*.



- Oct. 16, 1649. Milnes, Thomas, Newarke, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 16, 1648. ———, Thomas, Wragby, fol. 124, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 20, 1628. Milson, Edward, Hubie, fol. 34, *Bulmer*.  
 May 4, 1637. Milward, Edith, Ashburne, fol. 113, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 16, 1628. Mirfin, George, Thurcroft, par. Laughton in Lee Morthing, fol. 460, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 27, 1647. ———, John, Rossington, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. Mirphin, Jennet, Harworth, fol. 220, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 14, 1627. ———, Robert, West Retford, fol. 190, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 9, 1649. Misle, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 May 29, 1632. Misterton, Alice, Dynington, fol. 512, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 30, 1646. Mitchell, Dorothy, West Heslerton, fol. 391, *Buckrose*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. ———, Ellen, par. Bradford, fol. 107, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 12, 1643. ———, Francis, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 232, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 9, 1638. ———, George, Cawthorne, fol. 633, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 7, 1628. ———, John, Gemlinge, *Dickering*.  
 July 31, 1641. ———, John, Heptenstall, fol. 20, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 5, 1631. ———, John and Christabell, chdn. of Mary M. of Prestearth, widow, fol. 107, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 31, 1643. ———, John, Thornton in Bradford Dayle, fol. 37, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 16, 1637. ———, Joseph, Thornton, par. Bradford, fol. 363, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 9, 1630. ———, Margaret, Bagbie, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 5, 1631. ———, Mary, Prestearth, par. Heptonstall, widow, fol. 107, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 20, 1648. ———, Nicholas, Boothroyde, fol. 125, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 13, 1650. ———, Robert, Barnerd Castle, fol. 70, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 3, 1630. ———, Robert, Heptonstall, fol. 74, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 16, 1645. ———, Samuel, Northowram, fol. 58, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 27, 1630. ———, Thomas, par. Darfeild, fol. 477, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 3, 1631. ———, Thomas, Marton, fol. 387, *Craven*.  
 July 1, 1635. ———, Thomas, grant to Walter Rawson of Preston, fol. 185, *Holderness*.  
 May 5, 1636. ———, Thomas, Skipton, fol. 459, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 6, 1635. ———, William, bar. Cowthorne, fol. 572, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 9, 1627. ———, William, Nottingham, fol. 38, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 11, 1635. ——— *als.* Cockson, Agnes, Parlington, fol. 230, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 4, 1637. Mitcheson, Thomas, Wetheringwicke, fol. 193, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 1, 1645. Mitley, Elizabeth, widow of Will. M. of Pontefract, fol. 46, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 16, 1634. Mitton, Edmund, Elslacke, fol. 438, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. ———, Jacobus, Elslacke, fol. 374, *Craven*.  
 May 28, 1635. ———, Margaret, Bolton, fol. 446, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 4, 1631. Mizzle, William, Cranswicke, fol. 15, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. Moake, Jennet, par. Almonburie, fol. 37a, *Pontefract*.  
 May 2, 1637. Moakson, William, Cawthorne, fol. 613, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. Moates, Francis, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 May 31, 1629. Mollicliffe, Oliver, Kellam, fol. 315, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 31, 1638. Monckes *als.* Slater, Matilda, Kighley, fol. 512, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 20, 1649. Moody, George, Pontefract, fol. 134, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. Moon, Robert, Marton, fol. 185, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 23, 1648. Moone, Mark, Newton, fol. 223, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 19, 1642. ———, Richard, Billesdale, fol. 84, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 16, 1651. Moore, Ann, Burstwick, fol. 259, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 19, 1637. ———, Bartholomew, Netherledge, par. Horton, Caveat, fol. 488, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 26, 1637. ———, Edward, Brathwell, fol. 627, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 5, 1635. ———, Elizabeth, Scarbrough, fol. 325, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 18, 1644. ———, George, Cropwell, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 29, 1643. ———, Henry, Terrington, fol. 11, *Bulmer*.  
 July 20, 1630. ———, Hugh, Wakefeild, fol. 81, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 22, 1635. ———, Jacobus, Kin[g]ston upon Hull, fol. 49, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 20, 1646. ———, Jacobus, Swinton, fol. 477, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 20, 1646. ———, Jacobus, Swinton, fol. 478, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. ———, Jane and Thomas, chdn. of Joh. M. of Cottingham, dec., tui., fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 12, 1639. ———, Jane and William, chdn. of Rich. M. of Normanton super Trent, dec., tui., fol. 365, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 1, 1627. ———, Janet, Barley, fol. 124, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 20, 1637. ———, John, Came, fol. 495, *Craven*.

- July 10, 1633. Moore, John, Cottingham, fol. 33, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 11, 1636. ———, Joseph, Cudworth, fol. 603, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 26, 1641. ———, John, Eadon, esquire, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 9, 1639. ———, John, Leedes, fol. 305, *Ainsty*.  
 July 9, 1647. ———, John, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 July 11, 1633. ———, John, Scullcoates, fol. 163, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 17, 1630. ———, John and Ann, chdn. of Will. M. of Stutton, tui., fol. 155, *Ainsty*.  
 May 11, 1633. ———, John, York, fol. 32, *City*.  
 Apl. 5, 1642. ———, Margaret, Catton, fol. 354, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 30, 1636. ———, Martin, Sicklinghall, par. Kirkbyoverblowes, fol. 230, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 20, 1646. ———, Michael, Wentbridge, fol. 471, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. ———, Prudence, Eastleake, fol. 104, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. ———, Richard, par. Wakefeild, fol. 160, *Pontefract*.  
 July 19, 1631. ———, Robert, Hatefeild, fol. 490, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 10, 1633. ———, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 86, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 18, 1647. ———, Robert, South Ofram, fol. 107, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 17, 1647. ———, Roger, George, Rebecca, Jacobus, chdn. of Edw. M. of Newhall,  
 gent., dec., tui., fol. 44, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 4, 1628. ———, Sibbell, Leedes, fol. 135, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 8, 1645. ———, Timothy, Menston, gentleman, fol. 464, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 15, 1645. ———, Walter, Bridlington, fol. 356, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 10, 1645. ———, William and Ann, Bishopburton, fol. 251, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 28, 1647. ———, William, Bolton super Dearne, fol. 481, *Doncaster*.  
 May 29, 1635. ———, William, Cayton, fol. 324, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. ———, William, Heddingley, fol. 157, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 13, 1635. ———, William, Nottingham, fol. 102, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 22, 1651. ———, William, Tirrington, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 13, 1645. Mooreby, Charity, Pontefract, fol. 55, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 17, 1630. Moorehouse, Elizabeth, Lothersdale, fol. 370, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 8, 1628. ———, Hester, Fulston, par. Kirkburton, Caveat, fol. 35, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 5, 1647. ———, William, New Milne, par. Kirkburton, fol. 110, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. Mooreley, John, Nottingham, fol. 117, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 9, 1639. Mooreson, John, Robinhoodbay, fol. 200, *Ridall*.  
 May 3, 1637. Moorewood *als.* Heathcote, Alice, Staden, co. Derby, fol. 164, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 29, 1631. Moresome, William, Scarbrough, fol. 304, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 16, 1628. Moorland, Jacobus, N. Grimston, fol. 52, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 18, 1628. Morley, Ann, Pontefract, fol. 39a, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 6, 1634. ———, Henry, Middleton, fol. 295, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 17, 1652. ———, John, Kellingley, fol. 354, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 15, 1649. ———, Joseph, Kellingley, fol. 134, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 26, 1649. ———, Margaret, dr. of Tho. M. of Kellingley, dec., tui. (and Jan. 18),  
 fol. 138, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 25, 1639. ———, Margaret, dr. of Mary M. of Northgrimston, dec., tui., fol. 348,  
*Dickering*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. ———, Samuel, Morley, fol. 194, *Pontefract*.  
 May 7, 1631. ———, William, York, fol. 14, *City*.  
 May 31, 1632. Morrall, Thomas, Thirckleby, fol. 54, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 25, 1648. Morrell, John, Bulwell, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 26, 1630. ———, John, Easingwould, fol. 44, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 10, 1640. ———, Michael, son of Will. M. of Bagby, dcc., tui., fol. 105, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 30, 1645. Morret, Ann, Ursula, Catherine, Robert, chdn. of Rob. M. of Warren Hall,  
 dec., tui., fol. 10, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 29, 1631. Morris, Brian, Hessey, fol. 165, *Ainsty*.  
 May 20, 1646. ———, Francis, Sheareburne, fol. 391, *Buckrose*.  
 Oct. 16, 1634. ———, John, Ulrom *als.* Oram, fol. 179, *Holderness*.  
 May 13, 1630. ———, Robert, Dringho, fol. 137, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 5, 1648. ———, Roger, Everton, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 16, 1649. Mortimer, Mary, Clayton, widow, fol. 342, *Pontefract*.  
 May 28, 1649. ———, Richard & Jacobus, sons of Rich. M. of Clayton, dec., tui., fol. 132,  
*Pontefract*.  
 July 17, 1629. Morton, Beatrix, Harby, fol. 316, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 25, 1634. ———, Edward, Thurgaland, fol. 565, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 26, 1629. ———, Isabel, dr. of Chris. M. of Fulforth, dec., fol. 37, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 9, 1632. ———, Thomas, par. Bradfeild, fol. 225, *Doncaster*.



- Apl. 7, 1630. Morton, William, Doncaster, fol. 478, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 30, 1628. ———, William, Spaldington, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 24, 1649. Morwin, Robert, Sledmer, fol. 399, *Buckrose*.  
 Dec. 11, 1637. ———, Robert, Wetherbie, fol. 268, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 9, 1635. Morwine, Anthony, Bishop Burton, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 May 26, 1628. Morwyn, Hector, Watton, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 18, 1646. Moses, Jeffrey, Thirklebie Magna, fol. 25, *Bulmer*.  
 July 15, 1630. ———, Richard, Skirpenbecke, fol. 253, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 28, 1628. Mosey, John, Paynestropp, *Buckrose*.  
 Nov. 13, 1632. Mosley, Ann, Manchester, fol. 91, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 22, 1636. ———, Ann, York, a minor, fol. 54, *City*.  
 Mar. 5, 1634. ———, Henry, Barmbrough, fol. 569, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 17, 1635. ———, Richard, Embsey, fol. 456, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 4, 1646. ———, Robert, Newarke, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 7, 1649. Mote, Emanuel, Melton, fol. 523, *Doncaster*.  
 July 4, 1632. ———, Guy, Hatfeild, fol. 516, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 18, 1637. Mothersall, Jacobus, Crathorne, fol. 314, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 19, 1640. Mottershed, Edward, lee Bedderne, York, L.L.D., fol. 235, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 15, 1638. Motterson, Richard, Lorton, par. Kirkbie Malsherd, fol. 182, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 11, 1649. Moulson, Christopher, Flockton, par. Thornhill, fol. 524, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 17, 1637. ———, Grace, Holdroid, par. Ribbonden, fol. 357, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 9, 1649. Mounckhouse, William, Plumpton Wall in Lazonby, fol. 64, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 26, 1628. Mounckton, Frances, Bishopmounckton, fol. 338, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. Mountaigne, Thomas, Ryhill, gentleman, fol. 187, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 2, 1636. Mountaine, Edward, York, fol. 248, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. ———, Isabell, Marston, fol. 191, *Ainsty*.  
 May 22, 1637. ———, Susanna, York, widow, fol. 56, *City*.  
 Sep. 1, 1634. ———, Thomas, Bishopmounckton, fol. 428, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 25, 1634. ———, Thomas, son of Tho. M. of Bishopmounckton, dec., tui., fol. 429, *Craven*.  
 July 15, 1641. Mountney, Thomas, Ritton, co. Northumb., esq., fol. 233, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 1, 1629. Moverley, William, Oulstone, fol. 37, *Bulmer*.  
 July 31, 1638. Mowbray, Thomas, Michael, Ann, Mary and Elizabeth, chdn. of Joh. M. of Cottingham, dec., tui., fol. 84, *Harthill*.  
 July 31, 1638. ———, Thomas, Michael, Ann, Mary, Elizabeth, chdn. of John M. of Cottingham, dec., tui., fol. 202, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 24, 1644. Mowbrey, Robert, Easingwoud, fol. 15, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 22, 1636. Mowson, William, Melkinthorpe (? co. Cumb.), fol. 162, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 31, 1648. Moxson, John, Midleton, fol. 122, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 23, 1644. Moyser, Thomas, Lockinton, esq., fol. 122, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 3, 1643. Moysley, William, Sheffield, fol. 446a, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 8, 1639. Much, William and Jane, his wife, fol. 93, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. Mugg, John, East Leake, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 14, 1627. Muncke, William, Cottham, fol. 189, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 20, 1649. Munckman, William, Scarbrough, fol. 480, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 15, 1635. \*Munne (or Manne?), John, Houlbecke, fol. 224, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 25, 1636. Murgatroid, Thomas, Leesess, fol. 467, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 13, 1644. Murgatroyd, Jacobus, Hollins, fol. 41, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 11, 1638. Murres, John, Yeadonwath, fol. 501, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 14, 1630. Murrowes, Elizabeth, dr. of Tho. M. of Settle, dec., tui., fol. 359, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 9, 1640. Murton, Christopher, Apleton, fol. 335, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 4, 1628. ———, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 July 18, 1629. ———, Elizabeth, Brandsby, fol. 34, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 6, 1640. ———, Francis, Barnebrough, fol. 426, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 9, 1640. ———, Margaret, Apleton super Wisk, fol. 335, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 5, 1637. Musgrave, Alice, Mirfeild, wid., Caveat, fol. 354, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 17, 1639. ———, Dorathy, Eskrigg, fol. 106, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 22, 1647. ———, Edward, Howden, fol. 45, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 5, 1649. ———, Edward, als. Will. Gray, Newbigginhill, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 10, 1632. ———, Mary, Canterbury, fol. 92, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Richard, Birstall, fol. 77, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 3, 1634. ———, Robert, Carlton, par. Rothwell, fol. 186, *Pontefract*.

\* Munne should read Manne.

- Mar. 1, 1636. Mussen, Jacobus, Snenton, fols. 115 and 248, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 5, 1633. ———, John, Bingham, fol. 89, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 1, 1636. ———, Mary, Ann and Jane, daus. of Math. M. of Bingham, dec., tui.,  
                   fols. 115 and 248, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 28, 1635. ———, Matthew, Bingham, fol. 105, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 11, 1646. Musson, John, Cropwell Bishopp, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 11, 1629. Muston, Thomas, Danthorpe, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 2, 1639. Myas, Peter, Arnold, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 2, 1637. Myers, John, Briggate, fol. 264, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 29, 1629. Myles, Henry, Middleton, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 6, 1632. ———, Jane, East Harlesey, fol. 57, *Bulmer*.  
 July 28, 1628. ———, Robert, Bishopthorpe, fol. 141, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. ———, Thomas, Salcocke, fol. 318, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 17, 1646. Nailer, Nicholas, Pontefract, fol. 80, *Pontefract*.  
 July 27, 1649. ———, Richard and Christopher, son of Rob. N. of Sikehouse, dec., tui.,  
                   fol. 521, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 28, 1636. Nalson, Richard, par. Normanton, fol. 345, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 2, 1638. Nayler, Christofer, par. Wakefeild, fol. 387, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 5, 1635. ———, Henry, Errenden in Heptonstall, fol. 319, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 6, 1633. ———, Richard, Heptonstall, fol. 186, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 7, 1631. Naylor, Jonas, Heptonstall, fol. 99, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Joseph, Barmby super Dunn, fol. 480, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Nicholas, par. Burstall, fol. 169, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 15, 1639. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 95, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 10, 1645. ———, Thomas, Soyland, fol. 53, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 29, 1640. Needeham, Nathaniel, Fiskerton, fol. 370, *Newark*.  
 July 31, 1633. Needham, Alice, East Retford, fol. 228, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 15, 1633. ———, Andrew, Nottingham, fol. 85, *Nottingham*.  
 July 16, 1638. ———, Edward, Heath, fol. 381, *Pontefract*.  
 May 7, 1639. ———, Ellen, par. Sheffield, fol. 650, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 24, 1646. ———, Henry, Westbridgford, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 16, 1645. ———, John, Kildwicke Perse, fol. 16, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 15, 1638. ———, Robert, Rolston, fol. 359, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 18, 1646. ———, William, West Bridgford, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 5, 1634. Neeld, Thomas, Warrington, co. Lancaster, fol. 342, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 30, 1638. Neile, William, York, gentleman, fol. 65, *City*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. Neilson, William, par. Pontefract, fol. 122, *Pontefract*.  
 May 7, 1639. Nell, John, Conisbrough, fol. 650, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 23, 1636. Nelson, Ann, Beverley, fol. 65, *Harthill*.  
 May 8, 1628. ———, Ann, Normanton, fol. 310, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. ———, Ann, Ryall, par. Skeckling, fol. 145, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. ———, Edward, Kayingham, fol. 186, *Holderness*.  
 May 20, 1645. ———, George, Thorpfeild, fol. 16, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 20, 1637. ———, John, Diocese of York, fol. 495, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 24, 1639. ———, Katharine, Phiningley, fol. 270, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 10, 1645. ———, Marmaduke, Weeton, fol. 240, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 10, 1637. ———, Mary, Camelsfurth, par. Drax, fol. 271, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 26, 1631. ———, Matthew, Egton, fol. 268, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 26, 1650. ———, Paul, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 44, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 14, 1643. ———, Richard, Eldmyre, par. Topcliffe, fol. 13, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 20, 1635. ———, Richard, Sandhuton, fol. 78, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 21, 1638. ———, Samuel, Sinderhills, fol. 390, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 13, 1633. ———, Timothy, York, fol. 35, *City*.  
 Oct. 10, 1634. ———, Thomas, Askham Richard, fol. 210, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 13, 1642. ———, Thomas, Beverley, fol. 106, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 22, 1633. ———, Thomas, Kayingham, fol. 169, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 9, 1645. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 251, *Harthill*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Thomas, Thorp Arch, fol. 179, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. ———, Tobias, Marton, fol. 280, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 28, 1635. ———, William, Eldmyre, par. Topcliffe, gentleman, fol. 74, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 6, 1638. ———, William, Seazey, fol. 95, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 17, 1631. ———, William, Scroobie, fol. 214, *Retford*.  
 July 25, 1637. Nelthroppe, Edward, Beverley, Caveat, fol. 68, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 27, 1640. Nesbecke, Miles, Bubwith, fol. 98, *Harthill*.



- Oct. 21, 1635. Nesfeild, Barbara, Wintringham, Caveat, fol. 261, *Buckrose*.  
 Sep. 30, 1645. ———, John, Seamer, fol. 357, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 30, 1636. Nesse, William, Roccliffe, par. Drax, fols. 147 and 153, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 21, 1647. Netherwood, Samuel, Bradford, fol. 114, *Pontefract*.  
 July 16, 1632. Netleton, Francis, Huttoncranswicke, fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 5, 1648. Nettleship, William, Norton Grange, par. Babworth, *Retford*.  
 July 31, 1633. Nettleship, Alice, West Retford, fol. 228, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 12, 1647. ———, John, West Retford, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 13, 1629. ———, William, Saunbie, fol. 202, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. ———, William, son of Will. N. of Saunby, dec., tui., fol. 273, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 17, 1648. Nettleton, John, Hanging Heaton, fol. 118, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 7, 1629. ———, Thomas, Ruyston, Caveat, fol. 475, *Doncaster*.  
 May 14, 1633. Nevell, Cotton, Conisbrough, fol. 534, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 30, 1636. ———, George, London, fol. 141a, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 11, 1641. ———, Gilbert, Grove, fol. 277, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 28, 1628. ———, John, Cuckney, fol. 193, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 2, 1634. Nevile, Alexander, Sutton super Lound, fol. 234, *Retford*.  
 Feb. ult., 1632. ———, Anthony, par. Gamston, fol. 222, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 16, 1647. ———, Issabel, Woodmansie, fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 12, 1632. ———, Robert, Fledborowe, fol. 333, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. Nevill, Anthony, Mattersey, fol. 209, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 10, 1635. ———, Henry, Milnethorpe, par. Sandall, fol. 304, *Pontefract*.  
 May 27, 1635. ———, Henry, Milthorpe, par. Ruiston, Caveat, *Doncaster*.  
 May 12, 1638. Nevison, Doughtiman, Thomas, John, sons of Step. N. of Wortley, dec., tui., fol. 634, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 21, 1636. Newall, Robert, East Ayton, fol. 332, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. Newarke, Jacobus, Pattrington, fol. 145, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 30, 1630. Newband, William, Darnell, fol. 500, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. Newbie, Robert, par. Wibsey, fol. 332, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 24, 1630. ———, William, Barwicke, fol. 372, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 26, 1634. Newbold, Mary, Nottingham, fol. 98, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. Newbound, Elizabeth, Barmbie super Dunn, fol. 668, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 6, 1631. Newbudd, Richard, Sturton, fol. 213, *Retford*.  
 July 31, 1647. Newby, Jeremiah, son of Rob. N. of Wibsey, dec., tui., fol. 104, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 24, 1634. ———, William, Cottingham, fol. 45, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 18, 1633. Newcome, Ann dr. of Joh. N. of Beverley, dec., fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 May 6, 1631. ———, Roger, Beverley (?) fol. 8, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 20, 1649. ———, Newham, John, par. Leith, fol. 228, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. Newholme, Henry, par. Lyth, fol. 265, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 20, 1637. Newitt, Edward, Womersley, fol. 362, *Pontefract*.  
 May 17, 1639. Newlove, Syth, Foston, fol. 346, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 10, 1641. Newmarsh, Mary, Cottingham, fol. 225, *Holderness*.  
 May 28, 1638. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 77, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 28, 1643. Newporte, John, Ollerton, *Retford*.  
 July 14, 1629. Newsam, John, Willerby, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 5, 1640. Newsom, Ann, South Kilvington, fol. 109, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 2, 1630. ———, Xpofer, Fockerby, fol. 84, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 9, 1632. Newsome, Elizabeth, Seamer, fol. 310, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 28, 1635. ———, Guy, Appleton par. Bolton Percy, fol. 215, *Ainsty*.  
 May 28, 1635. Newton, Benjamin, Caukhill, par. Watton, fol. 48, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 14, 1645. ———, Elizabeth, Sidington (?) dioc. Chest., fol. 7, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 19, 1641. ———, George, Hucknall Torkerd, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 27, 1631. ———, John, York, esq., fol. 16, *City*.  
 Oct. 16, 1648. ———, Richard, Notton, fol. 513, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 31, 1627. ———, Thomas, Hunnanby, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 23, 1647. ———, Thomas, Newarke super Trent, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 4, 1647. ———, William, Bridlington, fol. 470, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. Niccoll, Ralph, Melburne, par. Thorneton, fol. 230, *Prerogative*.  
 July 6, 1641. Niccolles, John, par. Ealand, fol. 16, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 5, 1637. Niccolles, Christopher, Bollinge, fol. 370, *Pontefract*.  
 May 24, 1638. ———, John, par. Brasseller (? Braithwell), fol. 633, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. Nicholls, Henry, par. Ealand, fol. 332, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 4, 1641. ———, John, Boutrye, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. ———, Philip, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 82, *Harthill*.

- 28



- Apl. 24, 1634. Normanton, Abraham, son of Rich. N., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 169, *Pontefract*.
- Nov. 2, 1636. ———, Mary, par. Hallifax, fol. 337, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 6, 1636. ———, Mary, Sowerby, par. Hallifax, fol. 339, *Pontefract*.
- Apl. 13, 1630. Normavell, William, Southcave, fols. 69 and 70, *Prerogative*.
- Jun. 7, 1634. Normanville, Ellen, Southcave, fol. 116, *Prerogative*.
- Nov. 26, 1627. Norris, Thomas, Yarom, fol. 239, *Cleveland*.
- Jun. 22, 1635. Norrison, Henry, Willerby, fol. 50, *Harthill*.
- Feb. penult., 1639. ———, William, par. Whitby, fol. 326, *Cleveland*.
- Aug. 1, 1638. North, Jacobus, Dalton, fol. 92, *Bulmer*.
- Sep. 18, 1638. ———, Jane, Seasey, fol. 92, *Bulmer*.
- Dec. 2, 1635. ———, John, par. Almonburie, fol. 310, *Pontefract*.
- Sep. 3, 1646. ———, John, Dalton, fol. 80, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 24, 1637. ———, John, West Ayton, fol. 182, *Ridall*.
- July 27, 1638. ———, Lancelot, York, fol. 67, *City*.
- May 9, 1639. ———, Richard, East Leake, fol. 133, *Nottingham*.
- Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Richard, par. Kirkeheaton, fol. 169, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 19, 1640. ———, Robert, Kirkbie Moreshead, fol. 206, *Ridall*.
- May 23, 1629. ———, Thomas, Seasey, fol. 34, *Bulmer*.
- Jan. 25, 1640. Northedge, Edward, Averham, fol. 371, *Newark*.
- July 8, 1633. Northend, Ann, Sutton, fol. 165, *Holderness*.
- Dec. 1, 1629. ———, Edward, Agnes, Robert, Joseph, chdn. of Edw. N. of Northowram, dec., tui., fol. 68, *Pontefract*.
- Jan. 30, 1631. ———, Edward, Northowrom, fol. 106, *Pontefract*.
- May 14, 1632. ———, Richard, Northowrom, fol. 107, *Pontefract*.
- Mar. 31, 1636. Northrope, Thomas, Mirfeild, fol. 319, *Pontefract*.
- May 27, 1633. Northumberland, Henry, Earl of, fol. 100, *Prerogative*.
- July 27, 1636. Norton, Agnes, Riall, par. Wragbie, widow, fol. 327, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 8, 1636. ———, Agnes, Sandall, fol. 333, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 25, 1641. ———, Ann, par. Massam, fol. 236, *Prerogative*.
- May 4, 1646. ———, Brice, Chappellthorpe, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 2, 1638. ———, Charles, Parlington, fol. 281, *Ainsty*.
- Jun. 4, 1649. ———, Edmund, Richmond, gentleman, fol. 59, *Prerogative*.
- Dec. 15, 1630. ———, George, York, gentleman, fol. 11, *City*.
- Feb. 19, 1649. ———, Gervas, Ketlethorpe, fol. 342, *Pontefract*.
- Apl. 6, 1635. ———, Henry, Sawley, fol. 441, *Craven*.
- Feb. 12, 1627. ———, John, Pockeley, fol. 135, *Ridall*.
- Feb. 12, 1630. ———, Ralph, Crofton, Caveat, fol. 502, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 28, 1640. ———, Richard, Brierley, fol. 672, *Pontefract*.
- Apl. 26, 1637. ———, Thomas, Chappelthorpe, fol. 350, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 20, 1645. ———, Thomas, Howbrooke, fol. 458, *Doncaster*.
- Jun. 25, 1638. ———, Thomas, Potternewton, fol. 277, *Ainsty*.
- Mar. 20, 1639. ——— *als.* Kinman, Isabell, Burton Stather, co. Linc., wife of Will. K., fol. 209a, *Prerogative*.
- Apl. 5, 1633. Norwood, Ann, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 31, *Harthill*.
- Jan. 8, 1639. Nottingham, John, Hessey, fol. 289, *Ainsty*.
- Jan. 30, 1631. Nowell, Susanna, dr. of Christofer N., par. Pontefract, tui., fol. 107, *Pontefract*.
- Jun. 6, 1637. ———, Susanna, Pontefract, fol. 353, *Pontefract*.
- Nov. 21, 1637. ———, Susanna, Pontefract, fol. 357, *Pontefract*.
- Apl. 24, 1635. ———, Thomas, Clitherow, co. Lanc., fol. 140, *Prerogative*.
- Apl. 30, 1640. Nutt, Richard, Bawtrie, fol. 273, *Retford*.
- Mar. 11, 1645. ———, Richard, Scothorpp, fol. 462, *Doncaster*.
- May 30, 1648. Nutter, John, Fixby, fol. 120, *Pontefract*.
- Mar. 20, 1633. ———, Myles, Roughlie (co. Lanc.), fol. 110, *Prerogative*.
- May 1, 1628. Oakes, Jeffrey, Rotheram, fol. 444, *Doncaster*.
- Oct. 5, 1641. ———, Richard, Darfeild, fol. 436, *Doncaster*.
- Dec. 5, 1649. ———, Thomas, Barnsley, fol. 525, *Doncaster*.
- Mar. 9, 1647. Oastler, Edward, Bagbye, fol. 30, *Bulmer*.
- Feb. 7, 1627. Oates, Brian, Thorner, fol. 124, *Ainsty*.
- Mar. 20, 1631. ———, Isaac, Jerome and Joshua, sons of Jac. O., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 108, *Pontefract*.
- Jan. 14, 1641. ———, Jacobus, junr., Widmerpoole in Northowram, fol. 26, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 8, 1636. ———, Jeremiah, par. Hallifax, fol. 333, *Pontefract*.
- Jun. 15, 1647. ———, John, Batley, fol. 100, *Pontefract*.

- Jan. 12, 1638. Oates, Margaret, par. Sheffield, fol. 645, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 3, 1638. —, Michael, Hallifax, fol. 385, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 15, 1647. —, Michael, Hallifax, fol. 110, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 15, 1638. —, Rachel, Middlewalton, par. Sandall, widow, fol. 387, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. —, Richard, par. Wragbie, fol. 156, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 6, 1637. —, William, par. Hallifax, fol. 353, *Pontefract*.  
 July 29, 1633. Oddie, Frances, Woodmanuray, fol. 413, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 20, 1646. —, Francis, Swinton, fol. 92, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 3, 1641. —, Christopher, Thirlbie, par. Filliskirke, fol. 1, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 15, 1629. —, Leonard, Skipton, fol. 345, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 14, 1637. Oddy, Frances, Dykeyates in Pateley Brigges, fol. 476, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 15, 1646. Oddye, Edward, Rymington, co. Lanc., fol. 26, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 20, 1632. Ogden, Katherine, South Empsall, fol. 520, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. Oggram, Robert, Easington, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. Ogle, Frances, Snenton, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 16, 1639. —, George, Flambrough, fol. 348, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 14, 1631. Oglethorpe, Elizabeth, York Castle, fol. 161, *Ainsty*.  
 July 4, 1636. —, Stephen, Kellington, fol. 327, *Pontefract*.  
 May 15, 1631. —, Susanna, Horsforth, fol. 158, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 17, 1646. Oglethorpe, Francis, Pontefract, fol. 72, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. Okell, John, Potto, fol. 266, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 16, 1628. Okes, Ellen, Rotheram, fol. 458, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 11, 1648. Oldfeild, John, Meltham, fol. 126, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. —, Michael, Hallifax, fols. 16 and 17, *Pontefract*.  
 May 8, 1633. —, Thomas, par. Almonburie, fol. 161, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 7, 1637. —, Thomas, Draughton, fol. 496, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 10, 1627. —, als. Gott, Elizabeth, Draughton, par. Skipton, fol. 329, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 12, 1644. Oldham, Mary, Chedle, dioc. Chest., widow, fol. 270, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 5, 1636. Olgle, Ephaim, Worksop, fol. 244, *Retford*.  
 May 29, 1647. Oliver, Francis, Goatham, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 5, 1640. —, John, Clifton, fol. 76, *City*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. —, John, Eastbridgford, fol. 118, *Nottingham*.  
 May 3, 1647. Olliver, Robert, North Anston, fol. 482, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 17, 1646. —, William, Scarbrough, fol. 456, *Dickering*.  
 May 25, 1635. Ombler, Francis, Thorn Gumbald, fol. 182, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 5, 1632. —, John, Camerton, fol. 159, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 2, 1629. —, Magdalen, Lelley, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. —, Richard, Burstwicke, fol. 151, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 23, 1650. —, William, Lella, fol. 254, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 10, 1640. Onnyon, Jacobus, Ollerton, fol. 277, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 23, 1629. Oram, Jane, Dalton, fol. 38, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 21, 1651. Orfewer, Mrs. Mabell, Arkelbie, fol. 73, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 6, 1627. Ormesbie, Robert, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 3, 1650. Orston, William, Neither Broughton, *Nottingham*.  
 May 12, 1635. Osbaldeston, John, Osbaldeston, dioc. Chest., fol. 128, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 4, 1647. Osborne, Sir Edward, Bart., Thorp Salvin, fol. 505, *Doncaster*.  
 July 15, 1640. Osburn, Alexander, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 97, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 20, 1638. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 79, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. Osburne, John, North Wheatley, fol. 252, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 22, 1647. —, Thomas, Bridlington, fol. 468, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 28, 1641. —, William, par. Sheffield, fol. 438, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. Osmond, Barbara, Hollym, fol. 140, *Holderness*.  
 May 23, 1629. —, Francis, Witherensey, *Holderness*.  
 May 20, 1628. —, Jacobus, Kilnsey, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 9, 1629. Ostcliffe, Richard, Havercrofte, fol. 477, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 30, 1651. Ostler, Brian, Thirkelby, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 July 27, 1640. Otlay, Marmaduke, grant to Sus. O. of Baineton, spr., fol. 113, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 13, 1632. Otley, John, Bainton, fol. 23, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 1, 1628. —, Richard, Wragby, fol. 38a, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 29, 1637. —, Robert, Osgodby, par. Cayton, fol. 334, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 12, 1643. Ottay, George, Hesle, fol. 231, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 19, 1648. Otter, Edmond, Worksop, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 31, 1646. Otterburne, William, Howkill, par. Kirkedaile, fol. 94, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 25, 1631. —, William, Kirkbie Moreshead, fol. 149, *Ridall*.



- May 10, 1636. Ouldfeild, John, Rotheram, fol. 593, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 7, 1630. Overall, George, Radford, fol. 208, *Retford*, fol. 207, *Retford*.  
 July 28, 1635. Overend, John, Margaret, Samuel, Timothy, chdn. of Joh. O. of Guisley, dec., tui., fol. 214, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 9, 1635. Owbridge, Robert, Beswick, fol. 52, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 5, 1637. Owbrige, Roger, Ryse, fol. 198, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 15, 1649. Owram, Richard, North Cave, fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 22, 1645. ———, Robert, Neswicke, fol. 132, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 5, 1647. Owsall, Thomas, East Stoke, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. Owst, Christopher, Headon, fol. 219, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 24, 1634. ———, Jane, Halsham, fol. 181, *Holderness*.  
 July 13, 1629. Owstable, Alice, Eastropp, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 2, 1648. Owstaby, Lucretia, Etton, fol. 31, *Harthill*.  
 May 10, 1636. Owste, Christopher, Wynestead, fol. 189, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 10, 1639. Owston, Joan, Newton upon Darwent, fol. 95, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 7, 1639. ———, John, Newton super Darwent, fol. 93, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 2, 1635. ———, John, Shearburn, fol. 231, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 2, 1635. ———, John, Shearburn, fol. 261, *Buckrose*.  
 Feb. 13, 1644. Owthwate, George, Huton Conyers, fol. 271, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 3, 1641. Owtrom, Edward, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 23, 1627. Oxley, Dorathy and Francis, chdn., of Tho. O. of Scrowbie, dec., tui., fol. 185, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 5, 1649. ———, George, Munck Britton, fol. 523, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 16, 1649. ———, John, Thornhill, fol. 343, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 6, 1629. ———, Lewes, Nottingham, fol. 57, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 27, 1637. ———, Robert, Leydes, fol. 259, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. ———, Robert, Netherswaith, par. Darfeild, fol. 326, *Pontefract*.  
 July 29, 1633. ———, Thomas, Hunslett, fol. 181, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 27, 1647. Oxspring, Margaret, Sheffield, fol. 481, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 7, 1632. Oxspringe, Elizabeth, Sheffield, fol. 520, *Doncaster*.  
 May 16, 1640. Pacie, Adam, Flintham, fol. 140, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 12, 1639. Pacy, Edward, Bingham, fol. 142, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 18, 1640. Pacye, Henry, Nottingham, fol. 149, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 18, 1649. Padget, John, Hunderskelfe, fol. 62, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 30, 1636. ———, Theodore and Griscilla, chdn. of Ric. P. of York, gent., dec., fol. 53, *City*.  
 Jun. 22, 1646. Padgett, Edward, Muskham, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 28, 1648. ———, Phineas, North Dalton, gentleman, fol. 26, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 23, 1634. Padgitte, Robert, Holme in Spaldingmoore, fol. 39, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 12, 1640. Padley, John, grant to Tho. Rennington of Ayton, fol. 100, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 4, 1636. Padmore, Phillipp, York, fol. 52, *City*.  
 July 9, 1649. Pagden, Ellen, Shire Oakes, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 17, 1628. Page, Jacobus, Beverley, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, John, Emley, fol. 375, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 10, 1647. ———, Thomas, Sowerby, fol. 30, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 29, 1630. ———, William, Thornabie, fol. 261, *Cleveland*.  
 May 8, 1628. Paget, Robert, clerk, curate of Cottam, fol. 308, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 30, 1633. Pagitt, Henry, Holme in Spaldingmoore, fol. 26, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 18, 1634. Paige, Arthur, York, sadler, fol. 38, *City*.  
 Jun. 15, 1641. ———, Edward, Hunsley, fol. 117, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 10, 1642. Pailer, Watkinson, Thorwouldby, fol. 250, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. Paine, John, Abberford, fol. 167, *Ainsty*.  
 May 18, 1640. ———, John, Abberford, fol. 312, *Ainsty*.  
 May 9, 1639. ———, Robert, Cotham, fol. 361, *Newark*.  
 July 23, 1631. Paley, William, Settle, fol. 379, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 24, 1627. Palliser, Elizabeth, Bilton, fol. 123, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 3, 1629. ———, John, Paiteleybriggs, fol. 356, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 13, 1639. Pallister, Jacobus, York, fol. 69, *City*.  
 Oct. 10, 1647. Palmer, Ann, Bishop Burton, fol. 19, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 28, 1638. ———, Ed., Cottingham, fol. 85, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 15, 1645. ———, Elizabeth, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 132, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 15, 1644. ———, Francis, Beverley, fol. 122, *Harthill*.  
 May 1, 1634. ———, Michael, Barmbie, fol. 339, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 12, 1639. ———, Richard, Nottingham, gentleman, fol. 141, *Nottingham*.

- May 7, 1632. Palmer, Robert, Bishopburton, fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
Feb. 29, 1632. ———, Thomas, Cottingham, fol. 26, *Harthill*.  
Oct. 12, 1627. ———, Thomas, Hawton, fol. 305, *Newark*.  
Sep. 28, 1638. ———, William, Cottingham, fol. 85, *Harthill*.  
Aug. 15, 1628. ———, William, Hesle, fol. 138, *Ridall*.  
Oct. 12, 1627. Palmes, Guy, Lindley, fol. 117, *Ainsty*.  
Jun. 17, 1631. Pannall, Thomas, Yearsley, fol. 47, *Bulmer*.  
July 16, 1639. Pannet, Grace and Ann, York, fol. 70, *City*.  
Feb. 16, 1646. Pannot, Katherine, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 11, *Harthill*.  
May 10, 1636. Pape, Bartholomew, Elvington, fol. 80, *Bulmer*.  
Jun. 9, 1646. ———, Matthew, New Malton, fol. 93, *Ridall*.  
July 16, 1652. ———, Peter, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 59, *Harthill*.  
Feb. 22, 1630. ———, Robert, Lawndhouse, par. Cottingham, fol. 10, *Harthill*.  
May 7, 1639. Paramoure, Thomas, tui. to Geo. Braywell, par. Sheffield, fol. 650, *Doncaster*.  
Oct. 11, 1638. Pare, Joan, Nottingham, fol. 128, *Nottingham*.  
July 11, 1643. ——— *als.* Finney, Margaret, Eaton, *Retford*.  
Aug. 2, 1636. Parke, Jacobus, Spofforth, fol. 239, *Ainsty*.  
Feb. 12, 1632. ———, Edward (? Peter, see fol. 179), Linton super Wharfe, fol. 174, *Ainsty*.  
July 16, 1640. ———, John, Wakefeild, fol. 2, *Pontefract*.  
Jun. 12, 1628. ———, William, Empsey, fol. 331, *Craven*.  
Aug. 5, 1645. Parker, Alice, Storth, co. Lanc., widow, fol. 5, *Prerogative*.  
Nov. 23, 1638. ———, Ann, Bowelyeth, fol. 510, *Craven*.  
Feb. 23, 1630. ———, Ann, Midgeley, fol. 90, *Pontefract*.  
Jan. 25, 1638. ———, Arthur, Spofforth, fol. 286, *Ainsty*.  
Mar. 13, 1634. ———, Dionisius, Eastburn, fol. 440, *Craven*.  
Oct. 23, 1637. ———, Francis, Leathley, fol. 266, *Ainsty*.  
Oct. 2, 1637. ———, Francis, Leathley, fol. 267, *Ainsty*.  
Sep. 19, 1635. ———, George, Beverley, fol. 48, *City*.  
Aug. 14, 1645. ———, Giles, West Bradford, co. Lanc., fol. 7, *Prerogative*.  
Mar. 12, 1634. ———, Henry, Lancaster, esq., fol. 125, *Prerogative*.  
Aug. 6, 1633. ———, Henry, West Bradford, fol. 413, *Craven*.  
Apl. 27, 1631. ———, Jacobus, Highfeild, fol. 375, *Craven*.  
Dec. 21, 1631. ———, John, Leedes, fol. 159, *Ainsty*.  
Feb. 13, 1638. ———, John, Dorothy, Elizabeth, Isabell, Jane, chdn. of Rob. P. of Nether-  
wood, co. Lanc., dec., tui., fol. 189, *Prerogative*.  
Nov. 7, 1638. ———, Robert, Burniston, fol. 343, *Dickering*.  
Oct. 8, 1627. ———, Robert, Leaven, *Holderness*.  
Feb. penult., 1629. ———, Thomas, Carlton Husthwaite, fol. 67, *Prerogative*.  
Feb. penult., 1629. ———, Thomas, Carlton Husthwhait, fol. 67, *Prerogative*.  
Sep. 20, 1648. ———, William, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
Oct. 6, 1635. ——— *als.* Bennet, William, Sheffield, fol. 580, *Doncaster*.  
May 15, 1633. Parkhouse, Isabell, Thurgarton, fol. 82, *Nottingham*.  
Feb. 5, 1638. Parkin, Cicilia, Rullington, fol. 267, *Buckrose*.  
Oct. 17, 1643. ———, Elizabeth, Mooregate, *Retford*.  
July 8, 1649. ———, Gabriel and William, Banckend, tui., fol. 519, *Doncaster*.  
Sep. 7, 1646. ———, George, Easington, fol. 216, *Holderness*.  
Dec. 6, 1630. ———, John, par. Almonbury, fol. 73, *Pontefract*.  
May 2, 1639. ———, John, Cottingham, fol. 89, *Harthill*.  
Oct. 9, 1646. ———, Mary, dr. of Geo. P. of Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 87, *Pontefract*.  
Oct. 1, 1650. ———, Mary, dr. of Geo. P. of South Oworm, dec., fol. 349, *Pontefract*.  
Oct. 11, 1638. ———, Richard, Moregate, fol. 261, *Retford*.  
Oct. 9, 1638. ———, Robert, Rotheram, fol. 640, *Doncaster*.  
Jan. 28, 1632. ———, Sarah, Sheffield, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.  
Oct. 5, 1632. ———, William, Humbleton, fol. 159, *Holderness*.  
Feb. 12, 1646. ——— *als.* Scott, Alice, Boale, *Retford*.  
May 7, 1633. Parkins, Adrian, Nottingham, fol. 80, *Nottingham*.  
July 31, 1639. ———, Elizabeth, Nottingham, fol. 136, *Nottingham*.  
May 29, 1647. ———, George, Farndon, *Newark*.  
Dec. 15, 1637. ———, William, Thorne, fol. 626, *Doncaster*.  
Aug. 24, 1647. Parkinson, Abraham, son of Abr. P. of Little Horton, dec., tui., fol. 103,  
*Pontefract*.  
Oct. 13, 1631. ———, Anthony, Staunton, fol. 325, *Newark*.  
Oct. 1, 1635. ———, Bartholomew, Eshton, fol. 450, *Craven*.  
Apl. 28, 1636. ———, Edward, Chageley, fol. 460, *Craven*.



- Apl. 14, 1630. Parkinson, John, Easington, fol. 359, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. ———, John, Gargrave, fol. 524, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 29, 1642. ———, John, Thornewton, fol. 196, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 18, 1633. ———, Jonas, par. Huthersfeild, fol. 151, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 18, 1638. ———, Mary, Cowling, fol. 516, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 11, 1636. ———, Robert, Eastburn, par. Kildwicke, fol. 457, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 12, 1627. ———, Robert, Staunton, fol. 306, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 23, 1649. ———, Sarah, dr. of Barth. P. of Bradford, dec., tui., fol. 341, *Pontefract*.  
 May 8, 1651. ———, Thomas, Kilnewicke, fol. 52, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. Parnam, Jarvase, Northwheatley, fol. 257, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. ———, John, East Stoke, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 12, 1652. Parnell, Francis, East Retford, *Retford*.  
 May 4, 1637. ———, Margaret, East Retford, fol. 250, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. Parnham, Robert, Stocke, fol. 319, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 24, 1646. ———, Thomas, Maplewicke, *Newark*.  
 May 31, 1649. Parr, George, Ratcliffe, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 18, 1646. ———, Robert, Bingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. Parrat, Philip, Ulrum, *Holderness*.  
 May 29, 1647. Parsons, John, Saxendale, *Nottingham*.  
 May 1, 1634. ———, Richard, Newarke, fol. 340, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 11, 1651. ———, Suzanna, Martha, Mary, Ann, Richard, Jane, chdn., Ric. P. of Newarke, dec., *Newark*.  
 May 7, 1639. Parsonson, Thomas, Doncaster, fol. 650, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. ——— *als.* Ingle, Elizabeth, tui. to Isaac P. of Doncaster, father, fol. 630, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 19, 1645. Partington, Edward, Little Bolton, co. Lanc., fol. 16, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 16, 1645. Pashby, Henry, Sheareburne, fol. 274, *Buckrose*.  
 Jun. 30, 1635. ———, Thomas, Shereburne, fol. 261, *Buckrose*.  
 Nov. 10, 1629. Pashley, Henry, (torn), *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Pate, Robert, Mickleby, par. Lieth, fol. 249, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 27, 1642. Patricke, Thomas, par. Rotheram, fol. 441, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. Patten, Nicholas, Gisbrough, fol. 319, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 11, 1648. Pattinson, John, Moscrofte, fol. 29, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Pattinson, Edward, Barnsley, fol. 483, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 7, 1628. ———, George, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 12, 1633. Pattison, Elizabeth, Kilton Mill, fol. 286, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 1, 1637. ———, Michael, Middleton, fol. 66, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. ———, Thomas, Easington, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 2, 1632. Patricke, Edward, Skefflinge, fol. 157, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 18, 1634. ———, John, Newarke super Trent, fol. 342, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 8, 1627. ———, Robert, Skefflinge, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 16, 1635. Patrickson, Thomas, Careswellhow, co. Cumb., fol. 138, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 7, 1651. ———, William, Cargo, co. Cumb., fol. 73, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 13, 1642. Pattrington, Jacobus, Cheryburton, fol. 106, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 20, 1641. Pauferman *als.* Harrison, Ann, grant to Chris. P. of Sowerby, husband, fol. 1, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 12, 1647. Paul, Christopher, clerk, curate of Wilton, fol. 215, *Cleveland*.  
 May 9, 1639. Pauson, Samuel, Joseph, Jacobus, Mary, Richard, Nathaniel, Jonathan and Sara, chdn. of Jac. P. of Newark, dec., tui., fol. 361, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 1, 1627. Paver, Elizabeth, Spofforth, fol. 124, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 5, 1648. Pawle, Richard, Lowdham, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. Pawlinge *als.* Baker, Richard, son of Tho. P. of Middleton, dec., tui., fol. 170, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. Pawson, Jacobus, Newarke super Trent, fol. 357, *Newark*.  
 July 12, 1632. ———, Samuel, York, Caveat, fol. 19, *City*.  
 July 27, 1632. ———, Samuel, York, fol. 89, *Prerogative*.  
 July 18, 1641. ———, Thomas, Fearnley, fol. 534, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. Paybody, Thomas, Beeston, fol. 77, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 23, 1628. Paycocke, William, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 19, 1632. Payley, Thomas and William, sons of Will. P. of Gigleswicke, dec., tui., fol. 403, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 18, 1632. Payne, Elizabeth, Kirbie, fol. 155, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 13, 1646. ———, Francis, Wakefeild, fol. 90, *Pontefract*.

- Apl. 12, 1632. Peables, Andrew, Wintringham, fol. 255, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. Peace, John, Ossitt, fol. 331, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 1, 1632. Peacock, Gregory, Bridlington, fol. 311, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 4, 1640. ———, Robert, par. Lythe, fol. 337, *Cleveland*.  
 July 28, 1637. Peacocke, Edward, Middleton, fol. 310, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 7, 1638. ———, Elizabeth, Skarbrough, fol. 343, *Dickering*.  
 May 4, 1633. ———, Francis, Elizabeth, Faith and John, chdn. of Rich. P. of Scarbrough, dec., tui., fol. 312, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 12, 1628. ———, Francis, Turrington, fol. 29, *Bulmer*.  
 July 10, 1635. ———, Jacobus, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 49, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 5, 1639. ———, John, Eastbie, fol. 518, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 9, 1635. ———, William, Cherry Burton, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 19, 1640. ———, William, New Malton, fol. 204, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 6, 1633. ———, William, Woodmansey, par. St. Joh., Beverley, fol. 28, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 2, 1643. ——— *als.* Bullocke, George, Harpham, fol. 354a, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 14, 1635. Pearcie, Henry, Harom, fol. 303, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 26, 1640. Peares, Jacobus, Thornaby, fol. 334, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 26, 1637. Pears, Michael, Ocoston, fol. 90, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 11, 1635. Pearson, Alice, dr. of Robt. P., par. Burstall, dec., tui., fol. 203, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 7, 1641. ———, Ann, Egton Hollings, par. Lyth, fol. 337, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 14, 1646. ———, Barbara, Elizabeth, Ann and Jonas, chdn. of Jonas P. of Wike, dec., tui., fol. 79, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. ult., 1633. ———, Christopher, Rosdayle, par. Midleton, fol. 161, *Ridall*.  
 July 5, 1628. ———, Dorathy, Myton, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 8, 1627. ———, Edward, Sutton, *Holderness*.  
 May 12, 1641. ———, Elizabeth, Beverley, fol. 117, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 2, 1638. ———, Elizabeth, Chappell Allerton, fol. 280, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 26, 1630. ———, Elizabeth, Rufforth, fol. 148, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 22, 1643. ———, Francis, Beswicke Parke, fol. 12, *Bulmer*.  
 July 1, 1647. ———, Francis, Egton, fol. 214, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 22, 1647. ———, George, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 24, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 7, 1647. ———, George, Whitby, fol. 216, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 9, 1629. ———, Gregory, Branisdaile, fol. 143, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 13, 1636. ———, Isabel, par. Shereburn, fol. 234, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 10, 1628. ———, Isabel, dr. of Leon. P. of Skecklinge, dec., tui., *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. ———, Issabel, Thorne Gumbald, fol. 172, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 16, 1629. ———, Jacobus, Lastingham, fol. 145, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 1, 1648. ———, Jacobus, Misterton, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 29, 1629. ———, Jane, Falsgrave, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 29, 1634. ———, John, son of Joh. P. of Brightside, dec., tui., fol. 553, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 29, 1637. ———, John, Hillom, par. Munckfrieston, fol. 160, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 18, 1642. ———, John, Kirgdayle Bankes, fol. 195, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 11, 1646. ———, John, grant to Joh. P. of Settrington, gent., father, fol. 392, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 23, 1642. ———, John, Shipton, fol. 8, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 15, 1635. ———, John, Skeldesmer, par. Kendall, fol. 141, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 12, 1628. ———, John, Rosedaile in Pickeringlith, fol. 133, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 7, 1643. ———, John, son of Jonas P. of Wike, dec., tui., fol. 12, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 27, 1647. ———, John, Wilberfosse, fol. 22, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 27, 1643. ———, Jonas, Wike, fol. 36, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 7, 1627. ———, Matthew, Bilton, fol. 121, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 16, 1635. ———, Myles, Whitbye, fol. 299, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 20, 1644. ———, Nicholas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 123, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 1, 1633. ———, Richard, Bilton, fol. 186, *Ainsty*.  
 July 5, 1647. ———, Richard, Colclose, par. St. Mary, dioc. Carl., gent., fol. 39, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 6, 1643. ———, Robert, Pinchington, fol. 200, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 25, 1645. ———, Robert, Sowerby, fol. 17, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 25, 1647. ———, Robert, West Melton, fol. 502, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 31, 1638. ———, Thomas, Durham, fol. 192, *Prerogative*.  
 May 9, 1639. ———, Thomas, Kirbey in Ashfeild, fol. 133, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 4, 1647. ———, Thomas, Scarbrough, fol. 469, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 5, 1645. ———, William, Huggett, fol. 129, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 5, 1629. ———, William, Mircoside, par. Egton, fol. 255, *Cleveland*.



- May 14, 1633. Pearson, William, par. Sheffield, fol. 534, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 6, 1644. ———, William and Elizabeth, Shipton, fol. 14, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 8, 1627. ———, William, Skecklinge, *Holderness*.  
 May 3, 1643. ———, William, Whitbye, fol. 199, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 17, 1639. ———, William, Yarome, fol. 326, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 18, 1630. ———, Xpofer, Brackon, fol. 6, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 9, 1633. ——— *als.* White, Matilda, par. St. Cuth., York, fol. 34, *City*.  
 Jun. 13, 1649. ——— *als.* Woodhouse, Ann, grant to Joh. W. of Cornforth, dioc. Durham, husband, fol. 59, *Prerogative*.  
 July 29, 1633. Peart, John, Otley, fol. 182, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 9, 1635. ———, William, Otley, fol. 211, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 15, 1629. Pearte, Richard, Threshfeild, fol. 346, *Craven*.  
 May 1, 1628. Pease, Nicholas, Sikehouse, fol. 448, *Doncaster*.  
 July 12, 1633. ———, Robert, Leedes, fol. 180, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 3, 1638. ———, Thomas, Ossitt, fol. 385, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 5, 1647. Peck, Robert, Collingham, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 7, 1638. Pecke, Edward, Richard, William, sons of Rich. P. of Clarebrough, dec., tui., fol. 259, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 18, 1639. ———, Jacobus, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 87, *Harthill*.  
 July 29, 1630. ———, Jacobus, Westbridgeford, fol. 62, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. ———, John, East Bridgford, fol. 123, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 9, 1638. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 78, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. ———, Katherine, Gunthorp, fol. 78, *Nottingham*.  
 May 1, 1634. ———, Richard, Wakefeild, fol. 233, *Retford*.  
 May 12, 1646. ———, Rosamund, Dawthorpe, fol. 215, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 9, 1627. ———, Thomas, Arnoll, fol. 39, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 24, 1646. ———, Thomas, Bingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. Pecket, Peter, Sutton, fol. 149, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 22, 1632. ——— *als.* Hogg, Alice, Sutton, widow, fol. 152, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 16, 1633. Peckett, Bartholomew, Oldmalton, fol. 164, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 7, 1644. ———, Richard, Seasey, fol. 14, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 17, 1631. ———, Robert, Sherifhutton, fol. 48, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. Pedley, Robert, Coulston Bassett, fol. 138, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 8, 1646. Peele, Ambrose, Barnard Castle, fol. 21, *Prerogative*.  
 May 5, 1649. ———, Ann, Missen, *Retford*.  
 July 10, 1637. ———, Henry, Bolton in Bolland, fol. 497, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 18, 1649. ———, Jane, dr. of Nich. P. of Long Liversedge, dec., tui., fol. 137, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 13, 1647. ———, John, Rowlston, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 12, 1644. ———, Nicholas, Liversedge, fol. 44, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 12, 1632. ——— *als.* Kedworthe, Elizabeth, Averham, fol. 333, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 5, 1647. Peell, Henry, South Muskham, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. Peerson, Richard, Nottingham, fol. 120, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 19, 1646. Peighan, Ann, North Anston, fol. 475, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 25, 1645. Peighen, Thomas, Eston, fol. 205, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 7, 1632. Peighte, Thomas, Bradmoore, fol. 80, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 16, 1646. Peires, Edward, Balderton, *Newark*.  
 May 5, 1631. ———, Robert, Flawborowe, fol. 325, *Newark*.  
 May 23, 1649. Peirs, Jane, daur. of Jac. P. of Thornaby, dec., fol. 226, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 1, 1636. ———, Timothy, York, gentleman, Caveat, fol. 147, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 11, 1636. Peirson, Alice, dr. of Geo. P. of Drax, clerk, dec., fol. 251, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 24, 1636. ———, John, Beverley, fol. 65, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 30, 1633. Pembroke, William, Earl of, fol. 102, *Prerogative*.  
 May 5, 1648. Pendocke, William, Tollerton, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Penington, Stephen, Sawley, fol. 422, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 5, 1630. Peniston, William, Tretton, fol. 482, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 3, 1647. Pennacke, Ralph, Glaisdale, fol. 213, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 3, 1649. Pennell, Jacobus, Balderton, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 13, 1639. Pennocke, Ellicia, Middleton, fol. 202, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 7, 1636. ———, Francis, Bithewe Graines, dioc. York, fol. 306, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 15, 1627. ———, Jane, West Ayton, fol. 133, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 11, 1627. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 May 3, 1636. ———, John, Ruston, par. Wickham, fol. 304, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 6, 1642. ———, Roger, South Holme, fol. 84, *Ridall*.

- Aug. 20, 1640. Pennocke, William, Scarbrough, fol. 350, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 9, 1629. ———, William, Seamer, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 9, 1635. Penrose, Richard, Hootham, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 2, 1641. Pepis, Ann, grant to Rog. P. of Cambridge, husband, fol. 245, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. Pepper, Isabell, Bingham, fol. 117, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 5, 1633. ———, John, Kneeton, fol. 89, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 24, 1647. ———, John, House of St. Martin near Richmond, fol. 45, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 5, 1648. ———, John, Margaret, Ann, chdn. of Joh. P. of St. Mart. near Richmond, esq., tui., fol. 46, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 20, 1650. ———, Robert, Kneeton, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 13, 1627. Percy, John, Ultram *als.* Oram, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 10, 1628. Perkins, Henry, son of Sir Geo. P. of Bunney, dec., tui., fols. 49 and 62, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 21, 1628. ———, Penelope, George, Isabell, chdn. of Sir Geo. P., kt. of Bonney, tui., fol. 43, *Nottingham*.  
 May 11, 1650. Perkinson, Robert, Watton, fol. 46, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 13, 1649. Permot, Catherine, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 34, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 5, 1640. Pern, Andrew, par. Norton, dioc. Dur., fol. 211, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. Perrie, Robert, Thurgarton, fol. 59, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 21, 1638. ——— *als.* Thomas, George, par. Emley, fol. 390, *Pontefract*.  
 July 20, 1630. Perrins, Thomas, Hawcarre, fol. 498, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1631. Perrott, Thomas, Kirkebie Woodhouse, fol. 68, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 20, 1634. Pert, William, Nottingham, fol. 92, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Petch, Oliver, Lofthouse, fol. 258, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 18, 1633. Petfeild, Leonard, Lockenton, fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 July 14, 1648. Pettie, Ann, Bishop Burton, fol. 27, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 29, 1637. ———, Anthony, Woulhouse, par. Bolton Percie, fol. 270, *Ainsty*.  
 May 18, 1641. ———, Robert, Stansall, fol. 428, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 23, 1636. ———, Thomas, Empsey Kirke, fol. 461, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, William, Sawden, fol. 166, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. Petty, Hellen, Swine, fol. 198, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 2, 1633. ———, John, York, fol. 28, *City*.  
 Oct. 3, 1636. Philipps, Walter, West Morton, par. Bingley, Caveat, fol. 465, *Craven*.  
 May 4, 1637. Phillip, John, Horsforth, fol. 254, *Ainsty*.  
 July 12, 1634. Phillipp, Edward, Chappell Allerton, fol. 200, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 14, 1646. ———, Jacobus, Thornton, fol. 90, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 10, 1641. ———, Jonas, Shelfe, fol. 420, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 21, 1638. ———, Mark, Horton, fol. 389, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 30, 1629. Phillippe, Ann, par. Bingley, widow, fol. 354, *Craven*.  
 May 1, 1628. Phillippes, Edward, par. Dewsburie, fol. 32, *Pontefract*.  
 July 3, 1629. Phillipps, Ann, Ossett, fol. 58, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 3, 1647. ———, Henry, Wresle, fol. 22, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 5, 1631. ———, Jacobus, York, gentleman, fol. 18, *City*.  
 Aug. 12, 1629. ———, John, Wakefeild, fol. 61, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 7, 1631. ———, Marian (?), rel. of Will. P. of Swainby, fol. 272, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 6, 1629. ———, Matthew, Mooregreene, fol. 58, *Nottingham*.  
 July 14, 1647. ——— *als.* Fletcher, Ralphe, Seamer, fol. 467, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 22, 1644. Phillips, William, Stonegate, York, pinner, fol. 265, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 25, 1634. Phillipson, Jacobus, Adwicke super Strata, fol. 564, *Doncaster*.  
 May 13, 1631. Phipps, William, Jane, Francis, chdn. of Rich. P. of Thirske, dec., tui., fol. 46, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. Phrisill, Roland, Bratton, fol. 280, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 22, 1639. Piburne, Henry, Dalton on Tease, fol. 203, *Prerogative*.  
 July 15, 1645. Pibus, John, Thirske, fol. 17, *Bulmer*.  
 July 15, 1645. ———, Margaret, Thirske, fol. 17, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 21, 1634. Piccard, Robert, Ann, Mary, Jane, Judith, John, chdn. of Robt. P. of Shadwell, dec., tui., fol. 206, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 26, 1628. Piccopp, Mary, dau. of Jac. P. of Newchurch in Rosindale, tui., fol. 53, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. Pich, Thomas, Egmantton, fol. 260, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 17, 1634. Pickard, Thomas, York, Caveat, fol. 39, *City*.  
 Aug. 22, 1650. Pickering, Elizabeth, Ormesby, widow, fol. 232, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, John, Leedes, fol. 150, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 8, 1638. ———, Ralph, York, grocer, fol. 66, *City*.



- Jun. 24, 1642. Pickering, Thomas, Gisbrough, fol. 193, *Cleveland*.  
 May 4, 1636. ———, William, Kirbie Under Dale, fol. 263, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 30, 1647. ———, William, Welburne, fol. 29, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 4, 1647. Pickeringe, Bridget, dr. of Will. P. of Welburne, dec., tui., fol. 98, *Ridall*.  
 July 10, 1632. ———, Cuthbert, Upper Hutton, fol. 20, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 3, 1646. ———, Jane, Ackworth, fol. 85, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 28, 1628. ———, Jane, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, John, Rippon, fol. 499, *Craven*.  
 July 11, 1639. ———, Michael, Swillington, fol. 288, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. ———, William, Dripoole, fol. 160, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. Pickerd, Jane, Stokesley, fol. 280, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 5, 1646. ———, William, Shepley, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 20, 1627. Pickhard, Richard, Hunslett Woodhouse, fol. 123, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 12, 1640. Pickles, Ann, diocese of York, fol. 100, *Harthill*.  
 May 12, 1636. Pickman, Margaret, Balderton, fol. 348, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 21, 1645. Pickringe, Thomas, par. St. Mich. de Berefrid, York, fol. 9, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 7, 1647. Pigg, Richard, Scarbrough, fol. 469, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 22, 1635. Pighells, Henry, Stainbury in Haworth, Caveat, fol. 311, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 4, 1645. ———, Joseph, par. Bradford, fol. 47, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 1, 1649. ———, Michael, Haworth, fol. 133, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. Pight, Thomas, Hucknall Torkerd, fol. 110, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 19, 1648. Pigot, John, Ledston, fol. 127, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 12, 1639. Pigott, Barbara, Thorney, spr., fol. 362, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. ———, Francis, Marr, fol. 620, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Richard, Thorney, fol. 364, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 27, 1645. Pilkington, Richard, Sharples, co. Lanc., fol. 15, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 19, 1638. ———, Robert, Colnebrigg, fol. 381, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 27, 1639. ———, Robert and Frances, Garton, fol. 206, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 12, 1638. Pinckney, Jacobus, Seasey, fol. 92, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 12, 1638. ———, Jacobus, Seasey, fol. 181, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. Pindar, John, senior, Conniston, fol. 151, *Holderness*.  
 July 21, 1635. Pinder, Edmund, Cranswicke, fol. 50, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 27, 1638. ———, Elias, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 77, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 28, 1639. ———, Jacobus, Kingston upon Hull, 95, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 29, 1649. ———, John, Greate Habton, fol. 106, *Ridall*.  
 May 24, 1634. ———, John, York, silkweaver, fol. 35, *City*.  
 Mar. 9, 1631. ———, Richard, Newarke super Trent, fol. 329, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 8, 1628. ———, Richard, Rigge in Rowsby, fol. 244, *Cleveland*.  
 July 21, 1643. ———, Richard, Staithes, fol. 200, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 10, 1631. ———, William, Beverley, fol. 12, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 5, 1630. ———, William, Newarke super Trent, fol. 322, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 18, 1632. ——— *als.* Hepworth, Elizabeth, Shelloe, par. Kirkburton, fol. 124, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 20, 1648. Pipe, Samuel, senior, Bilston, par. Carleton in Lindrecke, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 6, 1635. Piper, Ursula, Rippon, fol. 441, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 4, 1631. Piscodd, Stephen, Warter, fol. 9, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 24, 1636. Pittes, Thomas, Wraughbrough (? Wrangbrook) fol. 610, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1631. Plattes, Katherine, Rempston, fol. 68, *Nottingham*.  
 July 28, 1647. Plaxton *als.* Greenwood, Margaret, grant to Will. P. of Rosington, clerk, husband, *Retford*.  
 July 22, 1639. Playforth, Ann, Ellerker, fol. 99, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 30, 1652. Plewes, Thomas, Raskell, fol. 45, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 8, 1628. ———, William, Raskall, fol. 32, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. Plowright, Alice, dau. of Tho. P. of West Bridgford, dec., fol. 118, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. ———, Isabell, late wife of Tho. P. of Westbridgford, dec., fol. 118, *Nottingham*.  
 May 12, 1646. Plumer, Jane, Magna Cowdon, fol. 215, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 9, 1647. Plummer, Thomas, Stoopebrowe, fol. 470, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 11, 1637. Plumpton, Thomas, Leedes, fol. 268, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 22, 1635. ———, William, Watterton, co. Linc., esq., fol. 138, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 13, 1636. Plumtree, Richard, Nottingham, fol. 111, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 10, 1632. Plurett, Charles, York, fol. 26, *City*.  
 Dec. 10, 1646. Pockley, John, Wintringham, fol. 392, *Buckrose*.  
 Dec. 1, 1640. ———, Richard, senior, Agnes Burton, fol. 351a, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 6, 1632. ———, Thomas, York, fol. 25, *City*.

- Feb. 3, 1631. Pocklington, William, Carlton super Trent, fol. 329, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 7, 1646. Podmoore, Alice, Kirkeby Mooreside, fol. 95, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. Pogson, Richard, Hiegate Lane, fol. 375, *Pontefract*.  
 July 16, 1638. ———, Thomas, Lepton, fol. 381, *Pontefract*.  
 May 1, 1634. Pointon, Elizabeth, Worksopp, fol. 232, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 12, 1630. ———, John, Nottingham, fol. 65, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 20, 1628. ———, Richard, Worksopp, fol. 193, *Retford*.  
 May 1, 1634. ———, Thomas, Worksopp, fol. 232, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 20, 1641. Pollard, Ann, Bradford, widow, fol. 17, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 12, 1631. ———, Francis, Shadwell, par. Thorner, fol. 168, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 24, 1628. ———, Jacobus, Halwicke, fol. 337, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 16, 1637. ———, Mary, Maningham, fol. 359, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 20, 1634. ———, Mary, Woodlands, fol. 186, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 16, 1637. ———, Robert, Maningham, fol. 359, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 19, 1649. ———, Samuel, Frizeinghall, par. Bradford, fol. 341, *Pontefract*.  
 May 5, 1637. ———, William, Clack Heaton, par. Birstall, fol. 346, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 24, 1648. ———, William, Horbery, fol. 126, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 9, 1631. Pollerd, Nicholas, Altham, dioc. Chest., fols. 90b and 91, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 15, 1638. Pond, John, South Carleton, fol. 359, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 13, 1639. ———, Paul, Southcarlton, fol. 363, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 21, 1638. ———, William, South Muskham, fol. 359, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 28, 1637. Poole, Christofer, of Walton, fol. 355, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 4, 1641. ———, John, Poole, par. Eastham, dioc. Chest., fol. 237, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 13, 1649. ———, John, Mattersey, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 3, 1646. ———, John, Sutton Magna, dioc. Chest., fol. 26, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 1, 1628. ———, Josias, Walton, fol. 38a, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 17, 1627. ——— *als.* Hall, Ellen, wife of Griffin H. of Carlton, fol. 306, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 1, 1632. Pooley, Miles, Kighley, fol. 395, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 7, 1631. Poolley, Miles, son of Joh. P. of Kighley, dec., Caveat, fol. 380, *Craven*.  
 May 14, 1633. Popeley, Robert, Woolley Moorehouse, fol. 536, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. Popleton, Thomas, Bishopmounckton, fol. 372, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 28, 1635. Poplewell, Francis, Missen, fol. 243, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 22, 1640. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 110, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 10, 1635. Porret, Francis, Scarbrough, fol. 326, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 13, 1642. ———, Richard, Hartlepoole, fol. 250, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 7, 1641. Porter, Dorothy, Farneton, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Dorothy, Farndon, fol. 364, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 28, 1636. ———, Edward, York, fol. 50, *City*.  
 Jan. 31, 1649. ———, Joseph, son of Geo. P. of Weary Hall, co. Cumb., gent., dec., tui., fol. 66, *Prerogative*.  
 May 1, 1634. ———, Richard, Nether Langwith, fol. 233, *Retford*.  
 May 1, 1634. ———, Thomas, Farnedon, fol. 340, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 9, 1644. ———, William, Fereby, par. Massam, fol. 262, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. ———, William, Treswell, fol. 253, *Retford*.  
 May 6, 1636. Portington, Dame Mary, Thorp Salven, Caveat, fol. 591, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 13, 1629. Portwood, John, Warsopp, fol. 202, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 8, 1637. Posteill, Richard and Elizabeth, his rel., Sherburn, fol. 265, *Buckrose*.  
 Apl. 20, 1632. Postgaite, Henry, junr., Gisbrough, fol. 274, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 29, 1630. Postgate, George, Newham, fol. 262, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. ———, Isabell, Egton, fol. 280, *Cleveland*.  
 July 11, 1634. ———, William, Robinhoodbay, fol. 292, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 27, 1636. Poskett, Christopher, Ayton Magna, fol. 304, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 1, 1644. Pott, Francis, Potter Shirgley (?) fol. 267, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. Potter, Agnes, Roos, fol. 213, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 11, 1649. ———, Alice, Weeton, fol. 249, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 30, 1636. ———, Ann, Tankersley, fol. 590, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 12, 1627. ———, Christopher, London, fol. 315, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 29, 1649. ———, Cuthbert, Appleton super Wiske, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.  
 May 16, 1640. ———, Henry, Lenton, fol. 140, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 31, 1643. ———, Henry, son of Marm. P. of Stokesley, dec., tui., fol. 200, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 9, 1638. ———, John, son of Will. P. of Scalby, dec., tui., fol. 344, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 3, 1631. ———, Lancelot, Roos, fol. 148, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 22, 1637. ———, Leonard, Kendall, co. Westld., fol. 171, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. ———, Mary, Swine, fol. 198, *Holderness*.



- Nov. 25, 1643. Potter, Matthew, Scarbrough, fol. 354a, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. —, Robert, Scarbrough, fol. 257, *Buckrose*.  
 July 22, 1646. —, Robert, son of Tho. P. of Scauby, dec., fol. 456, *Dickering*.  
 May 1, 1628. —, Robert, Tickhill, fol. 445, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 27, 1647. —, Thomas, Scalbie, fol. 466, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 24, 1627. —, Thomas, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 13, 1632. —, William, Barkeston, fol. 175, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. —, William, Swyne, fol. 186, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 27, 1636. Potterton, Richard, Otley, Caveat, fol. 471, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 10, 1643. Pottes, William, Gisbrough, fol. 200, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 14, 1637. —, William, junr., Redcarr, fol. 315, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. Potts, Allan, Readcarr, fol. 290, *Cleveland*.  
 May 9, 1633. —, Thomas, Readcar, fol. 283, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 9, 1628. — *als.* Harland, Ann, Hornsey, *Holderness*.  
 May 7, 1647. Poulter, Martin, Sowerby, fol. 25, *Bulmer*.  
 July 12, 1634. Powell, Agnes, Horsforth, fol. 200, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 6, 1633. —, William, par. Rodwell, fol. 165, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 4, 1640. — *als.* Powley, Robert, Oxenhopp, fol. 4, *Pontefract*.  
 July 31, 1629. Power, Ursula, Farlington, fol. 35, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 4, 1640. Powley *als.* Powell, Robert, Oxenhopp, fol. 4, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 12, 1639. Poynton, Richard, Newarke, fol. 366, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 29, 1647. Prance, Richard, Minskip, fol. 44, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 15, 1635. Prate, William, Wortley, fol. 218, *Ainsty*.  
 May 1, 1628. Preist, George, son of Joh. P. of Hoyland Swaine, dec., tui., fol. 448, *Don-*  
*caster*.  
 Jan. 27, 1641. Preistley, Elizabeth, Barnbrough, fol. 436, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 13, 1629. —, Henry, Appleton Milne, par. Lastingham, fol. 142, *Ridall*.  
 May 29, 1646. —, Henry, Manchester, fol. 24, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 6, 1633. —, Jane, Tosside, fol. 413, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 21, 1636. —, John, par. Ealand, fol. 344, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 13, 1629. —, John, Hallifax, fol. 55, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 28, 1639. —, Mary, Sprodbrough, fol. 653, *Doncaster*.  
 May 31, 1632. —, Thomas, par. Sprotbrough, fol. 545a, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. Preistman, George, Wetherbie, fol. 272, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 1, 1636. —, Richard, Thornton, fol. 180, *Ridall*.  
 July 17, 1629. —, Thomas, Ann, John, chdn. of Joh. P. of Thornton, dec., tui.,  
 fol. 250, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 4, 1628. (Presse?) —, Rippon, to Mary Presse, widow, fol. 338, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 14, 1637. Prest, Ann, York, fol. 62, *City*.  
 Apl. 25, 1636. Prestman, Ellicia, Robinhoodbay, fol. 304, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 16, 1637. —, Thomas, Skarbrough, fol. 339, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 4, 1637. Preston, Brian, suburbs of York, fol. 58, *City*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. —, Henry, Bilstropp, fol. 220, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 26, 1640. —, Jane, Litton, fol. 535, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 18, 1641. —, John, Durham, fol. 234, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 26, 1628. —, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 17, 1648. —, John, par. Kirkthorpp, fol. 118, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 26, 1633. —, Margaret, Elizabeth and Roger, chdn. of John P. of Mearebecke,  
 tui. to the said John, fol. 418, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 4, 1647. —, Richard and wife, Bridlington, fol. 470, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 6, 1649. —, Roger, Milend, dioc. York, fol. 230, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. —, Roger, Tickton, fol. 146, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 18, 1643. —, Thomas, Lastingham, fol. 85, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 31, 1631. —, William, Hauksweeke, fol. 382, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. —, Walter, par. Wakefeild, fol. 169, *Pontefract*.  
 May 15, 1645. —, William, Withernsea, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 8, 1633. — *als.* Armistead, Isabel, Gisborne, fol. 439, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 29, 1640. Prestwood, Edmund, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 97, *Harthill*.  
 July 17, 1635. —, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 49, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 26, 1627. Prettie, Jacobus, late of London, now of Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 1, 1636. Price, William, Nottingham, fols. 115 and 248, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 10, 1649. Prince, Jacobus, Wakefeild, fol. 139, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 27, 1629. —, John, Wakefeild, fol. 63, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 15, 1633. —, Richard, Thisleworth, co. Middx., fol. 107, *Prerogative*.

- Mar. 22, 1632. Prince, William, Overpopleton, par. Bp.hill, fol. 93, *Prerogative*.  
 July 1, 1647. Priscicke, William, Middleton, fol. 214, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. Prissicke, John, Thornton, fol. 331, *Cleveland*.  
 May 16, 1640. Pritchitt, Dorothy, Normanton, fol. 140, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 16, 1640. Prockter, John, Leotherdale, fol. 533, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 3, 1631. Procktor, Walter, son of John P. of Marfleete, dec., tui., fol. 149, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 20, 1637. Procter, Anthony, Thornes, fol. 495, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 8, 1633. ———, George, Barwick in Elmet, clerk, fol. 187, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 8, 1648. ———, Henry, Doncaster, fol. 512, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 14, 1647. ———, John, Munckfrieston, fol. 105, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 12, 1632. ———, Salomon, Newarke super Trent, fol. 333, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 3, 1634. Proctor, George, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Henry, Waddington, fol. 425, *Craven*.  
 May 20, 1641. ———, Mary, Barnby, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 19, 1638. ——— *als.* Coulbye, Ann, Newhall, fol. 189, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. Proddy, William, Thomas and John, sons of Tho. P. of Huton, gent., dec., tui., fol. 319, *Cleveland*.  
 May 16, 1640. Proudlove, Thomas, Knipton, fol. 140, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 25, 1636. Prowde, Dorathy, Harpham, fol. 328, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 15, 1648. Prowdfellow, Isabell, Swinfleete, fol. 50, *Prerogative*.  
 May 17, 1648. Prudame, Samuel, Danby, fol. 220, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 30, 1636. Prudence (Prudom?) Ab., child of Rob. P. of Bridlington, dec., Caveat, fol. 329, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 16, 1636. Prudom, Ann, dr. of Rob. P. of Bridlington, dec., fol. 332, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 7, 1636. ———, Thomas, Danby, fol. 308, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Pruston, John, Gilling, fol. 142, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. ———, Peter, grant to Ann Preston, relict, fol. 213, *Holderness*.  
 July 16, 1640. Prynce, Alice, Wakefeild, fol. 4, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 21, 1628. Pudsey, Ambrose, Howgill Castle, co. Westmerland, fol. 59, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 5, 1649. ———, Cuthbert, Cottingham, gent., fol. 57, *Prerogative*.  
 July 20, 1635. ———, Cuthbert, Cottingham, gnt., fol. 49, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 5, 1649. ———, Ellenor, rel. of Cuth. P. of Cottingham, fol. 57, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 2, 1641. ———, Thomas, Stapleton, fol. 240, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Pullaine, Robert, Hauksworth, fol. 137, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 3, 1638. Pullan, Thomas, Hoodroyde, fol. 646, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Pullein, Jacobus, North Dighton, fol. 150, *Ainsty*.  
 July 20, 1632. Pulleyne, William, Sheereburne, fol. 394, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 6, 1638. ———, William, Spofforth, fol. 283a, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. Punder, John, Staithes, fol. 316, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. ———, Thomas, Runswicke, fol. 280, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 1, 1630. Punsonbie *als.* Hewthwaite, Elizabeth, Sowerbye, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 2, 1644. Purdon, Robert, Etton, fol. 121, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 16, 1634. Purret, Jacobus, Brighton, fol. 43, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 20, 1629. Pye, Edward, Nottingham, fol. 53, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 2, 1632. —, Richard, Moorehouse, fol. 333, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 17, 1632. Pythey, Grace, Durham, widow, fol. 94, *Prerogative*.  
 May 26, 1642. Quadringe, Gabriel, Friesby, co. Linc., fol. 252, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 14, 1631. Quare, John, Bishopthorpe, fol. 160, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 13, 1635. Rabie, Humphrey, Chilwell, and Oct. 5, fol. 102, *Nottingham*.  
 May 1, 1628. —, William, Swainby, par. Whorlton, fol. 242, *Cleveland*.  
 May 13, 1641. Rachetie, Ralph, Kirkeleathom, fol. 339, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 1, 1641. ——— *als.* Lawne, Ralph, Kirke Leathom, fol. 337, *Cleveland*.  
 May 8, 1628. Radcliffe, Elizabeth, Trowell, tui., fol. 43, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 24, 1649. ———, Ellenor, Highhill, co. Cumb., fol. 54, *Prerogative*.  
 May 8, 1641. ———, John, Netherwitton, co. Northumb., fol. 234, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 26, 1646. ———, Joseph, Rachdale, co. Lanc., fol. 21, *Prerogative*.  
 May 8, 1633. ———, Nathaniel, par. Hallifax, fol. 161, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 17, 1637. Radley, Jacobus, Tadcaster, fol. 271, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 19, 1645. ———, Robert, Collyhirst, co. Lanc., fol. 16, *Prerogative*.  
 May 7, 1630. ———, Stephen, Manchester, Caveat, fol. 69, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 28, 1635. Ragge, Thomas, Sutton Bonington, fol. 105, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. Ragsedale, Thomas, Eastbridgford, fol. 120, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 11, 1649. Raikes, Josias, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 41, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 5, 1640. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 97, *Harthill*.



- Oct. 7, 1636. Raikstraw, Thomas, par. Gisbrough, fol. 308, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 21, 1631. Railey, Robert, Lockinton, fol. 15, *Harthill*.  
 July 30, 1639. Raine, John, Snainton in Pickeringlieth, fol. 198, *Ridall*.  
 July 10, 1650. —, William, Burniston, fol. 484, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 27, 1645. —, William, Gisbrough, fol. 204, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 3, 1647. Raines, Alice, Sprotley, fol. 236, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 7, 1637. —, Beatrice, Ottringham, fol. 200, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 21, 1647. —, Judith, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 22, 1648. Raisebecke, Christopher, Murton, fol. 225, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 2, 1643. Rakes, Ann, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 231, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 2, 1643. —, Joshua, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 231, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 3, 1652. Raley, Edward, Ulrum, fol. 261, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 16, 1630. —, Francis and Barbara, chdn. of Will. R. of Benningholme grainge, dec., tui., fol. 144, *Holderness*.  
 May 12, 1641. —, Xpofer, Burstwicke, fol. 222, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. Ramsden, Alice, par. Ealand, fol. 160, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 9, 1648. —, Barnard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 31, *Harthill*.  
 May 16, 1651. —, Edward, Mirfeild, fol. 352, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. —, George, par. Ealand, fol. 307, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 26, 1628. —, George, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 16, 1636. —, Grace, dr. of Mat. R. of Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 342, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 10, 1641. —, John, son of Will. R., par. Sandall Magna, dec., fol. 17, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 24, 1646. —, Mary, Sarah and John, chdn. of Will. and Martha R. of Halifax, dec., fol. 72, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 30, 1636. —, Mary, Henry and Dorothy, chdn. of Hugh R. of Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 344, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 10, 1641. —, Mary, dr. of Will. R., par. Sandall Magna, dec., fol. 17, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 19, 1635. —, Robert, Ruiston, fol. 590, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 15, 1652. —, Robert, Wistow, fol. 79, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. —, Samuel, Hallifax, fol. 93, *Pontefract*.  
 May 10, 1641. —, Sarah, par. Ealand, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.  
 July 31, 1634. —, Susanna, Rishworth, fol. 173, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 1, 1629. —, *als.* Liversedge, Edith, Birkehouse, fol. 68, *Pontefract*.  
 May 19, 1646. Ramsey, Elizabeth, Spaldington, fol. 5, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 4, 1631. —, William, Bubwith, fol. 16, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 26, 1628. Rand, William, Grindall, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 3, 1631. Randall, John, Owstwick, fol. 148, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 9, 1635. —, Thomas, Burnby, fol. 57, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 27, 1650. Rande, John, Filey, fol. 485, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 3, 1628. Ransome (or Ranson), William [son of Will. R.], Raskall, dec., fol. 33, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 18, 1632. Ranson, Jacobus, Tunstall, fol. 157, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. —, Marmaduke, Humbleton, fol. 141, *Holderness*.  
 July 13, 1630. —, Thomas, Humbleton, fol. 139, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. —, William, Skefflinge, fol. 176, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 5, 1637. Ranyell, Richard, Langton, fol. 265, *Buckrose*.  
 July 1, 1640. Raper, Henry, York, fol. 75, *City*.  
 Jan. 23, 1638. —, John, Exlebie, fol. 95, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 23, 1638. —, John, Exleby, fol. 189, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 4, 1645. —, Mary, Pontefract, fol. 60, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 6, 1639. —, Robert, Walke Milne, par. Coxwould, fol. 102, *Bulmer*.  
 July 28, 1640. Rashall, Nicholas, grant to Jane R., relict, fol. 216, *Holderness*.  
 May 1, 1628. Rashe, William, Skiningrave, fol. 243, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 24, 1636. Rashell, Edward, Etton, fol. 65, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. —, Nicholas, Conniston, par. Swine, fol. 143, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 3, 1627. Rashells, Dorcas, dr. of Tho. R. of Uplethom, dec., tui., fol. 239, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 23, 1646. Rasin, Joan, Hutton Cranswicke, fol. 10, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 14, 1627. —, Thomas, Brodsworth, fol. 443, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 12, 1643. Raspin, William, Wyllerby, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 July 3, 1630. Rastricke, Thomas, Rawden, fol. 154, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 16, 1646. Raven, John, Garton, fol. 216, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 12, 1642. —, John, Owstwicke, fol. 227, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 8, 1639. —, Margaret, Thorklebie, par. Swine, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 May 27, 1642. —, Ralph, Elsternewicke, fol. 226, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. —, Richard, Thorkilby, par. Swine, fol. 151, *Holderness*.

- Feb. 19, 1633. Raven, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 36, *Harthill*.  
 May 12, 1646. —, Walter, Oustwicke, fol. 215, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 20, 1646. Raward, Richard, Hull, fol. 7, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 29, 1629. Rawden, Henry, Bilbrough, fol. 145, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 6, 1627. —, Joseph, son of Will. R. of Bilbrough, dec., fol. 120, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 13, 1633. —, Lawrence, Weston, fol. 338, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 30, 1637. Rawdon *als.* Brearcliffe, Christian, York, fol. 57, *City*.  
 Aug. 15, 1639. Rawlinge, Jane, Kaingham, widow, fol. 208, *Holderness*.  
 May 10, 1636. —, John, Burstwicke, fol. 190, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 15, 1639. —, John, Kaingham, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 May 16, 1628. —, John, Keighley, fol. 331, *Craven*.  
 July 16, 1632. —, Richard, Kayingham, fol. 157, *Holderness*.  
 July 18, 1641. —, Stephen, Keighley, fol. 534, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. —, Thomas, son of Rob. R. of Out Newton, dec., tui., fol. 160, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 11, 1636. Rawlinson, Francis, City of London, fol. 604, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. —, Robert, Carcolston, fol. 74, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 1, 1647. Rawnesley, John, Hallifax, fol. 113, *Pontefract*.  
 July 5, 1638. Rawood, George, Harwellhill, fol. 259, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 19, 1639. Rawson, Alexander, Hooton Robert, fol. 661, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1636. —, Alice, Aslaby, fol. 177, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 9, 1632. —, Alice, Pigborne, fol. 545a, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 19, 1647. —, Alice, Adm. to Rich. R. of Sheffield, father, fol. 489, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. —, Edward, West Brerey, fol. 257, *Ainsty*.  
 May 2, 1639. —, Henry, Hollym, fol. 206, *Holderness*.  
 May 5, 1649. —, John, Walkley, fol. 517, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. —, Josias, Preston, fol. 233, *Holderness*.  
 July 29, 1640. —, Thomas, Branton, fol. 421, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 26, 1649. —, Thomas, Calverley, fol. 138, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 24, 1649. —, Thomas, Sheffield, clerk, fol. 522, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 5, 1637. —, Walter, Preston, fol. 198, *Holderness*.  
 May 14, 1633. —, William, Pitts Moore, fol. 534, *Doncaster*.  
 May 28, 1634. Ray, Thomas, Gomersall Parva, par. Burstall, fol. 165, *Pontefract*.  
 July 15, 1635. Raye, Robert, Kirkham, fol. 75, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 16, 1631. Raykes, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 16, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 12, 1635. Rayley, John, Little Holme, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 4, 1629. —, William, Kingston super Hull, *Harthill*.  
 July 24, 1634. Raynard, Matthew, Rippon, fol. 439, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 19, 1642. Rayne, Richard, Cloughton, fol. 354, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 22, 1629. —, Thomas, Barneycastle, co. Dur., fol. 57, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 21, 1638. —, Thomas, Elizabeth, chdn. of Mich. R., par. Rumbaldkirke, fol. 187, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 20, 1635. Rayner, George, Sopehouse, fol. 307, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 13, 1649. —, John, East Markham, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. —, Richard, Stublely, fol. 90, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. Raynes, Elizabeth, South Skirley, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. —, Peter, Sprotley, fol. 155, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 21, 1648. —, William, Leverton, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 17, 1633. Raynuld, Matthew, Rippon, fol. 423, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 24, 1636. Rea, Thomas, Nunburneholme, fol. 65, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. Read, Allison, Butterwick, fol. 340, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. —, Edward, East Retford, fol. 252, *Retford*.  
 May 24, 1642. —, Henry, Yarm, fol. 196, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 13, 1638. —, John, son of Joh. R. of Foxholes, dec., tui., fol. 343, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 15, 1628. —, John, Levesham, fol. 138, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 26, 1640. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 97, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. Reader, George, Swillington, fol. 168 *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 6, 1635. Readhead, Ellis, Skarbrough, fol. 326, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 6, 1632. —, Jane, Scarbrough, fol. 310, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 14, 1636. —, Robert, son of Rob. R., Howden, dec., fol. 154, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 2, 1636. —, Robert, Scarbrough, fol. 331, *Dickering*.  
 May 10, 1641. Readihaugh, John, par. Wakefeild, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 29, 1632. Readitt, Jane, dr. of Will. R. of Scarbrough, dec., tui., fol. 307, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 10, 1630. Readmaine, Richard, Copgrave, fol. 69, *Prerogative*.



- Aug. 18, 1630. Readman, Marmaduke, Owlecoates, fol. 371, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 17, 1630. ———, Richard, son of Marm. R. of Oldcoates, dec., tui., fol. 370, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 3, 1637. Readmayne, Thomas, Newton under Streete, dying Egton, fol. 314, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 6, 1638. Reame, Robert, Angram, fol. 283a, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 10, 1637. ———, Thomas, Leedes, fol. 260, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 26, 1646. Rearesby, George, Thriber, fol. 474, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 27, 1639. Rearsby, Gervase, Conisbrough, fol. 665, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 9, 1627. Reccles, Mary, Chilwell, fol. 38, *Nottingham*.  
 July 20, 1630. Rediock, Thomas, son of Tho. R., par. Huthersfeild, dec., tui., fol. 81, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 14, 1644. Redmaine, Sir John, Pontefract Castle, kt., fol. 264, *Prerogative*.  
 July 6, 1648. Redman, John, Moregate, *Retford*.  
 May 8, 1649. ———, Robert, Greaves Lane, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 1, 1638. Redmayne, Richard, Keirby, 281a, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 10, 1635. Redshaw, John, Owston, par. Cuxwold, fol. 74, *Bulmer*.  
 July 6, 1648. Reeder, Martin, Missen, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 9, 1628. Reersbie, Sir George, Thribargh, kt., fol. 460, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 20, 1629. Reeve, Edward, Chilwell, fol. 54, *Nottingham*.  
 July 20, 1630. Relfe, Elizabeth, Yarom, fol. 259, *Cleveland*.  
 July 19, 1645. Remington, Jacobus, Gaitforth, par. Brayton, fol. 5, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. ———, John, Egmanton, fol. 261, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 11, 1648. ———, Richard, Lund, esq., fol. 30, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 10, 1630. Renalds, Elizabeth, Tickhill, fol. 502, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 4, 1636. Rennoldes, John, Welburn, fol. 84, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 1, 1641. Reresby, Gilbert, (? co. Bucks), late dioc. York, fol. 236, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 24, 1646. Retford, Francis, Sheffield, fol. 472, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 17, 1635. Reveley, Ellen, Tilehowses, par. Cookeswold, fol. 76, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 29, 1631. Revill, Edward, son of Will. R., par. Bradfeild, dec., Caveat, fol. 489, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 3, 1631. ———, Edward, Ewes in Dungworth, fol. 509, *Doncaster*.  
 July 14, 1629. Reynald, Francis, Patleybriges, fol. 350, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 20, 1629. ———, Stephen, Tickhill, fol. 462, *Doncaster*.  
 July 23, 1631. Reynard, Thomas, Slaydburne, fol. 379, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 6, 1632. Reynards, Marmaduke, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 22, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 20, 1627. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 10, 1650. Reyner, John, Woodchurch, fol. 347, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 24, 1635. ———, Lionel, par. Burstall, fol. 314, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. ———, Robert, Hartshead, fol. 120, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, Thomas, Hunslet, fol. 273, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 15, 1644. Reynold, Anthony, Skaray, par. Ripley, fol. 267, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 19, 1635. ———, Robert, Sowth Kirkby, fol. 570, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 23, 1648. Reynolds, John, Hutton Cranswicke, fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 29, 1638. ———, Timothy, Skarbrough, fol. 342, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Rhodes, John, Rotherham, fol. 480, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 20, 1636. ———, Thomas, Farneley, fol. 249, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, Thomas, Pontefract, fol. 332, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 4, 1635. ———, Thomas and George, Rotherham, fol. 587, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 26, 1651. Ricaby, John, Bridlington Key, fol. 490, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 26, 1640. Ricard, Jarvase, Hecke, par. Snaith, fol. 215, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 29, 1628. Rich, John, Holme in Spaldingmore, *Harthill*.  
 July 17, 1629. Richards, Daniel, Beasbie, fol. 316, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 26, 1634. ———, Mary, tui. to Will. R. of Nottingham, father, fol. 98, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 7, 1635. Richardson, Ann, Raskall, fol. 72, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 22, 1650. ———, Bridget, Swainby, widow, fol. 232, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 13, 1633. ———, Christofer, West Lillinge, fol. 65, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 22, 1640. ———, Christopher, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 110, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 7, 1641. ———, Dorothy, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 27, 1638. ———, Edward, son of Joh. R. of Cottingham, dec., tui., fol. 79, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 16, 1633. ———, Edward and Ann, chdn. of Joh. R. of Cottingham, dec., tui., fol. 164, *Holderness*.  
 July 19, 1633. ———, Edward, Joseph, William, Valentine, sons of Hen. R. of Pilley, dec., tui., fol. 538, *Doncaster*.  
 May 2, 1639. ———, Elizabeth, Carleton Minyet, fol. 97, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 24, 1633. ———, Frances, dr. of Jonath. R. of Hull, dec., fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, Francis, Abberford, fol. 167, *Ainsty*.

- Oct. 3, 1633. Richardson, Francis, Beeston, fol. 189, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 29, 1646. ———, George, Pockley, fol. 93, *Ridall*.  
 July 21, 1645. ———, Henry, Hull, fol. 130, *Harthill*.  
 May 14, 1633. ———, Henry, Pilley, fol. 535, *Doncaster*.  
 May 30, 1639. ———, Jane, Carleton Miniety, fol. 98, *Bulmer*.  
 May 20, 1651. ———, Jane, Daker, co. Cumb., fol. 72, *Prerogative*.  
 July 27, 1632. ———, Jane, Fishlake, widow, fol. 512, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 30, 1649. ———, Joan, widow, grant to Tho. Gossup of Beverley, fol. 38, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 20, 1632. ———, John, Ayton, fol. 274, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 8, 1636. ———, John, jun., Ayton Magna, fol. 305, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 28, 1647. ———, John, Burnby, fol. 19, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 21, 1631. ———, John, Carleton, fol. 46, *Bulmer*.  
 May 31, 1649. ———, John, Egbrough, fol. 132, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 22, 1648. ———, John, Holmpton, fol. 240, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, John, Howson, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 81, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 22, 1648. ———, John, Weeton, par. Welwicke, fol. 240, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 31, 1636. ———, Katherine, Westlillinge, Caveat, fol. 81, *Bulmer*.  
 May 7, 1630. ———, Margaret, Sprowston, fol. 145, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 18, 1636. ———, Margery, Wintringham, fol. 263, *Buckrose*.  
 Oct. 16, 1649. ———, Mary, dr. of Tho. R. of Hull, dec., tui., fol. 39, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 27, 1645. ———, Matilda, Crawley, co. Chest., fol. 15, *Prerogative*.  
 July 31, 1638. ———, Peter, Danthorpe, fol. 202, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 30, 1627. ———, Peter, Southcollingham, fol. 306, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 30, 1627. ———, Peter, Southcollingham, fol. 307, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 29, 1642. ———, Richard, East Cotham, fol. 196, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 4, 1634. ———, Richard, Raskall, fol. 69, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 21, 1629. ———, Richard and Margaret, his wife, Sherborne, *Buckrose*.  
 Apl. 2, 1628. ———, Richard, Slingsby, fol. 135, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 28, 1636. ———, Richard, son of Joh. R. of Ayton Magna, dec., tui., fol. 300, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 5, 1637. ———, Robert, Thornehill, fol. 367, *Pontefract*.  
 July 21, 1647. ———, Samuel, son of Tho. R. of N. Bierley, dec., tui., fol. 104, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 3, 1644. ———, Thomas, Beverley, fol. 123, *Harthill*.  
 May 13, 1639. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 89, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Thomas, Yarom, fol. 257, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 18, 1640. ———, William, pecul. of Ampleforth, fol. 231, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 1, 1629. ———, William, Fairebarne, fol. 143, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. ———, William, Missen, fol. 252, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. ———, William, Seaton, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 4, 1629. ———, William, Wilberfosse, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 27, 1636. ———, William, Wintringham, fol. 262, *Buckrose*.  
 Sep. 13, 1642. ——— *als.* Rowland, Peter, Rosedaile, fol. 83, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 10, 1649. ——— *als.* Turner, Sarah, North Bierley, fol. 138, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 3, 1638. ——— *als.* Webster, George, Hilton, fol. 320, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 3, 1637. Riche, Edward, Thurleston, fol. 626a, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 25, 1649. Richiarson *als.* Ritson, William, Coldbecke, co. Cumb., fol. 65, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. Richmond, Ann, dau. of Brian R. of Bingham, dec., tui., fol. 118, *Nottingham*.  
 July 4, 1633. ———, Ann, dr. of Joh. R. of Rotheram, dec., tui., fol. 547, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. ———, Jane, dau. of Brian R. of Bingham, dec., tui., fol. 118, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 29, 1634. ———, Jeffrey, son of Joh. R., par. Rotheram, dec., tui., fol. 554, *Doncaster*.  
 July 24, 1634. ———, John, Respleth, fol. 428, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 8, 1649. ———, Margaret, Arkleby, co. Cumb., widow, fol. 58, *Prerogative*.  
 May 5, 1648. ———, Robert, Bingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 24, 1640. ———, Robert, Eston Thornes, fol. 336, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Thomas, Oxton, fol. 195, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 9, 1631. ———, William, Skelden, par. Rippon, fol. 380, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 3, 1639. Rickinson, John, Robinhoodbay, fol. 325, *Cleveland*.  
 May 2, 1635. Ricrofte, Robert, Langbarr, fol. 443, *Craven*.  
 July 30, 1636. ———, Thomas, Hellifeild, fol. 465, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. Ridd, Henry, West Bradford, fol. 425, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 12, 1646. Ridday, John, Grove, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 6, 1639. Riddiall, John, Shireoakes, fol. 272, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 30, 1646. Riddiough, Edmund, Huddersfeild, fol. 91, *Pontefract*.



- Oct. 17, 1628. Ridell, Elizabeth, Grantley, fol. 340, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. Rider, Alice, Tickhill, fol. 493, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 6, 1631. —, Mary, wife of Rob. R. of Armthorpe, Caveat,, fol. 489, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 10, 1641. —, Thomas, Kaingham, fol. 225, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. —, Thomas, Kayingham, fol. 197, *Holderness*.  
 May 9, 1639. Ridge, Henry, North Collingham, fol. 361, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 29, 1640. —, John, Sutton, fol. 371, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 3, 1641. —, Margaret, Sutton super Trent, widow, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 23, 1627. Ridgeon, George, Milneton, fol. 185, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 9, 1646. Riding, Edward, Orunden, fol. 68, *Pontefract*.  
 July 6, 1648. Ridley, Elizabeth, Everton, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 11, 1647. —, George, Beverley, fol. 15, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 3, 1639. —, Nicholas, Battersby, fol. 325, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 17, 1643. —, Richard, Beverley, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 3, 1639. —, William, Battersby, fol. 325, *Cleveland*.  
 May 30, 1639. Ridsdaile, George, Balkewood, fol. 98, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 19, 1645. Ridsdale, Thomas, Cottingham, fol. 133, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. Ridsdayle, Thomas, Cottingham, fol. 22, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 10, 1646. Rigby, Richard, par. Burnley, co. Lanc., fol. 23, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. ult., 1638. Rigg, John, West Cottenwith, fol. 95, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 5, 1641. —, William, Bishop Burton, fol. 114, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 24, 1633. Riggs, George, Hallifax, fol. 136, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 18, 1627. Riley, Arthur, par. Wakefeild, fol. 24, *Pontefract*.  
 May 15, 1633. —, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 82, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 26, 1644. —, Thomas, Bishopthorp, fol. 262, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 19, 1641. —, William, Scarrington, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 13, 1651. Rimer, Isabel, Bagby, widow, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 1, 1648. —, John, Bagby, fol. 33, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 18, 1634. —, John, Sarah and Susanna, chdn. of Will. R. of Nunkillinge, dec., tui., fol. 71, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. Ringrose, John, Skidby, fol. 86, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 27, 1629. —, Robert, Carnabye, *Dickering*.  
 May 5, 1629. — *als.* Rosse, Andrew, Arnold, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 10, 1647. Ripley, Anthony, East Ayton, par. Seamer, fol. 471, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 21, 1638. —, John, Brompton, fol. 193, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 28, 1649. —, Margaret, Hutton Bushell, fol. 480, *Dickering*.  
 July 8, 1634. —, Richard, Borrowbye, fol. 291, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 14, 1634. —, Richard, Knapton, fol. 260, *Buckrose*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. —, Roger, Easby, fol. 331, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 30, 1640. —, Thomas, Scarbrough, fol. 351a, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 20, 1648. —, William and John, sons of Anth. R. of E. Ayton, dec., tui., fol. 473, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 4, 1639. —, William, Broughton, fol. 327, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 28, 1629. —, William, Kildale, fol. 253, *Cleveland*.  
 May 13, 1640. — *als.* Clarke, Thomas, Rilston, par. Burnsall, fol. 534, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 17, 1630. Rippley, Richard, Kettlewell, fol. 370, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 20, 1646. Rippon, John, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 26, 1642. Rishton, Thomas, Wadsworth, fol. 27, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 26, 1648. —, Thomas, Wakefeild, fol. 117, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 10, 1633. Rishworth, Jacobus, Haworth, fol. 161, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. —, Robert, Bradford, fol. 160, *Pontefract*.  
 May 5, 1636. —, Thomas, Arthur, Isabel, chdn. of Miles R. of dioc. York., tui., fol. 459, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 15, 1627. Rispin, Thomas, Huggitt, *Harthill*.  
 May 11, 1637. Rither, Robert, Belton, co. Linc., esq., fol. 160, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 25, 1649. Ritson *als.* Richinson, William, Coldbecke, co. Cumb., fol. 65, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 24, 1636. Roades, Agnes, Menston, fol. 246, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 7, 1638. —, Beatrice, Wakefeild, fol. 387, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 8, 1634. —, Elizabeth, New Malton, fol. 168, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 3, 1641. —, Francis, Wombwell, fol. 434, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. —, John, par. Mirfeild, fol. 106, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 28, 1634. —, John, junr., Shelf, par. Hallifax, fol. 178, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 21, 1644. —, Ralph, Hesle, fol. 235, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. —, Robert, par. Dewsburie, fol. 53, *Pontefract*.

- Mar. 29, 1634. Roades, Robert, Gomersall, fol. 170, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 18, 1631. ———, Sarah (? Ann, see marginal note), dr. of Will. R. of Hepworth, dec., fol. 99, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 2, 1631. ———, Sarah, dr. of Will. R. of Heworth, dec., tui., fol. 109, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 18, 1631. ———, William, Hepworth, fol. 99, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 5, 1635. ———, William, Whitley, fol. 310, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 22, 1629. Robert, Jacobus, Winewall, dioc. Chest., fol. 64, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 1, 1642. Roberte, Margaret, wife of Lawr. Robert (no place), fol. 26, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 1, 1636. Robertes, Elizabeth, Westleake, fols. 115 and 247, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 7, 1635. ———, John, Cottingham, fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 July 16, 1640. ———, Lawrence, Hallifax, fol. 4, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 7, 1630. ———, Mary, Brinsley, fol. 64, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 7, 1628. ———, Richard, Sheffield, fol. 455, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1635. ———, Thomas, par. Rotheram, fol. 588, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 27, 1647. Roberts, Anthony, son of Anth. R. of Sheffield, dec., tui., fol. 481, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 6, 1647. ———, Gilbert, Tickhill, fol. 505, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. ———, Jane, Hickleton, fol. 620, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1631. ———, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 16, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 1, 1636. ———, Robert, West Leake, fols. 115 and 248, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, William, Grassgarth, fol. 167, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 1, 1647. Robertshay, Richard and Mary, chdn. of Joh. R., tui. to Joh. R. of Heptonstall, yeoman, fol. 113, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 5, 1631. ———, Samuel, par. Bradford, fol. 103, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 19, 1632. Robinson, Abel, Skipton, fol. 392, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 24, 1639. ———, Ann, Cloughton, fol. 349, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 3, 1646. ———, Ann, daur. of Tho. R. of Danbie, dec., tui., fol. 208, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 10, 1628. ———, Ann, Headon, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 2, 1647. ———, Ann, Isabell and Rob., chdn. of Joh. R. of Helperby, dec., tui., fol. 35, *Prerogative*.  
 May 20, 1628. ———, Ann, Hornsey, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 27, 1629. ———, Ann, Thickhead, par. Wheldrake, fol. 34, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 14, 1635. ———, Ann, York, fol. 47, *City*.  
 Feb. 11, 1635. ———, Ann, York, fol. 48, *City*.  
 Nov. 8, 1632. ———, Barnerd, Newton Garth, fol. 152, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 22, 1628. ———, Christopher, Hutton juxta Rudby, fol. 241, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 22, 1637. ———, Daniel, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 70, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 3, 1640. ———, Edmund, Hutton in Lee Hole, fol. 207, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 20, 1645. ———, Edmund, Sowerby, fol. 53, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 16, 1634. ———, Edward, Sladeburne, fol. 438, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 10, 1651. ———, Ellen, rel. of Leon. R. of Ridmer, fol. 75, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 10, 1628. ———, Frances, Marflitt, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 24, 1638. ———, Francis and Elizabeth, Bempton, fol. 343, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 24, 1650. ———, Francis, Hacknes, fol. 483, *Dickering*.  
 July 12, 1634. ———, Francis, Marston, fol. 199, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 2, 1642. ———, George, Gillamore, fol. 83, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. ———, George and Barnard, sons of Grace R. of Headon, dec., tui., *Holderness*.  
 May 7, 1639. ———, George, Hickleton, fol. 652, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 5, 1629. ———, George, Hovingham, fol. 70, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 31, 1631. ———, George, son of Geo. R. of Hull, dec., tui., fol. 13, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 16, 1630. ———, George, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 7, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 23, 1632. ———, George, son of Geo. R. of Kingston upon Hull, dec., fol. 22, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 9, 1632. ———, George, Rawmarsh, fol. 525, *Doncaster*.  
 May 24, 1628. ———, George, Yrton, par. Seamer, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 30, 1632. ———, Grace, dr. of Jac. R. of Hallifax, tui., fol. 124, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 3, 1631. ———, Hellen, tui. to Geo. R. of Winestead, father, fol. 148, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 3, 1646. ———, Henry, Newlands, co. Lanc., fol. 31, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 18, 1636. ———, Henry, Ryther, Caveat, fol. 240, *Ainsty*.  
 May 28, 1634. ———, Henry, Wigglesworth, fol. 426, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 22, 1635. ———, Henry, son of Will. R. of York, dec., fol. 45, *City*.  
 Jun. 13, 1635. ———, Jacobus, par. Hallifax, fol. 196, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 30, 1644. ———, Jacobus, Sowerby, fol. 38, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 6, 1651. ———, James, Burton Fleming, fol. 489, *Dickering*.



- Sep. 26, 1629. Robinson, Jane, Gisbrough, widow, fol. 254, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 13, 1641. ———, John, Bishopburton, fol. 117, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 29, 1629. ———, John, Broomehills, *Buckrose*.  
 May 13, 1631. ———, John, Cattgill, fol. 377, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 30, 1646. ———, John, Dighton, par. Eskrigg, gentleman, fol. 14, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 28, 1648. ———, John, East Ayton, fol. 222, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 30, 1637. ———, John, Giglesweeke, fol. 476, *Craven*.  
 May 15, 1645. ———, John, Hallifax, fol. 48, *Pontefract*.  
 July 14, 1629. ———, John, Harwood, fol. 140, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 11, 1648. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 9, 1649. ———, John, Seamer, fol. 479, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 29, 1633. ———, John, Seasey, fol. 65, *Bulmer*.  
 July 16, 1636. ———, John, Sutton, fol. 81, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 12, 1638. ———, John, Thorner, fol. 283, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 27, 1645. ———, John, Yarom, fol. 204a, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 22, 1635. ———, John, Anthony, William, sons of Will. R. of York, dec., tui., fol. 45, *City*.  
 Nov. 4, 1647. ———, Laurence, Falsgrave, fol. 469, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. ———, Leonard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 82, *Harthill*.  
 May 15, 1645. ———, Leonard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 13, 1637. ———, Leonard, York, Caveat, fol. 59, *City*.  
 Nov. 22, 1641. ———, Mary, Scarbrough, fol. 353, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 7, 1628. ———, Patrick, Seamer, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 25, 1652. ———, Peter, Stillingfleete, fol. 45, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 12, 1636. ———, Ralph, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 29, 1631. ———, Richard, Bempton, Caveat, fol. 304, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 6, 1651. ———, Mr. Richard, Beverley, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. ———, Richard, Carlton, fol. 266, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 30, 1640. ———, Richard, Greencroft, par. Bramwith, fol. 654, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 15, 1649. ———, Richard, Locton, fol. 107, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 21, 1631. ———, Richard, Micklewhaite Grange, fol. 165, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 4, 1639. ———, Richard, Newton, fol. 327, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. ———, Richard, Radcliffe, fol. 209, *Retford*.  
 July 29, 1639. ———, Richard, Saxton, fol. 302, *Ainsty*.  
 May 5, 1636. ———, Richard, Skipton, fol. 459, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 6, 1642. ———, Robert, Hutton in Le Hole, fol. 84, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 24, 1649. ———, Robert, Leverton, fol. 228, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 12, 1643. ———, Robert, Sherifburton, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 18, 1640. ———, Robert, Skelton, fol. 333, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 4, 1636. ———, Robert & Jane, chdn. of Rob. R. of Wynestead, dec., tui., fol. 190, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 29, 1651. ———, Stephen, Arram, fol. 52, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 10, 1628. ———, Thomas, Broughton Soulney, fol. 49, *Nottingham*.  
 July 29, 1639. ———, Thomas, Saxton, fol. 302, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 4, 1635. ———, Thomas, Stillingfleet, fol. 76, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 12, 1640. ———, Thomas, Weighton, fol. 100, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 18, 1644. ———, Thomas, Yeddingham, fol. 273, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 8, 1628. ———, William, Bainton, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, William, Hutton in the Hole, fol. 166, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 22, 1640. ———, William, Hutton in Lee Hole, fol. 208, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 26, 1627. ———, William, Huton juxta Rudby, fol. 239, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 3, 1627. ———, William, Lund, Caveat, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 28, 1635. ———, William, Northcave, fol. 58, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 10, 1630. ———, William, Roughbie in Pendle, co. Lanc., fol. 75, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 19, 1629. ——— *als.* Hartley, Margaret, wife of Jac. R. of Sowerbie, clothier, Adm. to Jac. R., fol. 55, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1639. Robotham, Robert, Bawtrie, fol. 268, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 29, 1634. Robottom, William, Rotheram, fol. 560, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 28, 1628. Robson, Ann, Gransmore, *Dickering*.  
 May 26, 1648. ———, Ann, Slingsby, fol. 102, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 1, 1634. ———, Edmund, Topcliffe, fol. 69, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. ———, Edward, Burstwicke, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 9, 1632. ———, Edward, Litleburgh, fol. 224, *Retford*.

- Mar. 12, 1628. Robson, Francis, Burstwicke, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 26, 1650(?51). —, George, Walkeringham, *Retford*.  
 May 31, 1632. —, Jacobus, Rodwell, fol. 114, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 24, 1627. —, John, Cloughton, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. —, John, Leaven, fol. 197, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 29, 1629. —, John, Suffield, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 28, 1637. —, Margery, Wasse, fol. 88, *Bulmer*.  
 July 5, 1630. —, Mary, dr. of Rob. R. of Slingsby, dec., fol. 146, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 18, 1645. —, Robert, Suffield, fol. 357, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 25, 1637. —, Thomas, Hillarthorpe, fol. 336, *Dickering*.  
 May 23, 1629. —, Thomas, Skipsey, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 1, 1632. Robuck, Edward, Sharlston, fol. 126, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 15, 1647. Robucke, Abraham, Kirkburton, fol. 108, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 10, 1637. —, Ann, Peniston, fol. 624, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 27, 1632. —, George and Mary, chdn. of Geo. R. of Tickhill, dec., tui., fol. 515, *Doncaster*.  
 May 17, 1648. —, John, son of Tho. R., par. Kirkburton, dec., tui., fol. 120, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 5, 1628. —, Mary, John & George, chdn. of Rich. R. of Doncaster, tui., fol. 452, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 6, 1635. —, Matthew, Peniston, fol. 571, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 5, 1637. —, Matthew, Wragbie, fol. 370, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 5, 1637. —, Richard, Hiburton, fol. 369, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 16, 1628. —, Susanna, dr. of Rich. R. of Doncaster, dec., fol. 458, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 9, 1641. —, Thomas, Tyckhill, fol. 435, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 11, 1638. Rochester, Peter, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 75, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 29, 1630. —, William, Magna Ayton, fol. 262, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 9, 1635. Roche, Thomas, Hootham, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. Rockliffe, John, Glapton, fol. 143, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 20, 1644. Rocliffe, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 126, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 13, 1627. Rodes, Dame Mary, York, wife of Sir Godf. R. of Houghton or York, kt., Caveat, fol. 436, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 23, 1638. —, Richard, Attercliffe, par. Sheffield, fol. 642, *Doncaster*.  
 May 3, 1642. — *als.* Greene, Sarah, fil. sup. Will. G. of Bradfeild, dec., tui., fol. 443, *Doncaster*.  
 July 3, 1629. Rodiocke, Thomas, Huddersfeild, fol. 58, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. Rodley, John, par. Wakefeild, fol. 194, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 31, 1631. Rodmell, Thomas, Kirkelley, fol. 13, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 14, 1629. Roe, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 8, 1632. —, Emmeria, Nottingham, fol. 76, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 10, 1628. —, George, Cotgrave, fol. 49, *Nottingham*.  
 May 5, 1650. —, John, Plumtree, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 18, 1638. —, Susanna, par. Pontefract, fol. 402, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. —, Thomas, Nottingham, fol. 123, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 7, 1642. Roger, Daniel, Huthersfeild, tui., fol. 28, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 3, 1627. Rogers, Alexander, Linthorp, fol. 239, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 28, 1641. —, Jacobus, Settrington, fol. 272, *Buckrose*.  
 July 31, 1629. —, Peter, Kildale, fol. 250, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 24, 1636. —, Robert, Everton, esq., fol. 249, *Retford*.  
 May 4, 1637. —, Robert, son of Geo. R. of Everton, esq., dec., fol. 250, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 12, 1638. —, Robert, Netherthorpe, fol. 263, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 7, 1641. —, Ruth, Mattersey, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 11, 1639. —, Sarah, Hollinghall, par. Ilkeley, fol. 519, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 6, 1631. —, Thomas, Skelton, fol. 272, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 10, 1636. —, William, York, fol. 54, *City*.  
 Jun. 28, 1631. — *als.* Freshvile, Mary, grant to Joh. R. of Everton, gent., husband, fol. 70, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. Rogerson, William, Dimydale, prov. York, fol. 320, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. —, William, par. Horburie, fol. 153, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 1, 1629. Roid, Mary and Margaret, drs. of Mich. R. of Bestenhirst, dec., tui., fol. 68, *Pontefract*.  
 May 31, 1632. Roides, Jennet, Bradford, fol. 112, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 19, 1644. Roiston, Thomas, city London, cordwainer, fol. 453, *Doncaster*.  
 May 10, 1636. Rollinge, Richard, Overhaugh, fol. 593, *Doncaster*.



- Jan. 28, 1632. Rollington, Francis, Sheffield, dec., tui. (sic) to Mart. R. of Chesterfeild, fol. 529, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 10, 1632. Rollinson, Thomas & Robert, sons of Rob. R. of Sheffield, dec., tui., fol. 511, *Doncaster*.
- July 29, 1637. Rolston, John, Watnall Chaworth, fol. 115, *Nottingham*.
- Jun. 11, 1647. Romes, Edward, Kirkeburne, fol. 15, *Harthill*.
- Oct. 10, 1637. Roocke, Jennet, Barnesley, fol. 624, *Doncaster*.
- Feb. 9, 1641. Roodes, Jeremiah, par. Mirfeild, fol. 25, *Pontefract*.
- Feb. 9, 1641. ———, Robert, par. Thornehill, fol. 25, *Pontefract*.
- Jun. 17, 1647. Rooke, Jane, Hotham, fol. 15, *Harthill*.
- Oct. 6, 1635. Rookebie, Alexander, Sandall Parva, fol. 580, *Doncaster*.
- Aug. 18, 1640. Rookeby, Ralph, Harroweton *als.* Harverton, dioc. Dur., fol. 230, *Prerogative*.
- Apl. 22, 1640. ———, Robert, Newcastle upon Tyne, fol. 207, *Prerogative*.
- May 12, 1649. ———, Robert, Newcastle upon Tyne, gentleman, fol. 55, *Prerogative*.
- July 1, 1629. Roome, Richard, Whitwell, fol. 35, *Bulmer*.
- May 25, 1640. ———, Robert, Allerton, fol. 313, *Ainsty*.
- Dec. 1, 1641. Roomfitt, Margaret, Stokesley, fol. 190, *Cleveland*.
- Oct. 11, 1630. Roos, Ann, Laxton, widow, fol. 319a, *Newark*.
- Oct. 9, 1634. ———, Francis, Laxton, fol. 234, *Retford*.
- May 1, 1634. Rose, Ellen, daur. of Will. R. of Flawbrough, dec., tui., 3 entries, fols. 91, 95, *Nottingham*.
- Jan. 28, 1932. ———, George, Sheffield, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.
- Jan. 20, 1630. ———, Jacobus, Everton, fol. 208, *Retford*.
- Aug. 10, 1628. ———, Phillis, Thirkelby, fol. 32, *Bulmer*.
- Feb. 9, 1638. ———, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 73, *Nottingham*.
- Apl. 30, 1629. ———, William, Stainton, fol. 51, *Nottingham*.
- Feb. 9, 1638. Rosell, John, Eastwood, fol. 130, *Nottingham*.
- Jun. 26, 1629. Rosindall, Susanna, par. Hallifax, fol. 56, *Pontefract*.
- Mar. 12, 1631. Rossdayle, Parcival, Scarbrough, fol. 306, *Dickering*.
- Aug. 1, 1633. Rosse, John, Bickerton, fol. 186, *Ainsty*.
- Jan. 5, 1632. ———, Mary, Bickerton, fol. 176, *Ainsty*.
- Jan. 31, 1641. ———, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 104, *Harthill*.
- Nov. 18, 1636. ———, William, Ld. Cecill, Barron de, fol. 149, *Prerogative*.
- May 5, 1629. ——— *als.* Ringrose, Andrew, Arnold, *Holderness*.
- Mar. 18, 1646. Rother, Richard, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.
- Nov. 27, 1638. Rotheram, Jeremiah, Whitbie, fol. 321, *Cleveland*.
- Apl. 7, 1642. Rothwell, Thomas, Pontefract, fol. 26, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 13, 1641. Rotsey, Allondus, Skipsey, fol. 223, *Holderness*.
- Apl. 18, 1648. ———, Robert, Buam, fol. 240, *Holderness*.
- July 6, 1642. Roughcroft, Alice, York, fol. 247, *Prerogative*.
- May 8, 1628. Roughton, Edward, Newarke super Trent, fol. 310, *Newark*.
- Sep. 5, 1634. Roulston, Philip, Woodall, Caveat, fol. 556, *Doncaster*.
- May 25, 1647. ———, Thomas, Stubbs, fol. 484, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 19, 1638. Rouseley, Gabriel, Cotgrave, fol. 123, *Nottingham*.
- Nov. 21, 1628. Routh, John, South Kilvington, fol. 32, *Bulmer*.
- July 30, 1642. ———, William, Thorpfeilds, fol. 7, *Bulmer*.
- Feb. 19, 1635. Roward, Alice, Thurne, in Liberty of Beverley, fol. 55, *Harthill*.
- Jan. 28, 1635. Rowe, William, Ruddington, fol. 105, *Nottingham*.
- Nov. 29, 1630. Rowland, Francis, Nunthorpp, fol. 261, *Cleveland*.
- May 12, 1641. ———, William, York, chirurgion, fol. 79, *City*.
- Sep. 13, 1642. ——— *als.* Richardson, Peter, Rosedaile, fol. 83, *Ridall*.
- Apl. 5, 1649. Rowley, Daniel, Willerby, fol. 34, *Harthill*.
- Aug. 9, 1645. ———, Edward, Conisbrough, fol. 458, *Doncaster*.
- May 25, 1638. ———, Elizabeth, Anlaby, fol. 77, *Harthill*.
- Mar. 9, 1629. ———, Elizabeth, Linton, fol. 146, *Ainsty*.
- Aug. 4, 1631. ———, Stephen, par. Kirkeburton, fol. 98, *Pontefract*.
- May 9, 1633. ———, William, Willarby, fol. 33, *Harthill*.
- Dec. 19, 1639. Rowlin, William, Rotherham, fol. 661, *Doncaster*.
- Dec. 6, 1645. Rowlinson, Richard, senr., Wibsey, fol. 56, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 23, 1647. Rowlston, John, Carlton, par. Gedling, *Nottingham*.
- Jan. 29, 1647. ———, Philip, Woombwell, par. Darfeild, fol. 502, *Doncaster*.
- Feb. 3, 1634. Rownding, Leonard, Agnesburton, fol. 319, *Dickering*.
- Feb. 18, 1645. Rowndinge, Elizabeth, Scalbye, fol. 358, *Dickering*.
- Dec. 2, 1636. Rownthwait, Ellinor, Shereburne, fol. 248, *Ainsty*.

- Mar. 14, 1648. Rowntree, John, Baxby, fol. 104, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. ———, John, Newbie, fol. 266, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 28, 1650. ———, Ralph, Staksley, fol. 231, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 24, 1640. Rowntrey, Thomas, senr., Seamer, fol. 336, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. Rowsby, John, Scarbrough, fol. 330, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 11, 1648. ———, Michael, Bransburton, fol. 238, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 15, 1641. Rowse, Richard, Coulston, *Nottingham*.  
 July 29, 1640. ———, William, Edderthorpe, fol. 421, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 17, 1649. Rowth, Thomas, Riccall, fol. 54, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 22, 1650. ———, Thomas, Riccall, fol. 68, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 16, 1647. ——— *als.* Tewke, Ann, dau. of John R. of Riccall, grant to Rob. T., husband, fol. 41, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 8, 1647. Rowtles, Richard, Thornton, fol. 27, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 24, 1646. Rowton, Robert, North Cave, fol. 8, *Harthill*.  
 July 26, 1649. Royd, John, Soyland, fol. 134, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Roydes, Jacobus, par. Calverley, fol. 156, *Pontefract*.  
 July 15, 1646. ———, Thomas, Bollinge, fol. 77, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 1, 1646. Roydhouse, Henry, Wragby, fol. 82, *Pontefract*.  
 May 5, 1648. Royle, Richard, Southwell, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 21, 1648. Royston, Thomas, Brodsworth, fol. 509, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 26, 1647. Rud, William, Egton, fol. 212, *Cleveland*.  
 May 7, 1651. Rudd, George, Glaisdale, fol. 234, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 5, 1651. ———, Robert, Greene Hamerton, fol. 75, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 1, 1638. ———, Thomas, dioc. York, grant to Eliz. Turner of Wyndyeate, fol. 505, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 21, 1637. ———, William, Whitbye, fol. 311, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 20, 1633. Ruddocke, Ann, Letbie, fol. 109, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 29, 1638. ———, George, Bronsdale, fol. 197, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 22, 1633. ———, John, Nunkeeleinge, fol. 168, *Holderness*.  
 July 28, 1642. ———, Stephen, son of Ralph R. of Newland, dec., tui., fol. 225, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 26, 1633. ———, William, Elderthorpe, fol. 258, *Buckrose*.  
 Sep. 26, 1633. ———, William, Elderthorpe, par. Westowe, fol. 317, *Dickering*.  
 July 20, 1636. Rudston, Ann, Bessenby, fol. 330, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. Rudstone, Jacobus, Headon, fol. 186, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 17, 1637. Rumforth, Richard, Stokesley, fol. 187, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 20, 1628. Rumfrey (? Humfrey), William, Brawby, fol. 139, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 15, 1629. Rummons, Ann, Cuningston, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 16, 1647. Runton, Parcival, Bridlington, fol. 470, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 29, 1647. Rusby, Edward, Pontefract, fol. 102, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 10, 1647. Rusholme, Alexander, Baronbroughe, fol. 501, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 14, 1635. Ruskin, Richard, Wetherbie, fol. 217, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 28, 1644. Russell, Ann, Steventhwaite, par. Hawnby, fol. 202, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 29, 1637. ———, George, Osgodby, fol. 335, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 24, 1627. ———, Ralph, Cayton, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 31, 1631. ———, Thomas, Halton, fol. 382, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 12, 1632. ———, Thomas, par. St. Sampson, York, fol. 26, *City*.  
 May 31, 1636. ———, William, Snilesworth Dayle, par. Hawneby, fol. 179, *Ridall*.  
 July 1, 1635. Russells, Ann, Lelley, fol. 185, *Holderness*.  
 July 31, 1645. Ruston, Cuthbert, Bishopburton, fol. 128, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 2, 1647. ———, Elizabeth, Bishopburton, fol. 20, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 9, 1641. ———, Francis, son of Rich. R., tui. to Rich. Richardson of Bishopburton, fol. 117, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 5, 1641. ———, Robert, son of Rob. R. of Bishop Burton, dec., tui., fol. 114, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 3, 1639. ———, William, Beverley, fol. 95, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 22, 1636. Rutelish, Cuthbert, Ravenstondale, dioc. Carl., fol. 164, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 4, 1646. Rutter, John, Kingsley, co. Chester, gent., fol. 30, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 28, 1628. Ryby, Walter, Fordon, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 14, 1639. Ryddiall, William, par. Darfeild, fol. 655, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 13, 1635. Rydell (or Lydell?), Robert, Newcastle, Caveat, fol. 128, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 9, 1646. Ryder, John, Walkringham, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 16, 1645. Rydinge, Jacobus, Rydinge, dioc., Chest., fol. 10, *Prerogative*.  
 May 5, 1642. Rylandes, David, Basford, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 19, 1639. Ryles, Thomas, son of Tho. R., par. Rotherham, dec., tui., fol. 661, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 8, 1639. ———, Thomas, par. Sheffield, fol. 662, *Doncaster*.



- Jun. 21, 1645. Ryley, Henry, Hallifax, fol. 49, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1640. —, John, Eland, fol. 6, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 1, 1634. —, John, par. Wakefeild, fol. 184, *Pontefract*.  
 May 31, 1636. —, Richard, Baildon, fol. 236, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 26, 1629. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, Caveat, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. Rymer, Jane, Sutton, fol. 195, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 20, 1633. —, William, Nunkilling, fol. 169, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 25, 1637. Rysom, Ralph, Willerby, fol. 74, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 2, 1640. Sadler, Matthew, Middleton ove (over?) Rowe, Dur. dioc., fol. 208, *Prerogative*.  
 May 16, 1631. Saer, Alexander, Brampton, fol. 150, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. —, Francis, Ruddie, fol. 287, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. Sagg, Richard, Pattrington, fol. 187, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. Saile, George, Litle Smeaton, fol. 375, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 16, 1633. —, John, Brindesforth, fol. 537, *Doncaster*.  
 July 4, 1635. Sainsburie, Bartholomew, Wortley, fol. 575, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 16, 1635. St. Quintaine, Harbert, Foulkton, fol. 322, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 11, 1646. Saire, Richard, Seazey, fol. 25, *Bulmer*.  
 May 23, 1632. Saleburie, Edward, Broweholme, dioc. Chester, fol. 88, *Prerogative*.  
 May 9, 1639. Sales, John, Harworth, fol. 267, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 24, 1649. Salkeld, Francis, son of Lanc. S. of Whitehall, co. Cumb., dec., tui., fol. 64, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 22, 1641. —, Nicholas, Upper Cunscliffe, esq., fol. 245, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 28, 1649. Salmon, Henry, Scarbrough, fol. 481, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Salmond, Edmund, Horton, fol. 419, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 21, 1647. —, Richard, Egbrough, fol. 105, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1632. Salt, John, Lenton, fol. 77, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 17, 1629. Salter, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 2, 1644. Saltmarsh, Edward, Thorganby, fol. 14, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 10, 1635. —, George, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 51, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 16, 1635. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 10, 1633. Saltonstall, Grace, par. Hallifax, fol. 134, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 13, 1643. —, Samuel, Bradford, fol. 37, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 4, 1635. Saltree, John, Melton, fol. 587, *Doncaster*.  
 May 29, 1647. Salusbury, Thomas, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 May 8, 1628. Salvin, Hugh, Farndon, fol. 311, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 9, 1632. —, Robert, Skearne, Caveat, fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 10, 1637. Sampson, Cicilia, par. Kirby Malshead, fol. 158a, *Prerogative*.  
 May 27, 1642. —, Richard, Roos, fol. 226, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. —, Thomas, Elsternwicke, fol. 170, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 7, 1634. —, William, Bradfeild, fol. 562, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. —, William, Milneforth, fol. 189, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 29, 1633. —, William, Ryhill, fol. 163, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 14, 1630. Sandeman, Thomas, Rillington, fol. 254, *Buckrose*.  
 Sep. 20, 1652. Sanderson, James, Warter, fol. 60, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 26, 1649. —, William, Keswicke, co. Cumb., schoolmaster, fol. 63, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. —, William, Kneesol, fol. 368, *Newark*.  
 July 13, 1646. Sandiman, Thomas, Scarbrough, fol. 456, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 11, 1649. Sandford, Robert, Lincoln, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 26, 1630. — als. Bridges, Dame Elizabeth, Bashall, par. Mitton, Caveat, fol. 72, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. Sando, William, Scarrington, fol. 74, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 7, 1649. Sands, Robert, Heptonstall, fol. 341, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 24, 1635. Sandwith, Henry, Gil Riddinge, fol. 74, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 3, 1645. —, Robert, Hewby, fol. 16, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 6, 1634. Sandys, Robert, Roddington, par. St. Bees, co. Cumb., fol. 122, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 6, 1634. —, Robert, Roddington, co. Cumb., dioc. Chest., fol. 38, *City*.  
 Oct. 24, 1644. Sansby, Richard, Hatefeild, fol. 449, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 14, 1628. Sargeant, John, Sneaton, fol. 44, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 9, 1641. Satenstall, Sarah, Wheatley, par. Ovenden, fol. 16, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Saunder, George, Sandes end, fol. 249, *Cleveland*.  
 May 27, 1642. —, Mark, Staithes, fol. 194, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. —, Sibil, Sutton, *Holderness*.  
 May 1, 1628. —, Thomas, Staithes, fol. 243, *Cleveland*.

- Feb. 14, 1627. Saunderson, Anthony, Doncaster, fol. 443, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Edward, Farnley, fol. 150, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 19, 1636. ———, John, Pollard Howse, fol. 193, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 12, 1635. ———, Richard, Nether Cantley, fol. 585, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 12, 1638. ———, Richard, par. Cantley, fol. 645, *Doncaster*.  
 May 3, 1642. ———, Richard, Doncaster, fol. 440, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 12, 1640. ———, Richard, Thornton, par. Foston, fol. 109, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. ———, Robert, Sheffield, fol. 425, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 13, 1632. ———, Thomas, Kirkbie Underdayle, fol. 256, *Buckrose*.  
 Jun. 25, 1638. ———, William, North Staineley, fol. 503, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 26, 1629. ——— *als.* Baynes, Alice, Leedes, fol. 147, *Ainsty*.  
 May 10, 1636. Savadge, Henry, Headon, fol. 190, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Savadge, Henry, Rotherham, fol. 480, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 25, 1632. ———, Wilfrid, Chapelry of Bradfeild, Caveat, fol. 490, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 21, 1636. ———, William, Bubwith, fol. 63, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 24, 1635. Savage, Dame ———, dioc. Chest., wid., Caveat, fol. 131, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 8, 1627. ———, John, Pattrington, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 6, 1635. ———, Mary, par. Maltbie, fol. 580, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 9, 1638. ———, Mary, Sutton Bonington, fol. 130, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 18, 1628. ———, Ralph, Headon, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 1, 1648. ———, Stephen, Thorganby, fol. 32, *Bulmer*.  
 May 28, 1649. Savile, Elizabeth, dr. of Will. S. of Arksay, dec., tui., fol. 519, *Doncaster*.  
 May 14, 1650. ———, Gilbert, son of Joh. S. of Greetland, dec., tui., fol. 346, *Pontefract*.  
 May 6, 1634. ———, John, Hallifax, gent., Caveat, fol. 145, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 25, 1650. ———, Joseph and John, sons of Will. S. of Ealand, dec., tui., fol. 347, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 27, 1641. ———, Rosamund, wife of Will. S. of Arksey, gent., to Mat. Franke, her brother, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 20, 1644. ———, William, Arksay, esq., fol. 447, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 24, 1646. ———, William, son of Will. S. of Arksey, gent., dec., tui., fol. 73, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. Savill, Henry, Copley, fol. 120, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Sawdon, Jane, Snainton, fol. 142, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 17, 1638. ———, William, Lastingham, fol. 195, *Ridall*.  
 May 28, 1638. Sawyer, Allison, Liverton, fol. 318, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 17, 1648. ———, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 26, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, John, Leedes, fol. 167, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, Matthew, Readcarre, fol. 249, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, William, Abberford, fol. 168, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 29, 1629. Sawers, John, Leedes, fol. 142, *Ainsty*.  
 May 11, 1639. Sawle, Nicholas, son of Nich. S. of Barnby super Dun. dec., tui., fol. 650, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 15, 1635. Sawley, Edward, Winingber, fol. 442, *Craven*.  
 July 10, 1637. ———, Hugh, York, fol. 57, *City*.  
 May 22, 1632. ———, William, Branthwait, par. Kildwicke, fol. 393, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 14, 1638. Sawman, Richard, Warsopp, fol. 263, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 4, 1630. Sawoode, Ralph, Carleton in Lindricke, fol. 205, *Retford*.  
 July 23, 1635. Saxton, Fidentius, M.D., Wakefeild, fol. 202, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. Saxton, Margery, Cooke Rigge, fol. 118, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 2, 1640. Sayle, Margaret, Paule, widow, fol. 219, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 12, 1646. Sayles, John, son of Joh. S. of Harworth, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 Feb. 21, 1650. ———, Thomas, Sturton, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 9, 1627. Sayner, Christopher, Bishopthornton, fol. 121, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 1, 1628. ———, Thomas, Litle Smeaton, fol. 452, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 8, 1629. Sayre, Nicholas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 7, 1639. Scadlocke, Nicholas, Bishopthorpe, fol. 305, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 30, 1635. Scaife, Elizabeth, dr. of Tho. S. of Ripon, dec., fol. 443, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 26, 1629. Scaley, Richard, Croome, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 13, 1634. Scalinge, Mark, York, fol. 41, *City*.  
 Aug. 31, 1632. Scamaden, John, par. Silkeston, fol. 518, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 1, 1632. ———, John, par. Silkeston, fol. 520, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 3, 1648. Scandrett, William, Keinton, co. Hereford, gent., fol. 46, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 28, 1641. Scarbrough, Christopher, Scarbrough, fol. 353, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 19, 1631. ———, Edmund, Carleton, fol. 377, *Craven*.



- Aug. 20, 1639. Scarbrough, Elizabeth and Florence, drs. of Nich. and Flor. S., tui., fol. 528, *Craven*.
- Jun. 2, 1629. ———, John, Ulrum, *Holderness*.
- Dec. 20, 1632. ———, Nicholas, Glaisburn, fol. 401, *Craven*.
- Dec. 19, 1632. ———, Thomas, son of Edm. S. of Carlton, dec., tui., fol. 404, *Craven*.
- May 16, 1628. ———, Thomas, Oulcoates, fol. 331, *Craven*.
- Aug. 16, 1638. Scarcliffe, John, son of Rich. S. of East Bridgford, dec., tui., fol. 126, *Nottingham*.
- Aug. 6, 1640. Scargill, Robert, Sheffield, fol. 425, *Doncaster*.
- Aug. 20, 1635. Scarr, John, Leedes, Caveat, fol. 216, *Ainsty*.
- Feb. 9, 1641. Scarre, Edward, Cherriburton, fol. 117, *Harthill*.
- Oct. 6, 1636. Scarth, John, Crathorne, fol. 307, *Cleveland*.
- Oct. 6, 1636. ———, Mary, Crathorne, fol. 307, *Cleveland*.
- Jan. 27, 1635. ———, Richard, Billingham, fol. 178, *Ridall*.
- Apl. 21, 1636. Scatcher, John, Wilstrop, fol. 143, *Prerogative*.
- Jan. 28, 1630. Scatcherd, Andrew, Wakefeild, fol. 84, *Pontefract*.
- July 25, 1647. Scholefeild, Godfrey, son of Will. S. of Sprotbrough, dec., tui., fol. 484, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 9, 1641. ———, Jacobus, Sheffield, fol. 666, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 6, 1638. ———, Thomas, Middleshitlington, fol. 375, *Pontefract*.
- July 25, 1647. ———, Thomas, son of Will. S. of Sprotbrough, dec., tui., fol. 484, *Doncaster*.
- Jun. 5, 1649. ———, William, Wombwell, fol. 519, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 14, 1635. Scholes, Joseph, son of Jos. S., par. Chatterton, dec., tui., fol. 195, *Pontefract*.
- May 18, 1641. Scholey, William, par. Aston, fol. 428, *Doncaster*.
- Feb. 2, 1628. ——— *als.* Mawd, Margaret, Laynes, par. Hinsworth, fol. 460, *Doncaster*.
- Jan. 20, 1639. Scholfeild, Jacobus, Sheffield, fol. 647, *Doncaster*.
- Oct. 11, 1632. Scoales, William, par. Kirckby, fol. 78, *Nottingham*.
- Oct. 5, 1638. Scofin *als.* Weddle, Alice, Crake, fol. 184, *Prerogative*.
- Mar. 26, 1628. Scoles, Elizabeth, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
- Aug. 2, 1638. Scoley, Elizabeth, Shafton, fol. 638, *Doncaster*.
- July 25, 1635. ———, Robert, Adwicke by the Streete, fol. 583, *Doncaster*.
- Oct. 20, 1637. Scoresby, George, Bridlington, fol. 337, *Dickering*.
- Jan. 28, 1628. Scorsby, Robert and George, sons of Will. S. of Boynton, dec., tui., *Dickering*.
- Apl. 6, 1637. Scot, Anthony, Wensley, fol. 164, *Prerogative*.
- Sep. 22, 1647. Scotson, Mary, Egton, fol. 215, *Cleveland*.
- Jun. 21, 1645. Scott, Christopher, Shipperds Thorne, fol. 49, *Pontefract*.
- Jan. 27, 1636. ———, Gawen, Braithwait Magna, par. Crostwhait, co. Cumb., fol. 155, *Prerogative*.
- Jan. 30, 1627. ———, George, Sutton super Trent, fol. 308, *Newark*.
- Jun. 1, 1640. ———, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 110, *Harthill*.
- Feb. 26, 1628. ———, Henry, Tranmore, par. Kellington, fol. 48, *Pontefract*.
- Sep. 5, 1632. ———, Hugh, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 25, *Harthill*.
- Oct. 18, 1634. ———, Humphrey, Stable Oake, fol. 433, *Craven*.
- Oct. 22, 1633. ———, Joan, Pattrington, fol. 169, *Holderness*.
- May 13, 1635. ———, John, Brigstone, fol. 48, *Harthill*.
- Oct. 2, 1628. ———, John, Glaisdale, par. Danby, fol. 246, *Cleveland*.
- Jan. 11, 1648. ———, John and Richard, sons of Chris. S. of Shepheardthorne, dec., tui., fol. 126, *Pontefract*.
- July 20, 1630. ———, John, par. Silkston, fol. 483, *Doncaster*.
- Aug. 2, 1636. ———, Katherine, Thorp Arch, fol. 239, *Ainsty*.
- May 1, 1628. ———, Margaret, Marske, widow, fol. 243, *Cleveland*.
- Jan. 15, 1633. ———, Richard, Rillington, fol. 163, *Ridall*.
- Aug. 1, 1638. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 78, *Harthill*.
- Mar. 9, 1649. ———, Thomas, Kirksteele, par. Threlkelde, co. Cumb. fol. 67, *Prerogative*.
- Jan. 11, 1648. ———, Thomas, Shepardthorne, fol. 125, *Pontefract*.
- Apl. 17, 1638. ———, Thomas, Slaidborne highfeild, fol. 500, *Craven*.
- May 3, 1642. ———, Thomas, Upton, fol. 444, *Doncaster*.
- May 8, 1633. ———, Thomas, Wakefeild, fol. 142, *Pontefract*.
- Feb. 12, 1646. ——— *als.* Parkin, Alice, Boale, *Retford*.
- Mar. 30, 1640. Scrafton, John, York, fol. 71, *City*.
- May 16, 1636. ———, William, Houlbecke, fol. 461, *Craven*.
- Jun. 7, 1645. Scrimshaw, Roger, Newarke, *Newark*.
- May 5, 1648. Scrimshawe, Elizabeth, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.

- Feb. 10, 1646. Scrimshire, Harold, Cotgrave, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 15, 1629. Scruton, William, Aldbrough, dioc. Chest., fol. 68, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 9, 1648. Seaman, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 22, 1633. ———, John, Marfleet, fol. 168, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 21, 1644. ———, John, Weeton, fol. 124, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 30, 1648. ———, Philip, Swanland, fol. 29, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. Seamer, Ann, Marton, fol. 322, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 13, 1640. ———, Joseph, Standford Briggs, fol. 110, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 20, 1644. ———, Margaret, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 123, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 23, 1648. ———, William, Upleadam, fol. 222, *Cleveland*.  
 May 28, 1646. Searsby, Christopher, Haldenby, fol. 71, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 15, 1641. Seaton, Elizabeth, Mooresome, par. Skelton, fol. 340, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 9, 1646. ———, Fides, West Retford, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 4, 1639. ———, Francis, Whitby, fol. 329, *Cleveland*.  
 July 30, 1636. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 66, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 2, 1648. ———, Zachariah, Skinninggrave, fol. 221, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. Seckar, Nicholas, par. Dewsburie, fol. 38a, *Pontefract*.  
 July 12, 1633. Secker, John, Worsbroughdale, fol. 540, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 10, 1627. Sedman, John, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 18, 1645. ———, Robert, Suffield, fol. 358, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. Seizer, Alice, Leathley, fol. 255, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 8, 1636. Selbye, Katherine, Newcastle upon Tyne, fol. 149, *Prerogative*.  
 July 31, 1639. Sellars, George, Nuthall, fol. 136, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 10, 1646. Seller, Robert, Kennithorpe, fol. 93, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 8, 1647. ———, Robert, John and Dinah, chdn. of Rob. S., par. Langton, dec., tui., fol. 395, *Buckrose*.  
 Feb. 10, 1628. ———, Roger, Edward and William, tui. to Rog. S. of New Malton, father, fol. 141, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 19, 1636. Seman, Samuel, son of Joh. S. of Marfleete, dec., tui., fol. 193, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 19, 1645. Sendall, Sarah, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 134, *Harthill*.  
 July 16, 1647. Senior, Ann, Wortley, fol. 488, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 27, 1635. ———, Isaac, par. Hallifax, fol. 311, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 3, 1646. ———, Isabel, Wakefeild, fol. 85, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 13, 1637. ———, Joseph, Ferrybriggs, fol. 354, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 27, 1634. ———, Richard, Wortley, fol. 559, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 8, 1643. ———, Robert, Wakefeild, fol. 37, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 16, 1647. ———, Robert, Wakefeild, fol. 95, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1647. ———, Roger, Wakefeild, fol. 102, *Pontefract*.  
 July 11, 1636. ———, Roger, Wakefeild, fol. 325, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 22, 1635. ———, Thomas, Wakefeild, fol. 326, *Pontefract*.  
 July 7, 1637. Senthus *als.* Godsenthus *als.* Hutchenson, John, Thirshe, fol. 86, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. Sergeant, Thomas, Hucknall Tockerd, fol. 118, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 30, 1629. Serieantson, John, Kirkebie, fol. 352, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 10, 1630. Sertaine, Allan, Read Carr, fol. 259, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 31, 1639. Servant, Margaret, Leedes, fol. 289, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. Setle, Robert, Thorner, fol. 173, *Ainsty*.  
 May 28, 1634. Settle, Ann, dr. of Rich. S. of Potter Newton, fol. 197, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 13, 1636. ———, Margaret, Draughton, widow, fol. 471, *Craven*.  
 July 18, 1638. ———, Richard and ———, chdn. of Fras. S. of Barwicke, dec., fol. 279, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 21, 1650. Shackerdale, Richard, Sturton, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 27, 1628. Shackles, William, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 30, 1639. Shackleton, John, Gamston, fol. 198, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 20, 1637. ———, John, son of Rog. S. of Malme, dec., tui., fol. 495, *Craven*.  
 May 3, 1631. ———, Thomas, Wheatley, par. Doncaster, fol. 506, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 28, 1633. ———, William, Callton, fol. 439, *Craven*.  
 May 5, 1631. Shacrosse, George, Elston, fol. 324, *Newark*.  
 May 29, 1632. Shadforth, Marmaduke, Kirkeborne, fol. 20, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 4, 1633. Shakleden, Janet, Harden, widow, fol. 404, *Craven*.  
 May 20, 1641. Shallock, Thomas, Farndon, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 15, 1632. Shan, William and Avere, sons of Will. S. of Potterton, dec., fol. 173, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 16, 1631. Shann, William, Angram, par. Marston, fol. 165, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 9, 1627. Sharow, John, Thirske, fol. 28, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 4, 1636. ———, Richard, Thirske, fol. 81, *Bulmer*.



- Nov. 16, 1642. Sharowe, Christopher, Kilburne, dying at Fakingham, co. Norige, fol. 7, *Bulmer*.
- Dec. 20, 1638. ———, Elizabeth, Kilborne, fol. 95, *Bulmer*.
- Oct. 11, 1649. Sharpe, Arthur, West Heslerton, fol. 399, *Buckrose*.
- May 5, 1640. ———, Christopher, Skipton super Swaile, fol. 107, *Bulmer*.
- Apl. 23, 1632. ———, Cuthbert, Headon, fol. 154, *Holderness*.
- Mar. 3, 1630. ———, Dorathy, Elksley, fol. 210, *Retford*.
- Jun. 13, 1649. ———, Edward, Elkesley, *Retford*.
- Nov. 22, 1637. ———, Gregory, Skarbrough, fol. 336, *Dickering*.
- Apl. 21, 1637. ———, Gregory and Katherine, chdn. of Rob. S. of Skarbrough, dec., tui., fol. 333, *Dickering*.
- May 1, 1628. ———, Henry, Carleton, fol. 32, *Pontefract*.
- Jan. 30, 1631. ———, John, par. Wakefeild, fol. 107, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 26, 1637. ———, Martha, Litlehorton, fol. 362, *Pontefract*.
- July 29, 1640. ———, Phelicia, Bramwith, fol. 421, *Doncaster*.
- May 5, 1648. ———, Robert, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.
- Oct. 6, 1628. ———, Robert, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.
- Mar. 4, 1649. ———, Robert, Stanley, fol. 342, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Thomas, Elkesley, fol. 270, *Retford*.
- Oct. 12, 1637. ———, William, Fisherton, fol. 352, *Newark*.
- Feb. 15, 1637. ———, William, Wallaton, fol. 119, *Nottingham*.
- May 26, 1631. ——— *als.* Gurnell, John, son of Joh. S. *als.* G., par. Dewsburie, fol. 88, *Pontefract*.
- Sep. 29, 1630. ——— *als.* Gurnell, John, Ravensin, fol. 71, *Pontefract*.
- Sep. 14, 1630. ——— *als.* Sharpus, Robert, Dewsburie, Caveat, fol. 71, *Pontefract*.
- Apl. 28, 1631. Sharpehouse, Robert, Gaukethorpe, fol. 93, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 4, 1631. Sharpers, Alice, par. Dewsburie, fol. 98, *Pontefract*.
- Mar. 2, 1636. Sharples, Hugh, Aighton, fol. 473, *Craven*.
- Apl. 18, 1632. ———, John, Withgill, fol. 390, *Craven*.
- Aug. 19, 1638. ———, Thomas, York, fol. 65, *City*.
- Jan. 1, 1645. ———, William, Manchester, fol. 17, *Prerogative*.
- Sep. 6, 1637. Sharpp, George, Bushopthorpe, fol. 271, *Ainsty*.
- Sep. 14, 1630. Sharpus *als.* Sharpe, Robert, Dewsburie, Caveat, fol. 71, *Pontefract*.
- Dec. 3, 1634. Shaw, Ellen, dr. of Will. S. of Worsbrough, dec., tui., fol. 185, *Pontefract*.
- July 23, 1636. ———, Hugh, par. Rothwell, fol. 334, *Pontefract*.
- Apl. 6, 1633. ———, John, Beeston, fol. 177, *Ainsty*.
- Dec. 29, 1637. ———, Mary, Ovenden, par. Hallifax, fol. 371a, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 16, 1633. ———, Richard, junior, son of Rich. S., dec. (Bradfield), fol. 537, *Doncaster*.
- Mar. 9, 1640. ———, Richard, Widmerpoole, fol. 147, *Nottingham*.
- Aug. 9, 1649. ———, Suzanna, Gristrop, fol. 479, *Dickering*.
- July 5, 1645. Shawe, Ann, dau. of Rob. S., dec., fol. 3, *Prerogative*.
- Aug. 3, 1637. ———, Henry, Magna Houghton, fol. 620, *Doncaster*.
- Feb. 5, 1632. ———, Henry, Rotheram, fol. 545a, *Doncaster*.
- July 4, 1631. ———, Henry, Rotherham, fol. 487, *Doncaster*.
- Feb. ult., 1638. ———, John, Danbie Wiske, fol. 192a, *Prerogative*.
- Nov. 27, 1648. ———, John, Pittsmoore, fol. 514, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 22, 1630. ———, Margaret, Farndon, fol. 319, *Newark*.
- Dec. 16, 1634. ———, Michael, Remington, fol. 438, *Craven*.
- Jan. 28, 1632. ———, Richard, par. Bradfeild, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.
- Jun. 25, 1638. ———, Richard, Ribston, fol. 278, *Ainsty*.
- July 8, 1636. ———, Robert, Bradgate, fol. 599, *Doncaster*.
- July 9, 1632. ———, Robert, Haughton, fol. 518, *Doncaster*.
- Jun. 30, 1634. ———, Robert, Tadcaster, fol. 203, *Ainsty*.
- Mar. 18, 1646. ———, Thomas, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.
- July 26, 1645. ———, Thomas, Silkston, fol. 458, *Doncaster*.
- Jan. 16, 1634. ———, Thomas, Tadcaster, fol. 207, *Ainsty*.
- Oct. 13, 1631. ———, William, Eperston, fol. 327, *Newark*.
- Feb. 26, 1641. ———, William, son of Will. S. of Sutton super Trent, dec., tui., *Newark*.
- July 5, 1645. ——— *als.* Cuthbert, Margaret, rel. of Rob. S. of Crosby, grant to John, her husband, fol. 3, *Prerogative*.
- Apl. 5, 1637. Shay, Elizabeth, par. Bradford, fol. 347, *Pontefract*.
- July 22, 1635. ———, William, Hudersfeild, fol. 201, *Pontefract*.
- Jun. 24, 1634. Sheard, Anthony, Mirfeild, fol. 178, *Pontefract*.
- May 5, 1637. ———, Matthew, Mexenden in Ovenden, Caveat, fol. 341, *Pontefract*.

- Jan. 31, 1649. Sheeles, Robert, Magna Ayton, fol. 229, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 30, 1647. ———, Thomas, Greate Ayton, fol. 215, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 26, 1634. Sheepeshankes, Richard, Hebden, fol. 427, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, Robert, Adwicke super Dearne, fol. 464, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 18, 1634. Sheffeild, George, Ilkley, fol. 432, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 23, 1650. ———, Matthew, Aslockton, par. Whatton, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 8, 1630. ———, Richard, West Ayton, fol. 145, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 20, 1630. ———, Roland, Aslacton, fol. 92, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 20, 1632. ———, William, son of Will. S. of Middleton, dec., tui., fol. 177, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 30, 1641. ———, William, West Ayton, fol. 80, *Ridall*.  
 July 9, 1639. Sheiffeild, dame Mary, rel. of Sir Will. S., kt., fol. 70, *City*.  
 Jun. 11, 1646. Shelvin, Thomas, Diksmarsh, fol. 471, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. Shemeld, Ann, dr. of Castle S. of Sheffeild, dec., tui., fol. 633, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 6, 1641. Shemeld, Robert, par. Rotheram, fol. 432, *Doncaster*.  
 May 24, 1647. Shemell, John, Aukley, fol. 484, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 4, 1633. ———, William, par. Wakefeild, fol. 137, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 6, 1631. Shephard, John, New Malton, fol. 149, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 9, 1634. ———, Thomas, Normanton, fol. 342, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 23, 1630. Shepheard, Edward, Hickleton, fol. 485, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 14, 1648. ———, John, Northallerton, fol. 221, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. ———, John, Skeffling, fol. 195, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 6, 1631. ———, Roger, Kildale, fol. 272, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 5, 1637. ———, Thomas, Wood Apleton, fol. 189, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 24, 1634. Shepherd, Samuel, Hallifax, fol. 177, *Pontefract*.  
 May 19, 1634. Shepherdson, John, New Malton, fol. 167, *Ridall*.  
 May 14, 1633. Shepley, Joan, Rotheram, fol. 534, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 12, 1634. ———, William, Dewsburye, fol. 167, *Pontefract*.  
 May 9, 1639. Sheppard, Thomas, Tollerton, fol. 133, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 6, 1640. Shepperd, John, son of Edw. S. of London, dec., tui., fol. 667, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 12, 1640. ———, Samuel, North Collingham, fol. 371, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 10, 1629. Shepphard, William, Hickleton, fol. 472, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 1, 1647. Sherd, Thomas, son of Mat. S. of Mixenden, dec., tui., fol. 113, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 30, 1637. Shereburn, Elizabeth, Stainhurst, Caveat, fol. 487, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 21, 1628. ———, Richard, Stainehurst, par. Mitton, Caveat, fol. 49, *Prerogative*.  
 July 24, 1633. Sherecroft, John, York, fol. 28, *City*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. Shereshawe, Robert, Windespoole, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 10, 1628. Sherewin, Nicholas, Nottingham, fol. 49, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 24, 1636. Sherewood, Richard, par. Barnesley, fol. 610, *Doncaster*.  
 May 8, 1628. Sheriffe, John, Thorney, fol. 310, *Newark*.  
 May 27, 1640. Sherrewood, Issabell, Beverley, fol. 312, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. Sherwood, John, Dalton, fol. 44, *Harthill*.  
 July 6, 1648. Shiers, Richard, Everton, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 18, 1633. Shillito, Edmund, Cranswicke, fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 13, 1632. ———, Issabel, Burnbuttes, fol. 24, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 18, 1650. Shillitoe, Elizabeth, Beverley, fol. 50, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 15, 1637. ———, George, Seacrofte, fol. 174, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 1, 1632. ———, Robert, Haughton Magna, fol. 126, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 25, 1647. Shimeld, Joseph, London, fol. 504, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 23, 1632. Shinning, Thomas, son of Hen. S. of Horsemirehead in Egton, tui., fol. 281, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 26, 1646. Shiphard, Thomas, Hutton in Lee Hole, fol. 93, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 3, 1640. Shipman, George, par. Edlington, fol. 427, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 6, 1627. ———, Thomas, Orston, fol. 40, *Nottingham*.  
 May 31, 1632. Shippard, Jane, Nova Malton, fol. 307, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 29, 1630. ———, John, Hampall, fol. 478, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 3, 1645. Shipperd, Edward, Carmsall, co. Lanc., fol. 12, *Prerogative*.  
 May 17, 1638. ———, Richard, Helmsley, fol. 191, *Ridall*.  
 May 2, 1645. ———, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 134, *Harthill*.  
 July 9, 1631. ———, Robert, Hallifax, fol. 95, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 20, 1644. ———, William, son of Eliz. S. of Campsall, dec., tui., fol. 448, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 21, 1636. Shipton, Nicholas, Olbaldwicke, fol. 141a, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 17, 1645. Shircliffe *als.* Snell, Elizabeth, dr. of Joh. Snell of Silkston, dec., tui., fol. 463, *Doncaster*.  
 May 1, 1634. Shirgley, Anthony, Beeston, fol. 91, *Nottingham*.



- Nov. 2, 1648. Shirt, Jane, Brewell, fol. 514, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 12, 1637. Shirtcliffe, Margaret, dr. of Nich. S., senr. of Ecclesfeild, dec., tui., fol. 354, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 2, 1647. ———, Mary, Ecclesfeild, widow, fol. 503, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 14, 1639. ———, Mercy, Rotheram, widow, fol. 653, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 22, 1637. ———, Nicholas, Rotheram, fol. 624, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 14, 1639. ———, Nicholas, Rotheram, fol. 653, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 22, 1637. ———, Robert, par. Ecclesfeild, fol. 624, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 6, 1635. ———, William, Sheffield, fol. 580, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. Shittlewood, William, Wisall, fol. 117, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 4, 1637. Shoare, Robert, Bilton, fol. 249, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 18, 1636. ———, William, Brodsworth, Caveat, fol. 606, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 14, 1632. Shore, Richard, Hooton Pannell, fol. 512, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, Thomas, Grimsdike, fol. 273, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 9, 1645. ———, William, Whiston, fol. 457, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 5, 1631. Showers, Bauldwin, Knottingley, fol. 103, *Pontefract*.  
 May 28, 1632. Shrewsbury, Mary, Dowager Countess of, fol. 90, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. Shutt, Robert, Sicklinghall, fol. 118, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 22, 1649. Shuttleworth, George, Asterley, co. Lanc., gentleman, fol. 63, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 5, 1630. Shynninge, Ann, Horsemirehead in Egton, fol. 258, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 25, 1646. Sibson, John, Cowdall Hall, dioc. Carl., fol. 29, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 26, 1634. ———, John, Tosthowse, par. Sherifhutton, fol. 70, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 3, 1648. ———, Mary, rel. of John S. of Cowdall Hall, co. Cumb., fol. 46, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 1, 1642. Siddall, Grace, Wakesfeild, fol. 31, *Pontefract*.  
 July 5, 1647. ———, Martin and Thomas, Wakefeild, fol. 104, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 22, 1650. ———, Vincent, Rothwell, gent., fol. 347, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 20, 1629. ———, William, Milforth, fol. 145, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 5, 1627. ——— *als.* Harries, Elizabeth, par. St. Dunstan, London, fol. 439, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 25, 1639. Sidgwick, Richard, Cam, par. Horton in Ribblesdale, fol. 517, *Craven*.  
 May 9, 1633. Sigesworth, Margaret, East Nesse, fol. 160, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 20, 1635. Siggeswicke, Paul, Sowerby, fol. 78, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 11, 1628. ———, Thomas, East Nesse, fol. 140, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 9, 1637. Sigseweeke, Robert, Woodhouse, fol. 484, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 19, 1629. Sigston, John, North Dalton, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 15, 1637. Sigswick, Philip, Camhowses, dying at Aiskrigg, fol. 179, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 26, 1636. ———, Cicilia, Sowerby, fol. 79, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 21, 1631. ———, John, Sowerby, fol. 53, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 19, 1632. ———, William, Sowerbie, fol. 57, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 21, 1647. Sigsworth, John, Swainby, fol. 217, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 13, 1633. Sikes, Christofer, Worksopp, fol. 231, *Retford*.  
 May 29, 1632. ———, Henry, Ayke, fol. 20, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 6, 1635. ———, Jennet, par. Woolley, fol. 571, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 23, 1648. ———, Thomas, Ecclesfeild, fol. 504, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 16, 1647. ———, Thomas, Haitefeild, fol. 503, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 11, 1636. ———, William, Burley, fol. 234, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 9, 1639. ———, William, Leedes, fol. 305, *Ainsty*.  
 July 8, 1634. ———, William, par. Sandall Magna, fol. 173, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 23, 1643. Sileato, Richard, Beverley, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 27, 1628. Silkquoath, Boniface, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 20, 1649. Sill, Joseph, Thornhill, fol. 518, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. ———, Tobias, Rotheram, fol. 671, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 12, 1639. Sills, Thomas, Cotham, fol. 366, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 28, 1637. Sillyman, Jacobus, Leedes, fol. 257, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 5, 1629. Silverside, Richard, Hesle, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 29, 1647. Silversides, Ambrose and Thomas, Stillingfleete, fol. 27, *Bulmer*.  
 July 14, 1632. ———, John, Stillingfleet, fol. 56, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Silvester, Katherine, tui. to Kath. Webster of Sprotbrough, wid., fol. 465, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 18, 1639. ———, Richard, Rotherham, fol. 659, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 5, 1640. ———, Thomas, Great Driffeild, gentleman, fol. 215, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 19, 1649. Sim, William, Wakefeild, fol. 341, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 13, 1648. Simmond, Edward, Elston, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. Simmons, Michael, Bassingfeild, fol. 74, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 3, 1652. Simons, Thomas, Owstwicke, fol. 261, *Holderness*.

- Mar. 9, 1640. Simpkin, Richard, Hawksworth, fol. 146, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 25, 1640. Simpson, Alice, Hunonby, fol. 351, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 1, 1627. ———, Anthony, Fryton, fol. 133, *Ridall*.  
 July 29, 1631. ———, Anthony, Wighell, fol. 159, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 22, 1635. ———, Christopher, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 49, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 15, 1627. ———, Edward, Rotheram, fol. 441, *Doncaster*.  
 July 14, 1648. ———, Elizabeth, Beverley, fol. 27, *Harthill*.  
 May 12, 1636. ———, Elizabeth, Normanby, fol. 305, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 4, 1628. ———, George, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 3, 1634. ———, George, Pontefract, fol. 170, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. ———, Henry, Bilton, fol. 235, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 20, 1627. ———, Henry, Leedes, fol. 122, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 11, 1637. ———, Jacobus, son of Rog. S. of Riton, dec., fol. 188, *Ridall*.  
 May 5, 1634. ———, John, Hessle, fol. 41, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 9, 1649. ———, John, Keyworth, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 29, 1640. ———, John, Thurne, fol. 665, *Doncaster*.  
 July 28, 1646. ———, John, Weaverthorpe, fol. 25, *Prerogative*.  
 July 9, 1647. ———, Jonathan, son of Ralph S. of Nottingham, dec., tui., *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 16, 1635. ———, Katherine, Hunnonby, fol. 322, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 13, 1638. ———, Matthew, Seamer, fol. 343, *Dickering*.  
 May 5, 1631. ———, Matthew, South Collingham, fol. 323, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 4, 1647. ———, Nathaniel, Thwing, fol. 466, *Dickering*.  
 July 4, 1633. ———, Nicholas, Edlington, fol. 547, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 29, 1646. ———, Richard, Brearton, par. Knaresbrough, fol. 26, *Prerogative*.  
 July 17, 1629. ———, Richard, Ormsby, fol. 250, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 6, 1652. ———, Richard, Pontefract, fol. 355, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 14, 1628. ———, Robert, Nottingham, fol. 44, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 23, 1640. ———, Robert, Staithes, fol. 337, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 22, 1629. ———, Roger, Fattclosehouse, par. Kirkby Over Carre, gent., fol. 143, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 9, 1633. ———, Roger, Fattclosehouse, par. Over Carre, fol. 164, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 22, 1648. ———, Suzanna, Helmsley, fol. 103, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 28, 1634. ———, Thomas, Ayton Magna, fol. 317, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 6, 1638. ———, Thomas, Bramley, fol. 283a, *Ainsty*.  
 July 11, 1633. ———, Thomas, Pattrington, fol. 163, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 4, 1632. ———, Thomas, Scarbrough, fol. 308, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 18, 1650. ———, Thomas, Would Newton, fol. 486, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 23, 1636. ———, William, Fleetes in Rilston, fol. 462, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 15, 1628. ———, William, son of Will. S. of Ingleby, dec., fol. 138, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 4, 1639. ———, William, Marske, fol. 327, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 9, 1641. ——— *als.* Dacie, Jane, York, to Hen. S., husb., fol. 77, *City*.  
 May 17, 1638. Simson, Jane, Froyton, fol. 191, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 20, 1646. ———, John, Newarke, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 6, 1636. Singleton, Jacobus, Markinton, fol. 462, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 19, 1645. Sisson, Ann, Swanland, fol. 133, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 9, 1638. ———, children of John, West Melton, dec., tui., fol. 642, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 25, 1627. ———, Richard, Brafferton, fol. 25, *Bulmer*.  
 July 24, 1629. ———, Thomas, Little Houghton, fol. 471, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 20, 1629. ——— *als.* Hessey, Ann, Everthorpe, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 19, 1648. Skaife, Henry, Seazey, fol. 32, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 3, 1630. ———, Robert, Middleton, fol. 74, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 28, 1646. Skales, Henry, Magna Haton, fol. 211, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 13, 1637. Skalin, Mark, York, fol. 63, *City*.  
 Nov. 2, 1636. Skarr, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 63, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 17, 1633. Skelding *als.* Apleby, Elizabeth, York, fol. 29, *City*.  
 May 5, 1642. Skelston, Richard, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 13, 1634. Skelton, Edmund, Hembrough, fol. 70, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. ———, Elizabeth, Elkesley, fol. 275, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 28, 1637. ———, Ellen, Wrelton, fol. 184, *Ridall*.  
 May 17, 1638. ———, Henry, Hovingham, fol. 191, *Ridall*.  
 July 12, 1641. ———, Henry, Kellingley, par. Kellington, fol. 421, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 7, 1638. ———, John, Cawton, fol. 193, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 25, 1634. ———, Richard, Addle, fol. 193, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 16, 1647. Skifling, Edward, Thedelthorpe (? Eddlethorpe), fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 3, 1631. Skinner, Ann, daur. of Tho. S. of Adbolton, dec., tui., fol. 69, *Nottingham*.



- May 12, 1636. Skinner, Mary, Westbridgeford, fol. 107, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 18, 1640. ———, Richard, Langar, fol. 149, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. ———, Thomas, Bingham, fol. 99, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. Skipton, John, Pontefract, fol. 375, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 17, 1641. ———, John, Alderman of Pontefract, fol. 17, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. ———, Richard, Pontefract, fol. 376, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 14, 1648. Skires, Mary, Alderthwaite, fol. 516, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 8, 1629. Skirmshaw, Jacobus, dioc. Chester, Caveat, fol. 64, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. Skirrie, William, Eastbarnbie, fol. 265, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 26, 1637. Skoloken, Scoram (?), Levell, fol. 628, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 1, 1638. Skyn, Christopher, Skarbrough, fol. 344, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 29, 1629. Skynner, Richard, Huntington, fol. 35, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 5, 1630. Skynninge, Elizabeth, Horsemyrehead, fol. 258, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 25, 1649. Slacke, Hugh, Jenben (?), co. Cumb., fol. 59, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 4, 1644. ———, Jennet, Emley, fol. 39, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 15, 1649. ———, John, Swinton, fol. 523, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 1, 1645. ———, Nicholas, Long Haughton, fol. 459, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 3, 1631. ———, William, Folkton, fol. 305, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 7, 1644. Sladen, Richard, Clough in Sowerby, fol. 43, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 6, 1647. Slaiter, Ann, Tibthorp, fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 May 19, 1646. ———, Henry, son of Edw. S. of Yorke, gent., dec., tui., fol. 81, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 20, 1646. ———, John, Light Oakes, co. Lanc., fol. 22, *Prerogative*.  
 July 6, 1633. Slateburne, Ann, dr. of Rich. S. of Coniston Cold, dec., tui., fol. 411, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 18, 1652. Slater, Alice, Thornton, widow, fol. 113, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 24, 1636. ———, Ed., Watton, fol. 65, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 17, 1636. ———, Edward, York, fol. 52, *City*.  
 Feb. ult., 1631. ———, Francis, Easingwold, fol. 51, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 6, 1641. ———, Gilbert, Hooton, fol. 432, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 5, 1640. ———, Issabel, Tibthorpe, fol. 113, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 10, 1629. ———, John, Kighley, effects unadministered, fol. 355, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. ———, Mary, Abberford, fol. 239, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 2, 1649. ———, Mary, dau. of Geo. S. of Houghton Lond, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 Aug. 1, 1638. ———, Thomas, Akerlands, fol. 506, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 14, 1638. ———, William, Saunbie, fol. 263, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 7, 1637. ———, William, Skipsey, fol. 198, *Holderness*.  
 May 3, 1631. ———, William, Whiston, fol. 506, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. ——— *als.* Acy, Hellen, Preston, fol. 191, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 31, 1638. ——— *als.* Monckes, Matilda, Kighley, fol. 512, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. Sled, William, Flinton, fol. 161, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. Sledd, John, Sprotley, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 17, 1635. Sleightholme, Richard, son of Chris. S., fol. 126, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 26, 1650. ———, William, Kirkby Moorside, fol. 110, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 6, 1638. Slinger, Anthony, Hunslett, fol. 283a, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 9, 1637. ———, Frances, dr. of Jacobus S. of Buckden, dec., tui., fol. 487, *Craven*.  
 May 11, 1638. ———, Francis, Dent, fol. 178, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 11, 1638. ———, George, Barnard Castle, fol. 193, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 15, 1636. ———, Margaret, Coniston, fol. 441, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 22, 1636. ———, Richard, Durham, fol. 154, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 5, 1645. ——— *als.* Tod, Ann, grant to John T. of Redworth, co. Dur., husband, fol. 7, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 3, 1638. Sluman, Richard, Midleton super Leven, fol. 320, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 27, 1638. Smailes, William, Whitbie, fol. 321, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 21, 1631. Smalbent, Brian, Walkringham, fol. 216, *Retford*.  
 May 3, 1631. Smalefeild, Francis, Bradfeild, fol. 506, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 27, 1641. Smales, Henry, Newholme, par. Whitby, fol. 189, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, John, Whitbye, fol. 290, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Richard, Whitby, fol. 291, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 3, 1627. ———, William, Huton, par. Lithe, fol. 235, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 16, 1638. Smaley, John, Toton, fol. 127, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 4, 1637. Small, Henry, Mooresom Magna, fol. 310, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 30, 1647. ———, Perigrine, Newarke upon Trent, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. Smalley, Robert, Beeston, *Nottingham*.  
 May 5, 1631. ———, Symon, South Collingham, fol. 324, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 12, 1630. ———, William, Beeston, fol. 66, *Nottingham*.

- Jun. 5, 1634. Smallwood, Alice, Hempeholme, fol. 172, *Holderness*.  
 July 15, 1628. Smart, Dorothy, Nafferton, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 18, 1647. —, John and Elizabeth, Nafferton, fol. 470, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 30, 1649. —, Marmaduke, Skerne, fol. 248, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 13, 1632. Smartfoote, Hellen, Beverley, fol. 24, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 22, 1632. Smarthwait, John, Kingston upon Hull, fols. 28, 29, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 17, 1635. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 58, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 16, 1629. Smayles, Roger, Wombledon, fol. 145, *Ridall*.  
 May 13, 1642. Smeadley, George, Sheffield, fol. 442, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 30, 1628. Smeaton, Hugh, Elvington, fol. 33, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 20, 1644. —, John, Doncaster, fol. 452, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 27, 1633. —, John and Ann, Donington, fol. 105, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 10, 1643. —, William, Donington, fol. 251, *Prerogative*.  
 July 31, 1639. Smedley, William, par. St. Nich., Nottingham, fol. 136, *Nottingham*.  
 July 3, 1635. Smeethers, Alice, Barnebie super Dunne, fol. 575, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 14, 1647. Smeton, Elizabeth and Mary, daus. of Will. S. of Dunington, dec., fol. 42, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 4, 1650. Smirthwaite, William, fol. 50, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 18, 1639. Smith, Abraham, Leedes Mainerideinge, fol. 306, *Ainsty*.  
 May 31, 1636. —, Abraham, Rippon, fol. 465, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 11, 1637. —, Alice, Leedes Kirkegate, fol. 268, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 16, 1627. —, Ann, Kirkbie Underdale, *Buckrose*.  
 July 3, 1647. —, Ann, dr. of Gerv. S. of Pontefract, dec., tui., fol. 104, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 12, 1627. —, Ann, Shelton, fol. 305, *Newark*.  
 May 5, 1637. —, Ann, Wetherby, fol. 254, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 14, 1636. —, Ann, York, fol. 55, *City*.  
 Dec. 12, 1638. —, Ann, York, fol. 66, *City*.  
 Apl. 16, 1635. —, Annas, New Malton, fol. 172, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 18, 1633. —, Anthony, Beverley, fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. —, Arthur, Bradmore, fol. 120, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 25, 1646. —, Arthur, Tong juxta Bolton, co. Lanc., fol. 30, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 28, 1637. —, Averilla, York, fol. 57, *City*.  
 Mar. 6, 1639. —, Brian, Mooregate, par. Clairbrough, fol. 271, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 3, 1645. —, Catherine, Broughton, co. Lanc., fol. 13, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 8, 1648. —, Catherine, Knaresbrough, widow, fol. 46, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. —, Charles, Helmsley, fol. 192, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 15, 1647. —, Christian, Tickton, fol. 23, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 6, 1634. —, Christofer, Houlbecke, fol. 201, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 18, 1638. —, Christopher, Haworth, fol. 395, *Pontefract*.  
 July 31, 1633. —, Constance, Sturton, fol. 228, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 18, 1632. —, Edward, Beverley, fol. 30, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 18, 1637. —, Edward, par. Bramwith, fol. 355, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 16, 1647. —, Edward, Cantley, fol. 503, *Doncaster*.  
 July 28, 1640. —, Edward, East Newton, fol. 216, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 6, 1652. —, Edward, Esh, Bricke of Dur., fol. 78, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. —, Edward, par. Hallifax, fol. 194, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 20, 1635. —, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 29, 1633. —, Edward, Kirkstall, fol. 137, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. —, Edward, Rippon, fol. 465, *Craven*.  
 July 21, 1630. —, Elizabeth, Cottingham, fol. 5, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 16, 1638. —, Elizabeth, dr. of John and Eliz. S. of Cramb, dec., fol. 92, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. —, Elizabeth, Nottingham, fol. 51, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. —, Elizabeth, Seamer, fol. 318, *Cleveland*.  
 July 24, 1633. —, Elizabeth, Wigton, fol. 142, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 24, 1631. —, Elizabeth, rel. of Ric. S. of York, fol. 16, *City*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. —, Ellen, Wigglesworth, fol. 420, *Craven*.  
 May 15, 1633. —, Francis, East Retford, fol. 226, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 30, 1630. —, Gabriel and Elizabeth, chdn. of Godf. S. of Beeston, dec., tui., fol. 500, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 9, 1637. —, George, Baynton, fol. 71, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 21, 1638. —, George, par. Hallifax, fol. 388, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 20, 1647. —, George, Harlethropp, fol. 19, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 20, 1629. —, George, Hoveringham, fol. 54, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 14, 1637. —, George, London, fol. 170, *Prerogative*.



- May 13, 1639. Smith, George, son of Ric. S. of York, dec., tui., fol. 69, *City*.  
 Jan. 9, 1632. —, Gervase, Carleton Linrike, fol. 224, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 21, 1627. —, Giles, Tadcaster, fol. 124, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 17, 1629. —, Giles, Tadcaster, fol. 145, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 14, 1627. —, Hannah, dau. of Tho. S. of Everton, dec., tui., fol. 190, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 24, 1647. —, Hellen, dau. of Joh. S. of Ostenfeild, dec., tui., *Retford*.  
 Aug. 6, 1627. —, Henry, par. Hallifax, fol. 18, *Pontefract*.  
 July 12, 1643. —, Henry, Kellowe, fol. 85, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 9, 1633. —, Hugh, Skarbrough, fol. 314, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 9, 1636. —, Hugh, Southclifton, fol. 350, *Newark*.  
 May 13, 1640. —, Isabel, Hameworth, par. Bingley, fol. 529, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 12, 1633. —, Isabell, Asslabie, fol. 110, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 4, 1638. —, Jacobus, Dugleby, fol. 267, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 13, 1637. —, Jacobus, North Burton, fol. 339, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 4, 1630. —, Jane, dr. of Pet. S. of Bubwith, dec., fol. 7, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. —, Jane, Carleton Linricke, fol. 275, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 15, 1629. —, Jane, Skipton, fol. 346, *Craven*.  
 May 8, 1628. —, Jane, Sturton, fol. 192, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 7, 1637. —, John, Aldbrough, fol. 200, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 25, 1644. —, John, Beverley, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 July 14, 1629. —, John, Bewerley, fol. 350, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 24, 1636. —, John, Bilbrough, fol. 240, *Ainsty*.  
 July 29, 1641. —, John, son of Leon. S. of Bilbrough, dec., fol. 314, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 1, 1629. —, John, Bramhopp, fol. 143, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 23, 1641. —, John, Brandesburton, fol. 218, *Holderness*.  
 May 22, 1632. —, John, Clayton, fol. 512, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 4, 1638. —, John, supposed son of Geo. S. of Cliviger, tui., fol. 178, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. —, John, East Markham, fol. 275, *Retford*.  
 July 10, 1649. —, John, Ellerby, par. Lyth, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.  
 July 14, 1629. —, John, Flixton, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 5, 1632. —, John, par. Kirkeburton, fol. 519, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 11, 1634. —, John, par. Kirkeburton, fol. 184, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 1, 1648. —, John, son of Edw. S. of Ovenden, dec., tui., fol. 127, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 28, 1637. —, John, Scarbrough, fol. 336, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 3, 1632. —, John, Staniefurth, fol. 513, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 20, 1650. —, John, Sutton super Trent, *Newark*.  
 May 29, 1638. —, John, York, fol. 68, *City*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. —, Jonathan, Kirkegate in Bradford, fol. 90, *Pontefract*.  
 July 17, 1637. —, Joseph and Sarah, chdn. of Tho. and Isab. S. of Asselby, par. Howden,  
 dec., Caveat agst. tui., fols. 164 and 173, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 16, 1642. —, Joseph, son of Hen. S. of Ealand, dec., tui., fol. 27, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 1, 1638. —, Josias, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 86, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 15, 1636. —, Katherine, Nunburnholme, widow, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 July 14, 1629. —, Lambert, Paitleybriggess, fol. 350, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 18, 1627. —, Luke, Ovenden, fol. 22, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1649. —, Margaret, dr. of Chris. S. par. Felkirk, dec., tui., fol. 523, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1635. —, Margaret, par. Leedes, fol. 588, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. —, Margaret, Swine, fol. 160, *Holderness*.  
 May 1, 1628. —, Margaret, West Ardesley, fol. 32, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 9, 1634. —, Margaret, Worksopp, fol. 235, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 22, 1636. —, Mary, dr. of Edm. of Burnholme, dec., fol. 57, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 24, 1636. —, Mary, dr. of Edm. S. of Burneholme, dec., fol. 63, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 11, 1647. —, Mary, Cawood, widow, fol. 37, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 10, 1641. —, Mary, par. Hallifax, fol. 18, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 11, 1649. —, Mary, Harlthorpe, fol. 41, *Harthill*.  
 May 7, 1641. —, Mary, Idle, par. Calverley, fol. 16, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 19, 1642. —, Ottavell, Welbury, fol. 197, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 14, 1649. —, Parceval, Seamer, fol. 229, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 26, 1629. —, Peter, Bubwith, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 4, 1650. —, Ralph, Cottingham, fol. 50, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 19, 1639. —, Ralph, par. Sheffeild, fol. 660, *Doncaster*.  
 July 15, 1647. —, Ralph, Thirske, fol. 28, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 26, 1634. —, Richard, Bergen of Zoue, souldier, fol. 98, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 17, 1631. —, Richard, Easingwold, fol. 53, *Bulmer*.

- Aug. 23, 1636. Smith, Richard, Haworth, par. Bradford, fol. 328, *Pontefract*.  
Apl. 6, 1638. —, Richard, Horsforth, fol. 273, *Ainsty*.  
Oct. 31, 1649. —, Richard, Kayingham, fol. 249, *Holderness*.  
Aug. 6, 1633. —, Richard, Longpreston, fol. 413, *Craven*.  
July 14, 1629. —, Richard, Otley, fol. 140, *Ainsty*.  
Oct. 8, 1627. —, Richard, Pattrington, *Holderness*.  
Mar. 18, 1644. —, Richard, Sheffield, fol. 454, *Doncaster*.  
Feb. 7, 1633. —, Richard, Spofforth, fol. 207, *Ainsty*.  
Oct. 20, 1636. —, Richard, York, fol. 51, *City*.  
Nov. 21, 1637. —, Robert and Isabel, chdn. of Will. S., tui. to Joh. Batty of Alverthorp,  
fol. 357, *Pontefract*.  
Apl. 18, 1632. —, Robert, Denton, fol. 168, *Ainsty*.  
Feb. 10, 1646. —, Robert, Farnton, *Newark*.  
Apl. 26, 1632. —, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 23, *Harthill*.  
Jan. 22, 1651. —, Robert, Lockington, fol. 57, *Harthill*.  
Dec. 20, 1628. —, Robert, Marre, fol. 458, *Doncaster*.  
Feb. 6, 1639. —, Robert, Marton, fol. 211, *Holderness*.  
Mar. 12, 1629. —, Robert, New Parke, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.  
Mar. 11, 1634. —, Robert, Stainforth, fol. 566, *Doncaster*.  
Sep. 30, 1651. —, Robert, Todwicke, fol. 529, *Doncaster*.  
Apl. 5, 1637. —, Robert, Wakefeild, fol. 348, *Pontefract*.  
July 1, 1635. —, Roger, Coniston, fol. 185, *Holderness*.  
Aug. 5, 1628. —, Samuel, par. Hallifax, fol. 36a, *Pontefract*.  
May 5, 1651. —, Samuel, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 52, *Harthill*.  
Feb. 6, 1640. —, Sarah, Clayton, fol. 426, *Doncaster*.  
Sep. 20, 1636. —, Stephen, Haworth, fol. 339, *Pontefract*.  
May 16, 1628. —, Susanna, Cliviger, co. Lanc., widow, fol. 52, *Prerogative*.  
Jan. 24, 1636. —, Thomas, Baildon, fol. 246, *Ainsty*.  
Dec. 22, 1628. —, Thomas, Barden, fol. 339, *Craven*.  
Mar. 24, 1647. —, Thomas, Brampton, dioc. Carlisle, fol. 33, *Prerogative*.  
Jun. 23, 1629. —, Thomas, Bubwith, *Harthill*.  
May 13, 1637. —, Thomas, Carlton, fol. 483, *Craven*.  
July 3, 1629. —, Thomas, Clayton, fol. 58, *Pontefract*.  
Mar. 18, 1646. —, Thomas, Darlton, *Newark*.  
Jun. 21, 1637. —, Thomas, Egton, fol. 311, *Cleveland*.  
Apl. 9, 1635. —, Thomas, Farsley, fol. 188, *Pontefract*.  
Dec. 16, 1628. —, Thomas, par. Hallifax, fol. 42, *Pontefract*.  
Apl. 1, 1647. —, Thomas, Haworth, par. Bradford, fol. 95, *Pontefract*.  
Jun. 4, 1630. —, Thomas, Hessle, fol. 2, *Harthill*.  
July 31, 1639. —, Thomas, Ilkley, fol. 521, *Craven*.  
Dec. 18, 1637. —, Thomas, Kighley, fol. 476, *Craven*.  
Feb. 7, 1636. —, Thomas, Kirby Moorsyde, fol. 183, *Ridall*.  
Apl. 22, 1640. —, Thomas, Kirkby Moorside, fol. 203, *Ridall*.  
Aug. 6, 1628. —, Thomas, Lighton, fol. 42, *Pontefract*.  
Oct. 22, 1627. —, Thomas, Lockenton, *Harthill*.  
Aug. 2, 1636. —, Thomas, Newsham, par. Wresle, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
Mar. 9, 1640. —, Thomas, Normanton, par. Plumtree, fol. 145, *Nottingham*.  
May 5, 1631. —, Thomas, Nottingham, fol. 68, *Nottingham*.  
Aug. 12, 1629. —, Thomas, Ovenden, fol. 61, *Pontefract*.  
Jan. 9, 1637. —, Thomas, Pontefract, fol. 366, *Pontefract*.  
Mar. 2, 1649. —, Thomas, son of Tho. S. of Pontefract, dec., tui., fol. 342, *Pontefract*.  
May 5, 1631. —, Thomas, Screveton, fol. 68, *Nottingham*.  
July 24, 1629. —, Thomas, Stapleton, fol. 59, *Pontefract*.  
Mar. 10, 1629. —, Thomas, Stappleton, fol. 69, *Pontefract*.  
Feb. 12, 1632. —, William, Ampleford, fol. 156, *Ridall*.  
Sep. 24, 1647. —, William, Bautry, *Retford*.  
Apl. 26, 1632. —, William, Bothomsell, fol. 220, *Retford*.  
Jun. 22, 1629. —, William, par. Bradford, fol. 469, *Doncaster*.  
May 7, 1635. —, William, Bramhopp, fol. 212, *Ainsty*.  
Feb. 8, 1631. —, William, Cottingham, fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
Apl. 17, 1638. —, William, Earbie, fol. 499, *Craven*.  
Oct. 12, 1637. —, William, Eastmarkham, fol. 253, *Retford*.  
Oct. 25, 1636. —, William, Fellaine, fol. 467, *Craven*.  
Nov. 27, 1640. —, William, Filey, fol. 352, *Dickering*.



- Apl. 22, 1635. Smith, William, Flawborowgh, fol. 343, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 4, 1649. —, William, Ann, Robert, chdn. of Will. S. of Garton, dec., tui., *Newark*.  
 Dec. 28, 1630. —, William, Hessle, Caveat, fol. 1, *Harthill*.  
 July 4, 1628. —, William, Horsforth, fol. 131, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 15, 1635. —, William, Kelke, fol. 327, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 24, 1635. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 56, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 13, 1647. —, William, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. —, William, Preston, fol. 236, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 28, 1646. —, William, Seaton, fol. 213, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 26, 1634. —, William, par. Sheffield, fol. 558, *Doncaster*.  
 May 11, 1630. —, William, Spaldington, fol. 3, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 4, 1629. —, William, Stainton, fol. 54, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 4, 1637. —, William, Thirske, fol. 87, *Bulmer*.  
 May 2, 1637. —, William, Topcliffe, Caveat, fol. 84, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. —, William, par. Wakefeild, fol. 195, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 18, 1634. —, William, Wortley *als.* Writley, fol. 206, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 20, 1634. — *als.* Cundie, Cicilia, wife of Joh. S. of York, gent., Caveat, fol. 39, *City*.  
 Aug. 9, 1639. — *als.* Galloway, Hellen, rel. of Sam. S. of Worsoppe, clerk, fol. 267, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. — *als.* Hanson, William, Scoles, fol. 274, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. — *als.* Waite, Ellen, Culthell, fol. 17, *Prerogative*.  
 July 11, 1637. — *als.* Whittaker, John, son of Margt. W., wid. and of Geo. S. of Cliviger, tui., fol. 167, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 20, 1628. Smithe, Isabell, Sturton, fol. 194, *Retford*.  
 May 3, 1635. Smithies, William, Bradford, fol. 322, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 19, 1648. Smithson, Dorothy, Lockington, tui., fol. 28, *Harthill*.  
 July 12, 1650. —, John, Beverley, fol. 48, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 29, 1642. —, John, Habden Parva, par. Kirkbymisperton, fol. 83, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 24, 1637. —, John, Habton Magna, par. Kirkbie Misperton, fol. 188, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 5, 1630. —, Margaret, dr. of Anth. S. of Horton, dec., tui., fol. 371, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 23, 1648. —, Margaret, Lockington, fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. —, Robert, South Collingham, *Newark*.  
 July 4, 1637. —, Samuel, Kingston upon Hull, Caveat, fol. 185, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 10, 1629. —, Samuel, Kingston upon Hull, merchant, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 19, 1637. —, Samuel, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 69, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 27, 1629. —, Wilfrid, Stirton, fol. 357, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 7, 1638. — *als.* Atkinson, Jane, Gargrave, fol. 502, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 9, 1638. Smittes, William, Dalton, fol. 94, *Bulmer*.  
 May 13, 1634. Smorthwaite, Thomas, Rippon, fol. 439, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 12, 1645. Snaipe, Robert, Beverley, fol. 251, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 26, 1650. Snaith, Margaret, dr. of Gerrard S. of Roos, dec., tui., fol. 253, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 19, 1632. —, Richard, Sutton, fol. 160, *Holderness*.  
 May 22, 1638. Snarie, Emot, Brunton, par. Ganton, fol. 341, *Dickering*.  
 May 5, 1636. Snarrie, Christofer, Amotherbie, fol. 176, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 27, 1638. Snawden, Anthony, Egton, fol. 321, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 19, 1633. —, Jacobus, Hawood, fol. 183, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 2, 1642. —, Thomas, Appleton, fol. 83, *Ridall*.  
 July 24, 1647. —, Toby, Northallerton, fol. 40, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. Snawdon, Robert, Eston, fol. 247, *Cleveland*.  
 May 16, 1628. —, Robert, North Dighton, fol. 128, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 1, 1641. —, Thomas, Easby, fol. 190, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 19, 1637. —, Timothy, Knaresbrough, fol. 179, *Prerogative*.  
 May 9, 1631. Snawe, Marmaduke, Everingham, fol. 8, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 2, 1638. Sneaton, Christopher, Ewecoate, fol. 320, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 18, 1627. —, Matthew, Scarbrough, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 11, 1635. —, Nicholas, Skelton, fol. 300, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 6, 1637. Snell, Leonard, Rippon, fol. 497, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 25, 1642. —, William, Normanton super Soare, *Nottingham*.  
 May 8, 1633. —, William, Sunibancke(?), fol. 408, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. —, William, Henry, Elizabeth and Dorothy, chdn. of Rob. S., dec., tui., fol. 524, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 17, 1645. — *als.* Shircliffe, Elizabeth, dr. of John Snell of Silkston, dec., tui., fol. 463, *Doncaster*.  
 May 3, 1631. Snidall, William, Wickersley, fol. 505, *Doncaster*.

- Nov. 9, 1638. Snowden, Richard, Stockwith, par. Misterton, fol. 187, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 9, 1640. Soarsby, John, Alice, Mary, Richard, chdn. of Joh. S. of Ruddington, dec., tui., fol. 147, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 18, 1634. Somers, Stephen, Shereburn, fol. 196, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 12, 1638. Somerscales, Charles, Conisbrough, fol. 644, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. Somerskales, Robert, Glusburne, fol. 333, *Craven*.  
 July 27, 1635. Somerson, John and Andrew, tui. to Nich. S. of Farnedale, father, fol. 174, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 10, 1628. Somervell, John, London, fol. 57a, *Prerogative*.  
 July 9, 1647. Sommers, Ann, dau. of Hen. S. of Newarke, dec., tui., *Newark*.  
 Sep. 26, 1627. Sommerster, Jervis, Barnesley, fol. 434, *Doncaster*.  
 July 30, 1640. Sonley, John, Fadmoore, fol. 205, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 14, 1630. ———, John, Thornton, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 27, 1646. Soobye, Gregory, Laneham, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 13, 1631. Sothabie, Robert, Darrington, fol. 100, *Pontefract*.  
 July 16, 1642. Sotheran, Admella, Newcastle super Tyne, fol. 247, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 28, 1638. ———, Ralph, Cottingham, fol. 85, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 20, 1638. Sotheron, Simon, Clifford, par. Bramham, fol. 286, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 23, 1636. Soule, Thomas, Ellerton, fol. 66, *Harthill*.  
 May 14, 1649. Soulby, Thomas, Kirby Mooreside, fol. 106, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 2, 1649. Soulsby, Alice, Sulkehoume, par. Warkesopp, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 14, 1628. Southernewood, Ralph, Rempston, fol. 44, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 29, 1645. Southwicke, John, Preston, fol. 291, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 11, 1649. ———, John, Preston, fol. 249, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 3, 1652. ———, William, Headon, fol. 262, *Holderness*.  
 July 28, 1640. Southwicks, Martha, Headon, fol. 216, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 24, 1636. Sowden, Robert, Kighley, fol. 468, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 11, 1646. ———, William, son of Will. S. of Woodall, dec., tui., fol. 88, *Pontefract*.  
 May 20, 1641. Sower, Matthew, Gerton, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 23, 1639. Sowerby, Katherine, Kirkby Mooreside, fol. 202, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 24, 1648. ———, Robert, Hemsley, fol. 104, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 8, 1646. ———, William, Barnard Castle, fol. 21, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 16, 1637. ———, William, Brandsdale, fol. 188, *Ridall*.  
 May 29, 1635. ———, William, Great Broughton lone, fol. 297, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. ———, William, Snainton, fol. 185, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 14, 1648. Sowersby, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 26, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 29, 1630. Sowle, Richard, Carleton, fol. 262, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 13, 1638. ———, Robert, East Cottenwith, fol. 79, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 6, 1650. Sowley, Ann, Seamor, fol. 233, *Cleveland*.  
 May 31, 1652. ———, James, Seamer, fol. 236, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. ———, Jane, Easby, fol. 247, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 31, 1649. ———, John, Kildayle, fol. 229, *Cleveland*.  
 May 3, 1635. Sowthies, Katherine, par. Wragbie, fol. 322, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 23, 1632. Sowthwicke, Cicilia, Swine, fol. 155, *Holderness*.  
 May 23, 1629. ———, Ralph, Preston, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 3, 1632. ———, Richard, son of Hugh and Eliz. H. of Preston, dec., tui., fol. 157, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 2, 1629. ———, Robert, Preston, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 12, 1628. Sowthworth, Edward, son of Edw. S. of Wellam, dec., tui., fol. 196, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. Spabold, Dorothy, Walkringham, fol. 223, *Retford*.  
 July 29, 1630. Spademan, Edmund, Sutton Bonnington, fol. 61, *Nottingham*.  
 May 5, 1631. Spaidman, Edmund, Suttonbonington, fol. 68, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 10, 1637. Spaldin, Humphrey, Kirke Sandall, fol. 622, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. Spalding, Alexander, Beverley, fol. 81, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Spanton, Elizabeth, Nafferton, fol. 315, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. ———, Richard, Nafferton, fol. 315, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 2, 1634. Sparke, John, Hunsley, fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 July 24, 1628. ———, Matthew, Settrington, *Buckrose*.  
 May 21, 1641. ———, William, Manchester, fol. 234, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 3, 1627. Sparling, Jacobus, Whorlton, fol. 239, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 29, 1645. Spatchurst, Francis, par. Clapham, fol. 9, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 27, 1635. Spavand, John, New Malton, fol. 178, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 20, 1644. Spawton, Matthew, Balderston, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 9, 1648. Speake, John, Twiston, co. Lanc., fol. 51, *Prerogative*.



- Oct. 22, 1647. Spedding *als.* Thackston, Ann, Thaxton, fol. 42, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 13, 1636. Speed, Ann and Richard, chdn. of Jerome S. of Shelton, dec., tui., fol. 350, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 27, 1634. —, William, Winthorpe, fol. 340, *Newark*.  
 May 16, 1628. Speight, Henry, Cononley, fol. 331, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 25, 1647. —, John, Wragby, fol. 114, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. —, Mary, Strout, fol. 332, *Pontefract*.  
 July 14, 1629. —, Parcival, Northburton, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. —, Richard, par. Hallifax, fol. 152, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. —, Robert, Gawthropp, fol. 307, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 1, 1637. —, William, Hambleton, fol. 190, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 22, 1627. Spence, Bartholomew, Beverley, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 23, 1634. —, John, Jane, Ann and Margaret, chdn. of Joh. S. of Helmsley, dec., tui., fol. 166, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 1, 1636. —, John and Margaret, chdn. of Joh. S. of Hemsley, dec., tui., fol. 180, *Ridall*.  
 May 17, 1645. —, John, Middleham, fol. 19, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 2, 1637. —, Leonard, son of Ad. S. of Coverhead, dec., fol. 264, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 20, 1636. —, Miles, York, fol. 51, *City*.  
 Jun. 2, 1637. —, Roger, Miles, Edward, Isabell, tui. to Rich. S., father, fol. 61, *City*.  
 Mar. 3, 1647. —, Thomas, Hopperton, fol. 44, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 18, 1628. —, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 May 28, 1638. Spenceley, George, Eastnes, fol. 192, *Ridall*.  
 May 2, 1639. —, Nicholas, Eastnes, fol. 196, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 30, 1633. Spencer, Dorothy, dr. of Jac. S., who died at Scarbrough, Caveat, fol. 312, *Dickering*.  
 July 1, 1631. —, Ellen, Wakefeild, fol. 86, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 20, 1634. —, Joan, Gotham, fol. 93, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 17, 1646. —, John, Barbon, fol. 32, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. —, John, par. Batley, fol. 194, *Pontefract*.  
 May 2, 1637. —, John, Sheffield, fol. 615, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 18, 1637. —, Matthew, Knottingley, fol. 366, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 12, 1640. —, Mercy, Beverley, fol. 100, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 16, 1638. —, Richard, Costocke, fol. 126, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 13, 1633. —, Thomas, York, fol. 30, *City*.  
 Dec. 20, 1632. —, William, Airton, fol. 402, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 27, 1647. —, William, Settrington, gentleman, fol. 394, *Buckrose*.  
 Dec. 17, 1649. Spencley, George, Helmsley, fol. 108, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 20, 1634. Spenser, Elizabeth, Farnefeild, fol. 93, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 28, 1635. Spicer, Ellen, North Cave, fol. 58, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 26, 1628. —, Thomas, Wolferton, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 10, 1633. Spincke, Ellenor, Stutton, par. Tadcaster, widow, fol. 180, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 13, 1640. —, Thomas, Nether Popleton, fol. 311, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 28, 1645. Spinke, George, Wakefeild, fol. 60, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 13, 1646. —, Robert, Hillam or Ratchdale, fol. 30, *Prerogative*.  
 May 28, 1633. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 31, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 3, 1648. —, William, Skerne, fol. 29, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 22, 1634. Spivie, Ann, Wakefeild, fol. 183, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 3, 1647. —, Edward, West Retford, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 9, 1635. —, Thomas, Wakefeild, Caveat, fol. 225, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 9, 1635. —, Thomas, Wakefeild, Caveat, fol. 314, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. —, Thomas, Wakefeild, fol. 333, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 29, 1638. Spofford, Philip, Everingham, fol. 81, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 4, 1638. Spofforth, Ann, West Haddlesey, widow, fol. 282, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 4, 1639. —, John, West Hadlesey, par. Birkin, fol. 304, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 10, 1650. Spooner, Ralph, Agnes Burton, fol. 401, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 8, 1632. Sprentall, Christofer, Nottingham, fol. 76, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 3, 1635. Sprigge, Henry, Skelton, fol. 344, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 3, 1637. Spurnall, Elizabeth and Mary, daurs. of Rob. S. of Stokesley, dec., tui., fol. 315, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Spurnell, Robert, Stokesley, fol. 249, *Cleveland*.  
 May 28, 1628. Spurner, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 77, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 27, 1632. Spurr, John, Alice and Sarah, chdn. of Chas. S. of Bramby, dec., Caveat, fol. 174, *Ainsty*.

- Jun. 2, 1639. Squire, Elizabeth, York, widow, fol. 72, *City*.  
 Oct. 1, 1644. ———, John, Doncaster, fol. 451, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 11, 1633. ———, John, Grimston Smithy, par. St. Nich., Extra Walmegatebarr, York, fol. 65, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 10, 1629. ———, Nicholas, Haistrop, *Dickering*.  
 May 15, 1645. ———, William, Preston, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 16, 1630. Stable, Agnes, Horsforth, fol. 153, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 1, 1640. ———, Dorothy, Batley, fol. 6, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 23, 1635. ———, Edward, Sherifhutton, fol. 77, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, John, Micklefeild, fol. 333, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 25, 1637. ———, Margaret, Churwell, par. Batley, fol. 355, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 18, 1628. ———, Robert, Sherifhutton, fol. 33, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 16, 1630. ———, Thomas, Potter Newton, fol. 153, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 3, 1638. ———, Thomas, grant to Edw. S. of Sherifhutton, father, fol. 93, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 29, 1635. ———, William, Hethericke, par. Harwood, fol. 216, *Ainsty*.  
 July 31, 1635. ———, William, Pontefract, fol. 304, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 6, 1649. ——— *als.* Millcaster, William, Arthington, co. Cumb., fol. 67, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 9, 1641. Stables, John, par. Wakefeild, fol. 25, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 27, 1634. ———, Thomas, Wetherbie, fol. 209, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. Stacie, Luke, Joseph and Sara, chdn. of Tho. S. of Arnoll, dec., tui., fol. 118, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. ———, Marie, Mansfeild Woodhouse, fol. 117, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 9, 1631. ———, Thomas, Arnoll, fol. 73, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. ———, Thomas, Arnoll, fol. 117, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 11, 1629. Stacke, Richard, Bolton Percie, fol. 350, *Craven*.  
 May 1, 1628. Stackhouse, Thomas, Linethwaite, fol. 327, *Craven*.  
 May 18, 1641. Stacy, Cuthbert, Sheffield, fol. 428, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. ———, Jervis, Sheffeld, fol. 425, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 9, 1641. ———, Sarah, relict of Tho. S. of Hansworth, fol. 435, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 27, 1641. Stadder, Thomas, Wortley, fol. 436, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 23, 1630. Stafford, John, Walkington, fol. 8, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 11, 1650. ———, Patterick, Walkington, fol. 47, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 6, 1628. Staineburn, Janet, Tadcaster, fol. 128, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 20, 1637. ———, Robert, Bilton, fol. 259, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 6, 1635. Staineburne, Henry, Bilton, fol. 230, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 24, 1635. Stainecliffe, Alice *als.* Ellicia, par. Whitby, fol. 302, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 14, 1639. Stainefurth, Robert, par. Sheffeld, fol. 653, *Doncaster*.  
 May 1, 1628. Stainerigg, Thomas, Fylingthorp, fol. 242, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 28, 1641. Staineton, Lawrence, Hatefeild, fol. 438, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 20, 1627. Staineworth, Thomas, Stanburne, fol. 315, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 23, 1633. Stainforth, Henry, Sheffeld, fol. 544, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 26, 1634. ———, William, Jacobus, Ann & Joseph, chdn. of Nich. S. of Attercliffe, dec., tui., fol. 558, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 25, 1633. ———, William, Darnall, fol. 136, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 21, 1633. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, son of Joh. S., senr., Darnall, par. Sheffield, Caveat, fol. 536, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 9, 1632. ———, William, par. Sheffeld, fol. 525, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 8, 1645. Stainhouse, Robert, Liverton, fol. 204, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. Stainland, William, Eastmarkham, fol. 237, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 29, 1632. Stainton, John, Cottingham, fol. 26, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 23, 1629. ———, Michael, Otley, fol. 145, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 20, 1636. ———, Peter, Cottingham, fol. 65, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 8, 1627. ———, Thomas, Cottingham, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 1, 1636. Stainworth, Nicholas, Aigton, fol. 475, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 10, 1628. Stamforth, John, Arnold, *Holderness*.  
 May 20, 1641. Stampe, Richard, Burton Joyce, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 19, 1640. Stancie, Ann, dau. of Will. S. of Nottingham, dec., tui., fol. 143, *Nottingham*.  
 May 20, 1641. ———, Millecent, dau. of Will. S. of Nottingham, dec., tui., *Nottingham*.  
 May 2, 1639. Stancliffe, Edward, son of Joh. S. of Overstonley, par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 394, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 16, 1631. ———, Jacobus, Beverley, fol. 18, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 4, 1635. ———, John, Falesgrave, fol. 324, *Dickering*.  
 July 1, 1645. ———, John, Ollerton, par. Bradford, fol. 50, *Pontefract*.  
 July 1, 1645. ———, Samuel, Clayton, fol. 50, *Pontefract*.



- May 28, 1646. Stancliffe, Samuel, Doncaster, fol. 471, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 26, 1641. Standish, William, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 6, 1647. Standley, Robert, Doncaster, fol. 486a, *Doncaster*.  
 May 9, 1639. Stanfeild, Richard, Balderton, fol. 361, *Newark*.  
 July 1, 1647. Stangay, Frances, Mickleby, widow, fol. 214, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 6, 1649. Stanghey, Peter, Ugthorpe, fol. 229, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 6, 1649. Stanghowe, William, Ugthorpe, fol. 229, *Cleveland*.  
 July 12, 1649. Staniforth, Richard, Rotheram, fol. 521, *Doncaster*.  
 July 12, 1649. ———, Rosia, dr. of Nich. S. of Sheafeild, cutler, tui., fol. 521, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 19, 1645. Stanley, Edward, Broughton, co. Lanc., fol. 16, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 12, 1630. ———, John, Nottingham, fol. 65, *Nottingham*.  
 May 5, 1636. ——— *als.* Brisco, Gilbert, Skipton, fol. 459, *Craven*.  
 July 9, 1647. Stannidge, Roger, Etton, *Nottingham*.  
 May 3, 1635. Stansall, Philip, Farneley, fol. 322, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 3, 1631. Stansawe, Thomas, son of Will. S. of Nottingham, dec., tui., fol. 69, *Nottingham*.  
 May 8, 1633. Stansfeild, Susanna, junr., par. Hallifax, fol. 141, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 7, 1645. ———, William, Olton, fol. 54, *Pontefract*.  
 May 4, 1637. Stanshall, Elizabeth, Nottingham, fol. 113, *Nottingham*.  
 May 8, 1628. Stanshawe, William, Nottingham, fol. 41, *Nottingham*.  
 May 1, 1629. Stanton, Thomas, Stanton, gentleman, fol. 315, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 15, 1637. Stapilton, Grace, Barrowe, co. Linc., fol. 171, *Prerogative*.  
 May 1, 1634. Staples, Alexander, Nottingham, fol. 90, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 20, 1634. ———, Robert, Nottingham, gent., fols. 95 and 96, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. Stapleton, Thomas, Nottingham, fol. 60, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 18, 1630. Stareing, William, Kilnwicke, fol. 6, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 3, 1642. Starke, Robert, Swine, fol. 229, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 26, 1636. ———, Robert, York, fol. 51, *City*.  
 May 8, 1628. Starkie, Gregory, Heaton, fol. 191, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 24, 1646. Starky, William, Skircoate, fol. 72, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 11, 1651. Statham, John, Clifton, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 24, 1647. Staton, William, South Leverton, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 11, 1645. Staunton, Beatrice, Mexbrough, widow, fol. 462, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 21, 1636. Staveley, Bessilius, Rippon Parke, Caveat, fol. 457, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 29, 1627. ———, Miles, Brackonhall, fol. 319, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 28, 1641. Stawper, Thomas, Scarbrough, fol. 353, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 12, 1634. Stead, Dorothy, Hunsworth, widow, Caveat, fol. 147, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 29, 1630. ———, Edward, Hyingingstone, fol. 357, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 31, 1631. ———, Grace, Hingingstone, fol. 382, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 28, 1632. ———, John, son of Tho. S. of Bradfeild, dec., tui., fol. 529, *Doncaster*.  
 May 10, 1636. ———, John, par. Cantley, fol. 593, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 15, 1642. ———, Lionel, Dighton, fol. 29, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 16, 1630. ———, Richard, Beston, fol. 153, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 10, 1630. ———, Richard, Milneshawe, par. Leedes, Caveat, fol. 148, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 4, 1637. ———, Thomas, Coombshowse, par Bradfeild, Caveat, fol. 620, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 18, 1649. Steade, Elizabeth, dr. of Tho. S. of Dewsbury, dec., tui., fol. 137, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 26, 1647. ———, Jacobus, Batley, fol. 96, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 18, 1646. ———, John, par. Woodmansie, fol. 10, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 4, 1639. ———, Richard, Wyke, fol. 303, *Ainsty*.  
 May 30, 1639. Steadman, John, Coxwould, fol. 99, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 19, 1630. Steare, Bartholomew, Sowth Dalton, fol. 1, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 9, 1649. Steele, Christopher, Scarbrough, fol. 479, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 14, 1627. ———, Joan, Litle Gringley, fol. 189, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 14, 1627. ———, Original, Litle Gringley, fol. 190, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 28, 1645. ———, Wilfrid, Heptonstall, fol. 54, *Pontefract*.  
 July 1, 1628. ———, William, Barnebie upon Dunne, fol. 450, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 4, 1646. ———, William, Litle Usburn, fol. 25, *Prerogative*.  
 May 14, 1642. Steere, Edward, Cornelius, Francis, William, chdn. of Edw. and Eliz. S. or Thurne, dec., tui., fol. 35, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 6, 1643. ———, Henry, Thurne, fol. 446a, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 6, 1633. ———, John, Thorne, fol. 541, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 1, 1635. ———, Susanna, dr. of Edw. S. of Thorne, dec., fol. 589, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. Steeres, Roger, par. Wakefeild, fol. 106, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 24, 1627. Stephenson, Ann, Topcliffe, fol. 26, *Bulmer*.

- Apl. 24, 1650. Stephenson, Christopher and William, sons of Tho. S. of Newbiggin, par. Filey, dec., tui., fol. 484, *Dickering*.
- May 5, 1640. ———, Edward, Thorpefeild in Sowerby, fol. 107, *Bulmer*.
- May 12, 1641. ———, Francis, Beverley, fol. 115, *Harthill*.
- Sep. 25, 1627. ———, Grace, Poole, fol. 117, *Ainsty*.
- May 2, 1639. ———, Jacobus, Pattrington, fol. 206, *Holderness*.
- Jun. 19, 1649. ———, James, Whitworth, fol. 59, *Prerogative*.
- May 24, 1646. ———, John, Flambrough, fol. 464, *Dickering*.
- Mar. 12, 1633. ———, John, son of Tho. S. of Newbiggin, tui. fol. 316, *Dickering*.
- Oct. 21, 1647. ———, Nicholas, Gowlfeild Houses, fol. 42, *Prerogative*.
- Aug. 2, 1638. ———, Richard, Westheslerton, fol. 267, *Buckrose*.
- Oct. 5, 1629. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
- Apl. 29, 1640. ———, Robert, Thurne, fol. 664, *Doncaster*.
- May 26, 1628. ———, Stephen, Baynton, *Harthill*.
- Jan. 3, 1637. ———, Thomas, Burghe, fol. 626, *Doncaster*.
- Mar. 11, 1627. ———, Thomas, Hootham, *Harthill*.
- July 21, 1646. ———, Thomas, George and Dorothy, chdn. of Gabr. S. of Marflett, dec., fol. 218, *Holderness*.
- May 29, 1647. ———, Thomas, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.
- May 13, 1637. ———, Thomas, Readnes, fol. 163, *Prerogative*.
- Jun. 5, 1634. ———, Thomas, Ulrom, fol. 176, *Holderness*.
- July 8, 1634. ———, William, par. Rodwell, fol. 173, *Pontefract*.
- Jun. 12, 1639. ———, William, Whitgift, fol. 202, *Prerogative*.
- Jun. 21, 1648. Sterker *als*. Leavens, Ann, rel. of Joh. S. of Walden Stubbs, fol. 510, *Doncaster*.
- May 10, 1636. Steven, Nicholas, Sheffield, fol. 594, *Doncaster*.
- Jun. 22, 1629. Steven, Robert, Sheffield, fol. 469, *Doncaster*.
- Aug. 16, 1649. Stevens, Phebe, Linn (?), fol. 135, *Pontefract*.
- Sep. 28, 1646. Stevenson, Ann, Willerby, fol. 3, *Harthill*.
- Jun. 14, 1633. ———, Conan, Shadwell, par. Thorner, Caveat, fol. 177, *Ainsty*.
- Dec. 2, 1647. ———, Elizabeth, Bishopburton, fol. 20, *Harthill*.
- Sep. 3, 1631. ———, John, Roos, fol. 148, *Holderness*.
- Mar. 30, 1636. ———, John, Settrington, fol. 262, *Buckrose*.
- Dec. 17, 1647. ———, Lawrence, Thomas, Elizabeth, Ann and Julia, chdn. of Rich. S. of Willerby, dec., tui., fol. 20, *Harthill*.
- May 24, 1628. ———, Magdalen and Mary, North Dighton, fol. 128, *Ainsty*.
- Feb. 19, 1635. ———, Mariana, Penrith, co. Carlisle, fol. 140, *Prerogative*.
- Nov. 3, 1637. ———, Marmaduke, Woodhowse, par. Sutton, fol. 73, *Harthill*.
- Apl. 19, 1638. ———, Richard, Nottingham, fol. 123, *Nottingham*.
- July 12, 1646. ———, Richard, Willerby, fol. 2, *Harthill*.
- Dec. 16, 1652. ———, Robert, Bishop Burton, fol. 63, *Harthill*.
- Mar. 9, 1640. ———, Timothy, Underwood, par. Selston, fol. 146, *Nottingham*.
- Oct. 28, 1630. ———, Thomas, Helperthorpe, fol. 75, *Prerogative*.
- Jan. 30, 1644. ———, Thomas, son of Rich. S. of Willerby, dec., tui., fol. 236, *Holderness*.
- Sep. 21, 1635. ———, William, senior, Easingwold, fol. 77, *Bulmer*.
- Aug. 1, 1629. ———, William, Middleton, *Harthill*.
- Apl. 20, 1632. ———, William, Newton, par. Lyth, fol. 273, *Cleveland*.
- Jan. 10, 1627. ———, William, Tickhill, fol. 441, *Doncaster*.
- Aug. 8, 1645. ———, William, Wilton, fol. 204, *Cleveland*.
- Apl. 26, 1650. Steward, John, Keinngam, fol. 253, *Holderness*.
- July 28, 1636. Stiles, William, Doncaster, fol. 598, *Doncaster*.
- Oct. 7, 1641. Stilgoe, Henry, Radforde, *Nottingham*.
- Nov. 21, 1629. Stillington, Robert, Kelfield, fol. 37, *Bulmer*.
- Feb. 10, 1634. Stireing, Thomas, Kirkburne, fol. 46, *Harthill*.
- Jun. 13, 1637. Stiringe, Mary, Besenby, fol. 337, *Dickering*.
- Aug. 2, 1636. Stirke, George, Dikegeates, fol. 238, *Ainsty*.
- Jan. 20, 1646. Stithe, Martin, Silkeston, fol. 477, *Doncaster*.
- Feb. 3, 1633. Stoakes, Katherine, Throughton, fol. 89, *Nottingham*.
- Mar. 20, 1648. Stoakham, William, le Bedderne, York, gent., fol. 53, *Prerogative*.
- July 4, 1628. Stockdaile, Thomas, Askwith, fol. 130, *Ainsty*.
- Apl. 19, 1632. Stockdale, Edmond, Halton super Montem, fol. 392, *Craven*.
- Dec. 29, 1648. ———, Robert, Risome, fol. 242, *Holderness*.
- Apl. 19, 1635. Stockes, Anthony, Pontefract, fol. 187, *Pontefract*.



- Oct. 16, 1634. Stockes, John, Preston, fol. 179, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 19, 1628. ———, John, Sowthowram, fol. 59, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 8, 1648. ———, Joseph, John, George and Grace, chdn. of Jos. S. of South Owram, dec., tui., fol. 124, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 18, 1633. ——— *als.* Tayler, Ann, par. Hartshead, fol. 150, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Stockton, John, Potto, fol. 257, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 4, 1639. ———, Thomas, Ayton Magna, fol. 329, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 13, 1645. ———, William, Great Barugh, fol. 89, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. Stokam, Thomas, Walkringham, fol. 197, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 23, 1650. Stoke, John, Elston, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 28, 1650. Stonas, Francis, Barnby, par. Lithe, fol. 231, *Cleveland*.  
 May 29, 1649. ———, John, Ellerby, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 27, 1641. Stonehouse, William, Uggelbarbie, fol. 189, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 16, 1629. Stonehowse, Richard, Brawbie, fol. 145, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 10, 1634. ———, Thomas, Flambrough, fol. 321, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. Stones, Ann, Mexbrough, fol. 620, *Doncaster*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, Brian, Litle Sheffeld, fol. 445, *Doncaster*.  
 May 10, 1636. ———, Henry, Catcliffe, fol. 594, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 10, 1631. ———, John, son of Rob. S., Sheffeld, dec., tui., fol. 512, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 18, 1651. ———, Richard, Hatefeild, fol. 530, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 30, 1645. ———, Richard, Pigburne, fols. 460, 478, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 10, 1632. ———, Robert, son of Rob. S. of Sheffeld, dec., tui., fol. 511, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 20, 1639. ———, William, Brafferton, fol. 97, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 5, 1630. Stookes, William, Redlodge, fol. 322, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 10, 1641. Stoope, Thomas, Brotton, fol. 192, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 30, 1639. Stoore, William, Milneton, fol. 197, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 10, 1645. Stoote, John, Roos, fol. 240, *Holderness*.  
 May 2, 1643. Stopford, William, Salterford, dioc. Chest., fol. 260, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. Storer, Richard, Conasker, fol. 71, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 9, 1647. ——— *als.* Swinscoe, Jane, Balderton, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 22, 1638. Storie, Ann, Drax, widow, fol. 279, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 18, 1634. ———, Ann, wid. of Ralph S. of Snainton, fol. 165, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 27, 1643. ———, Jane, Pontefract, fol. 37, *Pontefract*.  
 July 15, 1646. ———, Lionel, son of Brian and Jane S. of Pontefract, dec., fol. 78, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 29, 1639. ———, Margaret, Burton Grainge, fol. 398, *Pontefract*.  
 May 12, 1636. ———, Mary, Jain, Ann, Ellinor and Joan, daus. of Jac. S. of Elton, dec., tui., fol. 108, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 22, 1641. ———, Thomas, Heskett, fol. 3, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 25, 1630. ———, Walter, Apleton, fol. 147, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 12, 1640. Storke, John, Midleton, fol. 99, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 5, 1640. ———, Mary, Hutton Cranswicke, fol. 113, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. ———, Nicholas, Eastmarkham, fol. 198, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 16, 1631. ———, Thomas, Huton Cranswicke, fol. 18, *Harthill*.  
 May 6, 1646. ——— *als.* Harrison, John, Marishes, fol. 92, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 20, 1646. Storr, Thomas, Cloughton, fol. 461, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 20, 1648. Storres, John, East Retford, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 1, 1635. Stors, Elizabeth, Kexbrough, widow, Caveat, fol. 577, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 3, 1645. Story, Jane, Pontefract, widow, fol. 53, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 13, 1651. ———, Matthew, son of Joh. S., Lesham, dec., tui., fol. 112, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 4, 1647. ———, Richard, Bridlington, fol. 470, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 16, 1634. ———, Robert, Owthorne, fol. 177, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 26, 1637. ———, Seth, Elsternwicke, fol. 195, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 17, 1632. ———, Thomas, Ellerby, fol. 159, *Holderness*.  
 May 11, 1635. Storey, Thomas, New Malton, fol. 174, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 20, 1635. Stott, Mary, Kingston upon Hull, widow, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 7, 1634. ———, Robert, York, spurrier, fol. 40, *City*.  
 Apl. 20, 1629. Stow, Richard, Sheaffeld, fol. 462, *Doncaster*.  
 July 16, 1635. ——— *als.* Younge, Jane, wife of Will. S. of Newton on Trent, gent., fol. 132, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 20, 1632. Stowpes, William, Ayslaby, fol. 274, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 20, 1630. Strafforth, Mark, Ecclesfeild, fol. 483, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 11, 1643. Straker, Greene, Spittle, par. Fanfosse(?), fol. 259, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 24, 1637. ———, William and Robert, sons of Joh. S., fol. 158a, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 11, 1647. Strangwayes, Christopher, Hawnbye, fol. 216, *Cleveland*.

- May 7, 1639. Strawe, John, Doncaster, fol. 650, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. ———, Mary, Beeston, fol. 123, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 20, 1647. Streete, Christopher, Bilcliffe, par. Peniston, fol. 489, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 18, 1640. ———, William, Selston, fol. 149, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 8, 1632. Strelley, Mary, Strelley, fol. 76, *Nottingham*.  
 May 10, 1636. Strickland, Frances, rel. of Walt. S. of Bointon, esq., dec., fol. 329, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 27, 1632. ———, Margaret, Thornton Brigges, dioc. Chest., fol. 95, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 2, 1636. ———, Walter, Boynton, esq., fol. 329, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 5, 1637. ———, William, Kirkbymoore-side, fol. 189, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 8, 1628. Stringer, John, Lealome, par. Danby, fol. 244, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 8, 1628. ———, Richard, Lealome, fol. 244, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 18, 1638. ———, Robert, Methley, fol. 402, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1632. ———, Thomas, Adenborough, fol. 76, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 22, 1629. ———, Thomas, Rawmarsh, fol. 469, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Stringerlay, Isabell, dioc. York, fol. 189, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 14, 1647. Strother, Robert, Everingham, fol. 16, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 31, 1641. Strutt, Francis, Richard, Jane, chdn. of Fras. S. of Tuxford, dec., tui., fol. 278, *Retford*.  
 May 1, 1628. Stubbes, Ellen, West Ayton, fol. 137, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 29, 1629. ———, Richard, West Aiton, fol. 142, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 21, 1634. Stubbs, John, Upsall, fols. 72, 73, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 27, 1641. ———, Ralph, Marske, fol. 189, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 18, 1630. ———, Ralph, Molesworth, fol. 6, *Harthill*.  
 May 10, 1639. ———, Ralph, Topcliffe, fol. 97, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 7, 1637. ———, Robert, Seamer, fol. 334, *Dickering*.  
 July 1, 1631. ———, Rowland, Kilton, fol. 267, *Cleveland*.  
 May 16, 1637. ———, Thomas, Eastayton, fol. 334, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 1, 1636. ———, William, Acklam, fol. 306, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 30, 1641. ———, William, Trousdale, par. Brompton, fol. 80, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. ———, Xpofer, Sheffield, fol. 424, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 19, 1633. Stubble, John, Burstall, fol. 146, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 19, 1633. ———, Richard, Heckmondwicke, fol. 146, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 27, 1632. ———, Richard, Heckmondwike, Caveat, fol. 111, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 25, 1644. Studdort, Jennet, Sheereburne, fol. 43, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 15, 1647. Sturdie, Joseph, Henry and Elizabeth, Hallifax, fol. 111, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 5, 1637. Sturtwell, William, Langton, fol. 265, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 19, 1647. Stutt, Ann, dr. of Joh. S. of Kilnesay, dec., tui., fols. 221, 236, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 13, 1641. ———, Elizabeth, Kilvesay, fol. 224, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 3, 1631. ———, Peter, Kilnsey, fol. 148, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 15, 1638. Styninge, Jacobus, Arnoldsinge, fol. 516, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 5, 1627. ———, Thomas, Carrehouse, fol. 442, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 23, 1636. Sudall, Richard, Great Harwood, co. Lanc., fol. 154, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 11, 1628. Sudberie, Gregory, Normanton, fol. 314, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 15, 1638. Sudberrie, Mary, dau. of Rob. S. of Maplebeck, dec., tui., fol. 359, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 12, 1628. Sudburie, John, Egman-ton, fol. 196, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 20, 1647. Sugden, Francis, Bentley, fol. 489, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1636. ———, Mary, London, fol. 153, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, Nicholas, Wibsey, fol. 36a, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 5, 1646. ———, Thomas, Bradford, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.  
 May 14, 1629. ———, William, Kighley, fol. 347, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. ———, William, Leckenfeild, fol. 81, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 10, 1633. Suger, John, Basford, fol. 86, *Nottingham*.  
 July 27, 1635. Suggitt, William, Wrelton, fol. 174, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 10, 1637. Summersall, Sibel, Barnesley, fol. 624, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 18, 1640. Sumner, Thomas, Storke Bardolph, fol. 149, *Nottingham*.  
 May 2, 1639. Sunderland, Abraham, Hallifax, fol. 394, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 14, 1646. ———, Abraham, High Hoyland, esq., fol. 90, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. Suresby, Thomas, Easington, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. Surflett, Ann, Sutton super Trent, fol. 358, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. Surflet, John, Eastmarkham, fol. 210, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 10, 1639. Surslet, Robert, Sutton super Trent, fol. 366, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 7, 1632. Susill, John, Elston, fol. 332, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 23, 1646. Sutcliffe, Elizabeth, Wilsden, par. Bradford, fol. 93, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 18, 1633. ———, Henry, Haworth, fol. 151, *Pontefract*.



- Feb. 23, 1630. Sutcliffe, Jonas, Evingden, fol. 90, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 6, 1646. ———, William, Oxenhope, fol. 79, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 5, 1646. ———, William, Staires, fol. 70, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 14, 1649. Sutton, Hugh, Brighton, fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 May 5, 1631. ———, John, East Stooke, fol. 324, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 11, 1628. ———, Mary, Kellome, fol. 314, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 16, 1646. ———, Robert, Balderton, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 19, 1635. ———, Robert, son of Rob. S. of Roos, dec., tui., fol. 188, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 5, 1638. Swaby, John, senior, Cherryburton, fol. 82, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 5, 1632. Swacke, Thomas, Kayingham, fol. 159, *Holderness*.  
 May 16, 1636. Swafton, William, Holbeck, fol. 235, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 29, 1635. Swaildale, George, par. All Sts., Newcastle, fol. 126, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 23, 1637. Swailes, Robert, Kilton, fol. 314, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 24, 1628. Swaine, Ambrose, Stillingfleete, fol. 33, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 5, 1629. ———, Benjamin, son of Ben. S., dec., tui. to Hen. Smithson of Yeadon, fol. 62, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, Christofer, par. Calverley, fol. 37a, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 16, 1634. ———, Christofer, Harton Parva, fol. 182, *Pontefract*.  
 July 18, 1631. ———, Christopher, Farneley, fol. 159, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 21, 1629. ———, Samuel, Addingham, fol. 353, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 29, 1633. ———, Susanna, dr. of Hen. S. of Scarbrough, dec., tui., fol. 316, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 23, 1635. Swainson, John, Rawthmell, fol. 443, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 15, 1635. ———, Lawrence, son of Joh. S. of Gigleswicke, dec., tui., fol. 443, *Craven*.  
 May 4, 1629. ———, Lawrence, Rawthmell, par. Giggleswicke, fol. 466, *Doncaster*.  
 July 18, 1638. Swaith, Nicholas, Catcliffe, fol. 636, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 30, 1642. Swale, John, Newingtonbutts, co. Surrey, fol. 248, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 3, 1635. Swales, Hugh, Besthorpe, fol. 344, *Newark*.  
 May 3, 1631. ———, Jane and Susanna, tui. to Joh. S. of Hesley, father, fol. 505, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 1, 1628. Swallowe, Bryan, Cartworth, fol. 452, *Doncaster*.  
 May 12, 1638. ———, Robert, Bramber, fol. 634, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 13, 1636. Swan, Ellen, dr. of Rob. S. of Rossington, dec., tui., fol. 246, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 13, 1636. ———, Gartrude, dau. of Rob. S. of Rossington, dec., tui., fol. 246, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. ———, Robert, Rosington, fol. 203, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 12, 1646. ———, Thomas, East Cottingwith, fol. 7, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 2, 1632. Swanne, Margaret, Newarke super Trent, fol. 333, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 28, 1635. Swash, William, Rosington, fol. 243, *Retford*.  
 May 14, 1633. Swath, Alexander, Rotheram, fol. 534, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 10, 1630. Swayne, Susanna, par. Calverley, widow, fol. 73, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 7, 1629. ———, William, Idle, par. Calverley, fol. 68, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 19, 1638. Sweetlove, George, Harwoodmagna, par. Blackburn, fol. 184a, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 19, 1636. Swift, Bartia, Ld. Carlingford, Doncaster, fol. 605, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 30, 1629. ———, Darcie, Doncaster, fol. 474, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 8, 1639. ———, Robert, Tickill, fol. 663, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 15, 1634. ———, William, son of Will. S., par. Rodwell, dec., tui., fol. 164, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. Swifte, Mary, par. Hallifax, fol. 17, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 16, 1628. ———, Sir Robert, Tristropp, kt., fol. 458, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 18, 1627. ———, Robert, Wakefeild, Caveat, fol. 22, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 10, 1633. Swindale, Alice, Nottingham, fol. 86, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 22, 1631. Swindall, William, Everton, fol. 218, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 2, 1649. Swinden, John, Blacker, fol. 519, *Doncaster*.  
 May 2, 1637. Swindlehurst, Richard, Forrest Brigges, fol. 481, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 10, 1629. Swinglehurst, John, William, Robert, Thomas, Adam, chdn., of Joh. S. of Wakefeild, dec., tui., fol. 361, *Craven*.  
 July 11, 1645. ———, Robert, Farrockhouse, co. Lanc., fol. 5, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 9, 1647. Swinscoe *als.* Storer, Jane, Balderton, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 30, 1637. Swithskell, Ralph, grant to Geo. Parkin, fol. 335, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 10, 1637. Syberie, John, Tickhill, fol. 623, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 19, 1635. Sykes, Henry, Cudworth, par. Ruiston, fol. 590, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 2, 1647. ———, Robert, Sandall Magna, fol. 96, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 18, 1638. Symon, Edward, Pickton, fol. 321a, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 29, 1642. Symonson, Elizabeth, par. Bagby, fol. 7, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 3, 1627. Tadcastle, William, Migriffe(?) Parke, fol. 235, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 8, 1627. Tadman, Thomas, Ganstead, *Holderness*.  
 July 8, 1634. Tailboyes, Matthew, Gisbrough, fol. 291, *Cleveland*.

- Mar. 14, 1628. Taileboyes, John, Gysbroughe, fol. 244, *Cleveland*.  
 May 9, 1639. Tailer, Richard, Basford, fol. 133, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 22, 1648. Tailor, Christopher, Spanton, fol. 103, *Ridall*.  
 July 13, 1633. —, Edmund, Stodfold, par. Horton in Ribblesdale, fol. 409, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 19, 1636. —, Elizabeth, Langtoft, fol. 179, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 20, 1638. —, Hugh, Coates, par. Snaith, fol. 185, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 13, 1650. —, Humphrey, Gamston, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 9, 1636. —, Marmaduke, York, fol. 53, *City*.  
 Mar. 18, 1640. —, Mary, York, spinster, fol. 76, *City*.  
 Jan. 15, 1628. —, Thomas, Skipsey, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 2, 1636. —, William, Chadborne, co. Lanc., fol. 156, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 12, 1640. —, William, New Malton, fol. 206, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 9, 1640. —, William, son of Joh. T. of York, dec., fol. 76, *City*.  
 Apl. 10, 1632. Taite, Matthew, Edward, Ann, tui. to Ralph. T., father, fol. 309, *Dickering*.  
 July 28, 1637. —, Nicholas, Magna Barugh, fol. 187, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 23, 1629. Talbott, Stephen, Sleningforth, fol. 353, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 19, 1650. Taler, Richard, Wardsley, co. Lanc., fol. 68, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 10, 1641. Tallery, Peter, Conistone, fol. 224, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 24, 1634. Tart, William, Huby, fol. 72, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. Tasker, Sibel, par. Hallifax, fol. 169, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 1, 1633. —, Thomas, South Milford, fol. 186, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 4, 1639. —, William, Sherborne, fol. 304, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 15, 1631. Tate, Gabriel, Rufforth, fol. 206, *Ainsty*.  
 May 6, 1639. Taton, Elizabeth, dr. of John T. of Holbecke, dec., tui., fol. 288, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. Tattersall, Alice, dr. of Alice T., par. Rotheram, dec., cur., fol. 671, *Doncaster*.  
 May 26, 1630. —, Elizabeth and Alice, tui. to Joh. T. of Brearcliffe, father, fol. 70, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 16, 1636. —, Lawrence, Hallifax, fol. 342, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 26, 1636. —, Michael and Unica, his widow, Sowerbie, par. Hallifax, Caveat, fol. 319, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. —, Thomas, par. Hoyton, fol. 494, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 21, 1636. —, Unica, par. Hallifax, fol. 344, *Pontefract*.  
 May 27, 1642. Tattle, Samuel, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 226, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 6, 1649. Tavell, Isabell, (? Ayton Magna), fol. 229, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 18, 1642. Tayleboys, George, Gisbrough, fol. 195, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 19, 1645. Tayler, Elizabeth, Harropp, co. Lanc., fol. 16, *Prerogative*.  
 July 1, 1642. —, Ezekiel, Bradford, fol. 27, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 17, 1633. —, Francis, York, fol. 31, *City*.  
 Feb. 14, 1638. —, Gabriel, Heyton, fol. 263, *Retford*.  
 July 10, 1645. —, John, Croscliffe, par. Allerston, fol. 87, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 19, 1633. —, Joseph, Honley, fol. 146, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 22, 1649. —, Laurence, Wolfenden, co. Lanc., fol. 63, *Prerogative*.  
 May 12, 1647. —, Ralph, Royston, fol. 483, *Doncaster*.  
 July 10, 1648. —, Richard, Darfeild, fol. 511, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 13, 1629. —, Robert, Longpreston, fol. 351, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 12, 1628. —, Thomas, Carleton Kingston, fol. 196, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 18, 1640. —, Thomas, Castle Leavington, fol. 337, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. —, Thomas, Hallifax, fol. 16, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 9, 1648. —, Thomas, Painhill, fol. 51, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 5, 1631. —, Thomas, par. Pontefract, fol. 103, *Pontefract*.  
 May 1, 1636. —, Thomas, Wighill, fol. 240, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. —, William, Bingham, fol. 120, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. ult., 1636. —, William, Chapburne, fol. 473, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 19, 1648. —, William, Rotheram, fol. 508, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 16, 1651. —, William, Thornton, fol. 43, *Bulmer*.  
 May 10, 1636. —, William, Wombwell, fol. 598, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 18, 1633. —, als. Stokes, Ann, par. Hartshead, fol. 150, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. Taylerson, Elizabeth, Carlton, fol. 293, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 9, 1641. Taylor, Ellen, grant to Tho. Lowthrope of Storke, yeo., fol. 117, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 8, 1634. —, George, Empsey, fol. 436, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 20, 1644. —, George, Harthill, fol. 448, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 16, 1631. —, Jane, Huttoncranswicke, fol. 16, *Harthill*.  
 July 24, 1643. —, Jennet, Wakefeild, fol. 37, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. —, John, Old Malton, fol. 169, *Ridall*.



- Apl. 23, 1634. Taylor, John, Scarbrough, fol. 318, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 6, 1635. ———, John, Skarbrough, fol. 326, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 8, 1634. ———, John, Sledmer, fol. 260, *Buckrose*.  
 Sep. 13, 1634. ———, John, Spofforth, fol. 203, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 30, 1632. ———, John, Wakefeild, fol. 125, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 21, 1644. ———, John, Walkinton, fol. 125, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. ———, Margaret, Eastmarkham, fol. 223, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 18, 1644. ———, Margaret, Gorton, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 7, 1632. ———, Robert, son of Tho. T. of Appleton, dec., fol. 174, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 11, 1639. ———, Robert, Givendayle prope Rippon, fol. 523, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 1, 1641. ———, Robert, Hutton Cranswicke, fol. 117, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 6, 1640. ———, Robert, par. Sheffield, fol. 667, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 21, 1630. ———, Robert, Wakefeild, fol. 78, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 20, 1648. ———, Roger, Beckingham, *Retford*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Thomas, Leedes, fol. 178, *Ainsty*.  
 May 1, 1634. ———, Thomas, Ollerton, fol. 232, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 5, 1633. ———, William, Camblesford, fol. 177, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 17, 1643. ———, William, Laxton, *Newark*.  
 May 2, 1639. ———, William, Methley, fol. 394, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 18, 1647. Taylour, Hugh, Ellerton, fol. 18, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 19, 1629. Tayte, Jenet, Watton, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 16, 1649. Teasdale, John, Knipe, par. Banton, co. Westld., fol. 54, *Prerogative*.  
 July 25, 1642. ———, John, Lavingham, fol. 84, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 16, 1636. Teasdale, Henry, Rippon, fol. 469, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 1, 1629. ———, William, Brackamore, par. Rippon, fol. 352, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. Teasdale, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 234, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. Temperan, Thomas, Cottingham, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 6, 1645. Tempest, dame Elizabeth, Brasewell, widow, fol. 458, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. ———, John, son of John T. of Tonge, dec., fol. 279, *Ainsty*.  
 July 20, 1627. ———, Sir Stephen, Broughton, kt., fol. 320, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 13, 1639. Temple, John, Budelam, fol. 202, *Ridall*.  
 July 6, 1639. ———, Prudence, Brandesby, fol. 101, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 28, 1628. ———, Robert, Thornes, fol. 29, *Pontefract*.  
 July 12, 1633. Templeman, Elizabeth, par. Wakefeild, fol. 143, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 19, 1632. Tennant, Agnes, Crag, fol. 392, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 7, 1637. ———, Richard, York, merchant, fol. 61, *City*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. ———, Thomas, Walton, fol. 190, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 28, 1628. Tenney, Francis, Norburton, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 30, 1649. Tenny, Hugh, Hugget, fol. 38, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. Tennison, Ellen, Kenningham, fol. 197, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. ———, John, Pawle, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 2, 1629. ———, Michael, Preston, *Holderness*.  
 May 23, 1629. ———, Ralph, Kayingham, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. ———, Roger, Thornegumbald, *Holderness*.  
 May 17, 1638. Tenniswood, Richard, Marton, fol. 191, *Ridall*.  
 July 2, 1634. Terboton, John, Selbie, Caveat, fol. 112, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. Terrington, John, Cottingham, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 18, 1633. Tesh, John, Weeton, fol. 192, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 9, 1646. Tessiman, Michael, Lightcliffe, fol. 91, *Pontefract*.  
 July 16, 1640. Tetlawe, Samuel, par. Heptonstall, fol. 2, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 1, 1644. Tetlowe, Edmund, Coldhurst, par. Oldham, fol. 268, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 4, 1636. Tew, Ellen, Easingwold, fol. 81, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 16, 1647. Tewke *als.* Rowth, Ann, dau. of Joh. R. of Ricall, grant to Rob. T., husband, fol. 41, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 14, 1649. Thacker, Elizabeth, Woodcoates, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 12, 1627. ———, William, Farneton, fol. 305, *Newark*.  
 May 16, 1636. Thackerey, Isabel, Armeley, fol. 235, *Ainsty*.  
 May 16, 1636. ———, Isabel, Armeley, fol. 461, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 22, 1647. Thackston *als.* Spedding, Ann, Thaxton, fol. 42, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 28, 1637. Thackwray, Major, Askwith, fol. 266, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 17, 1639. ———, Robert, Scagglethorpe, par. Mooremounckton, fol. 289, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 8, 1632. Thackwrey, Grace, grant to Walt. T., husband, fol. 173, *Ainsty*.  
 July 21, 1630. Theaker, Diana Posthuma, Lambeth, Surrey, a minor, fol. 71, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 12, 1632. ———, Edward, London, Caveat, fol. 90, *Prerogative*.

- Apl. 24, 1634. Theakeston, Ellen, Snapehouse, fol. 290, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 24, 1639. ———, Richard, Scarborough, fol. 349, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 22, 1640. Theakston, Thomas, Easington, fol. 331, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 12, 1645. Theobaldes, Robert, Colwicke, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 25, 1649. Thewes, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 37, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 1, 1644. Thewles, John, Motterham, dioc. Chest., fol. 267, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 24, 1646. Thewlesse, John, son of Joh. T. of Hanley, dec., tui., fol. 72, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 18, 1627. ———, Richard, son of Ric. T., par. Kirkheaton, dec., tui., fol. 24, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 11, 1649. Thewlice, John, son of Joh. T. of Honley, par. Almonburie, dec., tui., fol. 136, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 5, 1638. Thexton, Thomas, Harswell, fol. 83, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 5, 1633. Thichollin, Elizabeth, Weston, fol. 336, *Newark*.  
 July 28, 1635. Thirleston, Stephen, Leedes, fol. 214, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 23, 1643. Thirske, Charles, son of Tho. T., tui. to Tho. Gossipp of Beverley, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 May 10, 1641. Thomas, Abraham, par. Ealand, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.  
 May 28, 1649. ———, Abraham, Ealand, fol. 132, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 18, 1645. ———, Abraham, Eckenwike, fol. 49, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1633. ———, Abraham, Northowrom, fol. 143, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 16, 1646. ———, Christopher, Heptonstall, fol. 68, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 22, 1648. ———, Margaret, Ealand, fol. 127, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 21, 1638. ——— *als.* Perrie, George, par. Emley, fol. 390, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 25, 1636. Thomasman, William, Broughton Soulney, fol. 108, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 4, 1628. Thomlingson, Ellen, Poole, fol. 132, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 3, 1646. Thomlinson, Ann, Hull or Ellerton, fol. 7, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 16, 1629. ———, Francis, Easingwold, fol. 35, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 16, 1629. ———, George, Birdfurth, fol. 34, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 8, 1639. ———, George, Sandholme, par. Beverley, fol. 93, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 5, 1631. ———, Henry, Arthington, fol. 164, *Ainsty*.  
 May 22, 1630. ———, John, senr., Coniston Could, fol. 358, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 17, 1650. ———, John, Harpham, fol. 483, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 25, 1638. ———, Richard, Durham, fol. 185, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 3, 1646. ———, Thurstan, Bayley, co. Lanc., fol. 30, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 4, 1638. Thompson, Allan, Gisbrough, fol. 321a, *Cleveland*.  
 May 10, 1636. ———, Ann, Rodley, fol. 326, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 2, 1649. ———, Bartholomew, Cottingham, fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 24, 1636. ———, Christian, Beverley, fol. 65, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 10, 1643. ———, Christopher, Burroughbridges, fol. 258, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 12, 1630. ———, Christopher, Kilburn, fol. 40, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 1, 1633. ———, Dorothy, dau. of Tho. T. of York, dec., fol. 28, *City*.  
 Oct. 31, 1633. ———, Edward, Bordley, fol. 416, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 8, 1627. ———, Elizabeth, Bubwith, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 20, 1649. ———, Elizabeth, Calkehill, par. Watton, fol. 40, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 16, 1634. ———, Elizabeth, Follifoote, fol. 208, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 13, 1628. ———, Elizabeth, Long Marston, fol. 134, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 22, 1633. ———, Elizabeth, dr. of Ed. T. of Newland, dec., tui., fol. 34, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 24, 1634. ———, Elizabeth, dr. of John T. of Siglesthorne, dec., tui., fol. 181, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 8, 1632. ———, Elizabeth, Willoughbie, fol. 77, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 10, 1645. ———, Ellen, Collingham, fol. 131, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 5, 1638. ———, Ellinor, Newbus, co. Durham, fol. 179, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 7, 1641. ———, Francis, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 102, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 25, 1636. ———, Francis, son of Xpof. T. of Wither, dec., tui., fol. 250, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 5, 1634. ———, Francis, par. Wragbie, fol. 184, *Pontefract*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, Geffrey, Holbecke, fol. 126, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 8, 1632. ———, George, Muston, par. Hunanbie, fol. 310, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 24, 1638. ———, Gervase, West Lilling, fol. 91, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 18, 1633. ———, Henry, Flasby, fol. 421, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 28, 1629. ———, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 July 23, 1644. ———, Humphrey, Beverley, fol. 121, *Harthill*.  
 May 8, 1638. ———, Isabell, Acaster Malbis, widow, fol. 272, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. ———, Jane, Dalehouse, par. Hinderwell, fol. 302, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 10, 1632. ———, Jerrat, par. Hallifax, fol. 130, *Pontefract*.



- May 23, 1629. Thompson, Joan, Cottingham, *Harthill*.  
 July 2, 1635. ———, Johan, Haitfeild, fol. 577, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 11, 1638. ———, John, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 75, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 20, 1640. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 111, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 22, 1633. ———, John, Siglesthorne, fol. 168, *Holderness*.  
 May 10, 1641. ———, John, Wakefeild, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 11, 1637. ———, John, Walton, fol. 268, *Ainsty*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, John, Whitbie, fol. 283, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 23, 1633. ———, John, par, Wiston, fol. 544, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 12, 1633. ———, Leonard, Acaster Malbis, fol. 183a, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 6, 1650. ———, Margaret, Ingleby subter Arnecliffe, fol. 233, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, Matthew, Rowsby, fol. 249, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 18, 1636. ———, Nicholas, Cawood, fol. 156, *Prerogative*.  
 May 30, 1635. ———, Peter, Popleton, fol. 215, *Ainsty*.  
 May 31, 1646. ———, Richard, Calkhill, fol. 14, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 10, 1628. ———, Richard, Cottingham, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 10, 1640. ———, Richard, Huton in the Hole, fol. 203, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 8, 1644. ———, Richard, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 123, *Harthill*.  
 July 18, 1631. ———, Richard, Rigge, fol. 159, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. ———, Richard, Stainesby, fol. 294, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 6, 1637. ———, Robert, Collingham, fol. 267, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 28, 1635. ———, Robert, Cottingham, fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 July 8, 1633. ———, Robert, son of Barth. T. of Cottingham, dec., tui., fol. 30, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 30, 1629. ———, Robert, East Retford, fol. 197, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. ———, Robert, Fyling, fol. 280, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. ———, Robert, Grenehov, fol. 293, *Cleveland*.  
 May 10, 1636. ———, Robert, Marfleet, fol. 190, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 13, 1635. ———, Stephen, Skelton, par. Howden, Caveat, fol. 137, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, Thomas, Collingham, fol. 168, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 11, 1649. ———, Thomas, Easby, fol. 226, *Cleveland*.  
 May 3, 1631. ———, Thomas, Hatefeild Roodhowse, fol. 506, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 6, 1646. ———, Thomas, Rector of Hurworth, dioc. Dur., fol. 30, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. ———, Thomas, Leeds Mainriding, fol. 189, *Ainsty*.  
 July 11, 1633. ———, Thomas, Skeckling, fol. 163, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 7, 1636. ———, Thomas, senr., Staithes, par. Hinderwell, fol. 308, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 16, 1631. ———, Thomas, Thorne, fol. 485, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. ———, Thomas, Thurgarton, fol. 59, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 12, 1639. ———, Thomas, Wymefold, fol. 141, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 2, 1646. ———, Thomas, Yarome, fol. 208, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 20, 1633. ———, William, Beverley, fol. 37, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. ———, William, Broughton, fol. 156, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 15, 1639. ———, William, Hornesey, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 July 1, 1631. ———, William, Normanbie, fol. 267, *Cleveland*.  
 July 25, 1645. ———, William, Normanby, fol. 87, *Ridall*.  
 July 8, 1633. ———, William, Swainebie, fol. 276, *Cleveland*.  
 July 21, 1635. ———, William, Tibthorpe, fol. 51, *Harthill*.  
 May 2, 1631. ———, William, Wilton, fol. 266, *Cleveland*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, William, Whitby, fol. 283, *Cleveland*.  
 July 3, 1639. ———, William, Wressle, fol. 90, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 28, 1636. ———, William, York, fol. 54, *City*.  
 Nov. 18, 1634. ———, William, York, fol. 121, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 12, 1647. ——— *als.* Carville, Frances, dr. of Mich. C. of Humber Parva, gent.,  
 dec., fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 31, 1636. ——— *als.* Wilson, Dorothy, Patricke Brompton, fol. 151, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. Thoo, William, Out Newton, fol. 192, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 12, 1639. Thoresby, Roger, Stannton, fol. 142, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 9, 1638. ———, Thomas, York and of Antwerp, Holland, fol. 68, *City*.  
 Aug. 26, 1630. Thorneburrrough *als.* Birtbecke, Margaret, rel. of Tho. B. of Carlisle, Caveat,  
 fol. 72, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 2, 1628. Thornehagh, Mary, Fenton, fol. 187, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. Thornehill *als.* Haigh, George, par. Almonburie, fol. 195, *Pontefract*.  
 May 27, 1636. Thorneley, Ann, Wrelton, fol. 179, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 6, 1635. Thornes, Francis, Sikehouse, fol. 582, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. ———, Thomas, Eshton, fol. 420, *Craven*.

- Feb. 9, 1638. Thorneton, Henry, Nottingham, fol. 130, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 4, 1632. ———, Jacobus and Susanna, chdn. of Will. T. of Horton(?) Greene, tui., fol. 122, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 20, 1639. ———, Jenet, Crowthorne, fol. 528, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 16, 1636. ———, John, Horsforth, fol. 246, *Ainsty*.  
 July 4, 1628. ———, Sibell, Horsforth, fol. 130, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 29, 1648. ———, Thomas, son of Will. T. of Welton, dec., tui., fol. 243, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. Thornhilley, John, par. Darton, fol. 495, *Doncaster*.  
 May 7, 1634. Thornton, Andrew, Pudsey, par. Calverley, fol. 165, *Pontefract*.  
 July 13, 1647. ———, Christopher, Birdforth, fol. 29, *Bulmer*.  
 May 11, 1640. ———, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 100, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 8, 1635. ———, Jacobus, Howsforth, Caveat, fol. 219, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 6, 1647. ———, Jane, Gainsbrough, widow, fol. 29, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 6, 1627. ———, John, par. Calverley, fol. 18, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 9, 1637. ———, John, junior, Everingham, fol. 71, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. ———, John, Horsforth, fol. 171, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. ———, Machabeus, Drypool, fol. 145, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 23, 1646. ———, Richard, North Collingham, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 20, 1637. ———, Robert, East Newton, fol. 188, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 10, 1640. ———, Sithe, Withernsea, fol. 218, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 23, 1630. ———, Tempest, Linthwaite, Caveat, fol. 71, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 23, 1630. ———, Thomas, Wasse, fol. 41, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 29, 1632. ———, William, York, merchant, fol. 25, *City*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. Thorp, Gabriel, Weeton, fol. 192, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 6, 1635. ———, Jacobus, Gilling, fol. 78, *Bulmer*.  
 Jan. 24, 1634. Thorpe, Alexander, Aldbrough, fol. 181, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 22, 1649. ———, Ambrose, Cropton, fol. 108, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 9, 1648. ———, Ann, Awbrough, fol. 243, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 10, 1649. ———, Ann, Beningham Grainge, fol. 248, *Holderness*.  
 July 2, 1646. ———, Ann, dr. of Rob. T. of Brighouse, tui., fol. 71, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 1, 1642. ———, Gervase, Dean of Waterford, dying in the dioc. of York, fol. 197, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. ———, Isabel, dr. of Xpof. T. of Ulram, dec., tui., *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. ———, Issabell, Weeton, fol. 172, *Holderness*.  
 July 29, 1631. ———, Jacobus, Rosdale, par. Middleton, fol. 150, *Ridall*.  
 July 28, 1636. ———, John, Garton in Holderness, Caveat, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 4, 1627. ———, John and Grace, chdn. of Tho. T., late of Hallifax, tui., fol. 17, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 18, 1646. ———, John, Holme in Spaldingmoore, fol. 10, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 2, 1647. ———, John, South Clifton, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 9, 1647. ———, Robert, tui. to John T. of Danthorpe, father, fol. 221, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. ———, Robert, Flinton, fol. 146, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 6, 1645. ———, Sarah, dr. of Will. T. of Sleadsike, dec., tui., fol. 56, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 3, 1652. ———, Thomas, Hernehouse in Awbrough, fol. 261, *Holderness*.  
 May 7, 1650. ———, William, son of Will. T. of Awbrough, dec., tui., fol. 253, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 7, 1645. ———, William, Sleadsike in Hipperholme, fol. 52, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 15, 1645. Thorwells, John, Holme in Spaldingmoore, fol. 132, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 22, 1641. Thory, Robert, Annas Burton, fol. 352, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. Thow, George, Out Newton, fol. 235, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 5, 1636. Threshfull, John, Beverley, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 July 27, 1640. Thriske, Katherine, Everthorpe, fol. 112, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 23, 1644. ———, Thomas, Beverley, fol. 122, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 4, 1631. ———, Thomas, Risby, fol. 15, *Harthill*.  
 May 31, 1632. Thrist, John, (Barnesley, par.) Silkeston, fol. 517, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 15, 1632. ———, William, par. Barnesley, fol. 530, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 27, 1635. Thriston, Ann, Hutton Cranswick, fol. 57, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 22, 1629. Thromble, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 16, 1628. Throope, Alexander, Cantley, fol. 458, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 16, 1628. ———, Mary, Isabel and Alexander, chdn. of Alex. T. of Cantley, dec., tui., fol. 460, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 7, 1635. Throwpe, Alexander, Isabel and Mary, chdn. of Alex. T. of Nether Cantley, dec., tui., fol. 304, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 27, 1635. Thruston, Ann, Cranswick, par. Huton, fol. 57, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 28, 1629. Thumbleby, John, Normanton, fol. 63, *Pontefract*.



- May 12, 1646. Thurgill, Jacobus, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 5, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 21, 1644. Thurmough, John, Ogden, co. Lanc., fol. 266, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 28, 1628. Thurnam, John, Rillington, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 6, 1644. Thurske, Peter, Sutton, fol. 237, *Holderness*.  
 May 28, 1634. Thwaites, Anthony, Topcliffe, fol. 68, *Bulmer*.  
 July 5, 1634. ———, Euphania, Overpopleton, fol. 196, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 5, 1647. ———, John, Rodwell, fol. 111, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 29, 1634. ———, Richard, Armethorpe, fol. 553, *Doncaster*.  
 May 20, 1628. ———, Richard, Skefflinge, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 4, 1640. Thwing, Nicholas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 99, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 20, 1644. Tibthorpe, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 234, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. Tidswell, Elizabeth, par. Hallifax, fol. 38a, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 10, 1641. Tildesley, Elizabeth, dr. of Joh. Johnson of Rippon, adm. to Will. T., husband, fol. 534, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 23, 1635. ———, Sir Thomas, York, kt., fol. 126, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 20, 1639. Tildsley, Edmond, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 94, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 21, 1630. Tillson, Abraham, Hilltoppe, par. Keighley, fol. 364, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 22, 1637. Tilson, Agnes, Cauersikehill, fol. 484, *Craven*.  
 July 9, 1628. ———, Henry and Alice, chdn., of Jonas T. of Hallifax, clothier, fol. 35, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 15, 1644. ———, Henry, son of Nat. T. of Heptonstall, dec., tui., fol. 42, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 25, 1635. ———, Jonas, Sowerby, fol. 203, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 31, 1646. ———, Mary, dr. of Hen. T. of Luddington, dec., tui., fol. 87, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 29, 1647. Timpley, Jacobus, Hadfeildhouse, par. Ecclesfeild, fol. 502, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 2, 1639. Tingnell, Thomas, Awckley, fol. 268, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 30, 1632. Tinker, Francis, par. Almonburie, fol. 119, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 31, 1649. ———, John, Shelley, fol. 343, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 9, 1634. ———, Susanna & Ann, drs. of Tho. T., par. Klrkeburton, dec., tui., fol. 186, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. ———, William, par. Royston, fol. 494, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. Tinley, Richard, Wath super Dearne, fol. 107, *Pontefract*.  
 July 4, 1633. Tiplarie, Thomas, Loversall, fol. 546, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 20, 1645. Tipping, Robert, Moberley, co. Chest., fol. 12, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 8, 1637. Tireman, Ann, York, fol. 60, *City*.  
 Oct. 14, 1635. ———, Thomas, Wath, fol. 449, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 29, 1638. Tirrye, Thomas, Gatefulford, fol. 89, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 6, 1635. Tirwhit, Ann, Arksey, fol. 582, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 23, 1639. Tison, William and Hellen, chdn. of Jac. T. of Newmalton, dec., tui., fol. 202, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 5, 1635. Tivie, John, Osbaldwicke, fol. 133, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 18, 1640. Tod, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 100, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 28, 1651. ———, John, Wilberfosse, fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. ———, Richard, Cloughton, fol. 331, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. ———, Timothy, Francis, John, Mary and Faith, tui. to Edw. T., father, fol. 80, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 5, 1645. ——— *als.* Slinger, Ann, grant to John T. of Redworth, co. Dur., husband, fol. 7, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 8, 1633. Todd, Ann, Thornton in Pickeringlyth, fol. 159, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 14, 1642. ———, Anthony, Boulty, fol. 6, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 21, 1627. ———, Elizabeth, Southcave, dec., fol. 50, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 8, 1641. ———, Henry, Wintringham, fol. 272, *Buckrose*.  
 May 15, 1645. ———, Issabell, Kingston upon Hull, widow, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 July 9, 1647. ———, Jacobus, North Clifton, *Newark*.  
 May 14, 1631. ———, John, East Cottingham, fol. 9, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 3, 1636. ———, John, Trainholme, Caveat, fol. 308, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 8, 1628. ———, Lumley, Trainham, fol. 244, *Cleveland*.  
 May 12, 1646. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 5, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 25, 1649. ———, Thomas, Jane, Dorothy, chdn. of Joh. T. of Ulrom, dec., tui., fol. 247, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 6, 1636. ———, William, York, fol. 151, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 13, 1649. Todhunter, Thomas, Doddacke, co. Cumberland, fol. 64, *Prerogative*.  
 May 30, 1651. Toes, Chrispianus, aged 5 years, son of Rob. and Margaret T. of Thirske, dec., tui., fol. 42, *Bulmer*.  
 May 19, 1646. ———, Leonard, Swinton, fol. 92, *Ridall*.

- Jan. 19, 1629. Tole, Elizabeth, Hessel, *Harthill*.  
 July 1, 1631. Tollerton, John, Stokesley, fol. 267, *Cleveland*.  
 July 1, 1628. Tomasson, Thomas, Hartill, fol. 450, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Tomingson, Robert, Newland, fol. 189, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 9, 1632. Tomkinson, Margaret, Walkringham, fol. 221, *Retford*.  
 July 31, 1639. Tomlin, Nicholas, Nottingham, fol. 136, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 8, 1630. ——— als. Nicholson, Frances, Hollinghurst, fol. 8, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 10, 1631. ——— als. Nicholson, Margaret, Hollinghurst, par. Aughton, fol. 16, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 18, 1640. Tomlinson, Edward, Screveaton, fol. 149, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 16, 1636. ——— —, Francis, Healey, fol. 342, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 5, 1633. ——— —, John, Meeley, par. Whalley, fol. 110, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 25, 1638. ——— —, John, Terrington, fol. 99, *Bulmer*.  
 July 18, 1635. ——— —, Mary, grant to Dorothy T., fol. 74, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 11, 1627. ——— —, Nicholas, Nottingham, fol. 37, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 20, 1634. ——— —, Nicholas, Nottingham, fol. 97, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. ——— —, Thomas, Easbye, fol. 307, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 15, 1629. Tomplinsonn, Jenet, Skipton, fol. 346, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 17, 1649. Tomson, Jacobus, Heasle, fol. 35, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 20, 1628. ——— —, John, Auckley, fol. 193, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 9, 1628. ——— —, William, Nottingham, fol. 46, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 10, 1632. ——— —, William, Whiston, fol. 510, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. Tong, Alexander, Marton Magna, par. Babworth, fol. 273, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 1, 1637. Tonge, Edward, East Retford, fol. 256, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 23, 1647. ——— —, Henry, West Burton, *Retford*.  
 May 8, 1633. ——— —, Jacobus, Hallifax, fol. 141, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 20, 1648. ——— —, John, Misterton, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 12, 1628. ——— —, Margaret, dau. of Geo. T. of Eaton, dec., tui., fol. 196, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 14, 1638. ——— —, Thomas, Sturton, fol. 263, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. Tongue, John, Southcollingham, fol. 327, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 1, 1632. Toope, William, Seamer, fol. 311, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 25, 1636. Toothill, Thomas, Fenwicke, fol. 607, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. Topcliffe, Thomas, Fitlinge, fol. 172, *Holderness*.  
 May 29, 1651. ——— —, William, Greate Broughton, fol. 234, *Cleveland*.  
 July 23, 1635. Topham, Richard, next of kin to Richard Hardacre of Otteburne, tui. fol. 446, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 8, 1639. ——— —, William, Beverley, fol. 93, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 15, 1640. Tophan, Christopher, York, merchant, fol. 75, *City*.  
 Apl. 29, 1636. ——— —, John, Heathfeildgarth, fols. 456, 457, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. Topliffe, Margaret, Broughton Magna, fol. 245, *Cleveland*.  
 May 18, 1635. Toppin, Marmaduke, Beeston, fol. 211, *Ainsty*.  
 July 6, 1648. Torr, Robert, Lond, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 23, 1627. Torre, Frances, Scrowbie, fol. 185, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 26, 1646. Totteington, William, Worsbrough, fol. 475, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 19, 1635. Totterill, Frances, Beverley, widow, fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 21, 1631. Tottie, Thomas, Allerton Gleadhow, fol. 165, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 6, 1637. ——— —, Thomas, Horburie, fol. 355, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 6, 1640. Tottington, Robert, Woresbrough, fol. 426, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 23, 1646. Towe, Thomas, Weston, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 12, 1630. Towers, Robert, Basford, fol. 66, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 16, 1647. ——— als. Hankinson, Joyce, Gleadston Castle, grant to Abr. H., husband, fol. 41, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 10, 1640. Towle, John, Headon, fol. 218, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 25, 1634. Towneend, Thomas, par. Royston, fol. 564, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 19, 1640. Towneley, Barnard, Heigham, Forest of Pendle, fol. 213, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 16, 1635. ——— —, Richard, Towneley, co. Lanc., esq., fol. 140, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 22, 1638. Townend, Dorothy, Carleton, fol. 381, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 5, 1634. ——— —, Francis, par. Tankersley, fol. 569, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 23, 1639. ——— —, John, Dewsbury, fol. 395, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 19, 1630. ——— —, Robert, Brakenhill, par. Wragbie, fol. 73, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 13, 1642. ——— —, Samuel, par. Ealand, fol. 28, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 12, 1637. ——— —, Thomas, Ruiston, effects unadministered, fol. 625, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 17, 1631. ——— —, Thomas, Jane, Elizabeth, chdn. of Fran. T., Howbrooke, par. Tankersley, dec., tui., fol. 491, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 18, 1646. Townes, Isabel, Pontefract, fol. 72, *Pontefract*.



- Mar. 9, 1645. Townesend, Jacobus, Ruiston, fol. 464, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 8, 1636. Townley, Charles, Fowlerigge Hall, co. Lanc., fol. 143, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 24, 1646. Townrowe, Thomas, South Collingham, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. Towrie, Francis, Beverley, fol. 80, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 4, 1645. Towry, George, Kirkby Grindalith, gentleman, fol. 274, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 9, 1647. ———, George, Kirkby Grindelith, effects unadministered, fol. 394, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 21, 1644. ———, Tristram, Aldbrough, fol. 337, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 10, 1629. Towse, Edward, Harpham, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 8, 1631. ———, Thomas, Besenbie, fol. 304, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Trainholm, Richard, Trainholme, fol. 257, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 23, 1632. Trainholme, Christopher, Potto, fol. 281, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 23, 1632. ———, William, Potto, fol. 281, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 28, 1635. Tramell, Robert, Litlebrough, fol. 243, *Retford*.  
 July 6, 1638. Tranmore, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 81, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 22, 1641. Tratle, Robert, Rosedale, effects unadministered, fol. 80, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 28, 1640. ———, Robert, Rossedaile, fol. 206, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 22, 1641. Trattle, Robert, Rosdale, fol. 2, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 23, 1640. Trattles, Michael, Kildaile, fol. 337, *Cleveland*.  
 May 19, 1647. Travell, Thomas, Doncaster, fol. 486a, *Doncaster*.  
 May 20, 1628. Tressure, Frances, Garton, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 15, 1638. Trevor, Sir Richard, Trivallin, kt., fol. 188, *Prerogative*.  
 May 3, 1643. Trewit, Parcivel, Ormesby, fol. 199, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 11, 1631. Trewman, Ann, Basford, fol. 71, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 26, 1634. ———, John, Burton Jorce, fol. 98, *Nottingham*.  
 May 28, 1632. ———, Margery, dr. of Rob. T., par. Coxwold, dec., tui., fol. 57, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 6, 1643. ———, Robert, Abbey Close House, York, fol. 259, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. ———, Thomas, son of Joh. T. of Burton Jorce, dec., tui., fol. 128, *Nottingham*.  
 May 3, 1642. Trickett, Thomas, Rawmarsh, fol. 444, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 29, 1636. Trickhey, Humphrey, Leedes, fol. 238, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 8, 1633. Triggett, John, Rawmarsh, fol. 548, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 18, 1631. Trigott, John, South Kirkbie, fol. 489, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 7, 1628. Trippett, William, Sheffield, fol. 455, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 15, 1638. Trossell, Ann, Thornton, fol. 197, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 20, 1637. Trott, John, Scarbrough, fol. 334, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 16, 1634. ———, Thomas, Scalby, fol. 321, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 22, 1643. ———, William, Robbinhood Bay, fol. 354a, *Dickering*.  
 Sep. 28, 1637. ———, William, Scalby, fol. 335, *Dickering*.  
 July 15, 1628. Trotter, Elizabeth, Hull, Caveat, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 9, 1648. ———, Henry, Gisbrough, gent., fol. 224, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 28, 1640. ———, Margaret, Skelton, fol. 337, *Cleveland*.  
 May 28, 1628. Troutbecke, Jane, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 77, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 2, 1647. Trowell, Anthony, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. ———, Thomas, Sutton Bonington, fol. 144, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 17, 1642. Trowsdaile, Elizabeth, Yarome, fol. 82, *Ridall*.  
 May 2, 1639. ———, Thomas, Nunnington, fol. 197, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 5, 1652. Trowsdale, Henry, Greenhow Parke, fol. 237, *Cleveland*.  
 July 30, 1634. Trowsedaill, Thomas, Haram, fol. 167, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 16, 1640. Trowtbecke, Ann, dau. of Tho. T. of Hull, dec., tui., fol. 209, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 14, 1628. ———, Thomas, Kingston super Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 8, 1639. Trusley, Jacobus, Lowndsborough, fol. 93, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 21, 1634. Truslove, Alferdus, Wawghne, fol. 556, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 2, 1637. Tunstall, John, Norwich, fol. 171, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 16, 1632. ———, Priscilla, rel. of Toby T. of Cleasbie, Caveat, fol. 106, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 23, 1634. Turneley, Roger, par. Wakefeild, fol. 181, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 11, 1650. Turner, Abraham, Hallifax, fol. 345, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 19, 1640. ———, Agnes, par. Thorner, widow, fol. 310, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 16, 1635. ———, Alice, Whitby, fol. 299, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 13, 1646. ———, Christopher, Topholme Abbey, fol. 86, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 27, 1636. ———, Edmund, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 67, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 13, 1629. ———, Edward, son of Rob. T. of Thorniholme, dec., tui., fol. 351, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 1, 1637. ———, Edward, Thurne, fol. 624, *Doncaster*.  
 May 12, 1647. ———, Francis, Cottingham, fol. 15, *Harthill*.  
 July 31, 1633. ———, Francis, Ollerton, fol. 228, *Retford*.

- Mar. 1, 1629. Turner, Henry, Midlam, fol. 69, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. ———, Hugh, Preston, fol. 143, *Holderness*.  
 May 5, 1631. ———, Jacobus, Newarke, fol. 324, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 11, 1628. ———, Jacobus, South Dalton, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. ———, Jacobus, Soyland, fol. 91, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 23, 1639. ———, John, Himsworth, fol. 398, *Pontefract*.  
 July 14, 1632. ———, John, Hubie, fol. 54, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 10, 1637. ———, Jonas, Streetside, fol. 357, *Pontefract*.  
 May 9, 1638. ———, Lawrence, Farnehill, fol. 501, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 3, 1636. ———, Martin, Kingston upon Hull, gentleman, fol. 57, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 5, 1631. ———, Mary, Ripon, fol. 164, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 2, 1638. ———, Matthew, Shadwell, fol. 281, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 24, 1630. ———, Paul, Morton Banckes, par. Bingley, fol. 365, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 7, 1650. ———, Richard, Fetherstone, fol. 349, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 7, 1633. ———, Robert, Brasford, fol. 36, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, Robert, Cranckleyhowse, par. Easingwold, fol. 53, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 22, 1635. ———, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 49, *Harthill*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 33, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 19, 1645. ———, Thomas, Swanland, fol. 133, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. ———, William, Fiskerton, fol. 356, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 26, 1650. ———, William, Sutton super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Nov. 2, 1647. ———, William, Water, fol. 21, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 22, 1637. ——— *als.* Eshton, Ann, Ellerton, fol. 68, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 5, 1632. ——— *als.* Lumme, Judith, Warley, fol. 123, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 10, 1649. ——— *als.* Richardson, Sarah, North Birley, fol. 138, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 23, 1636. Turpin, Thomas, Barkston, fol. 236, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 10, 1632. Turton, Elizabeth, Sheffield, fol. 511, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 4, 1651. ———, Joseph, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 9, 1648. ———, Robert, Water Frieston, fol. 122, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 22, 1648. Tuttle, George, Cottingham, fol. 28, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 3, 1631. Twells, Ann, Nottingham, fol. 69, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. Twilton, Edward, Preston, fol. 172, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 19, 1633. ———, Ralph, Preston, fol. 170, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 19, 1632. Twisell, Henry, Bridlington, fol. 307, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 14, 1649. Twisleton, George, Rowle Hall, fol. 133, *Pontefract*.  
 May 10, 1628. Tyas, Elizabeth, Bolton upon Dearne, fol. 450, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. ———, John and George, sons of Edm. T., par. Kirkburton, dec., tui., fol. 160, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 24, 1647. Tye, Thomas, East Retford, *Retford*.  
 May 5, 1631. Tyler, John, Lenton, fol. 67, *Nottingham*.  
 May 7, 1639. Tymne, William, Rotheram, fol. 650, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. Tyndall, Edward, Kirbie Mooresyde, fol. 166, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 9, 1647. Tyreman, George, Thirkelby, fol. 30, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 26, 1634. Tyson, William, Newthorpe, fol. 98, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 20, 1638. Ulithorne, Elizabeth, Sleningford, fol. 502, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. Ulliot, Henry, Whitbie, fol. 264, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. Up Richards, Ann, Ampleford, fol. 192, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 15, 1641. Upton, Jane, Farnton, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 18, 1646. ———, Mary, dau. of Will. U. of North Collingham, dec., tui., *Newark*.  
 Mar. 29, 1632. Urie, John, Cottingham, fol. 23, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 15, 1642. Urinne, John, Askame, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 12, 1628. Urle, Mary, Thornegambold, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 4, 1635. Uron, John, par. Sheffield, fol. 584, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. Urrey, Jane, Weston, fol. 364, *Newark*.  
 May 19, 1647. Urrye, Thomas, Egmonton, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 1, 1636. Usher, Jane, Righton, fol. 181, *Ridall*.  
 July 14, 1629. ———, Matthew, Gryndall, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 30, 1646. Uthwaite, Thomas, Ollerton, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 21, 1644. Utie, Richard, Hotham, fol. 125, *Harthill*.  
 July 7, 1628. Utley, John, Rawtonstall, fol. 35, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 28, 1637. ———, Thomas, par. Addingham, fol. 476, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. Vales, Elizabeth, Ellerby, fol. 197, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 22, 1645. Valkenburgh, Sir Matthew, par. Hatfeild, Bart., fol. 439, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1642. Vance, Thomas, Cotgrave, *Nottingham*.



- Apl. 10, 1647. Vanderhurst, Cornelius, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 16, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. Vangilders, Peter, Dikemarsh, par. Thurne, fol. 628, *Doncaster*.  
 May 17, 1642. Varie, Hugh, Oulston, fol. 6, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 15, 1646. Varley, John, Dolehouse, co. Lanc., fol. 32, *Prerogative*.  
 May 13, 1631. ———, Peter, Great Close, fol. 377, *Craven*.  
 May 15, 1633. Varnam, John, Blith, fol. 226, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. Varome, Richard, Yarome, fol. 289, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Vasie, William, Colcroft in Filing Dales, fol. 249, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, William, Filing, fol. 249, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 29, 1630. Vause, John, Gawthropp, par. Tirington, fol. 41, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 6, 1634. ———, Katherine, Sutton, fol. 70, *Bulmer*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, William, Hubie, fol. 61, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 16, 1637. Vaux, Thomas, Plumpton Foote, dioc. Carl., fol. 174, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. Vauze, Roger, Cotgrave, fol. 110, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 19, 1647. Vavaser, Peter, Willitoft, fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 19, 1647. Vavasor, Catherine, dr. of Geo. V. of Willitoft, dec., tui., fols. 19, 24, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 3, 1634. Vavasour, Mawger, Weston, fol. 196, *Ainsty*.  
 May 31, 1633. ———, Sir Thomas, Heslewood, Bart., fol. 177, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 11, 1637. ———, William, Leadhall, fol. 268, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 15, 1635. Vavisor, Margaret, Burley, fol. 224, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 8, 1632. ———, Peter, Roache Hall, par. Kepax, fol. 174, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 28, 1635. Vawse, Mark, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 58, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 21, 1635. Vawser, John, Bishop Burton, fol. 47, *Harthill*.  
 July 25, 1636. ———, Robert, Walkington, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 July 18, 1642. ———, William, Lund on the Woldes, fol. 105, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 19, 1636. Veale, Thomas, East Newton, fol. 193, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 21, 1629. Vernon, Sir George, Haslington, kt., Just. Ct. Com. Pleas, fol. 208a, *Prerogative*.  
 July 5, 1628. Vertie, Margery, Sherifhutton, fol. 32, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 19, 1639. Vessie, John, Treeton, fol. 660, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 28, 1641. Vessey, William, York, effects unadministered, fol. 438, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 11, 1635. Vevers, John, son of Mark V., par. Leedes, dec., fol. 220, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. Vicarman, Mary, Bempton, fol. 333, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 28, 1648. Vicars, Ann, Harwood, fol. 46, *Prerogative*.  
 July 8, 1647. Viccars, George, Doncaster, fol. 486, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 23, 1649. Viccars, Edward, Scarbrough, fol. 481, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 27, 1647. ———, Jacobus, North Clifton, *Newark*.  
 July 16, 1638. ———, John, par. Bradford, fol. 381, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, Susanna, Horton, fol. 331, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 10, 1646. ———, William, Badsworth, fol. 475, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. ———, William, par. Bradford, fol. 307, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 24, 1647. Vickers, Mary, Woomersley, fol. 484, *Doncaster*.  
 July 17, 1633. Vickerman, Ellicia, Righton, fol. 314, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 20, 1648. ———, Henry, Fraistropp, gentleman, fol. 474, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 20, 1640. ———, William, Scarbrough, fol. 350, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. Vickerstaffe, Edward, Basford, fol. 128, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 5, 1634. Vincent, Ralph, Bransburton, fol. 172, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. ult., 1639. Virgo *als.* Lotherington, Margaret, rel. of Nich. V. of Lockton, fol. 108, *Ridall*.  
 May 7, 1639. Waddilove, Thomas, Billingley, par. Darfeild, fol. 652, *Doncaster*.  
 July 9, 1649. Waddington, George, Hallifax, fol. 344, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 2, 1638. ———, John, Dunkeswicke, fol. 281, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, Lawrence, Dudland, fol. 391, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 13, 1638. Waddsworth, Robert, par. St. Crux, York, merchant, fol. 65, *City*.  
 Jan. 18, 1627. Wade, Beatrice, par. Bradford, fol. 22, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 2, 1648. ———, George, Brome, par. Whiston, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 23, 1649. ———, Richard, Beverley, fol. 39, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. ———, Thomas, Bagley, fol. 307, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 7, 1628. ———, William, par. Hallifax, fol. 42, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. Wadsworth, Christofer, Heptonstall, fol. 307, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 22, 1648. Wadworth, Thomas, Headon, fol. 240, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 20, 1652. Wager, Edward, son of Rich. W., par. Badsworth, dec., tui., fol. 354, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 27, 1636. Wagge *als.* Butcher, Alice, Hutton Rudbye, fol. 304, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 22, 1646. Wagstaffe, Henry, Harworth, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 29, 1646. Waid, Alice, Calverley, widow, fol. 84, *Pontefract*.

- Apl. 21, 1636. Waid, Anthony, Addingham, fol. 457, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 20, 1646. —, George, Swinton, fol. 477, *Doncaster*.  
 July 8, 1628. —, Henry, Bilton, fol. 131, *Ainsty*.  
 July 26, 1633. —, Henry, Hacknes, fol. 312, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 24, 1645. —, Jennet, Pontefract, widow, fol. 59, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 8, 1636. —, Matthew, Saltonstall, fol. 334, *Pontefract*.  
 July 28, 1637. —, Matthew, son of Rob. W. of York, dec., tui., fol. 58, *City*.  
 Nov. 21, 1639. —, Samuel, Midgley, par. Hallifax, fol. 403, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 16, 1633. —, Samuel, Quickestavers, par. Hallifax, fol. 144, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 26, 1632. — *als.* Bond, Alice, fol. 530, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1634. — *als.* Ellison, Jane, Cullingworth, Caveat, fol. 418, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 11, 1644. Waide, Abraham, Warley, fol. 39, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 2, 1647. —, Dorothy, Ealand, widow, fol. 96, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 23, 1634. —, Francis, Kilnsey, fol. 395, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 22, 1644. —, John, Kingcrosse, fol. 38, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 20, 1643. —, Philip, Hemingfeild, fol. 446a, *Doncaster*.  
 May 29, 1646. —, Philip, Pontefract, fol. 71, *Pontefract*.  
 May 3, 1642. —, Robert, Bolton, fol. 444, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 28, 1636. Waikefeild, Elizabeth, dau. of Tho. W. of York, dec., fol. 53, *City*.  
 Jun. 4, 1635. —, Mary, York, fol. 44, *City*.  
 Jan. 7, 1636. Waineman, John, Doncaster, fol. 609, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 6, 1634. —, Robert, Stamford Brigges, fol. 40, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 18, 1627. — *als.* Bowton, Frances, wife of Wm. W. of Addingham, fol. 324, *Craven*.  
 May 7, 1639. Wainewright, John, Bradfeild, fol. 652, *Doncaster*.  
 May 22, 1632. —, John, Over Middopp, par. Ecclesfeild, Caveat, fol. 512, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 18, 1637. —, William, Doncaster, fol. 621, *Doncaster*.  
 July 7, 1651. —, William, Nether Haugh, fol. 530, *Doncaster*.  
 May 12, 1641. Wainman, Robert, grant to Ann W., relict, fol. 220, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. —, Thomas, Sowth Frothingham, fol. 197, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 23, 1646. Wainwright, John, Hensall, fol. 30, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 10, 1644. Waire, Anthony, Easingwould, fol. 15, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 20, 1628. Wait, Ann, dau. of Rich. W. of Wigginton, fol. 57a, *Prerogative*.  
 July 27, 1632. —, William, Thorninghirst, par. Fishlake, fol. 513, *Doncaster*.  
 July 27, 1635. Waite, Ann, Fadmoore, fol. 174, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 25, 1634. —, Dorothy, Arthington, fol. 197, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. —, Lawrence, Cookerigge, fol. 137, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 21, 1631. —, Michael, Arthington, fol. 155, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 14, 1632. —, Richard, Apleton, fol. 151, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. — *als.* Smith, Ellen, Culthell, fol. 17, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 27, 1634. Walbancke, John, par. Bolton nigh Bolland, fol. 400, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 11, 1627. Wales, William, Claworth, fol. 187, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 8, 1649. Walkden, Peter, Nostal, fol. 525, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 9, 1628. Walkeden, Ann, Welley, fol. 194, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 7, 1634. Walker, Adam, Knaresbrough, fol. 118, *Prerogative*.  
 July 5, 1637. —, Agnes, Leedes, fol. 259, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 26, 1629. —, Alice, dr. of Will. W. of Calverley, dec., tui., fol. 56, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 26, 1642. —, Ann, Jeremiah and Mary, chdn. of Rich. W. of Bradford, dec., tui., fol. 30, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 12, 1627. —, Ann, Flaworth, fol. 305, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 4, 1638. —, Ann, Hovingham, fol. 193, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. —, Ann, Langar, fol. 78, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 16, 1638. —, Benedict, Watnall Chaworth, fol. 124, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 4, 1644. —, Christopher, Great Ottrington, fol. 263, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 22, 1632. —, Christopher, Thirske, fol. 59, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 17, 1644. —, Edmund, Crimblebrooke in Slaithwaite, fol. 270, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 17, 1644. —, Edmund, Crimblebrooke in Slaughewhate, fol. 41, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 13, 1641. —, Edward, Beverley, fol. 104, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 19, 1633. —, Elizabeth, dr. of Ann Thomas (sic) W. of Thurstenland, tui., fol. 146, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 7, 1628. —, Ellen, Walls, fol. 455, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 26, 1650. —, Frances or Francis, Helmsley, fol. 110, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 26, 1638. —, Francis, Haukesworth, fol. 124, *Nottingham*.  
 July 27, 1635. —, Francis, Hovingham, fol. 174, *Ridall*.



- Dec. 3, 1634. Walker, Francis, Sturton, fol. 235, *Retford*.  
Feb. 5, 1650. ———, George, son of Geo. W. of Hunanby, dec., tui., fol. 485, *Dickering*.  
Feb. 8, 1648. ———, George, son of Rob. W. of Hunanby, dec., tui., fol. 475, *Dickering*.  
July 11, 1637. ———, George, Lebberton, fol. 335, *Dickering*.  
Mar. 2, 1647. ———, George, Ruddington, *Nottingham*.  
Mar. 5, 1648. ———, George, Seamer, fol. 476, *Dickering*.  
May 16, 1649. ———, Grace, Stanley, widow, fol. 131, *Pontefract*.  
Jan. 3, 1631. ———, Henry, Giggleswicke, fol. 387, *Craven*.  
May 16, 1649. ———, Isabell, Lowther, fol. 131, *Pontefract*.  
Aug. 11, 1632. ———, Jacobus, Bradfurth, fol. 117, *Pontefract*.  
Dec. 19, 1639. ———, Jane, Rotherham, fol. 661, *Doncaster*.  
Apl. 7, 1642. ———, John, Barkerend in Bradford, fol. 28, *Pontefract*.  
Aug. 5, 1628. ———, John, Easington, fol. 335, *Craven*.  
Oct. 11, 1632. ———, John, Eperston, fol. 78, *Nottingham*.  
Apl. 22, 1640. ———, John, Kirkleaventon, fol. 331, *Cleveland*.  
Oct. 8, 1629. ———, John, Lambley, fol. 56, *Nottingham*.  
July 12, 1649. ———, John, Lythe, fol. 227, *Cleveland*.  
Apl. 1, 1647. ———, John, Normanby, fol. 97, *Ridall*.  
Sep. 10, 1628. ———, John, Ottringham, *Holderness*.  
Apl. 29, 1648. ———, John, Sheffield, fol. 509, *Doncaster*.  
Aug. 4, 1630. ———, John, George, Francis, Sarah, chdn. of Fras. W. of Sturton, dec., tui., fol. 206, *Retford*.  
July 16, 1635. ———, John, Ulston, fol. 74, *Bulmer*.  
Apl. 14, 1635. ———, John, par. Wakefeild, fol. 194, *Pontefract*.  
Jan. 21, 1638. ———, John, Wakefeild, fol. 390, *Pontefract*.  
May 2, 1633. ———, John, Wentbridge, fol. 531, *Doncaster*.  
Apl. 6, 1642. ———, Lawrence, Calverley, fol. 26, *Pontefract*.  
Apl. 6, 1635. ———, Leonard, Sawley, fol. 441, *Craven*.  
May 5, 1640. ———, Mary, Easingwould, fol. 107, *Bulmer*.  
Sep. 5, 1639. ———, Mary, dr. of Ferdinand W. of East Ardsley, dec., fol. 402, *Pontefract*.  
Oct. 25, 1637. ———, Peter, Mary and Ann, chdn. of Geo. W., par. Fyley, dec., tui., fol. 336, *Dickering*.  
May 20, 1628. ———, Peter, Holmpton, *Holderness*.  
Mar. 17, 1629. ———, Richard, Bingley, Caveat, fol. 355, *Craven*.  
Apl. 19, 1632. ———, Richard, Bingley, fol. 392, *Craven*.  
Mar. 6, 1631. ———, Richard, Lazinby, fol. 272, *Cleveland*.  
July 29, 1636. ———, Richard, Middleton, par. Rodwell, fol. 328, *Pontefract*.  
Jun. 13, 1628. ———, Richard, Setterington, *Buckrose*.  
Nov. 12, 1628. ———, Richard, Sowth Ottrington, fol. 33, *Bulmer*.  
Feb. 15, 1633. ———, Richard, Wheldrake, fol. 65, *Bulmer*.  
Aug. 20, 1633. ———, Robert, Bingley, fol. 420, *Craven*.  
Aug. 2, 1647. ———, Robert, Birstall, fol. 102, *Pontefract*.  
July 29, 1639. ———, Robert, Hunslet, fol. 302, *Ainsty*.  
Jun. 30, 1631. ———, Robert, Rither, fol. 159, *Ainsty*.  
Oct. 26, 1630. ———, Robert, Steven Moore, fol. 365, *Craven*.  
Aug. 24, 1639. ———, Robert, Sutton subter Whitstoncliffe, fol. 103, *Bulmer*.  
July 3, 1646. ———, Roger, Crofton, fol. 78, *Pontefract*.  
Mar. 21, 1636. ———, Stephen, Skarbrough, fol. 332, *Dickering*.  
May 30, 1633. ———, Stephen, Stamfordbrigges, fol. 28, *Harthill*.  
Aug. 15, 1644. ———, Suzanna, Watton, fol. 122, *Harthill*.  
Nov. 15, 1647. ———, Thomas, Budelam, fol. 100, *Ridall*.  
May 27, 1633. ———, Thomas, Budlam, par. Hemsley, fol. 151, *Ridall*.  
July 29, 1633. ———, Thomas, Farneley, fol. 181, *Ainsty*.  
Aug. 21, 1635. ———, Thomas, Hallifax, fol. 203, *Pontefract*.  
May 8, 1628. ———, Thomas, Marneham, fol. 1310, *Newark*.  
Feb. 11, 1648. ———, Thomas, Pontefract, fol. 127, *Pontefract*.  
Mar. 9, 1637. ———, Thomas, Preston, par. Huton Bushell, fol. 338, *Dickering*.  
Aug. 8, 1638. ———, Thomas, Rilston, par. Burnsall, fol. 508, *Craven*.  
Sep. 2, 1642. ———, Thomas, Wassingfeild, *Nottingham*.  
Apl. 6, 1638. ———, Thomas, Yeaden, fol. 274, *Ainsty*.  
Apl. 26, 1637. ———, William, Armeley, fol. 257, *Ainsty*.  
May 21, 1630. ———, William, Bolton nigh Bolland, fol. 358, *Craven*.  
Aug. 22, 1648. ———, William, Cottingham, fol. 28, *Harthill*.  
Jun. 26, 1634. ———, William, Greasbrooke, par. Rotheram, Caveat, fol. 147, *Pontefract*.

- Jun. 21, 1630. Walker, William, son of Will. W. of Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 79, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 5, 1637. ———, William, Kirkeheaton, fol. 349, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 7, 1637. ———, William, Old Hall *als.* Rockley, fol. 625, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 1, 1634. ———, William, Quarrellhill, par. Leeds, fol. 210, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 28, 1649. ———, William, Sawdon, par. Brompton, fol. 480, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 1, 1630. ———, William, Stockebridge, fol. 478, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 6, 1639. ———, William, Thirske, fol. 102, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 12, 1639. ———, William, Weston, fol. 365, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 6, 1638. Walkington, Margaret, Southcliffe, fol. 87, *Harthill*.  
 July 11, 1639. Walkton, John, Armthropp, fol. 657, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 30, 1638. ———, John, Ripponden, fol. 391, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 24, 1635. Wall, Thomas, Draughton, par. Skipton, fol. 440, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 16, 1631. Wallas, George, Cherry Burton, fol. 18, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 22, 1646. Waller, Edward, Heighgrave (?) co. Lanc., fol. 23, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. ———, Issabell, Ottringham Marsh, fol. 151, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. ———, Jane, dr. of Steph. W. of Thorne, dec., fol. 513, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 2, 1632. ———, Mary, rel. of Step. W. of Thorne, fol. 513, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 22, 1632. ———, Nicholas, Balne, fol. 89, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 18, 1632. ———, Stephen, Thirne, fol. 530, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 8, 1648. Wallice, Ephraim, son of Dan. W. of Northowram, dec., tui., fol. 122, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 2, 1648. Wallis, Catherine, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 28, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, Grace, par. Hallifax, fol. 332, *Pontefract*.  
 May 5, 1648. ———, Humphrey, Lenton, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 30, 1644. ———, Issabell, Fosame (?) fol. 236, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Nicholas, Widmerpoole, fol. 138, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 30, 1644. ———, William, Burton Pidsey, fol. 236, *Holderness*.  
 Nov. 7, 1637. ———, William, par. St. Maurice, York, fol. 171, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 22, 1630. Wallys, Alexander, Witherensy, fol. 143, *Holderness*.  
 July 23, 1635. Walmesley, Ellen, Chadgesley, fol. 445, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 20, 1631. ———, Richard, Bayley, fol. 385, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 2, 1636. ———, Robert, Bashall, fol. 473, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 20, 1634. ———, Robert, Batley, fol. 173, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. ———, Thomas, Bashall Ewes, fol. 375, *Craven*.  
 May 15, 1648. ———, Issabel, Pontefract, fol. 119, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 31, 1631. Walsham, Mary, dau. of Sim. W. of Gringley super Montem, dec., fol. 214, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 28, 1648. Walshawe, Matthew, Cawthorne, fol. 508, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 18, 1630. Walshey, Mary, dau. of Ric. W. of Brearcliffe, par. Barnsley, tui., fol. 79, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 30, 1633. ———, Mary, dau. of Tho. W. of Brerecliffe, tui., fol. 104, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 17, 1634. ———, Mary, Horbury, fol. 187, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 29, 1630. Walter, Christopher, Newbie, fol. 261, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 29, 1637. ———, Richard, Kelfield, gentleman, fol. 85, *Bulmer*.  
 May 31, 1645. Walton, John, Sowerby, fol. 49, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 4, 1636. ———, John, Waddington, fol. 146, *Prerogative*.  
 May 31, 1645. ———, Joseph, Soyland, fol. 49, *Pontefract*.  
 July 16, 1638. ———, Luke, Ovenden, fol. 381, *Pontefract*.  
 May 29, 1630. ———, Robert, Sutton Grainge, par. Rippon, fol. 358, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. Wand, George Wetherbie, fol. 190, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 6, 1642. Wandesford, Christopher, John, Alice, chdn. of Chris. W. of Dublin, dec., tui., fol. 254, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 6, 1642. Wandisford, Christopher, Dublin, fol. 254, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 9, 1647. Wandisforth, Penelope, Thirske, fol. 30, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. Wandles, Stephen, Rippon, fol. 372, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 23, 1636. Wanles, Francis, Watton, fol. 190, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 5, 1636. Wansforth, John, Langton, fol. 265, *Buckrose*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Warberton, John, Brinsforth, fol. 480, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 4, 1635. Warburton, John, Winnington, dioc. Chest., Caveat, fol. 131, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 16, 1632. Warcopp, William, Sewerby, fol. 309, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 29, 1637. Ward, Abraham, son of John W., par. Ealand, dec., tui., fol. 353, *Pontefract*.  
 May 5, 1636. ———, Anthony, Thirske, fol. 79, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 22, 1637. ———, Charles, York, fol. 62, *City*.  
 Apl. 11, 1648. ———, Edward, Hollim, fol. 240, *Holderness*.



- Oct. 9, 1638. Ward, Elizabeth, Balbie, fol. 640, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 13, 1644. —, Elizabeth, York, spinster, fol. 262, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 13, 1638. —, Ellen, Balby, fol. 643, *Doncaster*.  
 July 5, 1638. —, George, Ranskill, fol. 259, *Retford*.  
 May 14, 1633. —, Grace, par. Rotherham, fol. 534, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 10, 1637. —, Henry, Beeston, fol. 260, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 4, 1631. —, Henry, York (? if in Prerog.), fol. 19, *City*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. —, Jacobus, Elton, fol. 104, *Nottingham*.  
 July 16, 1638. —, James, Ravenflat, fol. 505, *Craven*.  
 July 25, 1646. —, John, Bayley, co. Lanc., fol. 25, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 23, 1650. —, John, Hollim, fol. 254, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 15, 1633. —, John, Lenton, fol. 84, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 6, 1639. —, John, Ottringham, fol. 211, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 3, 1635. —, Katherine, Newarke, fol. 344, *Newark*.  
 May 17, 1642. —, Margaret, Lownsborough, fol. 106, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 20, 1634. —, Mark, Kellington, fol. 166, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 20, 1644. —, Mary, dr. of Rich. W., Balbie, par. Doncaster, dec., tui., fol. 448, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 7, 1634. —, Mary and Ann, drs. of Rich. W. of Balbie, dec., tui., fol. 562, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 19, 1639. —, Mary, dr. of Will. W. of Balby, dec., tui., fol. 661, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 10, 1645. —, Mary, Doncaster, tui., fol. 457, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 2, 1633. —, Michael, par. Hallifax, fol. 160, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 3, 1627. —, Nicholas, Gisbrough, fol. 235, *Cleveland*.  
 May 9, 1633. —, Ralph, son of Rob. W. of East Runckton, dec., tui., fol. 283, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 7, 1634. —, Richard, Balbie, fol. 562, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 19, 1639. —, Richard, Balby, fol. 661, *Doncaster*.  
 May 27, 1642. —, Richard, Skefling, fol. 226, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 20, 1627. —, Robert, Holebeck, fol. 122, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 27, 1638. —, Robert, Southwood, fol. 96, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 3, 1631. —, Roger, Leaton, fol. 70, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 11, 1651. —, Thomas, Averham, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 17, 1638. —, Thomas, Edston, fol. 195, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 9, 1628. —, Thomas, par. Kirkeheaton, fol. 46, *Pontefract*.  
 May 12, 1646. —, Thomas, Pontefract, fol. 76, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 16, 1646. —, Thomas, Raisbecke, par. Orton, co. Westld., fol. 32, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 6, 1628. —, Thomas, Rotherham, fol. 456, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 9, 1640. —, Thomas, Ruddington, fol. 147, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 9, 1632. —, Thomas, Sutton super Lound, fol. 221, *Retford*.  
 Sep. 30, 1629. —, William, Balbie, fol. 474, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 29, 1650. —, William, Bayley, co. Lanc., fol. 71, *Prerogative*.  
 May 11, 1640. —, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 100, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 16, 1646. —, William, Lenton, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 1, 1636. —, William, Lenton, fol. 115 and 247, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 6, 1649. —, William, Stokesley, fol. 230, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 2, 1641. —, William, Wakefeild, draper, fol. 421, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. Warde, Charles, Scrooby, fol. 276, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 6, 1639. —, Francis, Bullwell, fol. 137, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 23, 1650. —, Leonard, Weary Hall (?) fol. 253, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 12, 1644. —, William, Balbie, fol. 450, *Doncaster*.  
 May 24, 1649. —, William, Rudston, fol. 477, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. Wardell, Andrew, Bickerton, fol. 191, *Ainsty*.  
 July 12, 1634. —, Bridget, Dowsabella, Anthony, chdn. of Andr. W. of Bickerton, dec., tui., fol. 199, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 24, 1636. —, Christopher, Beverley, fol. 65, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 17, 1645. Wardman, John, son of Joh. W. of Horton in Bradford Dale, dec., tui., fol. 61, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 17, 1633. —, Joseph, Walton, fol. 180, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 30, 1630. Wardropp, Arthur, Tadcaster, fol. 147, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 13, 1631. Waren, Frances, Newarke super Trent, fol. 323, *Newark*.  
 May 15, 1647. Wareing, Richard, Winterset, fol. 97, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 26, 1632. Warmouth, Persaval, Stanforthbriggs, fol. 60, *Bulmer*.  
 May 27, 1635. Warmowth, Matthew, Kilnsea, fol. 182, *Holderness*.  
 May 29, 1647. Warren, Robert, Wilford, gentleman, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 27, 1637. Warriner, Ann, Cottingham, fol. 74, *Harthill*.

- Apl. 20, 1640. Warriner, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 111, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 22, 1637. Warrner (or Warryner), William, Cottingham, fols. 73, 74, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 20, 1635. Warter, Francis, Huttoncranswicke, fol. 48, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 7, 1637. Warton, John, Sherburne, fol. 266, *Buckrose*.  
 Mar. 15, 1631. ———, William, North Burton, fol. 306, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 8, 1638. Warwicke, John, Dalton, fol. 509, *Craven*.  
 May 8, 1649. ———, Ann, dau. of William, Skairsburgh, dec., aged 14 or more, fol. 55, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 31, 1648. Washington, Jacobus, Adwicke in le Strata, gentleman, fol. 514, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 2, 1631. Wasse, Ralph, Thorpbasset, fol. 254, *Buckrose*.  
 Jun. 13, 1645. ———, Thomas, Easterside, fol. 87, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 10, 1630. ———, William, Haunbie, fol. 147, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 23, 1637. Water, Xpofer, Wasse, fol. 87, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 20, 1642. Waterhouse, Ann, dr. of Hen. W., tui. to Rich. Brighthouse, of Bradford, fol. 35, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 23, 1629. ———, Daniel, Leedes, fol. 145, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 17, 1646. ———, Edward, Brostwell, fol. 79, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 23, 1632. ———, Henry, Onesaker, fol. 565, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 12, 1649. ———, John and Isaac, sons of Joh. W. of Skircoate, dec., tui., fol. 340, *Pontefract*.  
 July 15, 1640. ———, Jonas, Carlton, fol. 529, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. ———, Mary, Harthill, fol. 475, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 1, 1645. ———, Matthew, Ellen, Mary, Thomas, Edward, Elizabeth, Ann and George, chdn. of Rob. W. of Thornhill, dec., tui., fol. 56, *Pontefract*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Maximilian, par. Carlton in Lindrick, fol. 224, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 3, 1632. ———, Michael, Hallifax, fol. 125, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 9, 1628. ———, Sibel, Bursall, fol. 46, *Pontefract*.  
 May 24, 1638. ——— *als.* Fairefax, Abigael, Lieth, fol. 317, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 20, 1648. ——— *als.* Linley, Suzanna, Firbecke, fol. 514, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 6, 1630. Waterhowse, Sir Edward, Lyth, Kt., Caveat, fol. 263, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 15, 1630. ———, Edward, Lyth, Kt., Caveat, fol. 73, *Prerogative*.  
 May 3, 1633. ———, Hieronimus, Rect. of Graistock, dioc. Carl., fol. 100, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 2, 1637. ———, Mary, Harthill, fol. 628, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 12, 1648. ———, Samuel, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 31, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 11, 1639. Waterworth, Xpofer, Broughton, fol. 526, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 10, 1630. Watkins, George, Thistleworth, co. Middx., fol. 78, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 3, 1639. Watkinson, Ann, Rawthmell, fol. 523, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 14, 1649. ———, Henry, par. East Ardsley, fol. 340, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 19, 1632. ———, John, Bradeley, fol. 392, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 24, 1631. ———, Richard, Clayton, fol. 377, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 19, 1632. ———, Roger, Bradley, fol. 392, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 7, 1630. ———, William, South Collingham, fol. 320, *Newark*.  
 July 1, 1629. Watkyn, Jacobus, Upton, par. Badsworth, fol. 465, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 8, 1636. Watman, Nicholas, Hessle, fol. 59, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 27, 1646. Watmouth, George, Tuxford, *Retford*.  
 May 5, 1631. ———, William, Tuxford, fol. 212, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 15, 1651. Watson, Alexander, Rivalx, fol. 112, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 22, 1635. ———, Alice, Gedling, fol. 106, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 19, 1645. ———, Ann, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 134, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 23, 1648. ———, Ann, Kirkleedam, fol. 223, *Cleveland*.  
 May 31, 1647. ———, Ann, North Cave, fol. 14, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 7, 1637. ———, Ann, Rither Parke, fol. 259, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 3, 1631. ———, Anthony, Knight Stainforth, fol. 387, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 20, 1627. ———, Anthony, Smithie Brigge End, fol. 315, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 14, 1637. ———, Arthur, Rosdale, fol. 187, *Ridall*.  
 May 31, 1647. ———, Christopher, Holme in Spaldingmoore, fol. 15, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 8, 1640. ———, Denrill (or Devrill), Ekring, fol. 369, *Newark*.  
 July 1, 1631. ———, George, Blackman Lee, par. Gisbrough, fol. 268, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 15, 1636. ———, George, York, grocer, fol. 51, *City*.  
 Nov. 18, 1644. ———, George, York, vintner, fol. 265, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 2, 1638. ———, Gregory, Wescoehill, fol. 280, *Ainsty*.  
 May 13, 1647. ———, Henry, Broughton, fol. 213, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 2, 1646. ———, Henry, Skidby, fol. 2, *Harthill*.



- Jan. 27, 1642. Watson, Henry, Welton, fol. 249, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 24, 1642. ———, Henry, Welton, fol. 250, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 21, 1638. ———, Isabel, Armethorpe, fol. 633, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 9, 1649. ———, Isabell, aged 15, dau. of Will. W. of Carlisle, dec., tui., fol. 65, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 28, 1631. ———, Jane, Broughton, fol. 265, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 8, 1627. ———, Jane, Out Newton, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 15, 1631. ———, Jane, dau. of Geo. W. of York, dec., fol. 14, *City*.  
 Mar. 13, 1651. ———, Jennet, Whey Rigge, co. Cumb., widow, fol. 76, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 15, 1647. ———, John, Askham, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 3, 1633. ———, John and Alice, Ballhead, fol. 404, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 13, 1642. ———, John, Beverley, fol. 106, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 18, 1633. ———, John, Brompton in Pickeringlyth, fol. 162, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 1, 1630. ———, John, East Retford, fol. 210, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 24, 1630. ———, John, Farneside, co. Cumb., Caveat, fol. 77, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. ———, John, Goxhill, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 25, 1642. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 105, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 1, 1633. ———, John, Kirkedighton, fol. 186, *Ainsty*.  
 July 27, 1640. ———, John, North Cave, fol. 112, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 11, 1629. ———, John, Sherifhutton, fol. 36, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 7, 1639. ———, John, par. Skelton, fol. 324, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 17, 1640. ———, John, Thorneton in Craven, fol. 534, *Craven*.  
 May 11, 1633. ———, John, York, fol. 27, *City*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. ———, Margaret, Ollerton, fol. 241, *Ainsty*.  
 May 6, 1634. ———, Margaret, York, widow, fol. 35, *City*.  
 July 12, 1641. ———, Mary, Skidbie, widow, fol. 101, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 16, 1651. ———, Mary, Stoneferry, fol. 56, *Harthill*.  
 July 21, 1638. ———, Matthew, St. Mariesgate, York, fol. 65, *City*.  
 Feb. 12, 1627. ———, Michael, Rosdaile, fol. 134, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 29, 1630. ———, Nicholas, Whitbie, fol. 261, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 29, 1649. ———, Richard, Ellerburne, fol. 106, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 24, 1638. ———, Richard, Pattrington, fol. 205, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. ———, Robert, Froddingham, fol. 187, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 20, 1640. ———, Robert, Leckonfeild, fol. 96, *Harthill*.  
 July 1, 1635. ———, Robert, Pattrington, fol. 185, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 29, 1647. ———, Robert, Thorganby, fol. 27, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 18, 1644. ———, George, son of Roland, Waplington, dec., tui., fol. 268, *Prerogative*.  
 July 21, 1630. ———, Rowland, Boulton super Dearne, fol. 484, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. ———, Symon, Brompton, fol. 185, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 19, 1635. ———, Thomas, Borehowse Hill, fol. 188, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 30, 1636. ———, Thomas, Braithwaite, par. Kirkbramwith, fol. 595, *Doncaster*.  
 May 28, 1652. ———, Thomas, Brunfeild, fol. 77, *Prerogative*.  
 July 27, 1640. ———, Thomas, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 97, *Harthill*.  
 May 25, 1630. ———, Thomas, Lathom, fol. 1, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 18, 1647. ———, Thomas, Newby, fol. 216, *Cleveland*.  
 May 2, 1639. ———, Thomas, Oldmalton, fol. 196, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. ———, Thomas, Oldmalton, fol. 169, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. ———, Thomas, York, fol. 47, *City*.  
 Aug. 9, 1637. ———, William, Agheton, fol. 487, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 6, 1636. ———, William, Aldbrough, fol. 191, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. ———, William, Earbie, fol. 450, *Craven*.  
 July 13, 1630. ———, William, Pattrington, fol. 138, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 26, 1636. ———, William, Seaton, fol. 62, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 29, 1647. ———, William, Weeton Parva, fol. 16, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 8, 1629. ———, William, West Retford, fol. 200, *Retford*.  
 Dec. 24, 1644. ———, William, Wighton, fol. 126, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. ———, Xpofer, Swyne, fol. 146, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. ———, als. Buckle, Bridget, York, grant to Joh. B., husband, fol. 47, *City*.  
 May 11, 1642. Watterhouse, Anthony, son of Hen. W. of Tootinge, co. Surrey, dec., tui., fol. 26, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. ———, John, Hallifax, fol. 62, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 27, 1640. ———, John and Isaac, sons of Isaac W., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 6, *Pontefract*.  
 July 16, 1640. ———, Samuel, Hallifax, fol. 4, *Pontefract*.

- Mar. 26, 1628. Watterman, Alice, Nafferton, *Dickering*.  
 Dec. 8, 1651. ———, Gratian, Kirk Elley, fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 10, 1635. Watters, Edward, Cloughton, fol. 326, *Dickering*.  
 Mar. 23, 1632. ———, Elizabeth, East Runkton, fol. 281, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, John, Eastnesse, fol. 166, *Ridall*.  
 Jan. 4, 1635. ———, William, par. Wakefeild, fol. 310, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 19, 1642. Watterton, Thomas, par. Sandall Magna, fol. 32, *Pontefract*.  
 July 1, 1647. ———, Thomas, Stothornebancke, par. Whorleton, fol. 214, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 19, 1648. Waubye, Ralph, Bursall, fol. 242, *Holderness*.  
 July 1, 1635. Waucas, William, Headon, fol. 185, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 26, 1641. Waude, Ralph, Bulmer, fol. 2, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 8, 1646. Wauldby, Anthony, Sancton, fol. 12, *Harthill*.  
 July 23, 1639. Waugh, Alice, Arram, fol. 91, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 23, 1637. ———, George, Weele, par. St. Joh., Beverley, fol. 72, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 3, 1639. ———, Margaret, Leckonfeild, fol. 94, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. ———, Richard, Arram, fol. 80, *Harthill*.  
 May 8, 1648. Waune, John, Muscotes, fol. 102, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 16, 1631. Wawne, Margaret, Newsom, par. Wressle, fol. 23, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 26, 1631. ———, Richard, Aldbrough, Caveat, fol. 77, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 15, 1635. Wayde, Francis, Kilnsey, fol. 451, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 19, 1635. ———, Mary, dr. of Phil. W. of Beverley, dec., fol. 54, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 16, 1637. Wayles, Edward, Cowlton, fol. 188, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 17, 1643. ———, John, Walkinton, fol. 120, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 3, 1637. Waynman, Dionisia, Sowth Froddingham, fol. 197, *Holderness*.  
 July 16, 1640. Wayringe, Francis, Woodchurch, fol. 4, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 5, 1635. Weatherall, William, Lebberston, fol. 325, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 19, 1634. Weaver, Gabriel, Chester, Caveat, fol. 109, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 26, 1627. Webbe, William, Wolley, fol. 433, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 16, 1633. Webster, Adam, Stillingfleet, fol. 61, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 30, 1628. ———, Alice, East Cottonwith, *Harthill*.  
 May 13, 1630. ———, Francis, Easington, fol. 137, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 14, 1633. ———, Jacobus, Rippon, fol. 423, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 5, 1633. ———, John, Newarke super Trent, fol. 336, *Newark*.  
 Jan. 16, 1634. ———, John, Ribston, fol. 208, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. ———, John, Wolley, fol. 673, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, Marmaduke, Ripon, fol. 389, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 7, 1634. ———, Matthew, Doncaster, Caveat, fol. 566, *Doncaster*.  
 May 11, 1637. ———, Maurice, Nottingham, fol. 112, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 26, 1643. ———, Peter, Doncaster, fol. 446a, *Doncaster*.  
 July 12, 1634. ———, Ralph, Beeston, fol. 200, *Ainsty*.  
 July 2, 1634. ———, Ralph, York, fol. 38, *City*.  
 Nov. 21, 1648. ———, Richard, Beverley, fol. 29, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 10, 1633. ———, Richard, Flaxton, fol. 66, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 2, 1634. ———, Richard, Ledston, par. Ledsham, fol. 203, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 27, 1648. ———, Richard, Morley, fol. 117, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. ult., 1644. ———, Robert, Bempton, fol. 355, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. ———, Robert, Hunslett, fol. 187, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 4, 1641. ———, Robert, Warter, fol. 103, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 4, 1635. ———, Thomas, Garforth, fol. 215, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 9, 1649. ———, William, Fishlake, fol. 525, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 22, 1629. ———, William, Sheffield, fol. 469, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 3, 1638. ———, als. Richardson, George, Hilton, fol. 320, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 26, 1650. Weddell, Jacobus, Keldholme, fol. 111, *Ridall*.  
 May 1, 1649. ———, John, Wilberfosse, fol. 35, *Harthill*.  
 July 5, 1645. ———, Leonard, York, merchant, fol. 4, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 18, 1633. ———, Roger, Martonabbey, fol. 65, *Bulmer*.  
 July 5, 1645. ———, Sarah, York, spr., fol. 4, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 29, 1635. ———, Sarah, dau. of John and Grace W., York, dec., fol. 44, *City*.  
 1645. ———, ———, York, widow to Leonard Weddell, fol. 2, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 19, 1633. Weddle, Elizabeth and Elizabeth (sic), daurs. of Leon. W. of York, merch.,  
 dec., fol. 34, *City*.  
 Jan. 27, 1637. ———, Mary, dau. of Aldm. W. of York, dec., fol. 57, *City*.  
 Sep. 11, 1635. ———, Suzanna, York, fol. 36, *City*.  
 Oct. 5, 1638. ———, als. Scofin, Alice, Crake, fol. 184, *Prerogative*.



- Feb. 9, 1638. Weetman, Sara, dau. of Bart. W. of Bilborough, dec., tui., fol. 131, *Nottingham*.
- Apl. 21, 1645. Weild, William, Scarbrough, fol. 356, *Dickering*.
- Jun. 29, 1637. Welbancke, Lawrence, Scarbrough, fol. 334, *Dickering*.
- Oct. 31, 1646. Welburne, Christofer, Oswald Kirke, fol. 94, *Ridall*.
- Jun. 5, 1634. ———, John, Marfleet, fol. 172, *Holderness*.
- Apl. 17, 1649. ———, John, North Dalton, fol. 34, *Harthill*.
- Jun. 20, 1635. Welfett, Edward, clerk, curate of St. Mary, Hull, fol. 48, *Harthill*.
- Jun. 25, 1634. ———, William, Batley, fol. 167, *Pontefract*.
- Mar. 26, 1646. Welford, Ralph, Bishopton, co. Dur., fol. 22, *Prerogative*.
- May 19, 1638. Welles, Edward, Scaray, dioc. Chest., fol. 192a, *Prerogative*.
- Mar. 22, 1636. Wells, John, Clifton, fol. 234, *Ainsty*.
- Aug. 1, 1645. ———, John, Danby, esq., fol. 7, *Prerogative*.
- Mar. 2, 1639. ———, John, Danby, dying at Epperston, Notts., fol. 208a, *Prerogative*.
- Apl. 30, 1629. ———, George, Hauksworth, fol. 52, *Nottingham*.
- July 9, 1639. ———, Peter, York, fol. 72, *City*.
- Apl. 30, 1640. ———, Richard, Weston, fol. 368, *Newark*.
- Aug. 20, 1629. ———, Thomas, Bingham, fol. 54, *Nottingham*.
- Oct. 11, 1631. ——— *als.* Burges, Katherine, Basford, fol. 71, *Nottingham*.
- Oct. 4, 1638. Welsby, Thomas, Flinton, fol. 204, *Holderness*.
- Feb. 15, 1641. Welsh, John, Willobye, *Nottingham*.
- Apl. 5, 1648. ———, Thomas, Bawtrie, *Retford*.
- Jun. 5, 1647. Wentworth, Matthew, Woolley, gentleman, fol. 485, *Doncaster*.
- Jan. 16, 1628. ———, Ursula, Brodsworth, fol. 459, *Doncaster*.
- Oct. 3, 1633. ——— *als.* Winter, John, par. Badsworth, fol. 156, *Pontefract*.
- Jan. 22, 1639. West, Ann, Doncaster, fol. 661, *Doncaster*.
- Feb. 8, 1641. ———, Christopher, Langton, fol. 272, *Buckrose*.
- Oct. 11, 1636. ———, Elizabeth, Hunshelpe, fol. 603, *Doncaster*.
- Mar. 24, 1647. ———, George, Stirroppe, *Nottingham*.
- Feb. 23, 1630. ———, Henry, Langsett, fol. 507, *Doncaster*.
- Feb. 10, 1639. ———, John, Birdsall, fol. 270, *Buckrose*.
- Dec. 13, 1627. ———, John, Langton, *Buckrose*.
- Aug. 2, 1639. ———, John, Litleburgh, fol. 268, *Retford*.
- Oct. 1, 1629. ———, John, North Lofthouse, fol. 252, *Cleveland*.
- Mar. 10, 1635. ———, Laurence, Scarbrough, fol. 328, *Dickering*.
- Apl. 27, 1636. ———, Matilda, Langton, fol. 263, *Buckrose*.
- Oct. 23, 1628. ———, Matthew, Hirst Courtney, fol. 128, *Ainsty*.
- Apl. 26, 1637. ———, Peter, South Skirley, fol. 195, *Holderness*.
- May 18, 1641. ———, Richard, Barnsley, fol. 430, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 11, 1648. ———, Richard, Knaresburgh, fol. 46, *Prerogative*.
- July 16, 1640. ———, Richard, par. Pontefract, fol. 4, *Pontefract*.
- Apl. 28, 1631. ———, Robert, Gisbrough, fol. 264, *Cleveland*.
- Oct. 25, 1637. ———, Samuel, Gomersall, fol. 364, *Pontefract*.
- Nov. 19, 1648. ———, Sarah, dr. of Joh. W. of Welburne, dec., tui., fol. 103, *Ridall*.
- Sep. 23, 1643. ———, Thomas, Pontefract, fol. 36, *Pontefract*.
- Jun. 10, 1645. ———, Thomas, Todwicke, fol. 457, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 21, 1635. ———, Thurstan, Doncaster, fol. 574, *Doncaster*.
- Aug. 4, 1630. ———, William, West Retford, fol. 205, *Retford*.
- May 26, 1632. Westabie, Margaret, Flambrough, fol. 309, *Dickering*.
- Jun. 4, 1635. Westaby, Robert, Cloughton, fol. 324, *Dickering*.
- Apl. 12, 1638. ———, William, Speeton, fol. 340, *Dickering*.
- Apl. 13, 1639. Westbie, Thomas, Burne, esq., fol. 198, *Prerogative*.
- Oct. 4, 1638. ———, Thomas, Boarn, co. Lanc., fol. 188, *Prerogative*.
- Apl. 22, 1634. ———, Thomas, Mexbrough, gentleman, fol. 114, *Prerogative*.
- Mar. 26, 1634. Westby, Thomas, Ravensfeild, Caveat, fol. 540, *Doncaster*.
- Feb. 19, 1632. Westedayle, Walter, Preston, fol. 160, *Holderness*.
- Oct. 22, 1627. Westerman, Agnes, Rodwell, widow, Caveat, fol. 12, *Pontefract*.
- Dec. 24, 1628. Westobie, Janet, Spaldington, widow, *Harthill*.
- Apl. 24, 1638. ———, Richard, York, fol. 62, *City*.
- Mar. 24, 1630. ———, William, Allathorpe, fol. 91a, *Prerogative*.
- Apl. 25, 1627. Westwood, Thomas, Hetton, fol. 320, *Craven*.
- Dec. 23, 1629. Wetherall, Ellen, Copthucike, fol. 353, *Craven*.
- Jun. 3, 1652. ———, Richard, Atwicke, fol. 261, *Holderness*.
- Apl. 20, 1641. ———, Thomas, Thurne, fol. 427, *Doncaster*.

- Apl. 3, 1638. Wetherall, Thomas, Bramham, fol. 276, *Ainsty*.  
 May 31, 1652. Wethereld, George, thelder, Hewhwate, fol. 236, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 5, 1630. Wetherell, Emot, Welburne, fol. 42, *Bulmer*.  
 Jun. 8, 1649. ———, John, Ayton, fol. 477, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 15, 1627. ———, Ralph, Ayton, fol. 133, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 17, 1645. ———, Richard, Welburne, par. Bulmer, fol. 16, *Bulmer*.  
 July 6, 1639. ———, Robert, Harom, fol. 198, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 22, 1641. ———, Thomas, Huby, fol. 3, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, William, son of Fras. W., Allwoodley, par. Harwood, dec., tui., fol. 150, *Ainsty*.  
 May 14, 1639. ———, William, Farlington, fol. 98, *Bulmer*.  
 Aug. 19, 1642. ———, William, Stainton, fol. 354, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 9, 1634. Wetherhead, John, Ecopp, fol. 209, *Ainsty*.  
 Oct. 25, 1636. ———, Richard, Eastbie, fol. 467, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 16, 1635. ———, Thomas, Shereburn, fol. 220, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 19, 1632. Wetherherd, William, Malham, fol. 392, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 6, 1630. Wetherill, Martin, Copthewicke, par. Rippon, fol. 364, *Craven*.  
 May 31, 1637. ———, Robert, Scarbrough, fol. 332, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. Wetherwicke, Christopher, Wakefeild, fol. 75, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 15, 1639. Wetwand, Robert, Sutton, fol. 209, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 1, 1648. Wetwange, Elizabeth and Barbara, drs. of Tho. W. of Beverley, dec., tui., fol. 27, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 28, 1638. ———, Thomas, Sutton, fol. 203, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 22, 1633. Whaites, Robert, Leppington, fol. 258, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 5, 1635. Whaley, George, Scarbrough, fol. 325, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 27, 1634. ———, Richard, Scarbrough, fol. 320, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. Whalhead, Anthony, Elston, fol. 345, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 18, 1646. Whalley, Stephen, Farnton, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 15, 1649. Wharam, William, Bolton, fol. 524, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 9, 1647. ———, William, West Melton, fol. 500, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 3, 1650. Whare, Francis, Knarisbrough, fol. 68, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 13, 1629. Wharfe, Alan, Rathmell, fol. 351, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 23, 1634. Wharton, Andrew, Shipton, fol. 71, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 6, 1633. ———, Christofer, Woodhouse Magna, par. Leedes, fol. 196, *Ainsty*.  
 Jan. 10, 1632. ———, Philip, Lord, Marston, effects unadministered, fol. 95, *Prerogative*.  
 July 3, 1634. ———, Thomas, son of Tho. W. of Birtbeck Skales, tui., fol. 115, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 19, 1638. ———, Thomas, Litle Gringley, fol. 257, *Retford*.  
 Jan. 11, 1636. ———, Thomas, Lord, senior, Healough, fol. 152, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 3, 1636. ———, Thomas, Lord, London, fol. 152, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 14, 1641. Wheath, Joseph, UGGLEBARLEBY, fol. 339, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 14, 1637. Wheatley, Ann, Eston, fol. 315, *Cleveland*.  
 Mar. 18, 1646. ———, Brian, Bingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 24, 1634. ———, Prudence, par. Wragbie, fol. 169, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 11, 1627. ———, Richard, Gamston, fol. 36, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. ———, Robert, Warsopp, fol. 220, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 7, 1636. ———, Thomas, Eston, fol. 308, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 5, 1637. Wheelwright, George, Ossett, fol. 348, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 5, 1648. Whelpdale, Christopher, son of John W. of Heddingley, dec., tui., *Newark*.  
 Dec. 11, 1649. ———, Mary, Stoneferry, fol. 249, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 5, 1630. Whitbye, Elizabeth, dr. of Will. W. of Marton, dec., tui., fol. 258, *Cleveland*.  
 July 24, 1646. White, Christopher, Bransburton, fol. 4, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 12, 1638. ———, Edmund, Seamer, fol. 317, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 30, 1645. ———, Henry, Barmby Marsh, fol. 13, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 22, 1649. ———, John, Coldbecke, co. Cumb., fol. 57, *Prerogative*.  
 July 11, 1633. ———, John, Easternwick, fol. 163, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. ———, John, Fulsutton, fol. 134, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 7, 1632. ———, John, Kellame, fol. 331, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 22, 1638. ———, Mary, Newtondaile, fol. 195, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. ———, Miles, Huton, par. Lieth, fol. 246, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 15, 1637. ———, Philip, Rippon, fol. 475, *Craven*.  
 Jun. 25, 1650. ———, Richard, aged 16, son of Mat. W. of Hatfeild, dec., tui., fol. 528, *Doncaster*.  
 May 19, 1647. ———, Richard, West Retford, *Retford*.



- Jun. 8, 1638. White, Thomas, Cotgrave, fol. 124, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 19, 1635. ———, Thomas, Elsternwicke, fol. 188, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 2, 1647. ———, Thomas, Harthill, fol. 486a, *Doncaster*.  
 Dec. 18, 1645. ———, Thomas, Hovingham, fol. 89, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. ———, William, tui. to Joh. W. of Newark, his father, fol. 358, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 8, 1646. ———, William, Spaldington, fol. 7, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 26, 1639. ———, William, Sutton subter Whitstoncliffe, fol. 101, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 9, 1633. ——— *als.* Pearson, Matilda, par. S. Cuth., York, fol. 34, *City*.  
 Apl. 27, 1631. Whitehead, Effam, Farneley, fol. 157, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 21, 1632. ———, John, Thorne vel Hatefeild, Caveat, fol. 520, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 17, 1643. ———, Richard, par. Harthill, fol. 446a, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 16, 1636. ———, Robert, Warmefeild, Caveat, fol. 337, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 13, 1627. ———, Susanna, Hutton juxta Rudby, fol. 241, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. ———, Thomas, Chadgley, fol. 450, *Craven*.  
 July 1, 1628. ———, Thomas, Harthill, fol. 450, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. ———, Thomas, Woodall, par. Harthill, fol. 670, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 5, 1638. Whiteinge, Jane, Hutton Cranswicke, fol. 83, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. Whiteley, Jacobus, par. Ealand, fol. 156, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, Tobias, Thornehill, fol. 333, *Pontefract*.  
 May 3, 1636. Whiteside *als.* Dickon, Alice, Rowle, par. Kellington, fol. 328, *Pontefract*.  
 May 5, 1648. Whitfeild, Ann, par. Kirkbie Knowle, fol. 32, *Bulmer*.  
 Apl. 9, 1647. ———, George, Hartofte, fol. 97, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 8, 1634. ———, Nicholas, Hetton, fol. 436, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 2, 1636. ———, William, Hunmanby, fol. 331, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 13, 1635. ——— *als.* Whitwell, John, York, fol. 48, *City*.  
 May 5, 1650. Whitfoote, Richard, Stoke, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 7, 1644. Whiting, John, Buckton, par. Bridlington, fol. 355, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 8, 1632. Whitinge, Edward, Nottingham, fol. 76, *Nottingham*.  
 May 19, 1647. Whitlam, Jane, West Drayton, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 13, 1636. ———, John, Worksopp, fol. 245, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 5, 1648. ———, Richard, Upton, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 2, 1639. ———, Thomas, West Drayton, fol. 268, *Retford*.  
 May 4, 1637. Whitley, Cuthbert, Scrastworth, fol. 250, *Retford*.  
 May 29, 1647. ———, John, Jane, Elizabeth, Mary, chdn. of Jac. W. of Whitley Deane, tui., fol. 45, *Prerogative*.  
 July 14, 1648. ———, Mary, Rookes, par. Hallifax, fol. 121, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 23, 1630. ———, Nathan, diocese of York, fol. 90, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 10, 1641. ———, Richard, Ardsley, fol. 439, *Doncaster*.  
 May 3, 1642. ———, Richard, son of Rich. W. of Ardsley, dec., tui., fol. 444, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 25, 1646. ———, Richard, Dewsbury, fol. 80, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. ult., 1636. ———, Thomas, Middleton, par. Rothwell, fol. 341, *Pontefract*.  
 May 22, 1646. ———, William, Doncaster, fol. 471, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, William, par. Thorneley, fol. 331, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 24, 1650. Whitlocke, Richard, son of Ric. W. of Staunton, co. Cumb., dec., fol. 68, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 9, 1646. Whitmore, John, West Draiton, *Retford*.  
 May 20, 1646. Whittaker, Elizabeth, par. Hallifax, fol. 71, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 1, 1631. ———, John, Clowbank in Altham, dioc. Chest., fol. 90a, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 6, 1638. ———, Robert, Dunswicke, fol. 274, *Ainsty*.  
 July 11, 1637. ——— *als.* Smith, John, son of Margt., W., wid., & of Geo. S. of Cliviger, tui., fol. 167, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 20, 1648. Whittakers, Abraham, Shelfe, fol. 114, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 14, 1627. ———, Cordall, Austerfeild, fol. 189, *Retford*.  
 May 2, 1639. ———, Elizabeth, Folkton, fol. 345, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 28, 1636. ———, Richard, Middopp, fol. 460, *Craven*.  
 May 31, 1632. Whittall, John, par. Ealand, fol. 116, *Pontefract*.  
 July 12, 1637. Whittell, John, son of Edm. W. of Ealand, dec., tui., fol. 353, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 17, 1636. ———, John, Marshall, par. Eland, Caveat, fol. 338, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 2, 1631. ———, John, son of Hen. W. of Mirfeild, dec., tui., fol. 109, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 29, 1637. ———, John, son of Hen. W., par. Mirfeild, dec., tui., fol. 354, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 26, 1631. ———, Judith, par. Mirfeild, fol. 186, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 29, 1631. ———, Judith, Mirfeild, widow, fol. 108, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 10, 1632. ———, Robert, par. Ealand, fol. 130, *Pontefract*.  
 July 17, 1629. Whittington, Thomas, Southcollingham, fol. 317, *Newark*.

- July 19, 1630. Whitton, Elizabeth, Scroobie, widow, fol. 204, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 22, 1632. ———, Jane, Kirckleventon, fol. 274, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 18, 1644. ———, Richard, North Collingham, *Newark*.  
 May 25, 1649. Whitwell, Francis, Skirpenbecke, fol. 399, *Buckrose*.  
 May 22, 1639. ———, Nicholas, Skalby, fol. 345, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 7, 1636. ———, William, Stonegrave, fol. 183, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 13, 1635. ——— *als.* Whitfeild, John, York, fol. 48, *City*.  
 Oct. 3, 1638. Whitwham, Barnard, par. Wakefeild, fol. 383, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 18, 1640. Whitworth, Alice, Kirkby in Ashfeild, fol. 149, *Nottingham*.  
 Feb. 13, 1649. ———, Ann, dau. of Rob. W. of Colwall, dec., tui., fol. 66, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. ———, John, Westbridgford, fol. 118, *Nottingham*.  
 Nov. 20, 1645. ———, Mary, Manchester, fol. 12, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 11, 1649. ———, Robert Coldwall, par. Ratchdale, fol. 66, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 11, 1649. ———, Robert, Coldwall, par. Ratchdale (Prerog.), fol. 138, *Pontefract*.  
 May 23, 1639. Whorldayle, Katherine, Lotherton, fol. 288, *Ainsty*.  
 July 12, 1652. Whorlton, Alexander, Seaton, fol. 59, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 24, 1641. Wibsey, Ann, Thornhills, par. Hallifax, fol. 25, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 25, 1647. ———, Frances, Thornhill, fol. 109, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. Wickham, Frances, Cottingham, fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 13, 1628. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 2, 1629. ———, Margaret, Cottingham, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 9, 1638. ———, Robert, Moorehouse, fol. 641, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 19, 1635. ———, William, Cottingham, fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 24, 1631. Wicks *als.* Wilkes, William, Headon, fol. 149, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 6, 1646. Wicliffe, William, Preston super Skearne, dioc. Dur., fol. 25, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 21, 1649. Wicome, Robert, Carcroft, fol. 522, *Doncaster*.  
 July 21, 1636. Widder, Richard and Henry, sons of Rich. W. of Nether Kellet, Chest. dioc., fol. 150, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 18, 1633. Widdopp, Edward, par. Heptonstall, fol. 151, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. Widdowson, George, Barton in Fabis, fol. 138, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 18, 1640. ———, William, Nottingham, fol. 150, *Nottingham*.  
 May 9, 1633. Widgett, Thomas, Ewecoates, fol. 283, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 18, 1640. Widmerpoole, Gabriel, Nottingham, fol. 149, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 22, 1645. Widoson, Edmund, Lowdham, *Nottingham*.  
 May 29, 1647. Widosonne *als.* Hope, Mary, Burton Jorce, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. Wiggan, Michael, par. Heptonstall, fol. 194, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 28, 1627. Wigglesworth, William, London, fol. 326, *Craven*.  
 July 9, 1647. Wightman, Alfred, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Aug. 6, 1640. ———, Anthony, Sheffield, fol. 424, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 11, 1638. ———, Barbara, Bilborowe, fol. 128, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 13, 1634. ———, John, Ampleforth, fol. 72, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 10, 1646. ———, John, Bingham, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 11, 1632. ———, John, son of Margt. Booth, York, wid., fol. 22, *City*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. ———, Simeon, Bilborowe, fol. 74, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 20, 1639. Wigglesworth, John, son of Hen. W. of York, dec., fol. 73, *City*.  
 Aug. 7, 1628. Wike, Edward, Everingham, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 21, 1631. ———, John, Gleadhow, fol. 165, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 24, 1647. Wikes, Henry, Everingham, fol. 24, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 20, 1628. Wilberfosse, William, Brigham, *Dickering*.  
 Nov. 2, 1639. Wilbert, Richard, Harlthorpe, par. Bubwith, fol. 93, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 26, 1646. Wilbore, Elizabeth, Bentley, par. Arksey (effects unadm.), fol. 478, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 1, 1640. ———, Elizabeth, Bentley, fol. 425, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 29, 1647. ———, Latheria (sic), Bentley, par. Arksey, fol. 483, *Doncaster*.  
 May 7, 1639. ———, Zachariah, Bentley, par. Arksey, fol. 652, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 6, 1631. Wilbraham, Mary, Sutton, dioc. Chest., widow, Caveat, fol. 86, *Prerogative*.  
 July 29, 1640. Wilcocke, George, Swinton, fol. 421, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 16, 1636. ———, Jacobus, Stainton, fol. 309, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 9, 1627. ———, Richard, par. Long Preston, fol. 321, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 1, 1636. ———, Samuel, Gedling, fol. 247, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 1, 1636. ———, Samuel, Gedlinge, fol. 114a, *Nottingham*.  
 July 3, 1632. Wild, Thomas, Maltbie, Caveat, fol. 490, *Doncaster*.  
 May 28, 1646. ———, Thomas, son of Joh. W. of Sheffield, dec., tui., fol. 467, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 7, 1632. Wilday, Margery, Langar, fol. 80, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 22, 1647. Wildbore, Richard, Morley, fol. 106, *Pontefract*.



- Feb. 28, 1636. Wildon, Henry, Skaggledengrainge, fol. 84, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 31, 1636. ———, Henry, Skaglethorp Grainge, par. Hovingham, Caveat, fol. 181, *Ridall*.  
 Dec. 10, 1630. ———, Isabell Posthuma, York, fol. 11, *City*.  
 Sep. 28, 1627. ———, Thomas, Marton, fol. 233, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 7, 1634. Wildsmith, Jacobus, Darnall, fol. 562, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 12, 1628. ———, Robert, Brampton, Caveat, fol. 448, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 22, 1640. Wiley, George, Stamford Briggs, fol. 98, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 9, 1627. Wilford, John, Raskall, fol. 24, *Bulmer*.  
 May 24, 1647. Wilkes, Abraham, junr., Maningham, fol. 97, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 2, 1636. ———, John, Leathley, fol. 237, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 18, 1639. ———, John, Sleightholme Dayle, fol. 101, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 22, 1634. ———, Thomas, Sawley, fol. 209, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 24, 1631. ——— *als.* Wicks, William, Headon, fol. 149, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 27, 1634. Wilkinson, ———, Normanton, widow, grant to Tho. Stirrope, Lincoln, gent., fol. 340, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 18, 1633. ———, Christopher, Horton Hall, fol. 421, *Craven*.  
 July 18, 1638. ———, Christopher, Tickhill, fol. 636, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 3, 1630. ———, Cicilia, Hardwicke, fol. 210, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 3, 1639. ———, Edmund, Nether Browsholme, fol. 523, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 20, 1644. ———, Edmund, Sheffield, fol. 452, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 15, 1637. ———, Edward, Eastbridgford, fol. 120, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. ———, Edward, Hardwickegrainge, fol. 223, *Retford*.  
 Jun. 5, 1630. ———, Edward, son of Tho. W. of Kirkbie Kendall, fol. 71, *Prerogative*.  
 July 8, 1631. ———, Edward, Sprotley, fol. 147, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 25, 1631. ———, Edward, York, fol. 18, *City*.  
 July 30, 1640. ———, Francis, Lockton, fol. 205, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 13, 1640. ———, George, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 111, *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 29, 1648. ———, George, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 30, *Harthill*.  
 May 22, 1637. ———, Grace, Skecklinge, fol. 195, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 15, 1630. ———, Henry, Barryford, fol. 360, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 22, 1647. ———, Henry, son of Tho. W. of Ealand, dec., tui., fol. 114, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 15, 1638. ———, Henry, Helliefeild, fol. 515, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 31, 1636. ———, Jacobus, par. Hallifax, fol. 319, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, Jacobus, son of Jac. W., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 333, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Jacobus, Nappey, fol. 525, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 2, 1645. ———, Jacobus, Skirley, fol. 130, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 22, 1648. ———, Jane, dr. of Rob. W. of Clecke Heaton, dec., tui., fol. 121, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 24, 1636. ———, Jenet, Kexby, fol. 62, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, John, son of Jac. W., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 333, *Pontefract*.  
 May 29, 1647. ———, John, Lenton, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 7, 1642. ———, John, Longriston, fol. 229, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 1, 1646. ———, John, Maningham, fol. 72, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 20, 1648. ———, John, Ovenden, fol. 127, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 22, 1641. ———, John, Sandhutton, fol. 3, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 11, 1646. ———, John, Thornthwaite, co. Cumb., fol. 28, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 8, 1634. ———, John, Ultley, fol. 436, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 25, 1631. ———, John, York, fol. 17, *City*.  
 Dec. 22, 1635. ———, Matthew, Tuxford, fol. 240, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 8, 1636. ———, Nathaniel, son of Jac. W., par. Hallifax, dec., tui., fol. 333, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 6, 1638. ———, Richard, Etton, fol. 86, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 1, 1629. ———, Richard, Chidsall, fol. 62, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 18, 1630. ———, Richard, Colne, dioc. Chester, fol. 79, *Prerogative*.  
 May 9, 1639. ———, Richard, Ruddington, fol. 133, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 7, 1634. ———, Richard, Thorpe in Bawne, fol. 563, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 14, 1638. ———, Robert, Grissington, fol. 514, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 2, 1632. ———, Robert, Newarke super Trent, fol. 333, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 28, 1646. ———, Robert, South Skerle, fol. 211, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 23, 1646. ———, Robert, Stoke, *Newark*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, Roger, Thorneton, fol. 137, *Ridall*.  
 Sep. 8, 1634. ———, Roland, par. Crostwhait, fol. 124, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 17, 1645. ———, Samuel, Brackenbed, fol. 57, *Pontefract*.

- July 3, 1645. Wilkinson, Samuel, Ovenden, fol. 50, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 13, 1635. ———, Sarah and Sophrana, drs. of Edm. W. of Buttersett, dec., tui., fol. 589, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 10, 1631. ———, Sibel, Lund, fol. 12, *Harthill*.  
 May 7, 1639. ———, Thomas, Barnby super Dun, fol. 649, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 7, 1633. ———, Thomas, Barton, co. Linc., fol. 144, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 16, 1644. ———, Thomas, Ealand, fol. 39, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 2, 1634. ———, Thomas, Garforth, fol. 208, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 22, 1648. ———, Thomas, Swanland, fol. 28, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 21, 1635. ———, Thomas, Topcliffe, fol. 77, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 23, 1646. ———, William, Pontefract, fol. 84, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 31, 1644. ———, William, Stockton super Moram, par. Bugthorpe, fol. 271, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 19, 1637. ———, William, Warter, fol. 68, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 6, 1635. ———, William, York, fol. 44, *City*.  
 May 9, 1639. Wilkisson, William, Radford, fol. 133, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. Willey, Thomas, Uplethom, fol. 302, *Cleveland*.  
 July 25, 1639. Willhouse, Thomas, Scarborough, fol. 346, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 29, 1638. Willhowse, Elizabeth, Skarbrough, fol. 342, *Dickering*.  
 July 29, 1639. Williamson, Ann, Bishop Munckton, fol. 520, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. ———, Ann, Whitby, fol. 249, *Cleveland*.  
 May 15, 1633. ———, Anthony, Ansley, fol. 82, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 23, 1636. ———, Barnabas, Haughton Lund, fol. 246, *Retford*.  
 Aug. 4, 1636. ———, Bartholomew, Bagbie, fol. 81, *Bulmer*.  
 July 6, 1648. ———, Catherine, Walkeringham, *Retford*.  
 Mar. 27, 1629. ———, Dorothy, Bagbie, fol. 39, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 3, 1647. ———, George, Beeston, *Nottingham*.  
 Dec. 16, 1636. ———, Jacobus, Spofforth, fol. 246, *Ainsty*.  
 Jun. 18, 1628. ———, John, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.  
 May 12, 1630. ———, Lancelot, Boulthby, fol. 39, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 25, 1627. ———, Lawrence, East Cottonwith, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 20, 1638. ———, Mary, Tadcaster, fol. 286, *Ainsty*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Reginald, Thorp Arch, fol. 179, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 28, 1636. ———, Robert, Brotherton, fol. 149, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 2, 1637. ———, Robert, Firbie, par. Westowe, fol. 265, *Buckrose*.  
 Oct. 1, 1635. ———, Robert, Nunnington, fol. 175, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 5, 1645. ———, Thomas, Beverley, fol. 127, *Harthill*.  
 May 12, 1631. ———, Thomas, Easingwold, fol. 47, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 20, 1632. ———, Thomas, son of Tho. W. of Easingwold, dec., tui., fol. 60, *Bulmer*.  
 Sep. 10, 1645. ———, Thomas, Etchells, dioc. Chest., fol. 8, *Prerogative*.  
 July 31, 1633. ———, Thomas, Everton, fol. 228, *Retford*.  
 May 11, 1637. ———, Thomas, Gray Leyes, fol. 68, *Harthill*.  
 July 29, 1636. ———, Thomas, Thirske, fol. 80, *Bulmer*.  
 May 7, 1635. ———, William, Baildon, fol. 212, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 1, 1638. ———, William, Bubwith, fol. 78, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 14, 1630. ———, William, Edlingthorpe, fols. 302, 303, *Dickering*.  
 Jan. 3, 1637. ———, William and Martha, tui. to Nich. W. of Higham, nayler, fol. 626a, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 22, 1628. ——— *als.* Burton, William, Tadcaster, fol. 123, *Ainsty*.  
 Nov. 15, 1634. ——— *als.* Hill, Robert, Rotheram, fol. 564, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 10, 1637. Willie, Robert, Rotheram, fol. 622, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 20, 1648. Willimot, Ellinor and Henry, chdn. of Hen. W., Carcoulston, dec., tui., *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 25, 1634. Willinson, Robert, Baildon, fol. 194, *Ainsty*.  
 May 17, 1637. ———, Thomas, par. Darton, fol. 608, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 11, 1627. Willisell, Thomas, son of Edw. W. of Brearcliffe, dec., tui., fol. 50, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 1, 1648. Willman, John, tui. to Joh. W. of Sowerby, father, fol. 120, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 20, 1650. Willoughbie, John, Codgrave, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 8, 1629. ———, William, Normanton, fol. 56, *Nottingham*.  
 May 13, 1635. Willson, John, Mansfeild, co. Lanc., fol. 126, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 30, 1635. Willy, Thomas, Skarbrough, fol. 325, *Dickering*.  
 Apl. 27, 1637. Willye, Alice, Helmsley, fol. 185, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 9, 1641. ———, Michael, par. Sheffield, fol. 435, *Doncaster*.



- Sep. 20, 1647. Willye, William, Holme, par. Pickhall, fol. 41, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 24, 1647. Wilson, Abraham, Hipperholme, fol. 103, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 12, 1633. ———, Agnes, Calton, fol. 417, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 12, 1636. ———, Alexander, Marton, fol. 190, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 12, 1637. ———, Ann, Lodge super Lee Woldes, fol. 117, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 30, 1649. ———, Ann, Sledmer, widow, fol. 399, *Buckrose*.  
 May 9, 1633. ———, Ann, Wilton, fol. 283, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 12, 1646. ———, Bartholomew, Sturton, *Retford*.  
 May 30, 1634. ———, Brian, Bradford, fol. 166, *Pontefract*.  
 July 6, 1635. ———, Bryan, York, fol. 36, *City*.  
 May 31, 1649. ———, Charles, Newarke, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 5, 1627. ———, Christofer, Ampleford, fol. 132, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 6, 1642. ———, Christopher, Cowlton, fol. 84, *Ridall*.  
 May 23, 1649. ———, Christopher, Magna Ayton, fol. 226, *Cleveland*.  
 Jun. 1, 1642. ———, Dorothy, par. Almonbury, fol. 28, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 25, 1631. ———, Dorothy, dau. of Tho. W. of Appleton, dec., tui., fol. 14, *City*.  
 Aug. 22, 1627. ———, Dorothy, St. Magdalen, Surrey, fol. 46, *Prerogative*.  
 Jan. 25, 1640. ———, Edward, Garton, fol. 371, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 16, 1639. ———, Edward, Kelk, fol. 347, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 7, 1632. ———, Edward, Nottingham, fol. 79, *Nottingham*.  
 May 5, 1634. ———, Eliz. and Ann, daurs. of Hen. W. of Ayton Magna, dec., tui., fol. 295, *Cleveland*.  
 Dec. 29, 1628. ———, Elizabeth, Lathom, widow, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 9, 1635. ———, Elizabeth, Naburn, fol. 74, *Bulmer*.  
 May 1, 1634. ———, Elizabeth and Paul, chdn., of Paul W. of Newarke, dec., tui., fol. 340, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 9, 1627. ———, Elizabeth, Thirkelby, fol. 28, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 6, 1635. ———, Farburne, Swinton, fol. 582, *Doncaster*.  
 May 10, 1649. ———, George, Carlisle, fol. 56, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 20, 1628. ———, Gregory, grant to Jane W. of Owston, widow, fol. 34, *Bulmer*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. ———, Henry, par. Hallifax, fol. 156, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 8, 1634. ———, Henry, Tresfeild, fol. 436, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 25, 1639. ———, Henry, Thomas, William, Agnes, Ellen, Alice, Dorothy and Jane, chdn. of Tho. W. of Underley, co. Westld., dec. tui., fol. 207, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 27, 1639. ———, Henry, York, fol. 74, *City*.  
 Nov. 5, 1632. ———, Isaac, par. Hallifax, fol. 123, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 25, 1648. ———, Jacobus, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.  
 May 10, 1641. ———, Jenet, par. Ealand, fol. 13, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 29, 1640. ———, John, Adwicke super Lee Streete, fol. 675, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 4, 1629. ———, John, Cathropp, par. Lowdham, fol. 54, *Nottingham*.  
 Sep. 27, 1641. ———, John, Coatehouse, fol. 190, *Cleveland*.  
 May 20, 1628. ———, John, Dunsevall, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 21, 1647. ———, John, Ealand, fol. 114, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 21, 1652. ———, John, Gisbrough, fol. 238, *Cleveland*.  
 May 1, 1628. ———, John, par. Hallifax, fol. 32, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 9, 1640. ———, John, Keyworth, fol. 146, *Nottingham*.  
 Oct. 1, 1629. ———, John, Leedes, fol. 143, *Ainsty*.  
 July 20, 1630. ———, John, son of Joh. W., Little Ludsage, dec., tui., fol. 81, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 12, 1652. ———, John, Newarke, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, John, Rippon, fol. 389, *Craven*.  
 Feb. 20, 1633. ———, John, Skelton, fol. 65, *Bulmer*.  
 July 24, 1634. ———, John, Towlston, fol. 198, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 2, 1647. ———, Joseph, Exley, fol. 112, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 21, 1647. ———, Joseph, Exley, fol. 114, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 20, 1632. ———, Leonard, Seasey, fol. 57, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 4, 1633. ———, Margaret, Anderbie Steple, Chest. dioc., Caveat, fol. 97, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 6, 1632. ———, Margaret, Swainby, fol. 275, *Cleveland*.  
 May 20, 1641. ———, Mark, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Sep. 16, 1629. ———, Marmaduke, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 64, *Prerogative*.  
 May 7, 1633. ———, Marmaduke, West Tanfield, fol. 97, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 17, 1649. ———, Martin, North Cave, fol. 34, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 20, 1642. ———, Matthew, Kirby Moreside, fol. 83, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 8, 1646. ———, Paul, Hutton Cranswicke, fol. 9, *Harthill*.

- Apl. 9, 1639. Wilson, Peter, Wetherbie, fol. 284, *Ainsty*.  
 Mar. 19, 1634. ———, Ralph, Barneby super Moram, fol. 232, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 6, 1643. ———, Ralph, Worsall, fol. 201, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 29, 1645. ———, Richard, Leaven, fol. 291, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 29, 1632. ———, Richard, Mirfeild, fol. 109, *Pontefract*.  
 May 5, 1631. ———, Richard, Nottingham, fol. 67, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 20, 1630. ———, Robert, Carlton in Linricke, fol. 208, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 9, 1628. ———, Robert, Ollerton, fol. 194, *Retford*.  
 July 2, 1629. ———, Thomas, Cawood, fol. 139, *Ainsty*.  
 July 5, 1647. ———, Thomas, Cottingwith, fol. 17, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 16, 1646. ———, Thomas, Cromwell, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 24, 1644. ———, Thomas, Doncaster, fol. 449, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1642. ———, Thomas, Flawforth, *Newark*.  
 Dec. 16, 1651. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 55, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 14, 1636. ———, Thomas, son of Tho. W. of Marr, dec., tui., fol. 598, *Doncaster*.  
 May 5, 1642. ———, Thomas, Sutton super Trent, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 23, 1648. ———, Thomas, Watton, fol. 32, *Harthill*.  
 Sep. 6, 1631. ———, Thomas, York, fol. 15, *City*.  
 Nov. 13, 1629. ———, William, Calverley, fol. 62, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 11, 1648. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 239, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 27, 1639. ———, William, senior, Skecklinge, fol. 210, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 10, 1633. ———, William, Thornbrough, fol. 66, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 7, 1648. ———, William, Thorne, fol. 511, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 9, 1631. ———, William, Tollerton, fol. 73, *Nottingham*.  
 July 6, 1648. ———, William, Torworth, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 7, 1648. ———, William, formerly of York, late of Ripon, gent., fol. 50, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 3, 1630. ———, Xpofer, Rastrick, fol. 74, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 13, 1641. ———, Xpofer, Thormanby, fol. 5, *Bulmer*.  
 Dec. 3, 1638. ——— *als.* Clarke, Isabel, Goosemoreheight, fol. 512, *Craven*.  
 Oct. 31, 1636. ——— *als.* Thompson, Dorothy, Pattricke Brompton, fol. 151, *Prerogative*.  
 July 24, 1641. Wilton, Christopher, York, fol. 79, *City*.  
 Apl. 18, 1632. ———, Francis, Rippon, fol. 389, *Craven*.  
 Mar. 9, 1639. ———, John, Copheuwicke, par. Ripon, fol. 519, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 12, 1639. ———, Mark, Wombwell, fol. 658, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 31, 1629. Winch, Edward, son of Joh. W. of Beverley, dec., *Harthill*.  
 Dec. 23, 1643. ———, Edward and Frances, diocese of York, fol. 119, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 25, 1647. Winchester, Henry, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 24, *Harthill*.  
 May 7, 1639. Wincke, William and Thomas, sons of Tho. W. par. Rotheram, dec., tui., fol. 650, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 21, 1639. Winckles, Griffin, par. Bolam, dioc. Dur., gent., fol. 199, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 20, 1640. Winckley, Roger, junr., par. Mitton, fol. 230, *Prerogative*.  
 Mar. 9, 1637. Wind, Elizabeth, Thirkleby, fol. 88, *Bulmer*.  
 July 8, 1633. ———, Elizabeth, Ann, Alice, William, Frances, Mary, tui. to Will. W. of Tunsall, father, fol. 165, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 11, 1648. Winde, Philip, Easington, fol. 238, *Holderness*.  
 Apl. 16, 1647. Windebancke, Francis, Pontefract, fol. 96, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 23, 1629. Winder, Allan, Cockermouth, fol. 63, *Prerogative*.  
 May 6, 1639. ———, Issabel, Kirskill, fol. 288, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 8, 1635. Windle, John, Arnoldsbiggin, fol. 454, *Craven*.  
 July 19, 1633. ———, John, Cocklake, par. Slaidburne, fol. 409, *Craven*.  
 Dec. 7, 1652. ———, Rowland, Hull, fol. 61, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 3, 1631. Windove, Thomas, Bashall Eaves, fol. 387, *Craven*.  
 Jan. 31, 1639. Windsor, John, Walsinge, fol. 527, *Craven*.  
 Aug. 28, 1639. Windus, William, son of Will. W. of Kingston upon Hull, dec., fol. 95, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 29, 1630. Winfeild, Dorathy, Barton in fabis, fol. 58, *Nottingham*.  
 May 9, 1628. Wingfeild, Humfrey, Staindley (?) fol. 34, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 26, 1632. Winshippe, Robert, York, fol. 26, *City*.  
 Dec. 24, 1636. Winshop, Jacobus, Holme in Spaldingmore, fol. 65, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 29, 1651. Winshopp, Francis, Elvington, fol. 42, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 29, 1638. Winsor, William, Beeston, fol. 282, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. Winsor, Nicholas, Snenton, fol. 60, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 4, 1636. Winter, Ann, New Malton, fol. 179, *Ridall*.  
 July 15, 1629. ———, Elizabeth, tui. to Will. W. of Hull, father, *Harthill*.



- July 13, 1641. Winter, Godfrey, Hooke, par. Snaith, clerk, fol. 233, *Prerogative*.  
 Apl. 21, 1633. ———, Richard, Barmston, fol. 163, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 2, 1642. ———, William, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 105, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 3, 1633. ——— *als.* Wentworth, John, par. Badsworth, fol. 156, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 6, 1639. Winterbothom, Jennet, Whitby, fol. 325, *Cleveland*.  
 Nov. 18, 1631. ———, Robert, par. Leedes, fol. 161, *Ainsty*.  
 Dec. 11, 1638. Winterburn, Elizabeth, York, widow, fol. 66, *City*.  
 Apl. 11, 1638. ———, Joan, York, widow, fol. 62, *City*.  
 Oct. 14, 1639. Winterburne, Margaret, York, fol. 72, *City*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. Winteringham, Dorathy, Carcroft, fol. 465, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 20, 1649. ———, Robert, Muston, fol. 480, *Dickering*.  
 Feb. 23, 1645. Winterscale, John, Staxton, par. Willerby, fol. 274, *Buckrose*.  
 Oct. 16, 1634. Wintringham, Edward, Cammerton, fol. 179, *Holderness*.  
 May 10, 1636. ———, John and Elizabeth, chdn. of Marm. W. of Camerton, dec., tui., fol. 190, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 20, 1644. ———, Thomas, Cottingham, fol. 124, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 1, 1633. Wirell, Elizabeth, Towton, fol. 186, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 12, 1650. Wisdome, John, New Malton, clerk, fol. 110, *Ridall*.  
 Mar. 20, 1648. Wise, Dorothy, Dinsdall, fol. 52, *Prerogative*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. ———, Edward, Rolston, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 8, 1629. ———, George, son of Joh. W. of Nottingham, dec., tui., fol. 56, *Nottingham*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. Wiske, Christofer, Ulrom, fol. 146, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. ———, Christopher, Barmston, fol. 146, *Holderness*.  
 July 13, 1652. Wisker, Jonathan, son of Will. W. of Beswicke, dec., tui., fol. 59, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 5, 1637. ———, Robert, Kilnewick juxta Watton, fol. 72, *Harthill*.  
 May 19, 1642. Witherington, Roger, Harbotle, dioc. Dur., fol. 248, *Prerogative*.  
 Oct. 31, 1640. Withom, Margaret, Bramwith, par. Barnby super Dunn, wid., fol. 668, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 8, 1635. Withome, John, Dalehouse, par. Hinderwell, fol. 301, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. Wittie, Elizabeth, Middleton super Leewold, fol. 42, *Harthill*.  
 Jun. 9, 1637. Witton, Robert, Paynehill, fol. 485, *Craven*.  
 Nov. 26, 1649. ———, Thomas, Conisbrough, fol. 524, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 16, 1649. ———, Thomas, par. Wakefeild, fol. 129, *Pontefract*.  
 July 4, 1646. Witty, John, Lowndsburch, fol. 2, *Harthill*.  
 July 27, 1640. Wittye, Christopher, son of Chris. W. of Tibthorpe, dec., tui., fol. 110, *Harthill*.  
 Mar. 4, 1645. Woffenden, John, Emley, fol. 60, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 30, 1635. Wogan, Samuel, London, Caveat, fol. 130, *Prerogative*.  
 Jun. 23, 1634. Wolrich, Phillippa, Dinsdell, dioc. Dur., fol. 115, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 7, 1632. Wollerton, Henry, Langar, fol. 79, *Nottingham*.  
 Aug. 8, 1632. ———, Henry, Langar, fol. 77, *Nottingham*.  
 Mar. 8, 1638. Womble, Elizabeth, Darfeild, fol. 647, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 10, 1629. Wombwell, Appleton, Darfeild, fol. 472, *Doncaster*.  
 Feb. 13, 1629. Wood, Abigal, Everton, fol. 202, *Retford*.  
 May 31, 1632. ———, Abigal, dau. of Edw. W. of Everton, dec., fol. 222, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 18, 1631. ———, Ann and Isabell, daurs. of Will. W., par. Whitbie, dec., tui., fol. 272, *Cleveland*.  
 Sep. 19, 1651. ———, Anthony, son of Tho. W. of Hemsworth, dec., fol. 353, *Pontefract*.  
 Jun. 28, 1638. ———, Christofer, Bransdaile, fol. 192, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 2, 1628. ———, Christofer, Sandesend, fol. 247, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 23, 1634. ———, Christopher, par. Burstall, fol. 181, *Doncaster*.  
 May 19, 1634. ———, Christopher, Cowhouse, fol. 167, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 23, 1634. ———, Christopher, (Heckmondwicke), par. Burstal, fol. 181, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 30, 1646. ———, Christopher, West Heslerton, fol. 391, *Buckrose*.  
 Aug. 19, 1628. ———, Edmund, Westercrofte, fol. 39a, *Pontefract*.  
 Dec. 4, 1650. ———, Edward, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 50, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 23, 1637. ———, Edward, Selbie, fol. 174, *Prerogative*.  
 Nov. 12, 1630. ———, Edward, York, fol. 11, *City*.  
 Aug. 3, 1636. ———, Ellen, Nottingham, fol. 109, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 10, 1651. ———, Ellinor, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 52, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. ———, Francis, Swillington, fol. 251, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 18, 1630. ———, George, Lastingham, fol. 148, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 14, 1645. ———, George, Pocklington, fol. 3, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 9, 1629. ———, George, par. Silkeston, fol. 472, *Doncaster*.

- Jun. 24, 1628. Wood, George, Upsallparke, fol. 27, *Bulmer*.  
 Nov. 8, 1633. —, Hellen, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 34, *Harthill*.  
 Nov. 10, 1636. —, Hellinora, Nun Appleton, par. Bolton Percy, fol. 247, *Ainsty*.  
 Feb. 18, 1632. —, Henry, Beverley, fol. 30, *Harthill*.  
 May 27, 1628. —, Henry, Edmund and Janet, chdn. of John W. of Morton, dec., fol. 328, *Craven*.  
 Apl. 22, 1635. —, Henry, Nottingham, fol. 99, *Nottingham*.  
 Jan. 5, 1634. —, Henry, York, merchant, Caveat, fol. 39, *City*.  
 Sep. 10, 1635. —, Isaac, Ealand, fol. 315, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 10, 1636. —, Issabel, Aickton, par. Fetherston, fol. 340, *Pontefract*.  
 Nov. 29, 1630. —, Jacobus, Aplebie, fol. 262, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. —, Jacobus, North Loftous, fol. 249, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 23, 1647. —, Jane, Burton Pidsey, fol. 223, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 11, 1646. —, Jane, dr. of Pet. W. of Farnedale, dec., tui., fol. 95, *Ridall*.  
 Oct. 9, 1638. —, Jane and Mary, chdn. of Joh. W. par. Silkston, dec., tui., fol. 642, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 10, 1638. —, Jane, Westheslerton, fol. 197, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 28, 1632. —, Jane, dau. of Edw. W., par. Whitbie, dec., tui., fol. 275, *Cleveland*.  
 Feb. 5, 1638. —, Jannet, Westheslerton, fol. 267, *Buckrose*.  
 Feb. 7, 1636. —, John, Barnsley, fol. 606, several entries, *Doncaster*.  
 May 24, 1638. —, Sir John, Beeston, kt., fol. 274, also July 6, 1638, fol. 278, *Ainsty*.  
 Aug. 5, 1633. —, John, Fadmore, fol. 159, *Ridall*.  
 Apl. 25, 1631. —, John, Farnedale, fol. 150, *Ridall*.  
 Nov. 15, 1639. —, John, Fishlake, fol. 657, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 23, 1629. —, John, Hoyland Swaine, fol. 465, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 18, 1637. —, John, Parlington, fol. 266, *Ainsty*.  
 May 20, 1641. —, John, Ordsell, *Retford*.  
 July 10, 1648. —, John, Royston, fol. 511, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 8, 1638. —, John, Slingsbie, fol. 195, *Ridall*.  
 Aug. 14, 1639. —, John, Southkirby, fol. 655, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 7, 1630. —, John, Thirske, fol. 40, *Bulmer*.  
 May 3, 1631. —, John, Wickersley, fol. 506, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 1, 1634. —, Laurence, Bramley, fol. 196, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 10, 1638. —, Margaret, par. Heptonstall, fol. 376, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 10, 1635. —, Marmaduke, Norlan in Ealand, fol. 203, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 18, 1637. —, Martha, Mithon Roides in Sowerby, fol. 350, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 5, 1628. —, Nathan, Warley, fol. 36a, *Pontefract*.  
 May 31, 1632. —, Nathaniel, Thomas, Edward, Elizabeth, Ann, chdn. of Edw. W. of Everton, dec., tui., fol. 222, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 27, 1638. —, Peter, Broughton Magna, fol. 321, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 11, 1627. —, Richard, Scastforth, fol. 187, *Retford*.  
 May 2, 1639. —, Richard, Warley, fol. 394, *Pontefract*.  
 July 23, 1639. —, Robert, Beverley, fol. 91, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 1, 1636. —, Robert, Brandsdale, fol. 180, *Ridall*.  
 Feb. 6, 1639. —, Robert, Goxhill, fol. 211, *Holderness*.  
 July 23, 1635. —, Roger, Bolton, fol. 445, *Craven*.  
 July 23, 1634. —, Sibel, par. Hallifax, fol. 166, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 7, 1649. —, Thomas, Cresbrooke, fol. 517, *Doncaster*.  
 Aug. 1, 1646. —, Thomas, Stainford, fol. 475, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 22, 1637. —, Thomas, Tirrington, fol. 87, *Bulmer*.  
 Feb. 5, 1638. —, Thomas, Westheslerton, fol. 267, *Buckrose*.  
 Oct. 1, 1629. —, Thomas, son of Tho. W. of Yarome, dec., fol. 253, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 30, 1631. —, William, par. Bradford, fol. 106, *Pontefract*.  
 May 1, 1628. —, William, East Rawe, par. Whitby, fol. 243, *Cleveland*.  
 July 12, 1633. —, William, Kerkegaite, par. Wakefeild, fol. 143, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 25, 1638. —, William, Kirkbymoore, fol. 195, *Ridall*.  
 May 5, 1642. —, William, North Collingham, *Newark*.  
 Apl. 30, 1640. Woodall, Magdalene, Cottham, par. South Leverton, fol. 273, *Retford*.  
 Apl. 22, 1630. Woodcocke, Brian, Clayworth, fol. 203, *Retford*.  
 Oct. 11, 1636. —, Katherine, Gawberhall, fol. 603, *Doncaster*.  
 May 12, 1638. —, Margaret, Peniston, fol. 634, *Doncaster*.  
 Jan. 20, 1630. —, Mary, dau. of Brian W. of Clayworthe, dec., tui., fol. 208, *Retford*.  
 Nov. 24, 1636. —, Richard, Stanbur, fol. 610, *Doncaster*.



- Mar. 18, 1644. Woodcocke, William, Hatfeild Woodhouse, fol. 454, *Doncaster*.  
 Apl. 4, 1630. Woodcrofte, Allison, Hesle, fol. 3, *Harthill*.  
 Aug. 23, 1650. ———, Jacobus, Hesle, fol. 48, *Harthill*.  
 May 1, 1627. Wooddesworth, William, par. Peniston, fol. 436, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 16, 1644. Woode, Charles, Sowerbye, fol. 45, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 31, 1636. Woodhead, Ann, par. Ealand, fol. 319, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 14, 1635. ———, Ann, dr. of Joh. W., par. Ealand, dec., fol. 195, *Pontefract*.  
 May 10, 1636. ———, Charles, Dunscoft, fol. 594, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 31, 1636. ———, Grace, par. Ealand, fol. 318, *Pontefract*.  
 May 20, 1646. ———, John, Hallifax, fol. 71, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 13, 1647. ———, Martha, dr. of Jonas W. of Cockhill, dec., tui., fol. 111, *Pontefract*.  
 Mar. 31, 1636. ———, Sarah, par. Ealand, fol. 319, *Pontefract*.  
 July 9, 1639. ———, William, Almonburie, fol. 402, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 20, 1647. Woodhouse, Dorothy, Norton, fol. 105, *Pontefract*.  
 Sep. 26, 1651. ———, John, Scarbrough, fol. 489, *Dickering*.  
 Aug. 24, 1649. ———, Richard, Sleightes, par. Whitby, fol. 228, *Cleveland*.  
 Apl. 26, 1632. ———, Robert, Northcollingham, fol. 330, *Newark*.  
 Jun. 13, 1649. ——— *als.* Pearson, Ann, grant to Joh. W. of Cornforth, dioc. Dur., husband, fol. 59, *Prerogative*.  
 Feb. 21, 1631. Woodhowse, Edward, Wetherby, fol. 161, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 28, 1638. ———, William, Cottingham, fol. 85, *Harthill*.  
 Feb. 6, 1629. Woodous, Edward, Nottingham, fol. 58, *Nottingham*.  
 Apl. 2, 1629. Woodrowe, George, Neway, fol. 138, *Ainsty*.  
 Apl. 20, 1632. Woodruffe, George, South Milforth, fol. 172, *Ainsty*.  
 May 8, 1633. ———, Robert, par. Hallifax, fol. 161, *Pontefract*.  
 May 10, 1633. Woodsworth, Gregory, Munckbretton, par. Ruiston, fol. 536, *Doncaster*.  
 July 13, 1632. ———, Sarah, dr. of Rich. W., par. Penistone, dec., tui., fol. 185, *Pontefract*.  
 Aug. 20, 1647. Woodward, Ellenor, Knottingley, fol. 102, *Pontefract*.  
 Jan. 27, 1635. ———, John, Wrelton, fol. 178, *Ridall*.  
 Jun. 1, 1629. ———, Margaret, Walton, fol. 138, *Ainsty*.  
 Sep. 22, 1642. ———, Valentine, Sandall Parva, fol. 445, *Doncaster*.  
 Sep. 28, 1646. Woodworth, Christopher, Skefling, fol. 211, *Holderness*.  
 Sep. 28, 1646. ———, John, Shefling, fol. 213, *Holderness*.  
 Dec. 11, 1649. ———, John, son of Joh. W. of Skefling, dec., tui., fol. 250, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 1, 1628. ———, Margaret, Witherensey, *Holderness*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. ———, Mary, Ryse, fol. 146, *Holderness*.  
 Feb. 8, 1631. ———, Susanna, Ryse, fol. 151, *Holderness*.  
 July 13, 1630. ———, Susanna and Mary, chdn. of Xpof. W. of Ryse, dec., tui., fol. 139, *Holderness*.  
 May 23, 1629. ———, Xpofer, Ryse, *Holderness*.  
 Aug. 30, 1650. Woolstenholme *als.* Greaves, Elizabeth, dr. of Ralph G. of Halfeild in Bradfeild, to Jac. W., her husband, fol. 528, *Doncaster*.  
 Nov. 27, 1635. Woord, Bartholomew, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 53, *Harthill*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. Woorley, John, Southcollingham, fol. 332, *Newark*.  
 Oct. 17, 1638. Wordesworth, John, Carlecoates, fol. 642, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 6, 1635. Wordsworth, Isaac, son of Rich. W., par. Peniston, dec., tui., fol. 582, *Doncaster*.  
 Jun. 16, 1631. ———, William, Peniston, fol. 489, *Doncaster*.  
 Oct. 21, 1634. Workefolke, Jacobus, Seasey, fol. 70, *Bulmer*.  
 July 21, 1640. Workfolke, John, Lith, fol. 332, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 5, 1647. Worley, John, South Collingham, *Newark*.  
 May 1, 1634. ———, Mary, Southcollingham, fol. 340, *Newark*.  
 Mar. 27, 1647. Wormall, Isaac, Almonbury, fol. 95, *Pontefract*.  
 Feb. 9, 1628. ———, Thomas, par. Dewsburie, fol. 46, *Pontefract*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. Worrall, Anthony, Hatefeild, fol. 671, *Doncaster*.  
 July 4, 1633. ———, Edmund, Conisbrough, fol. 546, *Doncaster*.  
 May 8, 1628. ———, Henry, son of Hen. W., junr., Wisall, dec., tui., fol. 41, *Nottingham*.  
 July 20, 1630. ———, Richard, Chappellthorpe, fol. 80, *Pontefract*.  
 Oct. 11, 1632. Worsley, Gartrude, Grestropp, fol. 332, *Newark*.  
 Feb. 13, 1629. ———, George, Cotham, fol. 202, *Retford*.  
 Feb. 26, 1641. ———, Thomas, Sutton super Trent, *Newark*.  
 May 29, 1637. Worthie, John, Thorpbasset, fol. 264, *Buckrose*.  
 Jan. 1, 1645. Worthington, William, Hilton, co. Lanc., fol. 14, *Prerogative*.

- May 20, 1647. Wortley, Ann and Margaret, Swinton (will of Ann in bundle May, 1647), fol. 483, *Doncaster*.
- Jan. 14, 1634. ———, Ann, Torworth, fol. 228, *Retford*.
- Jan. 3, 1637. Wossendale, Christopher, dioc. York, fol. 626a, *Doncaster*.
- May 12, 1636. Wragbie, William, Balderton, fol. 348, *Newark*.
- Mar. 11, 1635. Wrangham, Richard, Langton super Lee Waldam, fol. 262, *Buckrose*.
- Mar. 5, 1637. ———, Robert, Pockley, fol. 189, *Ridall*.
- Aug. 1, 1636. ——— *als.* Bellwood, Ursula, Mowlthropp, fol. 82, *Bulmer*.
- Jan. 13, 1646. Wrath, Henry, Mirfeild, fol. 90, *Pontefract*.
- Feb. 9, 1635. Wray, Grace and Mary, par. Sprodbrough, fol. 589, *Doncaster*.
- Aug. 4, 1635. ———, Jane, Spofforth, fol. 215, *Ainsty*.
- Apl. 6, 1635. ———, John, Bishopton, fol. 441, *Craven*.
- Feb. 4, 1641. ———, Thomas, tui. to Will. W., joiner of Hallifax, fol. 26, *Pontefract*.
- Nov. 21, 1629. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, *Harthill*.
- Apl. 3, 1630. ———, Sir William, Beamish, co. Dur., kt., fol. 71, *Prerogative*.
- Jan. 25, 1649. Wresle, Ellen, Rednes, widow, fol. 66, *Prerogative*.
- Dec. 29, 1645. Wrest, Elizabeth, Tickhill, fol. 462, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 15, 1646. Wright, Adam, Haworth, fol. 72, *Pontefract*.
- May 7, 1633. ———, Alice, Stoke juxta Newarke, widow, fol. 335, *Newark*.
- Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Ann, Cotham, fol. 364, *Newark*.
- Jun. 5, 1634. ———, Ann, Rowton, fol. 176, *Holderness*.
- Oct. 9, 1632. ———, Arthur, Doncaster, fol. 525, *Doncaster*.
- Feb. 26, 1634. ———, Benjamin, Northwheatley, fol. 236, *Retford*.
- May 15, 1645. ———, Christopher, Etherwicke, fol. 239, *Holderness*.
- Apl. 10, 1628. ———, Christopher, Sowerby, fol. 27, *Bulmer*.
- Feb. 27, 1651. ———, Christopher, Thornton Feild, par. Gisbrough, fol. 236, *Cleveland*.
- Oct. 11, 1649. ———, Clara, Jane, Ann and Henry, tui. to Fran. W. of Whitwell, father, fol. 399, *Buckrose*.
- July 30, 1634. ———, Dorothy, Ardensyde, fol. 167, *Ridall*.
- Jun. 28, 1638. ———, Dorothy, York, fol. 64, *City*.
- July 24, 1634. ———, Edward, Kirke Dighton, fol. 198, *Ainsty*.
- Nov. 5, 1634. ———, Edward, Whenby, fol. 72, *Bulmer*.
- Sep. 2, 1642. ———, Elizabeth, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.
- Sep. 6, 1633. ———, Ellen, dr. of Rich. W. of Miton, dec., tui., fol. 63, *Bulmer*.
- Feb. 15, 1637. ———, Ellinor, Orston, fol. 120, *Nottingham*.
- Jun. 1, 1648. ———, Francis, Bolton super Swale, gentleman, fol. 48, *Prerogative*.
- Aug. 31, 1645. ———, Francis, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.
- Feb. 14, 1627. ———, Francis, Rossington, fol. 189, *Retford*.
- May 22, 1645. ———, George, Balderton, *Newark*.
- July 16, 1632. ———, George, Flinton, fol. 157, *Holderness*.
- Mar. 23, 1632. ———, George, Gisbrough, fol. 281, *Cleveland*.
- Apl. 10, 1635. ———, George, Spofforth, fol. 211, *Ainsty*.
- Jan. 28, 1639. ———, Guy, Wintringham, fol. 270, *Buckrose*.
- July 18, 1631. ———, Helen, Horsforth, fol. 159, *Ainsty*.
- Oct. 10, 1639. ———, Issabell, Arnoll, fol. 137, *Nottingham*.
- Mar. 21, 1630. ———, Janet, Sikehouse, Caveat, fol. 503, *Doncaster*.
- July 16, 1636. ———, John, Ayton, fol. 329, *Dickering*.
- May 21, 1642. ———, John, senior, Bagby, effects unadministered, fol. 7, *Bulmer*.
- Apl. 22, 1642. ———, John, Bagby, fol. 6, *Bulmer*.
- May 21, 1640. ———, John, Bagby, fol. 111, *Bulmer*.
- Oct. 13, 1636. ———, John, Balderton, fol. 349, *Newark*.
- Dec. 6, 1638. ———, John, Barwicke in Elmett, fol. 283a, *Ainsty*.
- Feb. 7, 1636. ———, John, Bilbrough, fol. 248, *Ainsty*.
- Jan. 2, 1627. ———, John, Bradford, fol. 28, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 27, 1629. ———, John, Bradford, Caveat, fol. 58, *Pontefract*.
- Oct. 4, 1645. ———, John, Everton, *Retford*.
- Nov. 8, 1647. ———, John and Frances, Fenningley, fol. 500, *Doncaster*.
- Jun. 25, 1646. ———, John, Finningley, fol. 471, *Doncaster*.
- May 9, 1639. ———, John, Kneesall, fol. 361, *Newark*.
- May 28, 1645. ———, John, Maningham, par. Bradford, fol. 48, *Pontefract*.
- Nov. 29, 1630. ———, John, Stonegateside, par. Gisbrough, fol. 262, *Cleveland*.
- Sep. 3, 1646. ———, Jonathan, son of Jonas W. of Wike, dec., tui., fol. 80, *Pontefract*.
- Aug. 3, 1637. ———, Margery, Osterfeild, fol. 252, *Retford*.
- Jan. 9, 1637. ———, Matthew, Sharlston, fol. 366, *Pontefract*.



- Sep. 2, 1650. Wright, Matthew, æt. 16, son of John W. of Skreyngbam, dec., tui., fol. 401, *Buckrose*.
- Aug. 15, 1628. ———, Matthew, West Ayton, fol. 138, *Ridall*.
- Apl. 29, 1634. ———, Matthew, son of Rob. W. of Wilberfosse, dec., fol. 43, *Harthill*.
- Feb. 3, 1631. ———, Nicholas and Ann his widow, Kirkebramwith, fol. 491, *Doncaster*.
- July 17, 1635. ———, Nicholas, Rippon, fol. 219, *Ainsty*.
- July 29, 1639. ———, Ralph, Laughton, fol. 270, *Buckrose*.
- Oct. 9, 1641. ———, Richard, Doncaster, fol. 435, *Doncaster*.
- Feb. 14, 1638. ———, Richard, Missen, fol. 263, *Retford*.
- Mar. 5, 1637. ———, Richard, Old Malton, fol. 189, *Ridall*.
- Aug. 4, 1635. ———, Richard, Spofforth, fol. 214, *Ainsty*.
- Oct. 8, 1627. ———, Robert, Cottingham, *Holderness*.
- May 21, 1636. ———, Robert, Darfeild, fol. 597, *Doncaster*.
- Oct. 4, 1639. ———, Robert, Follifoote, fol. 304, *Ainsty*.
- Jan. 12, 1631. ———, Robert, Longsandall, fol. 496, *Doncaster*.
- Nov. 17, 1645. ———, Robert, Thorntonlands, par. Blacktoft, fol. 11, *Prerogative*.
- Oct. 6, 1631. ———, Rowland, Gisbrough, fol. 270, *Cleveland*.
- Mar. 9, 1637. ———, Rowland, Topcliffe, fol. 88, *Bulmer*.
- Apl. 6, 1638. ———, Thomas, Bardsey, fol. 273, *Ainsty*.
- Oct. 9, 1628. ———, Thomas, Bestrop, fol. 313, *Newark*.
- May 5, 1642. ———, Thomas, Clarbrough, *Retford*.
- May 26, 1645. ———, Thomas, Everingham, fol. 134, *Harthill*.
- Jun. 26, 1629. ———, Thomas, par. Hallifax, fol. 56, *Pontefract*.
- Sep. 16, 1639. ———, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 91, *Harthill*.
- Oct. 10, 1640. ———, Thomas (? par. St. Andr. Undershaft, London), son of Tho. W. of Kingston upon Hull, dec., fol. 98, *Harthill*.
- Mar. 14, 1636. ———, Thomas, Miton, fol. 84, *Bulmer*.
- July 17, 1638. ———, William, Bradford, fol. 380, *Pontefract*.
- May 1, 1628. ———, William, Chappell Ollerton, fol. 125, *Ainsty*.
- May 9, 1639. ———, William, Cotham, fol. 361, *Newark*.
- Jun. 29, 1640. ———, William, Everingham, fol. 97, *Harthill*.
- Apl. 10, 1630. ———, William, Fraystrop, fol. 299, *Dickering*.
- Jan. 12, 1631. ———, William, Fridswith (?), Frances, Jane, chdn. of Rob. W. of Lon[g]-sandall, dec., tui., fol. 496, *Doncaster*.
- Oct. 16, 1651. ———, William, Newlands, esq., fol. 259, *Holderness*.
- Aug. 2, 1636. ———, William and Jenet, Spofforth, fol. 239, *Ainsty*.
- May 27, 1642. ———, William, Stoneferry, fol. 225, *Holderness*.
- Jan. 15, 1627. ———, William, Weetwoodside, par. Leedes, Caveat, fol. 122, *Ainsty*.
- Jan. 3, 1630. ———, William, Willerby, fol. 9, *Harthill*.
- Sep. 28, 1638. ———, William, Wyton, fol. 203, *Holderness*.
- July 30, 1634. Wrightman, William, Carleton, fol. 167, *Ridall*.
- Mar. 12, 1639. Wrightington *als.* Barnerd, Margaret, grant to Coniston W. of Hull, husband, fol. 95, *Harthill*.
- Jan. 28, 1635. Wrigley, —, Ansley, grant to Will. W. of Behvoire Castle, gent., fol. 105, *Nottingham*.
- Oct. 8, 1633. Wroe, George, Woolley, fol. 539, *Doncaster*.
- Apl. 6, 1641. Wycliffe, John, Dayles *als.* Darton Travers, fol. 241, *Prerogative*.
- Apl. 6, 1638. Wylie, George, Wyke, fol. 273, *Ainsty*.
- Mar. 12, 1632. ———, Rowland, Colne, dioc. Chest., fol. 98, *Prerogative*.
- Apl. 30, 1640. Wyman, Robert, Streaton, fol. 143, *Nottingham*.
- Aug. 4, 1630. Wymon, Anthony, Bilstrop, fol. 205, *Retford*.
- Oct. 4, 1638. Wynd, Robert, Skiplome, fol. 193, *Ridall*.
- Nov. 22, 1637. Wynde, Alice, Beverley, fol. 72, *Harthill*.
- Jun. 13, 1635. Wynne, George, son of Hector W., par. Leedes, dec., tui., fol. 197, *Pontefract*.
- July 19, 1631. ———, John, par. Sprotbrough, fol. 485, *Doncaster*.
- Dec. 16, 1636. ———, William, Beeston, fol. 246, *Ainsty*.
- Apl. 13, 1649. Wyvell, William, York, esq., fol. 54, *Prerogative*.
- Jun. 15, 1636. ——— *als.* Bellingham, Elizabeth, grant to Will. B. of Skidbie, husband, fol. 60, *Harthill*.
- July 5, 1638. Yarwood, Roger, Ollerton, fol. 259, *Retford*.
- July 30, 1631. ———, Thomas, Robert, William, Katherine, tui. to Tho. Y. of Weston, labourer, father, fol. 326, *Newark*.
- Nov. 20, 1646. ———, William, Nottingham, *Nottingham*.
- Oct. 11, 1638. Yates, Alice, Kneesall, fol. 356, *Newark*.

- July 4, 1632. Yates, Ezekiah, Maltbie, fol. 515, *Doncaster*.  
 Mar. 9, 1636. —, Henry, Kneesall, fol. 350, *Newark*.  
 May 30, 1639. —, John, Topcliffe, fol. 98, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 20, 1633. —, Marmaduke, Beverley, fol. 37, *Harthill*.  
 Apl. 28, 1640. —, Mary, Sheffeld, fol. 671, *Doncaster*.  
 May 4, 1633. Yeoman, Matthew, Scarbrough, fol. 312, *Dickering*.  
 Jun. 8, 1631. Yonge, Henry, Pattrington, fol. 145, *Holderness*.  
 Oct. 6, 1629. —, Margaret, Swyne, *Holderness*.  
 May 2, 1632. —, Thomas, Kingston upon Hull, fol. 19, *Harthill*.  
 Jan. 24, 1634. —, William, Skeckling, fol. 181, *Holderness*.  
 Jan. 26, 1635. Yoole, Henry, Coldkearbie, fol. 139, *Prerogative*.  
 Sep. 27, 1641. Young, Isabell, Aiton, fol. 190, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. —, Isabell and Margaret, tui. to Rich. Y. of Aiton parva, father, fol. 294, *Cleveland*.  
 Jan. 27, 1635. —, Jacobus, Busbie Magna, fol. 302, *Cleveland*.  
 Oct. 2, 1634. —, Lancelot, Ayton, fol. 293, *Cleveland*.  
 Aug. 21, 1638. Younge, Alice, Nafferton, fol. 342, *Dickering*.  
 Oct. 13, 1641. —, Edward, Elstmerweeke, fol. 223, *Holderness*.  
 Mar. 2, 1636. —, Richard, Langcliffe, fol. 473, *Craven*.  
 Sep. 29, 1651. —, Robert, Coxwould, fol. 42, *Bulmer*.  
 Mar. 29, 1639. —, William, Brandsby, fol. 97, *Bulmer*.  
 July 16, 1635. — *als.* Stowe, Jane, wife of Will. S. of Newton on Trent, gent., fol. 132, *Prerogative*.  
 Dec. 17, 1641. Yoward, Ralph, Brompton, fol. 81, *Ridall*.  
 May 29, 1647. Yowle, Ellen, Newarke super Trent, *Newark*.  
 May 29, 1647. —, Humphrey, Calverton, *Newark*.















